For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

THE LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
ORONO, MAINE

# Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

*All rights reserved*

LIBRARY

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

# Dictionary
OF
# Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature
(SAMUEL HALKETT AND JOHN LAING)

*NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION*

BY

DR JAMES KENNEDY
LIBRARIAN, NEW COLLEGE, EDINBURGH

W. A. SMITH AND A. F. JOHNSON
PRINTED BOOKS DEPARTMENT, BRITISH MUSEUM

VOLUME FIVE

OLIVER AND BOYD
EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT
LONDON: 33 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.
1929

LIBRARY
INDIANA UNIVERSITY

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH

# A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain

## Q

QUACKING (the) mountebanck; or, the Jesuite turn'd Quaker. [By Donald Lupton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1655

QUACKS, and what they do. By one of them [John Poole Sandlands]. 8vo. Pp. 58. London [1904]

QUADRAGESIMA; or, short meditations for Lent and Holy Week. By a brother of the Society of St Vincent de Paul [J. Augustus J. Johnstone]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1887

QUADRILATERAL (the). [By Campbell Mackinnon, Joseph H. Gibbs, and Montgomerie Ranking.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

The dedication to Carleton Morgan Crawford is signed: C. M., J. H. G., M. R., "the gift of us three to you, the fourth angle of our Quadrilateral."

QUADRUPED'S (the) feast; inscribed a great many years ago, with a father's fondest affection to A. F. E., P. F. E., G. W., etc. [By Francis Wrangham.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, pp. 68.] Chester, private print [1830 ?]

QUAD'S odds. By M. Quad [Charles B. Lewis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 243.] Detroit, 1875

QUAERE (a) concerning drinking Bath-water at Bathe, resolved. By Eugenius Philander [Thomas Guidott, M.B.]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 236.] London, 1673

QUAERES concerning the state of the Church of Scotland. [By David Calderwood.] 8vo. 7 leaves, unpaged. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] 1621

QUAERIES (the) examined; or fifty anti-queries seriously propounded to the people called Presbyterians: occasioned by the publication of Fifty Queries, gathered out of the works of Mr Richard Baxter, by J. B. . . . By T. G. [Thomas Grantham, Baptist]. 4to. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.*] London, 1676

QUÆSTIONES quodlibeticæ; or, a discourse whether it may bee lawfull to take vse for money. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] 12mo. Pp. 38, 150. [*Bodl.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 441.] London, 1653

Also attributed to Bishop Davenant.

QUAINT industries and interesting places in Sussex. [By Henry William Wolff.] 8vo. London [1882]

QUAINT rhymes for the battle-field. By a quondam cricketer [C. T. Studd]. 8vo. London, 1914

QUAKER (the); a comic opera, as performed at the Theare[*sic*]-Royal in Drury Lane. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1778

QUAKER (the) and Methodist compared; in an abstract of George Fox's Journal: with a copy of his last will and testament, and of the Reverend Mr George Whitefield's Journals. . . . [By Zachary Grey, LL.D.] 8vo. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* pp. 42, 204.] London, 1740

QUAKER (the) bonnet; a child story. By K. K. K. [F. O'Brien]. 8vo. Pp. 270. London, 1913

QUAKER (the) contribution to peace. By Norman Angell [Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Leeds [1919]

QUAKER (the) converted; or, the burthensom yoke made easie by the knowledge of Jesus Christ crucified: being a full and plain narrative, written by a young-man's own hand at Hartford, in his own words and phrases, who for some years was of the faith and principle of the Quakers. . . . [By William Dimsdale.] 8vo. Pp. 14, 30. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 221.]
London, 1673

The epistle dedicatory is signed: Will. Haworth. The narrative is signed: W. D.

QUAKER (a) grandmother. [A novel.] By "Iota" [Mrs Kathleen Mannington Caffyn]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1897

QUAKER (the) partisans; a story of the [American] Revolution. By the author of *The Scout* [Warren Saint John]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Philadelphia, 1869

QUAKER quiddities; or, Friends in council. [A poem. By J. B. Congdon.] 12mo. Pp. 48. Boston, 1860

QUAKERESS (the); a novel. By Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Amer. Cat.*]
Philadelphia, 1905

QUAKERIETIES. By an embryo "harvest-man" [Jeremiah Bigg]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 89.]
London, 1838

QUAKERISM. By a member of the Society of Friends [William Collier]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*]
Plymouth, 1837

QUAKERISM and the Church; being my reasons for leaving the Society of Friends and joining the Church. By J. W. C. [John William Cudworth, of Leeds]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp. p. 73.]
London, 1870

QUAKERISM is Paganism, by W. L's [William Loddington's] confession; in a book directed to Mr N. L., citizen of London: or twelve of the Quaker's opinions, called by W. L. "The twelve Pagan principles," or opinions, for which the Quakers are opposed to Christians, examined and presented to William Penn. By W. R. [William Russell, Baptist minister], a lover of Christianity. 8vo. Pp. 104. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 384; Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 104.]
London, 1674

For a reply, *see* "Quakerism no Paganism. . . ."

QUAKERISM no Christianity, clearly and abundantly proved out of the writings of their chief leaders; in three parts. . . . [By John Faldo.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 529.] London, 1673

QUAKERISM no Paganism; or, a friendly reply to W. R. [William Russel] his unfriendly discourse intituled, Quakerism is paganism: shewing the insufficiency of what he hath written to unchristian the Quakers, and to render them as heathens and pagans to the people. By W. L. [William Loddington] a lover of peace more than of parties. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 128.] London, 1674

*See above*: "Quakerism is Paganism. . . ."

QUAKERISM; or, the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the Society of Friends [Mrs Sarah D. Greer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1851

QUAKERISM proved to be gross blasphemy and Anti-christian heresie. By J. C. [Rev. John Cheney, of Warrington]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 340 and 541.] London, 1679

QUAKERISM subverted; being a further discovery and confutation of the gross errors of the Quakers published and maintained by W. Penn and others of that sect. By J. C. [Rev. John Cheney, of Warrington]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1677

QUAKERISM unmasked; comprising a glance at J. Wilkinson's "Quakerism examined." By Amicus [William Alexander, bookseller, York]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 15.]
York, 1839

QUAKERISM versus the Church. By an ex-member of the Society of Friends [Edward Richardson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 94.]
London, 1860

QUAKER'S (the) appeal answer'd; or a full relation of . . . a meeting held in Barbican the 28 of August last past. Wherein the allegations of William Penn . . . against Thomas Hicks were answered and disproved. [By Daniel Dyke, the younger.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 292.] London, 1674

QUAKERS (the) cleared from being apostates; or, the Hammerer defeated, and proved an imposter: being an answer to a scurrilous pamphlet, falsly intituled "William Penn and the Quakers either apostates or imposters; subscribed Trepidantium Malleus [Samuel Young]" . . . By B. C. [Benjamin Coole]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 459.]
London, 1696

QUAKERS (the) creed concerning the man Christ Jesus, transcribed verbatim out of a treatise entitled, The Way cast up, lately written by George Keith, a Quaker: with animadversions upon it. [By William Haworth.] 4to. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker*. p. 22.] London [1678]

QUAKERS (the) looking-glass looked upon, and turned towards himself; in a sober reply to an uncivill pamphlet published by Luke Howard, a Quaker, against a narrative formerly published; setting forth the folly and presumption of Charles Baily, a Quaker, sometimes a prisoner in Dover. . . . [By Richard Hobbs.] 4to. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker*. p. 232.] London, 1673

QUAKER'S (the) opera; as it is perform'd at Lee's and Harper's great theatrical booth in Bartholomew Fair. With the musick prefix'd to each song. [By Thomas Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1728

QUAKERS (the) plea, answering all obiections, and they proved to be no way dangerous, but friends to the king, and may be tollerated in their religion, with safety to the kingdom. [By] P. H. [Peter Hardcastle]. 4to. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1661

QUAKERS (the) quibbles, in three parts. First set forth in an expostulatory epistle to Will. Penn, concerning the late meeting held in Barbycan between the Baptists and the Quakers. . . . The second part, in reply to a quibbling answer of G. Whiteheads, entituled, The Quakers Plainness, wherein many more of their quibbles and equivocations are manifested. . . . The third part, being a continuation of their quibbles, equivocations, riddles, rounds, and confusions. . . . By the same indifferent hand. [Part II. is subscribed: Thomas Thompson, but this is held to be a pseudonym of Henry Hedworth.] 8vo. Pp. 264. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker*. p. 424.] London, 1675

QUAKER'S (a) reasons for opening his shop on that called Christmas day. [By Josiah Forster.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 622.] N.P. [1789]

QUAKERS (the) rejected, which was also foretold, by a person once eminent among them; taken out of his writings, which were published some years ago. . . . [By] J. P. [John Pennyman]. 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., N.D.

At the end there is a letter, signed: M. P., and forming part of the pamphlet, dated 27. of (the month called) January, 1676.

QUAKER'S (the) reply to the country parson's Plea, against the Quakers bill for tythes. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. Pp. 31. London, N.D.

QUAKER'S (the) sermon on the Union; being the only sermon preached and printed by that sort of people on that subject. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, p. 101.] London, 1707

QUAKERS (the) unmasked; their double-dealing and false-heartedness discovered, by collections taken out of their own writings, which were communicated to G. Fox, G. Whitehead, and others of their preachers and leaders. . . . In a letter to E. S. Esq. [By John Pennyman.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1691

The Address to the reader is signed: J. P.

QUALIFICATIONS (the) of lay delegates. By Frater [Francis Lister Hawks]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 105.] New York, 1845

QUALIFIED horses and unqualified riders. By Ben Tallyho [Henry Alken]. 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index*.] London, 1815

"QUALITY (the) of mercy." How British prisoners were taken to Germany in 1914. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1918

QUALITY (the) papers. Edited by Demetrius Wyseman, Gent. [Duke Willis]. Vol. I. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 5 June 1858, p. 465.] London, 1827

QUARREL (the) with Canada. [By Charles Neate, M.A., barrister.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 151.] London, 1838

QUARRELS of authors; or, some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. By the author of *Calamities of authors* [Isaac D'Israeli]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

QUARTER day. By Selim [Samuel Woodworth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 264.] New York, 1812

QUARTER (a) of an hour before dinner; or, quality binding: a dramatic entertainment of one act, as performed at the theatre royal in the Haymarket. [By Rev. John Rose.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1788

QUARTER-CLIFT. [A novel. By Hugh Harkin.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Belfast [1840 ?]

QUARTER-DECK (the); or, home and abroad. By an old sailor [Matthew Henry Barker, R.N.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] London, 1847

QUARTERLY (the) Review, and its revolutionary literature. [By George Brimley.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] [London, 1851]

QUARTERLY (the) reviewer reviewed; or, notices of an article entitled "Anti-corn-law agitation." By Censor [William Cooke Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1842

QUARTETTE (the); the Christmas Annual of the Civil & Military Gazette. By four Anglo-Indian writers [Rudyard Kipling, his father J. L. Kipling, his mother and sister]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 126. [Martindell's *Kipling Bibl.*] Lahore, 1885

QUAY (the) of the Dioscuri; a history of Nicene times, written in Greek by Macarius, merchant of Tunnies and Palamydes, and now translated from the Alexandrian manuscripts. [By John Mason Neale.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 114. London [1859]

Forming No. XI. of Historical Tales.

QUEECHY. By Elizabeth Wetherell, author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. Complete and unabridged edition. 8vo. Pp. 448. London [1877]

QUEEN alone, in every heart and on every tongue. By a septuagenarian [Adam Thom]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

A pamphlet against the Royal Titles Bill.

QUEEN (a) among women. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1886

QUEEN (the) and a United Empire. [By Robert Grant Haliburton.] 8vo. London, 1874

QUEEN Anne is dead. [A novel.] By Patricia Wentworth [Mrs —— Dillon, *née* D. O. Ellis]. 8vo. Pp. 378. London, 1915

QUEEN (the) [Victoria] at home. . . . A collection of palace anecdotes and royal reminiscences. Compiled by F. A. [Frederick Arnold]. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

The title of the first edition was "The Queen and the Royal Family."

QUEEN by right divine, and other tales; being the second series of *Bells of the Sanctuary*. By Grace Ramsay [Kathleen O'Meara]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

QUEEN Catherine; Rose; and other poems. By Florence Perry [Elizabeth Akers]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1886

QUEEN Charlotte's maidens. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1900

QUEEN Elizabeth's progress to Norwich, an. 1578. Collected by Ber. Gar. [Bernard Garter] and T. C. [Thomas Churchyard]. 4to. [*W.*] [London, 1578]

QUEEN Hortense. By Louise Mühlbach [Mrs Clara Müller Mundt]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 199.] New York, 1887

QUEEN Jennie. [A novel.] By May Wynne [May Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1918

QUEEN Krinaleen's plagues; or, how a simple people were destroyed: a discourse in the twenty-second century. By "Jonquil" [J. L. Collins]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] New York, 1874

QUEEN Mariamne. [A play.] By the author of *Borgia* [Katharine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

QUEEN Mary of Modena; her life and letters: with genealogical tables and appendices. By Martin Haile [Marie Halle]. 8vo. London, 1905

QUEEN money. By Henry Hayes [Mrs Ellen Olney Kirk]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1890

QUEEN (the) of Argos; a tragedy, in five acts. [By William Boscawen Bell, B.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Bodl.*] London, 1823

QUEEN (a) of Atlantis; a romance of the Caribbean Sea. . . . By Frank Aubrey [Frank Atkins]. 8vo. Pp. 391. London, 1899

QUEEN (the) of Connaught. A story. [By Harriett Jay.] 8vo. 3 vols. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1875

QUEEN (the) of Denmark: an historical novel. By Carl Bernhard [Thomasine Christine Heiberg]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 17.] London, 1846

QUEEN of hearts; a dramatic fantasia. By J. B. G. [James Bradstreet Greenough]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 63.] Boston, 1885

QUEEN (the) of night. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1904]

The above work was plagiarised by an American publisher who issued it with a different title. *See* "Aboard the American *Duchess*."

QUEEN (a) of Queens; and the making of Spain. . . . By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

QUEEN (a) of roses. [A novel.] By Baynton Foster [Theodora C. Elmslie]. 8vo. Pp. 282. London [1892]

QUEEN (the) of the Colonies; or Queensland as I knew it. By an eight years' resident [E. Thorne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

QUEEN (the) of the county. By the author of *Margaret and her bridesmaids*, etc. [Mrs Julia Stretton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1865

Wrongly ascribed to Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell and to Henrietta Keddie.

QUEEN (the) of the fairies, a village story; and other poems. By Violet Fane [Mrs Singleton, *later* Lady Currie, *née* Mary Montgomerie]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1876

QUEEN (the) of the fiord; and other poems. By John Cave [John Cave Winscombe]. 8vo. London, 1910

QUEEN (the) of the guarded mounts. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 390. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

QUEEN (the) of the hid isle; an allegory of life and art; Love's perversity; or Eros and Anteros, a drama. By Evelyn Douglas [John E. Barlas]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

QUEEN (the) of the mice; and other fairy tales. By the author of *Home and its duties* [Mrs J. Werner Laurie]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1869]

QUEEN of the rushes; a tale of the Welsh Revival. By Allen Raine [Mrs Beynon Puddicombe, *née* Anne Adaliza Evans]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 331. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

QUEEN (the) of the Savannah; a story of the Mexican War. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

QUEEN (the) Pédauque. [A novel.] By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1910

QUEEN Philippa's golden booke. [Verse. By Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1851]

QUEEN (the) recipes. By "The G. C." [the Grand Cordon, *i.e.* Victor Chevalley De Rivaz]. . . . Vegetables. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

QUEEN Tragedy restor'd; a dramatic entertainment. [By Mrs —— Hoper.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1749

A burlesque imitation of contemporary authors.

QUEEN Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. By Grace Greenwood [Sara Jane Clarke, *later* Mrs Lippincott]. 8vo. Pp. 401. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

QUEENE (the) of Arragon; a tragicomedie. [By William Habington.] Fol. No pagination. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1640

QVEENES (the) Arcadia; a pastorall trage-comedie presented to her Maiestie and her ladies, by the vniversity of Oxford in Christs Church, in August last, 1605. [By Samuel Daniel.] 4to. No pagination. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1606

Reprinted (1607, 1611) with the author's name in "Certain small workes."

QUEENIE; a novel. [By May Crommelin.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

QUEEN'S (a) [Queen Caroline's] appeal. . . . [By Peter Bayley.] 8vo. London, 1820

QUEEN'S (the) ball; a poem. By V. [Mrs Caroline Archer Clive]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

QUEEN'S (the) body-guard. By Margaret Vandegrift [Margaret Thomson Janvier]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1885

QUEEN'S (the) choir; a revery in Roslin woods. [By Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*And. Jervise.*] [Edinburgh] 1853

Signed: D. W. Only thirty copies printed.

QUEEN'S (the) dwarf; a novel. By E. L. A. Berwick, Esq. [James Reynolds, surgeon]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Bodl.*] London [1861]

QUEEN'S Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade (Royal Scots) Camp, 1888; Kincraig Links, Elie. [By William Moir Bryce.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1888

Information from a friend of the author.

QUEEN'S (the) English (?) up to date; an exposition of the prevailing grammatical errors of the day. By Anglophil [A. Heald]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1892]

QUEEN'S (the) highway, from ocean to ocean . . . with illustrations and two maps. By Stuart C. Cumberland [Charles Garner, of Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 431. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

QUEEN'S (the) isle. Chapters on the Isle of Wight, wherein Church truths are blended with island beauties. By the authoress of *Edith Aubrey* [Rosa Raine]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1849

Signed: Rosa.

QUEEN'S (the) mate. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

QUEEN'S (the) matrimonial ladder; a national toy, with fourteen step scenes: and illustrations in verse, with eighteen other cuts. By the author of *The political house that Jack built* [William Hone]. Forty-second edition. 8vo. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1820

QUEEN'S (the) message; or twenty words for a shilling. Being a popular exposition of the system of postal telegraphs and a practical guide to the senders and receivers of messages. [By Robert W. Johnston.] 12mo. Pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1871

QUEENS (the) of society. By Grace and Philip Wharton [Mrs Katherine B. Thomson and John Cockburn Thomson]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst.*] London, 1860

QUEENS of the stage. By Alan Dale [Alfred J. Cohen]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

QUEEN'S (the) own traitors. [A novel.] By E. Livingstone Prescott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

QUEEN'S (the) question queried; a pedantless Philippic production. By an Irish Barrister-at-Law [Thomas Crofton Croker]. Eighty-eighth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

The reference is to the proceedings of Queen Caroline during her absence from England.

QUEEN'S (the) visit to the Duke of Athole, 15th Sept., 1863; a poem. [By George Clement Boase.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* p. 28.] [Dundee, 1863]

QUEENSLAND illustrated guide, for the use of farmers, fruit-growers, etc. [By Alfred Midgley.] 8vo. Brisbane, 1888

QUEENSLAND our home. By "Veritas" [R. Christison]. 8vo. Brisbane, 1886

QUEER (a) book; being a collection of poems. By the Ettrick Shepherd [James Hogg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1832

QUEER Lady Judas; a novel. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

QUEER little Jane. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* —— Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

QUEER (a) little princess. By Sargent Flint [Francis Eaton]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1888

QUEER papers [in prose and verse]. By Barney Bradey [William Theodore Parkes, journalist]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1865

QUEER people. By M. E. B. [Mrs Mary E. Bennett]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] New York, 1872

QUEER people; a selection of short stories from the Swedish ("Ur Tante Ulla's anteckningar" . . . and "Ur minnet och fantasien") of Leah [J. V. Vettergrund] by A. Alberg. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1882

QUEER pets. [A book for the young.] By Olive Thorne [Mrs Harriet Miller, *née* Mann]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 144.] New York, 1880

QUEER Street; a domestic tragedy: in two acts. By Richard-Henry [Richard Butler, and Henry Chance Newton]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1893]

QUENCH-COALE (a); or a briefe disquisition and inquirie, in what place of the church or chancell the Lords-Table ought to be situated, especially when the sacrament is administred? Wherein is evidently proved, that the Lords-Table ought to be placed in the midst of the church, chancell, or quire north and south, not altar-wise. . . . By a well-wisher to the truth of God, and the Church of England [William Prynne]. 4to. Pp. 358. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] 1637

QUENDRYTH, a legend of the Heptarchy. [A drama. By Edwin Sidney Hartland, solicitor in Swansea.] 8vo. London, 1877

QUENTIN Durward. By the author of *Waverley*, etc. [Sir Walter Scott]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1823

QUENTIN Durward; a drama founded on the . . . novel of the same name by the author of *Waverley*. [By James L. Haie.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823

QUEREES, propounded by the Protestant Partie, concerning the peace in generall, now treated of in Ireland; and the answers thereunto made . . . by one well affected. . . . [Nicholas French, Romish bishop of Ferns]. 4to. Pp. 24. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 253.] Paris, 1644

QUERELA Cantabrigiensis; or, a remonstrance by way of apologie, for the banished members of the late flourishing University of Cambridge. By some of the said sufferers. [By John Barwick, Dean of St Paul's.] 8vo. Pp. 10, 28. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*.] 1647

Wrongly attributed to Bruno Ryves, D.D. Several later editions were also issued (1685, 1723).

QUERELA temporum; or, the danger of the Church of England: in a letter from the Dean of . . . . . to . . . . . Prebend of . . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1750

From Somers' *Tracts*, Second Collection, vol. iv. p. 105.

QUERER por solo querer; To love only for love's sake; a dramatick romance, represented at Aranjuez before the King and Queen of Spain, to celebrate the birth-day of that king by the Meninas. . . . Written in Spanish by Don Antonio de Mendoza, 1623. Paraphrased in English [by Sir Richard Fanshaw] anno 1654; together with the Festivals of Aranwhez. 4to. Pp. 167. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1670

"Fiestas de Aranjuez: Festivals represented at Aranwhez. . . . London 1670." Title, pp. 38. (The register runs throughout.)

On the leaf following the title is the following: "Sir R. F. upon this dramatick romance, paraphrased by him during his confinement to Tankersly Park in Yorkshire, by Oliver, after the Battail of Worcester, in which he was taken prisoner, serving his Majesty (whom God preserve) as Secretary of State."

QUERIES, addressed to the gentry, clergy, and people of Scotland, in the solemn commemoration of the Revolution in 1688; and on the Bill afterwards brought into Parliament for appointing a perpetual anniversary: being a supplement to the publication, entituled, Annus Secularis; or the British Jubilee. By Calvinianus Presbyter [Archibald Bruce]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*New Coll. Lib.*] 1797

QUERIES (the) and protestation of the Scots episcopal clergy against the authority of the presbyterian General Assemblies and committees, given in to the committee of the General Assembly at Aberdeen, June 29th, 1694. . . . By a layman of the Church of Scotland [George Ridpath]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.] London, 1694

QUERIES concerning the Schism Bill. [By Dr Edmund Calamy.] [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iv. 89.] 1714

QUERIES connected with Christianity. "Is it a crime to tell the truth? Or hath Christianity been progressive in Europe for the last seven years?" By the author of *Lights and shadows of Scottish character*, etc. [John Gordon Barbour]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1824

Each query is signed: Cincinnatus Caledonius.

QUERIES for women Friends; affectionately addressed to members of the Society. [A poem. By Maria Arthington.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 133.] London, 1847

QUERIES humbly propos'd to my lords the bishops, upon occasion of the Bill now depending in the House of Peers, to prevent (as is pleaded) the growth of schism. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 3. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1703 ?]

QUERIES humbly proposed to the Right Reverend and Right Honourable Count Zinzendorf. [Supposed to be by John Wesley.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1755

Rigidly suppressed by the Moravians.

QUERIES of highest consideration proposed to Mr T. Goodwin, P. Nye, W. Bridges, J. Burroughs, S. Sympson, and to the Commissioners of the General Assembly (so called) of the Church of Scotland. [By Roger Williams.] 4to. Pp. 14. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 18.] London, 1644

QUERIES (the) offered by T. W. [Thomas Ward] to the Protestants, concerning the English Reformation, reprinted and answered. [By William Clagett, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 47. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 200.] London, 1688

QUERIES offered to the consideration of the principal inhabitants of the City of Ely and towns adjacent, and of all gentlemen elsewhere, who have any estates or interest in, or regard for, the south part of the Isle of Ely. [By James Bentham.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1757

QUERIES offered to the publick [regarding the Porteous Act], by a well-wisher of the present constitution in Church and State [Joseph Brodie]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh, 1737]

Signed: Fidelio.

QUERIES on the doctrine of the Church of England respecting baptism; to which is added so much of all the documents of the Church of England as relate to the subject. [By Rev. J. M. Butt.] 12mo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 788.] Oxford, 1824

QUERIES on vegetation; with answers. By J. B. B. [John Beale Bordley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 13.] Philadelphia [1800 ?]

QUERIES proposed to, and rejected by the Presbytery of Orknay; afterwards offered, by way of instrument, at the most patent door of St Magnus's church in Kirkwall, upon the 13 day of January 1703. Now to be offered to the Assembly. [By —— Wilson.] Fol. S. sh. N.P., N.D.

QUERIES proposed to the serious consideration of those who impose upon others in things of divine and supernatural religion, and persecute any on the account of religion. . . . [By Sir Thomas Overbury.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 382.] London, 1677

This called forth [from George Vernon] "Ataxiae obstaculum; an answer to certain Queries dispersed . . ." to which Overbury replied in "Ratiocinium vernaculum. . . ." (1678).

QUERIES recommended to the author [Anthony Collins] of a late Discourse of free-thinking. By a Christian [Benjamin Hoadly]. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1713

QUERIES recommended to the consideration of the public, with regard to the Thirty-nine Articles. [By William Hopkins, B.A., Vicar of Bolney.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 339.] London, 1772

Wrongly attributed to Joseph Priestley, LL.D.

QUERIES relating to the birth and birthright of a certain person [James Edward Francis Stuart, Prince of Wales, called the Pretender. By George Hickes, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 7. 1714

First published in 1712 under the title "Some Queries proposed to civil, canon and common lawyers," *q.v.* *See also* "Seasonable queries relating to the birth. . . ."

QUERIES relating to the Book of Common Prayer, . . . with proposed amendments: addressed to those in authority, and submitted to their consideration. [By Rev. Francis Wollaston, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1774

QUERIES relating to the proposed plan for altering the entails in Scotland, in a letter to ——. [By John, Lord Swinton.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1765

Also ascribed to Patrick Murray, Lord Elibank.

QUERIES to all the serious, honest, and well-meaning people of Ireland. [By John Barrett, D.D.] 8vo. Dublin, 1754

QUERIES to the Friendly Adviser; to which is prefix'd a Letter to a friend concerning the affair of the Marrow. . . . [By Thomas Boston.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1722

QUERIES to the Presbyterian ministers of Scotland. [By David Freebairn.] Fol. Pp. 2. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

QUERIES to the Presbyterians, by the author of the Anti-Counter-queries, counter-queried upon several things mentioned in their queries, in their address and petition to the Queen upon the toleration, and their other papers . . . [By Robert Calder.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 242.] N.P., N.D.

QUERIES to the Presbyterians of Scotland. By a gentleman of that country [Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Aberdeen]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1702

QUERIES to the Scots innovators in divine service, and particularly, to the liturgical party in the shire of Angus, and places adjacent thereto. Being a compendious collection of the choicest arguments, against the present innovations. By a lover of the Church of Scotland [John Willison, minister at Dundee]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1712

QUERIES upon the late Act against Conventicles. The Act of Parliament against religious meetings proved to be the Bishops Act. . . . [By Nicholas Lockyer.] 4to. Pp. 16. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 95.] London, 1670

QUERIES upon the overtures, concerning kirk-sessions and presbyteries. By a gentleman in the country [Allan Logan, minister of Culross]. 12mo. Pp. 8. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [1720]

QUERIST (the). An humble imitation of a work under a similar title published by the celebrated [George] Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. . . . By an octogenarian of Philadelphia [Matthew Carey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 107.] Philadelphia, 1839

QUERIST (the) not Bishop Berkeley. [By Robert Lee, D.D.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1843

QUERY (a) turn'd into an argument in favour of episcopacy, from one single text of Scripture, whereby is proved, that the first apostles were necessarily to be succeeded in the full extent of their commission, to the end of the world. [By Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Aberdeen.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 340.] N.P., 1703

QUEST (the) of a heart. By Caldwell Stewart [Ella Stewart Caldwell]. 8vo. Pp. 384. Edinburgh, 1895

QUEST (the) of glory. [A historical novel relating to the time of Louis XV.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

QUEST (the) of the gilt-edged girl. By Richard de Lyrienne [David Hodge, journalist, of Glasgow]. 8vo. London, 1897

QUEST (the) of the golden rose. [A novel.] By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1915

QUEST (the) of the golden spurs. By Shaun Malory [R. J. K. Russell]. 8vo. London, 1919

QUEST (the) of the Luck. By Lewis Ramsden [Dr A. Lisle Dowding]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

QUESTION (the). [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Katherine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1910

QUESTION (the) about eating of blood stated and examin'd; in answer to two dissertations in a book [by Dr Patrick Delaney] entitled, Revelation examined with candour. [By John Averill, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, printed; London, re-printed, 1732

Wrongly attributed to William Burscough, D.D.

QUESTION (the) as it stood in March 1798. [By Sir Philip Francis.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1798

QUESTION (the) as to the admission of Catholics to Parliament considered upon the principles of existing laws; with supplemental observations on the coronation oath. By a barrister [Sir John Joseph Dillon]. 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxiv. 313; xxxv. 94.] London, 1801

QUESTION (a) book on the life of Jesus. . . . [By Samuel Hobart Winkley.] 8vo. Boston, 1860

QUESTION (the) concerning the divine right of episcopacie truly stated. [By Henry Parker.] 4to. Pp. 12. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 56.] London, 1641

Dedication signed: H. P.

QUESTION (the) concerning the sensibility, intelligence, and instinctive actions of insects. By Scarabæus, member of the Entomological Society of France, etc. [D. Badham, M.D.]. 8vo. [*W.*] Paris, 1837

QUESTION (the) disputed; from an answer to the two Declarations printed at Oxford, 19 March. By an English subject [R. Stafford]. 4to. London, 1643

QUESTION (a) for the consideration of Christians:—Is the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage in this country consistent with the principles of the Gospel, as laid down in the New Testament? [By Joseph Eaton.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 109.] London, N.D.

QUESTION (the) of Church patronage in Scotland, attempted to be rightly stated, and fairly considered; in a series of short essays, which originally appeared in the *Edinburgh Advertiser*. [By John Campbell, of Carbrook.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1833

Also ascribed to William Penney, afterwards Lord Kinloch.

QUESTION (a) of damages. By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 70.] New York, 1897

QUESTION (the) of hell; an essay on the new orthodoxy. By a Puritan [Rev. Edward Cornelius Towne]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New Haven, 1873

QUESTION (a) of honor. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1825

QUESTION (a) of honor. By Lynde Palmer [Mary Louise Parmlee, *later* Mrs A. Peebles]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224.] New York [1893]

QUESTION (a) of identity. [By Louise Dodge.] 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1887

QUESTION (a) of love; a story of Switzerland: from the French of T. Combe [Adèle Huguenin]. 8vo. Boston, 1891

QUESTION (a) of memory; a play in four acts. . . . By Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1893

QUESTION (the) of priesthood and clergy; being a reply to the review of Perambular in the *New Church Herald* of July-September, 1857. By Compaginator [Prof. George Bush]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] New York, 1857

QVESTION (the) of qvestions, which, rightly resolved, resolveth all our questions in religion. This qvestion is VVho ought to be our iudge in all these our differences? This book . . .

sheweth . . . how among so many religions the most vnlearned, and learned may find the true religion. By Optatvs Dvctor [James Mumford]. 4to. Pp. 483. [Oliver's *Collections ; Bodl.*] Gant, 1658

QUESTION (a) of taste. [A story of Dutch life.] By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

QUESTION (the) of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England, fairly stated. In a letter to an English Lord, by a nobleman of the other kingdom [John Perceval, second Earl of Egmont]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 110. [Martin's *Cat.*] Dublin, 1739

QUESTION (the) of witchcraft debated ; or, a discourse against their opinion that affirm witches. [By John Wagstaffe.] φιλοψυδεις [*sic*], Lovers of lies ; a dialogue made by the famous Lucian [translated into English by Sir Thomas More]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1669

Signed : J. W.

QUESTION (the) of wool truly stated ; in which the facts are examined, for and against the Bill now pending in Parliament. [By Arthur Young, F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

QUESTION (a) proposed by [Matthew Tindal] the author of the Address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster, viz. Whether God is an arbitrary being . . . considered ; in a letter to a friend. [By Bishop Edmund Gibson.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

QUESTION (the) relating to a Scots militia considered : in a letter to the Lords and gentlemen who have concerted the form of a law for that establishment. By a Freeholder [Alexander Carlyle, D.D., minister of Inveresk]. The fourth edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. 36. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1762

The first edition appeared in 1760.

QUESTION (the) respecting the social worship of inmates of workhouses, considered. By a layman [Joseph Beldam]. . . . Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 24. Royston, 1837

QUESTION (the) stated, whether the Freeholders of Middlesex lost their right by voting for Mr [John] Wilkes at the last election. In a letter from a Member of Parliament [Sir William Meredith] to one of his constituents. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

This pamphlet evoked "An Answer . . ." [by Rev. Nathaniel Foster], which next drew a Letter from the unknown "Junius," and this in turn called forth "A letter to Junius, by the author [N. F.] of the Answer to the Question stated." The controversy was continued in the following year [by Sir W. Meredith] in "A Letter to Dr [later Sir William] Blackstone. . . ."

QUESTION (the) stated with regard to our army in Flanders ; and the arguments for and against this measure compared. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

QUESTION (the), "What must I do to be saved ?" answered by Philanthropos [Rev. James Morison, D.D.]. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [*c.* 1840]

QUESTION (the), whether a Jew, born within the British dominions, was, before the making of the late Act of Parliament, a person capable by law, to purchase and hold lands to him and his heirs ; fairly stated and considered. By a gentleman of Lincoln's-Inn [Philip Carteret Webb]. 4to. Pp. 48, 27. [*Bodl. ; D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 108.] London, 1753

On the other side, *see* "A Reply to the famous Jew Question. . . . [By Joseph Grove]."

QUESTION (the), Why do we go to war ? temperately discussed, according to the official correspondence. [By William Burdon, M.A., Cambridge.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. ii, 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1803

QUESTION (the) with Rome. By the author of *Ireland's hour* [Henry Grant]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

QUESTIONS addressed to the dissenting intrusionists of Perth, who are shewing their liberality by making common cause with the persecutors of the Church of Scotland. [By Rev. Andrew Gray.] Fol. Pp. 3. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., N.D.

QUESTIONS and answers concerning the two religions, viz. that of the Church of England, and the other of the Church of Rome ; intended for the use and benefit of the younger sort of people. [By Anthony Horneck, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

Reprinted in 1697.

QUESTIONS and answers suggested by a consideration of some of the arrangements and relations of social life. . . . [By William Ellis.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

QUESTIONS concerning the proper and peculiar Christian worship. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1704 ?]

QUESTIONS for Bible classes; intended for young people of fourteen years of age and upwards. [By Rev. J. Matheson, D.D., Wolverhampton.] 12mo. Pp. 72. London, 1835

The author's name appears in a Second Series (1839).

QUESTIONS for self-examination; designed primarily for the use of young persons. [By Frederick W. Faber.] 12mo. Pp. xiv, 21. London, 1843

QUESTIONS in political economy, politics, morals, metaphysics, polite literature, and other branches of knowledge, for discussion in literary societies or for private study. . . . By the author of *Essays on the formation and publication of opinions* [Samuel Bailey]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

QUESTIONS (the) of the day. By the creature of an hour [Rev. Charles Girdlestone, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 187. [Crockford's *Clerical Directory*.] London, 1857

QUESTIONS (the) of Zapata. . . . [By F. Arouet de Voltaire.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 167; *Brit. Mus.*] London [1840?]

QUESTIONS on the Bible hand-book; an introduction to the study of sacred scripture. [By Joseph Angus, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 52. London, N.D.

QUESTIONS on the Pentateuch, with appropriate lessons, upon the different divisions of the several chapters, from Matthew Henry's Commentary. . . . Number I. Genesis. By an officer of the Royal Navy [Rear-Admiral Henry Gage Morris]. With a recommendatory preface by the author of *The retrospect* [Richard Marks]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 152. London [1839]

QUESTIONS on the Psalms. By the author of *The Heir of Redclyffe* [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

QUESTIONS propounded by the natural man by way of reasoning, and answered by the spiritual man. By R. W. [Robert West]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 65.] 1657

QUESTIONS propounded for resolution of unlearned Protestants, in matter of religion, to the doctours of the prelaticall pretended Reformed Church of England. [By John Spencer.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Bodl.*] Paris, 1657

"The author a Jesuite (who goes by y^e^ name of Spencer) a Lincolnshire man."—MS. note by Barlow.

QUESTIONS respectfully addressed to members of Convocation on the subjoined declaration, which is proposed as a substitute for the subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles at matriculation. "I declare, that I do, *so far as my knowledge extends*, assent to the doctrines of the United Church of England and Ireland, as set forth in her Thirty-nine Articles. . . ." [By Edward Bouverie Pusey, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] Oxford [1835]

Signed: A batchelor of divinity. Author's name in the handwriting of Dr Bliss.

QUESTIONS suggested by so much of the Lambeth judgment as deals with the subject of the North Side rubric, submitted for consideration by an English Presbyter [Nathaniel Dimock]. Fol. 2 parts. London, 1891

QUESTIONS, to which answers are respectfully asked from the orthodox. [By Thomas Scott.] 8vo. Ramsgate, 1866

QUICKSANDS. By a spirit from "Auld Lang Syne" [Baroness Julie de Gerschau]. 8vo. London, 1888

QUICKSANDS; a tale. . . . By Anna Lisle [Annabella Crawford]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

QUICK-STAR; a novel. By the author of *Blind-pits* [Elizabeth Taylor]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

QUID pro quo; or the Day of Dupes, the prize comedy. [By Mrs Catherine Frances Gore, *née* Murphy.] Third edition. 8vo. London [1844]

Signed: C. F. G.

QUID Romae faciam? Or, reasons for declining an invitation to join the Papal Church; being an examination of a Letter lately addressed to members of the Church of England, by a Roman divine. [By James R. Page.] 12mo. [*W.*] Oxford, 1849

QUIET (a) and sober reckoning with M. Thomas Morton, somewhat set in choler by his adversary P. R. [Robert Parsons] concerning certaine imputations of willful falsities objected to the said T. M. in a Treatise of P. R. intituled, Of Mitigation. . . . [By Robert Parsons.] 4to. Pp. 668. [*D.N.B.* vol. 43, p. 418.] [St Omer] 1609

QUIET (the) daughter; or, when the sun has set, the little stars may shine. . . . By the author of *The young engineer* [Mrs Minnie Douglas]. 8vo. London [1882]

QUIET (the) heart. [By Mrs Margaret Oliphant.] Second edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854

QUIET (the) husband; a novel. [By Ellen Pickering.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1840

QUIET (a) nook in the Jura. By the author of *Doctor Antonio*, etc. [Giovanni Ruffini]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 342. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1867

QUIET observations on the ways of the world. By a quiet observer [Erasmus Wilson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 127.] London, 1887

QUIET talks with my young friends. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh [1869]

QUIETUS (a) for "The Coming Struggle": with a demonstrated answer to the question; Is either beast of Rev. xiii. the Papacy? By a presbyter [Francis Bodfield Hooper]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1853

QUINNEBASSET girls. By Sophie May [Rebecca Sophia Clarke]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1877

QUINTESSENCE of long speeches, arranged as a political catechism. By a lady [Maria Pinckney] for her goddaughter. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 85.] Charleston, S.C., 1830

QUINTESENCE (the) of wit, being a corrant comfort of conceites, maximies, and poleticke devises, selected and gathered together by Francisco Sansovino; translated out of the Italian tung and put into English [by Robert Hitchcock]. Sm. 4to. Ff. 98. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1590

QUINTURA; its singular people and remarkable customs: edited [but rather written] by Joseph Carne Ross. 8vo. Pp. 191. London [1886]

QUINTUS Servington; a tale, founded upon incidents of real occurrence. [By Henry Savary.] 3 vols. [*N. and Q.*, 14 Nov. 1868, p. 472.] Hobart Town, 1830

Also attributed to Mrs Leman Grimston.

QUIP (the) modest; a few words by way of supplement to "Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakespeare"; occasioned by a republication of that edition. . . . [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 32. [J. Hazelwood's *Life of Ritson*, p. 12.] London, 1788

The preface is signed: J. R.

QUIPS upon question; or, a clownes conceite on occasion offered. . . . By Clunnyco de Curtanio Snuffe [John Singer]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1600

This contains interrogations that were thrown at Singer on the stage, with the humorous extemporaneous answers in verse that he made to them, collected and published for his benefit.

QUIRT. [A novel.] By B. M. Bower [B. Muzzey Sinclair]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1920

QUIS diues saluus. How a rich man may be saved: written to the Catholike Church by Saluianus . . . about the yeare . . . 480. . . . Translated into English by N. T. [Joseph Cresswell ?]. 8vo. Pp. [xiv] 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1618

QUISANTÉ. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1907]

QUITE unexpected. [A tale.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 161. London [1889]

QUITS; a novel. By the author of *The Initials* [Baroness Jemima von Tautphoeus]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

QUIXTAR. A novel. By the author of *Blind-pits* [Elizabeth Taylor]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1873

QUO Musa tendis! By the author of *Lapsus Calami* [J. K. Stephen]. 8vo. London, 1891

QUOD-LIBET. By G. E. J. P. [George E. J. Powell]. 8vo. Pp. 52. Aberystwyth, 1860

QUODLIBET; containing some annals thereof, with an authentic account of the origin and growth of the borough. . . . By Solomon Secondthoughts [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 264.] New York, 1872

An earlier edition was published at Philadelphia in 1840.

QUORN (the) Hunt. By "Cecil" [Cornelius Tongue]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 53.] London, N.D.

QUOTH the raven; an unofficial history of the War. By E. V. L. [Edward V. Lucas] and G. M. [George Morrow]. 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1919

QUOUSQUE? How far? How long? Considerations on ritualism suggested by a late funeral ceremonial in the city of Oxford. By a High Churchman of the old school [William Edward Jelf, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 104. [*Bodl.*] London, 1873

QUOZZIANA; or, letters from Great Goslington, Mass., giving an account of the Quoz dinner. By Sampson Short-and-Fat [Samuel Kettell]. 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Boston, 1842

A satire on the dinner given in Boston to Charles Dickens.

# R

R.F.C. (the) alphabet. By M. B. [Maurice Baring]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 56. [Chaundy's *Bibl.*] London, 1915

RAB Bethune's double; or, life's long battle won. . . . By Edward Garrett [Mrs John R. Mayo, *née* Isabella Fyvie]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 365. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1894

RABBI Jeshua; an eastern story. [By Professor James E. Thorold Rogers.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1881

RABBI Saunderson. By Ian Maclaren [John Watson, D.D., Liverpool]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 215. London, 1898

RABBINICAL (a) vocabulary. . . . [By Robert Young, LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 541.] Edinburgh, 1853

RABBI'S (the) spell; a Russo-Jewish romance. By Stuart C. Cumberland [Charles Garner]. 8vo. Pp. 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1885

RABBIT-KEEPING. By Eugene Sebastian Delamer [Rev. Edmund Saul Dixon, M.A.]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1858

RACE (the). By Mercurius Spur, Esq; [Cuthbert Shaw]. With notes by Faustinus Scriblerus. The second edition, with large additions and alterations. 4to. Pp. 40. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 295.] London, 1765

RACE (the); a prize poem, composed at Glasgow College, in April 1814: with other poems. By a student [R. Magill, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*David Laing.*] Glasgow, 1815

RACE (the) and the prize. By the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars* [Catherine Marsh]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1859

RACE (the) before us. [A novel.] By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1910

RACE (a) for life. [A novel.] . . . [By Mrs Henry Wood, *née* Ellen Price?] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 541.] London, 1864

RACE (the) for wealth. [A novel.] By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1860

RACE (the) of leaves. [A play, in verse.] By Michael Field [Katherine H. Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1901

RACE (a) with ruin; a novel. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

RACES of mankind; with travels in Grubland. By Cephas Broadluck [Allen W. Gazlay]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Cincinnati, 1856

RACE-SPIRIT (the); a play in one act [and in verse]. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

RACHEL; and other poems. By I. S. [Isabel Southall]. 12mo. Pp. 187. Birmingham, 1888

RACHEL Langton. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 317. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1896

RACHEL; or little faults: a tale for the kitchen and nursery. [By] Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. Pp. 77. London [1862]

RACHEL'S secret. [A novel.] By the author of *The Master of Marton* [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

RACIAL problems in Hungary. By Scotus Viator [R. W. Seton-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 568. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

RADFORD Shone. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

RADICAL (the); an autobiography. By the author of *The Ayrshire legatees*, etc. [John Galt]. 8vo. London, 1832

The dedication to Lord Brougham and Vaux is signed: Nathan Butt, the supposed author of this work.

RADICAL (the) member. By the author of *The fight at Dame Europa's school* [Henry William Pullen, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 41. London, N.D.

Reprinted from "The Globe."

RADICAL reform; addressed to all, particularly the clergy of the Established Church. By a clergyman [Rev. Thomas Jones]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1798

RADICALISM in religion, philosophy and social life. . . . [By George Lunt.] 16mo. Pp. 79. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Boston, 1858

RADICALS, high and low. [Verse couplets. By Rev. James Beresford.] 8vo. Pp. 8. 1833

RADIUM and the detective. By Arthur Ward Basset [Albert E. Bull]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1906

RAFT (the); and other poems. [By J. F. Rogers.] 8vo. London, 1885

RAGGED homes, and how to mend them. [By Mrs Mary Bayly.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

RAGGED schools; their principles and modes of operation. By a worker [Mary Carpenter]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 161.] London, 1849

Reprinted from "The Inquirers."

RAGGYLUG, the cottontail rabbit; and other animal stories. By E. Seton-Thompson [Ernest Thompson Seton]. 8vo. Pp. 154. London, 1900

RAGMAROK; the age of fire and gravel . . . illustrated. By Ignatius Donnelly [Edmund Boisgilbert]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 452. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1883

RAID (the) o' Fearn; or, battle o' Saughs: an historical poem. [By Alexander Laing, parochial teacher, Stracathro.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 23. [*A. Jervise.*] Brechin, 1846

RAID (the) of the haystack. By Ch. Charlton [Henry Fitzherbert Buckland]. 8vo. Bristol [1889]

RAIL (the) and the rod; or, tourist angler's guide to waters and quarters thirty miles round London. By Greville F[ennell] of Barnes. 8vo. 6 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867–71

RAILLERY defeated by calm reason; or, the new Cartesian method of arguing and answering expos'd. . . . By J. S. [John Sergeant]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1699

RAILROADS in the United States. . . . By a citizen of Baltimore [W. Hollins]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Baltimore, 1827

RAILWAY (the) accident; a tale. [By John Mason Neale, D.D.] 12mo. London [1848 ?]

RAILWAY and land taxation; shewing the origin, progress, law, operation, and statistics of the poor and other rates, and their injustice and impolicy with reference to railways. . . . [By Charles Nash.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

RAILWAY (the) and Travel Monthly. Edited by G. A. Sekon [George Augustus Nokes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

RAILWAY (a) book. By Richard Brisk [J. Duncan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 39.] London, 1872

RAILWAY carrying and carriers' law; the liabilities and non-liabilities of railways, carriers, and others. . . . [By Charles Nash.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

RAILWAY (a) foundling. [A novel.] By Nomad [Miss Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

RAILWAY (a) line to fortune; or, the power of a good name. By the author of *Tom Knight*, etc. [Harriet Carson]. 8vo. Pp. 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

RAILWAY reform; its expediency and practicability considered. [By William Galt.] People's edition, printed textually from the third edition, the appendix only being omitted. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Manch. Free Lib.* p. 264.] London, 1844

RAILWAY (the) robberies. [By Charles Nash.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1846]

RAILWAY tyranny; a letter of appeal to the President of the Board of Trade against Railway Companies. . . . By one who has defeated them five times [Rev. William James Jenkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

Signed: Justice.

RAILWAYS and shareholders; with glances at railway transactions, shareholders' powers, accounts and audits, etc. By an Edinbro' Reviewer [Charles Nash]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

RAILWAYS as they really are; or, facts for the serious consideration of railway proprietors. No. 1. London Brighton and South Coast Railway. [By Arthur Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Bodl.*] London, 1847

There are 7 numbers in all, with slight variations in the titles to suit the different Railways of which they treat—all published in 1847 and 1848.

RAILWAYS compared with canals and common roads, and their uses and advantages explained; being the substance of a series of papers published in the *Scotsman*, and now republished with additions and corrections. [Signed: C. M., *i.e.* Charles Maclaren.] 8vo. Pp. 66. Edinburgh, 1825

RAILWAYS in Egypt; and communication with India. [By Frederick Ayrton.] 8vo. Pp. 127. London, 1857

RAINBOW creed (the); a story of the times. [By A. Hamilton ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1875

RAINDROPS. [A novel.] By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1920

RAIN-GIRL (the). By the author of *Patricia Brent, Spinster* [Herbert G. Jenkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

RAINY (a) day in the nursery. By Elsie Gorham [Mrs —— Carter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] Boston, 1875

RAINY (a) June, and other tales. By Ouida [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Lit. Year Book.*] [London, 1885]

RAISING the 'Pearl.' [A story for boys.] By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1895

RAJAH (the) and principality of Mysore; with a letter to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P. By Indicus [Major Evans Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1865

RAJAH'S (the) second wife; a story. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

RAKE'S (the) progress. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vera Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 302. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1914]

RAKE'S (the) progress; or, the Templar's exit . . . in Hudibrastic verse. . . . By the author of *The harlot's progress* [J. D. de Breval]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

RALPH Ellison's opportunity; and East and West. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1889]

RALPH Gemmell. [A tale of the Covenanters. By Robert Pollok.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 70.] Glasgow [1825 ?]

RALPH Royster Doyster; a comedy. [By Nicolas Udall.] 4to. Pp. 88. [*Bodl.*] London, reprinted, 1818

"The author was Nicolas Udall. See Wilson's 'Rule of reason, conteinying the art of Logike' 1567. 4°. pp. 67."—MS. note in Douce's handwriting.

This is a reprint from the unique copy deposited in the Library of Eton College.

RALPH Rutherford; a nautical romance. By the author of *The Petrel*, &c. [Admiral William Fisher]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

RALPH Ryder of Brent; a novel. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 280. London, 1895

RALPH the bailiff, and other tales. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 424. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1869]

RALPH Wilton's weird. [A novel.] By the author of *The wooin' o't* [Mrs. Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

RAMBLA—Spain; from Irun to Cerbere. [By William Morrison Bell.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

RAMBLE (a) among the musicians of Germany, giving some account of the operas of Munich, Dresden, Berlin, &c.; with remarks upon the church music, singers, performers, and composers. . . . By a musical professor [Edward Holmes]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

RAMBLE (a) from Edinburgh to Durham. [The dedication is signed: T. S. M., *i.e.* Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Pp. 131. Edinburgh, private print, 1843

RAMBLE (a) in the woods. [By George Mogridge.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [*c.* 1840]

RAMBLE of John Jorum and his friends to Roslin, 4th June, 1813. By Edinias [D. Tough, painter]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1813

RAMBLE on; or, dialogue the second, between Warner Search and Peter Peeradeal. [By Sir William Cusack Smith, Bart.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 156.] Dublin, 1835

Second part of "Metaphysic rambles."

RAMBLE (a) on Rumbald's Moor, among the dwellings, cairns, and circles of the ancient Britons. . . . By C. F. [Charles Forrest] and W. G. [W. Grange]. 8vo. 3 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wakefield, 1868–69

RAMBLER (the). [By Samuel Johnson, LL.D.] 12mo. 6 vols. London, 1752

RAMBLES. By Patricius Walker [William Allingham]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 345. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. i. 39.] London, 1873

RAMBLES about Bath and its neighbourhood. [By Robert E. M. Peach.] 12mo. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 155.] Bath, 1876

RAMBLES after sport; or, travels and adventures in the Americas and at home. By Oliver North [W. Mullen]. 8vo. Pp. v, 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

RAMBLES and recollections of a fly-fisher illustrated; with an appendix containing ample instructions to the novice, inclusive of fly-making, and a list of really useful flies. By Clericus [Rev. William Cartwright]. 8vo. [Westwood and Satchell's *Liter. on angling.*] London, 1854

RAMBLES and recollections of an Indian official [Major-General Sir William Henry Sleeman]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1844

RAMBLES (the) and recollections of "R. Dick" [Robert Dowie]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 191. [Black's *Gypsy Bibl.* p. 50.] Manchester, 1898

RAMBLES and scrambles in the Tyrol. By E. R. H. [Mrs Henry Hill]. 12mo. Pp. 141. London, 1885

RAMBLES at the Antipodes; a series of sketches of Moreton Bay, New Zealand, the Murray River and South Australia, and the Overland Route. [By Edward Wilson.] 12mo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*] London, 1859

RAMBLES in Brazil; or, a peep at the Aztecs. By one who has seen them [A. R. Middletoun Payné]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] New York, 1854

RAMBLES in Brittany. By Francis Miltoun [Milburg F. Mansfield]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1905

RAMBLES in Forfarshire. [By James Myles.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.*] Dundee, 1850

RAMBLES in Italy in the years 1816–17. By an American [James Sloan, or Theodore Lyman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] Baltimore, 1818

RAMBLES in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal Civilian [Charles Walter Kinloch]. 8vo. Teignmouth, 1853

RAMBLES in Madeira and in Portugal, in the early part of 1826. [By Alfred Lyall.] . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

RAMBLES in Normandy. By Francis Miltoun [Milburg F. Mansfield]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1905

RAMBLES in Northumberland, and on the Scottish Border; interspersed with brief notices of interesting events in Border history. By Stephen Oliver, the younger, author of *Scenes and recollections of fly fishing* [William Andrew Chatto]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 347. [*Bodl.*] London, 1835

RAMBLES in Polynesia. By "Sundowner" [Herbert Tichborne]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

RAMBLES in rhymeland. [Verse. By] A. D. P. [A. D. Phelp]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leyton, 1895

RAMBLES in Sweden and Gottland; with etchings by the wayside. By Sylvanus [Robert Colton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] London, 1847

RAMBLES in the country. By "the Sherwood Forester" [Spencer Timothy Hall]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 90.] London, 1842

RAMBLES in the Highlands and Isles of Scotland. By "Aliquis" [C. G. Dawson]. 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.*] Glasgow, 1883

RAMBLES in the Mammoth Cave in 1844. By a visitor [Dr John Croghan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 296.] Louisville, 1845

RAMBLES in the North Yorkshire dales. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jamieson]. 8vo. Pp. 202. [*Birm. Ref. Lib.*] London, 1913

RAMBLES in the United States and Canada during the year 1845; with a short account of Oregon. By Rubio [Thomas Horton James]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

RAMBLES in Waltham Forest; a poem, illustrated with lithographed engravings. [By Marguerite Gardiner, Countess of Blessington.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] 1827

RAMBLES in Womanland. By Max O'Rell [Paul Blouet]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 298. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

RAMBLES (the) of a rat. By A. L. O. E., author of *The giant-killer*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1871

RAMBLES of an archæologist among old books and in old places. [By Frederick William Fairholt.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 18.] London, 1871

RAMBLES (the) of fancy; a moral and interesting tale. By the author of *The adventures of the six princesses of Babylon*, etc. [Lucy Peacock]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1786

RAMBLES of Mr Frankley. By his sister [Mrs Elizabeth Bonhote]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

RAMBLES (the) of Redbury Rook; or, a caution to his own species how they embrace the profession of arms. By the author of *The subaltern officer* [Capt. George Wood]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

RAMBLES of two plain Lancashire men through Belgium, the field of Waterloo, Prussia, Germany, the Rhine, Switzerland, and France. [By Peter Greenhalgh.] 8vo. Pp. 73. Manchester [1870]

RAMBLES on the banks of the Ayr, from the sea to its source. By "Rab the Rambler" [W. Wilson]. 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.* i. 84.] Ayr, 1884

RAMBLES on the Riviera. . . . By Francis Miltoun [Milburg Francis Mansfield]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1906

RAMBLES, rhymes, and reminiscences. By H. G. [H. G. Fitzgerald]. 8vo. Dublin, 1921

RAMBLES, roamings, and recollections. By John Trotandot [George Philip Rigney Pulman]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 24.] Crewkerne, 1870

RAMBLES round Loughborough. By the author of *The history of Charnwood Forest* [Thomas Russell Potter]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Loughborough, 1868

RAMBLES through Japan without a guide. By Albert Tracey [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

RAMBLES with a philosopher; or, views at the Antipodes. By an Octagonian [J. Turnbull Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 250. [Collier's *New Zeal. Lit.* p. 97.] Dunedin, 1867

RAMBLING chats and chatty rambles. By J. O. Y. [Mrs Sarah S. Black]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 311.] New York, 1872

RAMBLING (the) fuddle-caps; or, a tavern-struggle for a kiss. By the author of *Hudibrass Redivivus* [Edward Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1709

RAMBLING (the) justice; or, the jealous husbands; with the Humours of Sir John Twiford, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal. [By John Leanerd.] 4to. Pp. 69. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1678

Some copies have the author's name.

RAMBLING (a) pilgrim, or prophane apostate exposed; being an answer to two persecuting books, falsely entituled, 1. The Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to Christianity. 2. A modest defence, with an epistle dedicatory to his bountiful benefactors. By G. W. [George Whitehead], a servant of Christ. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] London, 1701

RAMBLING recollections of a soldier of fortune. [By Captain Wm. Hamilton Maxwell, *later* rector of Ballagh, Connemara.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 138.] Dublin, 1842

RAMBLING recollections of a trip to America. [By T. Smith, jeweller.] 8vo. Edinburgh, private print, 1875

RAMBLING recollections of Old Glasgow. By Nestor [Sheriff Barclay]. 8vo. [*Mitchell Lib.*] Glasgow, 1880

RAMELIES; a poem. [By Charles Johnson.] Fol. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

RAMESES; an Egyptian tale: with historical notes of the era of the Pharaohs. [By Edward Upham.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Reform Club Cat.* p. 581.] London, 1824

RAMROD shots. By Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1883]

RAMSBOTTOM papers. By Mrs. Ramsbottom [Theodore E. Hook]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London [*c.* 1840]

RAMUNTCHO; translated from the French of Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. 8vo. Pp. 279. New York, 1879

RANÆ comicæ evangelizantes; or, the comic frogs turned Methodist. [By John Oswald.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 31 *May* 1862, p. 434.] London, 1786

RANCH (the) at the Wolverine. By B. M. Bower [Mrs Bertrand Muzzy Sinclair]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1914

RANDAL of Randalholme; a tale of a Tyneside tragedy. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

RANDOLPH; a poem, in two cantos. [By Alfred Austin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

RANDOLPH Honor. [By Mrs Minnie Reeves or Mrs Marian C. Legaré, *née* Reeves.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 543.] New York, 1868

RANDOLPH Methyl; a story of Anglo-Indian life. By the author of *The history of the siege of Delhi* [William W. Ireland, M.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1863

RANDOLPHS (the). [A story.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 317. London, 1889

RANDOM casts; or, odds and ends from an angler's note-book. By E. E. M. [E. E. Millard]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1878

RANDOM memories. [Signed: M. E. W. *i.e.* M. Emily Wyld.] 16mo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1913

RANDOM recollections and impressions. By J. B. S. [James Bland Sutherland]. 4to. [*S.S.C. Lib.*] Edinburgh, private print, 1903

RANDOM recollections of Albany, from 1800 to 1808. By Ignatius Jones [Gorham A. Worth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] Albany, 1849

RANDOM recollections of Courts and Society. By a Cosmopolitan [Madame M. S. van de Velde]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

RANDOM recollections of the House of Commons, from the year 1830 to the close of 1835, including personal sketches of the leading members of all parties. By one of no party [James Grant, journalist]. Second edition. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 390.] London, 1836

RANDOM recollections of the House of Lords, from the year 1830 to 1836, including personal sketches of the leading members. By the author of *Random recollections of the House of Commons* [James Grant]. 12mo. London, 1836

RANDOM recollections of the Lords and Commons. By the author of *The great metropolis*, &c. [James Grant]. Second series. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1838

RANDOM rhymes. By Ajax [Jamshedji E. Saklātvālā]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay, private print, 1900

RANDOM rhymes. By John Pindar [Peter Leslie]. Edited by Rev. A. M. Houston. 8vo. Cupar-Fife, 1893

RANDOM shots. By Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1878

RANDOM sketches upon witches, dreams, love, and romance. By a free thinker [Rev. A. B. Crocker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Albany, New York, 1854

" RANDOM truths in common things;" occasional papers from my study chair. By the author of *The harvest of a quiet eye*, etc. [Rev. John Richard Vernon, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 360. London [1869]

RANEE (the); a legend of the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. By Gillean [Major-General J. H. N. Maclean]. 8vo. [*Calcutta Imp. Lib.*] London, 1887

RANELAGH house; a satire in prose: in the manner of Monsieur Le Sage. [By Joseph Wharton.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1747

RANGE dwellers. [A novel.] By B. M. Bower [Mrs Bertrand Muzzy Sinclair]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

RANGERS (the) and regulators of the Yanaha; or, life among the lawless. By Charles Summerfield, late Judge of the Rio Grande District [Alfred W. Arrington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 277.] New York, 1856

RANGERS (the); or, the Tory's daughter: a tale, illustrative of the Revolutionary history of Vermont, and the northern campaign of 1777. By the author of *The Green Mountain Boys* [Daniel Pierce Thompson]. Third edition. 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 543.] Boston, 1851

RANK and talent; a novel. By the author of *Truckleborough-Hall* [William Pitt Scargill]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

RANKE'S History of the Popes; extracted from the Church of England Quarterly Review, for April, 1841. [By Rev. Joseph Mendham.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 204.] London, 1841

RANSOM (the); a tale. [By Laura Jewry.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 543.] London, 1846

RANSOME (the) of time being captive; wherein is declared how precious a thing is time . . . Written in Spanish by Andres de Soto . . . Translated into Englich [*sic*] by J. H. [John Hawkins, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1634

RANTER'S (the) ranting; with the apprehending examinations and confession of John Collins and five more. . . . [The preface is signed: J. R., *i.e.* John Reading, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 364.] London, 1650

RANTHORPE; or, a poet's first struggles. [By George Henry Lewes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

RANULPH de Rohais; a romance of the twelfth century. By the author of *Tales of a voyage to the Arctic Ocean* [Robert Pierce Gillies]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1830

RAOLO; a tragedy, in three acts. By A. B. [A. Brasher]. 8vo. [*R. Inglis.*] Aberdeen, 1882

RAPE (the) of Helen; from the Greek of Coluthus, with miscellaneous notes, [by Rev. William Beloe]. 4to. Pp. vii, 59. London, 1786

RAPE of Pomona; an elegiac epistle . . . to the Hon. Mr L[y]tt[elto]n. [By John Courtney, M.P.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

RAPE (the) of the smock; an heroic-comical poem [with other poems. By Giles Jacob]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1717

RAPE (the) of the whisker; an heroic poem, with a dedication to all gentlemen who wear whiskers. [By Charles Tindal.] Second edition. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1883

RAPE (the); or, the innocent impostors; a tragedy, acted at the Theatre-Royal by their Majesties servants. [By Dr Nathaniel Brady.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1692

RAPE upon rape; or, the Justice caught in his own trap: a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre in the Hay-Market. [By Henry Fielding.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

Reprinted the same year under the title of "The coffeehouse politician."

RAPHAEL. [A biography.] By N. d'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meugens]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

RAPID (a) sketch of some of the evils of returning to cash payments; and the only remedies for them. . . . [By Rev. William Atkinson.] 8vo. Bradford, 1823

RAPID (a) run to the Wild West. By an Edinburgh lady [Mrs —— Gordon]. 8vo. Edinburgh, private print, 1884

Private information.

RAPTA Tatio. The mirrour of His Maiesties [James I.] present gouvernment, tending to the vnion of his whole iland of Brittonie. [By Sir John Skynner-Douglas, Kt.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1604

RARAHU. [A story of Tahiti.] By Pierre Loti [Captain Louis M. J. Viaud]. Translated from the French by Clara Bell. 8vo. Pp. 296. [Baker's *Guide to fiction.*] New York, 1892

RARE discoveries; a calm reply to a Roman Catholic prelate and his confreres. By G. O. [Gideon Ouseley, Methodist minister]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 361.] Dublin, 1823

RARE physick for the Chvrch sick of an ague; prescribing excellent and most accurate physick to be given to the Church which has been sicke a long time; with the names of every particular disease, and the manner how she contracted them, and by what meanes, . . . as also prescripts to remedy the same. [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1642

RARE (the) triumphs of love and fortune. [A tragedy. By Thomas Kyd.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 351.] London, 1589

RARITIES (the) of Richmond; being exact descriptions of the Royal Hermitage and Merlin's Cave. [Signed: E.C. *i.e.* Edmund Curll.] 8vo. 5 pts. [Straus' *Curll.*] London, 1736

RASH (a) verdict. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Miss Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

RASHER (the) family. [By Mrs Metta Victoria Victor.] 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1884

RASING (the) of the fovndations of Brovvnisme; wherein against all the writings of the principall masters of that sect, those chiefe conclusions in the next page, are (amongst sundry other matters, worthie the readers knowledge) purposely handled, and soundly prooued. . . . [By S. Bredwell.] 4to. Pp. 145. [*Bodl.*] 1588

The Epistle dedicatorie is signed: S. B.

RASMIN and Ezzelina; a poem. [By A. M. Adie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

RASPLATA. By V. I. Semenov. Translated by L. A. B. [Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

RAT (the); and its cruel cost to the nation. By Uncle James [James Rodwell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London [1850]

RAT (the) trap. [A novel.] By Daniel Woodroffe [Mrs J. G. Woods]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

RATE (the) of discount and the Bank Acts. [By Charles Gairdner.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1873

RATHLYNN. By the author of *The Saxon in Ireland* [John Hervey Ashworth, M.A.]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1864

RATIAD (the); a seri-comic poem, in eight cantos. By an Anti-Hudibrastian [William Rhinde]. 8vo. Pp. iv. 91. London, 1807

RATIO coordinates and Carnot's theorem. [Signed: J. L. S. H., *i.e.* John L. S. Hatton.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1908

RATIONAL (a) account given by a young gentleman to his uncle of the motives and reasons why he is become a Roman Catholick. . . . [By James (or Manrus) Corker, O.S.B.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 219.] N.P. [*c.* 1680]

RATIONAL (a) account of the doctrine of the Roman Catholics concerning the ecclesiastical guides in controversies of religion, reflecting on the later writings of Protestants on this subject. [By Abraham Woodhead.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 1084.] 1673

*See* another edition above, "The guide in controversies. . . ."

RATIONAL (the) amusement; comprehending a collection of letters on a great variety of subjects, interspersed with essays, and some little pieces of humour. [By John Campbell, LL.D.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1754

RATIONAL (the) and moral conduct of Mr [James] Peirce examined; in remarks upon his sermon, entitled Presbyterian ordination prov'd regular, wherein, also is contain'd an examination of the doctrinal part of his sermon, entituled, An useful ministry a valid one; to which is added Mr Chillingworth's Demonstration of the apostolical institution of Episcopacy. By a clergyman of the Church of England [John Jackman, vicar of Leekwotton, Warwick]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1717

RATIONAL and revealed religion calmly and candidly investigated and compared. By a layman [Thomas Paine]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1794

RATIONAL (the) brutes; or, talking animals. By Mary Pelham [Dorothy Kilner]. 12mo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

RATIONAL (a) catechism; or, an instructive conference between a father and a son. [By William Popple.] 12mo. Pp. 120. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 149.] London, 1687

RATIONAL (the) Christian's assistant to the worthy receiving of the Lord's Supper. [By Dr John Disney, who has merely abridged Dr. Benjamin Hoadley's (also anonymous) Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.] . . . Second edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1745

See the " Plain account . . ."

RATIONAL (the) communicant; or, a plain account of the nature, ends, and benefits of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; suited to the meanest capacities. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.] The seventh edition. 12mo. Pp. 48. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xxi.] London, 1783

RATIONAL (a) compendious way to convince, without any dispute, all persons whatsoever dissenting from the true religion. By J. K. [John Keynes, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 124. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] [London] 1674

RATIONAL (a) defence of the English Reformation and Protestant religion. [Signed: F. W., *i.e.* Ferdinando Warner.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1752

RATIONAL (a) discourse concerning transubstantiation; in a letter to a person of honor, from a Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge [William Hutchinson, *alias* Berry?]. 4to. N.P., 1676

RATIONAL madness; a song for the lovers of rare and curious books. [Signed: J. M., *i.e.* John Major.] 4to. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London [1813]

RATIONAL religion distinguished from that which is enthusiastic; with some strictures on a pamphlet, intitled, The Scripture account of justifying faith, considered in a letter to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike: interspersed with reflections on some modern sentiments in religion. [By John Dove.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* ii. 95.] London [1758]

Signed: Philanthropos.

RATIONAL self-love; or, a philosophical and moral essay on the natural principles of happiness and virtue. . . . By L—— N—— [Laurence Nihell, Bishop of Kilfenora]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] Limerick, 1770

RATIONALE of justification by faith. [By Robert Brown.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

RATIONALE of market fluctuations. By a city editor [Arthur Ellis]. 8vo. London, 1876

The third edition bears the author's name.

RATIONALE (the) of poetry. By Aliquis [J. G. Fotheringhame]. 8vo. [Cursiter's *Books on Orkney.*] Kirkwall, 1855

RATIONALE (the) of political representation. By the author of *Essays on the formation of opinions, &c.* [Samuel Bailey]. 8vo. London, 1835

Authorship declared in Bury edition (1881) of *Essays on opinions.*

RATIONALE (the) of the American question. By an American [Gideon Nye, jun.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 67.] Macao, 1857

RATIONALE (the) of the China question; comprising an inquiry into the repressive policy of the Imperial Government; with considerations of the three Treaty Powers, England, France, and America, in regard to it. . . . By an American [Gideon Nye, jun.]. Second edition. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 67.] Macao, 1857

RATIONALE of the offices and liturgy of the [Catholic Apostolic] Church. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv. [Boase's *Cat. of Cath. Apost. Books.*] N.P., 1843

RATIONALISM unphilosophical, and faith the gift of God; being two letters to *The Record.* By a late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam. [Robert Walker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1863]

RATIONALIST (the). [A novel.] By Hubert Wales [William Piggott]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

RATTLE (a) for grown children; containing odes, cantatas, medleys, songs and catches. By Young D'Urfey [Frederick Forrest]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1766

RATTLE (the) of his chains. [A novel.] By W. H. Clare [Walter Clarence Hanscome]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1906

RATTLEHEAD'S travels; or, the recollections of a backwoodsman. By David Rattlehead, M.D. [Marcus Lafayette Byrn, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] Philadelphia, 1852

RATTLE-SNAKE (the); or, a bastonado for a Whig. [By W. Forbes, of Disblair.] 4to. Pp. 17. London, 1712/13

RATTLIN, the reefer. [By Edward G. G. Howard.] Edited by the author of *Peter Simple* [Capt. Frederick Marryat]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 13.] London, 1836

RATTLING, roaring rhymes on Mormon Utah and her institutions. By "Cooper Will" [William Cooper Carman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 188.] Chicago, 1874

RAVELLINGS from the web of life. By Grandfather Greenway [Charles James Cannon]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 68.] New York, 1855

"RAVELLINGS" off a rhymer's reel. By A. O. G. [Anne Ogilvie Grey]. 8vo. Private print, 1900

RAVENNA; or, Italian love: a tragedy in five acts. [By John Bertridge Clarke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

RAVEN'S leaf; poems. By Aeona [Mrs Allie I. Lucas]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Louisville, Ky., 1907

RAVENS (the) of the angels; with other stories and parables. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. 1883

RAVENSCLIFFE. By the author of *Emilia Wyndham*, etc. [Mrs Anne Marsh Caldwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1851

RAVENSDALE; a novel. [By Robert Thynne.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

RAVENSNEST; or, the Redskins. [A novel. By James Fenimore Cooper.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

RAVILLAC redivivus; being a narrative of the late tryal of Mr. James Mitchel a conventicle-preacher, who was executed the 18th of January last, for an attempt which he made on the sacred person of the Archbishop of St. Andrews: to which is annexed, an account of the tryal of that most wicked Pharisee, Major Thomas Weir, who was executed for adultery, incest and bestiality. . . . In a letter from a Scottish to an English gentleman. [By George Hickes, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 78. [*Bodl.*] London, 1678

The author's name is given by Barlow. A second edition, much augmented, was published at London, 1682. Fol.

RAWLEIGH, his ghost; or, a feigned apparition of Syr Walter Rawleigh to a friend of his, for the translating into English the booke of Leonard Lessius. . . . Translated by A. B. [Thomas Everard ?]. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*The Library*, N.S., vii. 176 and 306.] [St. Omer] 1631

RAY (a) of light to brighten cottage homes. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Mrs H. S. Mackarness]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

RAYLING rebuked; or, a defence of the Ministers of this nation: by way way of answer to the unparrallel'd calumnies cast upon them in an epistle lately published by Thomas Speed, merchant in Bristol, unhappily become the Quakers advocate. . . . By W. T. [William Thomas, Rector of Ubley]. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 313.] London, 1656

RAYMI; or, the children of the sun. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

RAYMOND'S atonement. From the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder] by Christina Tyrrell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

RAYMOND'S heroine. [A novel. By Isabella Harwood.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

RAYNSFORD Park; a novel. [By the Misses Purbeck.] 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.* xcii. i. 91.] London, 1790

RAYON d'amour; poems. By Latona [Mrs Sallie J. Battey, *née* Hancock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 166.] Philadelphia, 1869

RAY'S guardian. By Mignon [Mrs. Baseley]. 8vo. Manchester, 1901.

READ and wonder; a warre between two entire friends, the Pope and the divell; with his Holiness will, made before his death in the field; also his divelship's triumph at the conquest dispatching his troopes for the West. [Probably written by George Wither.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] Printed 1641

A dramatic dialogue of four leaves, in blank verse, seemingly intended as a satire on Archbishop Laud.

READER! walk up at once (it will soon be too late) and buy, at a perfectly ruinous rate, a fable for critics, or a glance at a few of our literary progenies. By a wonderful Quiz [James Russell Lowell. In verse]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1848

READIE (the) and easie way to establish a free commonwealth, and the excellence thereof compar'd with the inconveniences and dangers of readmitting kingship in this nation. The author J. M. [John Milton]. 4to. Pp. 18. [*Bodl.*] London, 1659

READING disentangled; or, classified lessons in spelling and reading. By the author of *Peep of day*, &c. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. 8vo. Pp. viii. 186. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London [1836 ?]

READING no preaching; or, a letter to a young clergyman, from a friend in London, concerning the unwarrantable practice of reading the gospel instead of preaching it. [By Rev. Roderick Mackenzie, M.A., Lochbroom.] 8vo. London, 1744

READING (a) upon the Statute of Sewers. By Robert Callis, sergeant at law. Fourth edition, corrected and enlarged [by Thomas Hartwell Horne]. 8vo. London, 1810

From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

READING without tears; or, a pleasant mode of learning to read. By the author of *Peep of day*, &c. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer]. 8vo. 2 pts. London, 1866

READINGS for a Bible class on the Morning Prayer. [By Julia S. Blunt.] 12mo. London, 1856

READINGS for a month preparatory to Confirmation; compiled from the works of writers of the early and of the English Church, by the author of *Amy Herbert*, &c. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. 367. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

READINGS for every day in Lent; compiled from the writings of Bishop Jeremy Taylor, by the author of *Amy Herbert*, etc. [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. iv. 368. London, 1851

READINGS for Lent, 1877; the four chapters of consolation [John xiv.-xvii.] rendered in a new form. . . . By a son of the Church [George M. Musgrave]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

READINGS for the Sundays and Holy Days of the Church's year. By the author of *Apostles doctrine and fellowship* [Richard Hughes]. 8vo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874–91

READINGS for the Sundays from Advent to Trinity. By a clergyman's daughter [Emma F. Lloyd]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 63.] London, 1862

READINGS from Holy Scripture. By the author of *Tales of Kirkbeck*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *afterwards* Mrs Sidney H. Lear]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

READINGS in biography; a selection of the lives of eminent men. . . . [Signed: W. C. T., *i.e.* William Cooke Taylor ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

READINGS in Crabbe, "Tales of the Hall." [Edited by Edward FitzGerald.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 242. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

READINGS on the history of Joseph and his Brethren. [By Rev. R. G. Swayne.] 12mo. London, 1859

READINGS upon the Liturgy and other divine offices of the [Catholic Apostolic] Church. [By John Bates Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874–78

READY. [A tale.] By the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars*, etc. [Catherine Marsh]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1862

"READY and desirous"; or, a Lent's lessons. By C. A. J. [Cecilia Anne Jones]. 12mo. Pp. 40. London, 1858

READY, O Ready! or, these forty years. By the Captain of *The Cumberland* [Alfred Henry Alston, R.N.]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat. Supp.*] London, 1873

READY (the) way to everlasting life; or, a perfect remedy against the poyson of sin. By L. P. [Laurence Price]. 12mo. N.P., 1665

READY work for willing hands; or, the story of Comfort Allison. [By Lucy Ellen Guernsey.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 544.] Philadelphia, 1850

READY-MADE (a) family. [A novel. By Frederick Wicks.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1871

READY-MADE romance. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1907

READY-MONEY Mortiboy; a matter-of-fact story. (Reprinted from *Once a Week.*) [By Sir Walter Besant and James Rice.] With initial designs by F. W. Waddy. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1872

REAL advantages which ministers and people may enjoy especially in the Colonies, by conforming to the Church of England. [By Rev. Noah Welles, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iii. 338.] Boston, 1762

Attributed also to Rev. Noah Hobart.

REAL (the) America. By Alan Raleigh [Elijah Brown]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

REAL and ideal. By John W. Montclair [John William Weidemeyer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 197.] Philadelphia, 1865

REAL (the) and sham clubs of St. James's. By the author of *Crockford's* [—— Deale]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

REAL (the) and the beau-ideal. By the author of *Visiting my relations*, etc. [Mary Ann Kelty]. 8vo. Pp. 298. London, 1860

REAL (the) and the ideal; or, illustrations of travel. [By William John Birch, M.A.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1840

REAL (the) and the ideal, the beautiful and the true; or, art in the nineteenth century. . . . By a Rustic Ruskin [Samuel Stringer Bate]. 12mo. London, 1876

REAL (the) bearings of the West India question, as expounded by the most intelligent and independent free trader of the day; edited by Jacob Omnium [Matthew James Higgins] and dedicated to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. 8vo. Pp. 58. London, 1848

REAL (the) cause of the depreciation of the national currency explained and the means of remedy suggested. [By Peter Carey.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*W.*] London, 1810

REAL (the) cause of the high price of gold bullion. [By Edward Cooke.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

REAL (the) causes of the high rate of exchange, and the only true remedies. [By Thomas Smith.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Dublin, 1804

REAL (the) character of the proposed Reform. . . . [By John Davidson.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen [1831 ?]

REAL (the) Christian. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adeline Georgiana Isabel Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

REAL (a) King (a talk with little gentlefolk). By the author of *Earth's many voices* [Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

REAL letters to a real girl. By "Betty" [Mary E. Garity]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1909

REAL life in Ireland; or, the day and night scenes, rovings, rambles and sprees, bulls, blunders, bodderation, and blarney of Brian Boru, Esq., and his elegant friend Sir Shawn O'Dogherty, exhibiting a real picture of high and low life in Dublin and various parts of Ireland. By a real Paddy [Pierce Egan]. 8vo. Pp. 330. [*Book Prices Current*, 1921.] London, 1826

REAL life in London; or, the rambles and adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq. and his cousin, the Hon. Tom. Dashall, through the metropolis; exhibiting a living picture of fashionable characters, manners, and amusements in high and low life. By an amateur [Pierce Egan]; embellished and illustrated with a series of coloured prints, designed and engraved by Messrs. Alken, Dighton, Brooke, Rowlandson, &c. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1821, 1822

REAL (the) Mrs Daybrook. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1906

REAL (the) origin of religion. By Jabelon [Kinsley D. Doyle]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

REAL people. [By Marion Wilcox.] 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

Signed: M. W.

REAL poetry. By a converted mechanic [W. H. Cope]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Adelaide, 1876

REAL (the) principles of Catholics; or, a catechism for the adult, explaining the principal points of the doctrine and ceremonies of the Catholick Church. By J—— H—— [John Hornihold] C. A-D. S. [rather by Edward Hawarden]. 8vo. Pp. 383. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 469.] London, 1747

REAL (the) principles of the Roman Catholics in reference to God and the country. By a French clergyman [Rev. Stephen Theodore Badin]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 106.] Bardstown, Kentucky, 1805

REAL (a) Queen's fairy-book. By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

REAL religion; or, the practical application of Holy Scripture to the daily walk of life. By the authoress of *The pearl of days* [Barbara H. Farquhar, of Ayton]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

REAL (a) repentance; a story of Oberammergau. . . . By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

REALITIES; not a novel: a tale from real life. By the author of *Correction*, etc. [Mrs Anne Raikes Harding]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

REALITIES of life. By a country parson's daughter, author of *Scenes in our Parish* [Mrs Elizabeth Holmes, *née* Emra]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

REALITIES of Paris life. By the author of *Flemish interiors*, &c. [Mrs William Pitt Byrne]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1857

REALITIES of the future life. [By Walter George Stone.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 56. London, 1880

REALITY (the) and power of the religion of Jesus exemplified in the dying experience of Mr W. Browne of Bristol. [By Rev. Thomas Haweis, LL.D.] Bristol, 1791

REALITY (the) of the unseen. [By George Davidson.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1852

REALITY *versus* fiction. By a citizen of Boston [Elias Hasket Derby]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1850

REALITY without existence; or, the Lecturer of St Martins in the Fields' . . . sermon, called The nature of the Church and Kingdom of Christ, in answer to one preach'd by the Bishop of Bangor upon the same text, proved to be unnatural. . . . By a gentleman of Oxford that understands [Joseph] Trapp [Gilbert Burnet, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1717

REALM (the) of the Ice King. By the author of *Saved from the wreck* [Thomas Frost]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London [1875]

REALMAH. By the author of *Friends in council* [Sir Arthur Helps]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1868

REAPERS (the); or, the Englishman out of Paris: an opera in three acts. Translated from the French [Les Moissonneurs, of C. S. Favart]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*W.*] London, 1770

REAPING in due season. By the author of *Gospel truths, Jesuitism*, etc. [Robert Brown, of Barton-on-Humber]. 12mo. Pp. 84. London [1875]

RE-APPEARANCE (the) of Buonaparte. . . . [An account of Waterloo by Sir George D. L. Evans in confutation of that by Baron G. Gourgand.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1818 ?]

No title-page.

REARGUARD (the). [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda Gregg]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1915

REAR-GUARD (the) of the Revolution [in the United States; an account of the share taken by Carolina and other Southern States in the American War of Independence]. By Edmund Kirke [James Robert Gilmore]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1886

REASON; a poem. Written by the author of *The choice* [John Pomfret]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1700

REASON against raillery; or, a full answer to Dr Tillotson's preface against J. S. With a farther examination of his grounds of religion. [By John Sergeant.] 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1672

The conclusion is signed: J. S.

REASON and authority against capital punishment in any case. [By Saxe Bannister, Attorney-General for N.S. Wales.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1865]

REASON and authority; or, the motives of a late Protestant's reconciliation to the Catholic Church: together with remarks upon some late discourses against transubstantiation. Publisht with allowance. [By Joshua Bassett, previously Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.] 4to. Pp. 130. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 268.] London, 1687

Sometimes incorrectly ascribed to John Gother.

אמת ואמונה: Reason and faith; or, philosophical absurdities, and the necessity of revelation: intended to promote faith among infidels, and the unbounded exercise of humanity among all religious men. By one of the sons of Abraham [J. H. da Costa] to his brethren. 8vo. Pp. viii, 140. Jamaica, 1788

REASON and religion; or, the certain rvle of faith, where the infallibility of the Roman Catholick Church is asserted, against atheists, heathens, Iewes, Turks, and all sectaries: with a refvtation of Mr Stillingfleets many gross errours. By E. W. [Edward Worsley] author of the book called *Protestancy without principles*. 4to. Pp. 681. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 219; Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1081.] Antwerp, 1672

REASON and Revelation stated; upon reading of two famous sermons, entitled, The wisdom of believing, printed in 1703. by E. Young, Fellow of Winchester-college, and Dean of Sarum. By the same hand that wrote the packet of letters to Dr Waterland [William Staunton]. To which is added, a true copy of Dr Waterland's several letters by him sent in answer to the packet of letters wrote to him by W. S. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Bodl.*] London, 1722

REASON (the), design, and end of the sufferings of Christ; or, divine wisdom and goodness displayed in the death of Jesus: a discourse dedicated to those Deists who disbelieve the Christian Revelation. [By Caleb Fleming.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London [1760 ?]

REASON (the) for Bode's law. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

REASON for the reduction of France to a more Christian state in Europe. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. 1678

REASON (the) given by an Early Constitution Friend for his scriptural view of worship and discipline. [By W. L. Bellows ?]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

REASON (the) of hope. By a Glasgow merchant [Henry K. Wood]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870

REASON (the) of man; with strictures on The rights of man, and other of Mr [Thomas] Paine's works. [By John Jones, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Canterbury, 1792

Later editions give the author's name.

REASON of the War, with the progress and accidents thereof. Written by an English subject [William Stafford, M.A.] . . . 4to. [Thomason's *Tracts.*] London, 1646

REASON (the) rendered; a few words addressed to the inhabitants of M[awgan] in Cornwall. By an old friend [Jane Louisa Willyams]. Fourth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

REASON satisfied and faith established. [By Cotton Mather, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 218.] Boston, 1712

REASON the true arbiter of language; custom a tyrant; or, intellect set free from arbitrary authority: in which are shown the absurdities of grammar and rhetoric, their tendency to enslave the mind; the close connection between mental and political bondage; the injustice and impolicy of despotic authority. [By Rev. James Gilchrist.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1814

REASON (the) why; a careful collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood. . . . General science. By the author of *Enquire within upon everything*, etc. [Robert Kemp Philp]. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 320. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 494.] London, 1867

——. Domestic series; affording intelligible reasons for the various duties which a housewife has to perform. By the author of *Enquire within upon everything* [Robert Kemp Philp]. The twelfth thousand, carefully revised and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 368. London, 1869

——. Natural history. By the author of *The Biblical reason why* [Robert Kemp Philp]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 356. London, 1860

——. Physical geography and geology. . . . By the author of *The reason why* [Robert Kemp Philp]. . . . With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 364. London, 1863

——. The gardener's and farmer's reason why. [By Robert Kemp Philp.] Tenth thousand. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 494.]

REASONABLE (a) account why some pious, nonconforming ministers in England judge it sinful for them to perform their ministerial acts, in publick, solemn prayer by the prescribed forms of others: wherein several of their arguments are modestly propounded, opened and justified against pretended answers given to them. . . . [By John Collinges, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1679

REASONABLE (the) communicant; or, an explanation of the doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in all its parts, from the Communion Service: in a discourse between a minister and a parishioner. [By William Fleetwood, D.D., Bishop of Ely.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 271.] London, 1704

Wrongly attributed to Theophilus Dorrington.

REASONABLE (a) defence of the Seasonable discourse; shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion in opposition to Popery: or, a reply to a treatise [by Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, printed at Antwerp, 1673, pp. 24], called, A full answer and confutation of a scandalous pamphlet, &c. [By William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester.] 4to. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1674

REASONABLE (a) faith. By three friends [Francis Frith, W. E. Turner, and William Pollard]. 8vo. London, 1884

REASONABLE (a) hue and cry after the Pretender. By Jack Catch [Richard Arnett]. 8vo. London, 1719

REASONABLENESS (the) and necessity of some practices of the Reformation of the Church of England, defended; against the objections of the "No-just grounds . . ." [by N. Spinckes], the "Vindication of the No-necessity . . ." [by —— Scott] and the "Principles of the Popish Schoolmen." By the author of the *Necessity of an alteration*, &c. [Thomas Wagstaffe, jun.]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

REASONABLENESS (the) of a toleration to those of the episcopal perswasion, enquir'd into, purely on church-principles; in IV letters to Mr. George Meldrum, professor of theology in the Colledge of Edinburgh. [By John Sage, Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.] 4to. Pp. 144. Edinburgh, 1704

In Sage's collected works.

REASONABLENESS (the) of applying for the repeal or explanation of the Corporation and Test Acts, impartially consider'd. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.] Second edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xx.] London, 1736

REASONABLENESS (the) of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures. The second edition, to which is added, A vindication of the same, from Mr Edwards's Exceptions. [By John Locke.] 8vo. Pp. 307. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 33.] London, 1696

REASONABLENESS (the) of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures. [By John Locke.] . . . With a biographical essay . . . and notes by a layman [James Augustus St. John]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1850

REASONABLENESS (the) of Church and College fines asserted, and the rights which Churches and Colleges have in their estates defended, in answer to a late book [by Everard Fleetwood, *i.e.* Samuel Burroughs], entituled; An enquiry into the customary estates and tenant-rights of those who hold lands of Church and other foundations by the tenure of three lives and twenty-one years. [By Henry Gally, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1731

REASONABLENESS (the) of mending and executing the laws against Papists; humbly offered to the consideration of all that have a regard for the dignity of our Sovereign and the liberty of Great Britain. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xxii.] London, 1746

REASONABLENESS (the) of putting the laws in strict execution for restraining the exercise of worldly employments on the Lord's-day, according to Her Majesty's late royal command; being a plain and full answer to such objections as are usually brought against it, and the religious promoters thereof. . . . By a minister of the Church of England [Joseph Waterland]. 12mo. Pp. 34. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

REASONABLENESS (the) of reformation, and the necessity of conversion; the true methods of making all men happy in this world and in the world to come; reasonably discoursed. . . . By J. F. [John Faldo] a sincere lover of his country. 12mo. London, 1690

REASONABLENESS (the) of regular singing, or, singing by note; in an essay, to revive the true and ancient mode of singing Psalm-tunes, according to the pattern in our New-England Psalm-books, the knowledge and practice of which is greatly decay'd in most congregations. Writ by a minister of the Gospel [T. Symmes]. 12mo. 12 leaves. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 290.] Boston in N.E., 1720

REASONABLENESS (the) of the augmentation of poor vicarages; with proposals thereunto. [By Thomas Breck.] 4to. Cambridge, 1702

REASONABLENESS (the) of toleration and the unreasonableness of penal laws and tests . . . offer'd to the consideration of a Person of Honour. [By William Penn ?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

REASONER (the). [By Denis O'Bryen.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 340.] London [*c.* 1785]

REASON'S Academy; or, a new post with sovereign salve to cure the world's madness; expressing himself in several essays and witty discourses. By Sir J. D. [John Davis ?] Knight. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1620

REASONS against a war with France; or, an argument shewing that the French King's owning the Prince of Wales as King of England, Scotland and Ireland, is no sufficient ground of a war. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1701

REASONS against fighting. [By Daniel Defoe.] [*Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.*] London, 1712

REASONS against martial law, courts-martial, etc. By E. D. H. [Edward Dykes Hayward]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1866

REASONS against national despondency; in refutation of Mr. Erskine's View of the causes and consequences of the present war [with France]; with some remarks upon the supposed scarcity of specie. [By —— Nolan.] 8vo. London, 1797

REASONS against receiving the Pretender, and restoring the Popish line; together with some queries of the utmost importance to Great Britain. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

REASONS against repealing the Occasional and Test Acts, and admitting the dissenters to places of trust and power; occasion'd by reading the 6th chap. of a pamphlet called, The State-anatomy of Great Britain: to which is added an answer to the most material arguments brought by the dissenters and their friends for their admission into offices. [By —— Somervile.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1718

REASONS against restraining the press. [By Matthew Tindal, LL.D.] [Lee's *Defoe*, i. 82.] London, 1704

"Probably written by Tindal or Toland." [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*]

REASONS against the Bill before the House of Lords (for disabling the Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh to hold any office of Magistracy, and for fining the said city in £2000 sterling), chiefly with regard to the said city and citizens. [By James Erskine, of Grange.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1737

REASONS against the Bill for viewing, searching, and examining of all drugs, medicines, etc.; address'd to the Parliament. . . . By Philanthropos [James Goodwin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1731

REASONS against the Bill now depending in Parliament for restraining the use of gold and silver lace . . . in a letter from a citizen [Fr. Plumer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

REASONS against the repealing the acts of Parliament concerning the test. [By Gilbert Burnet.] 1687

Included in the Collection of papers against Popery, 1689.

REASONS against the restoration of Professor [John] Simson to teach, or preach; with illustrations thereof, containing several things concerning the doctrine of the Holy Trinity. By a sincere lover of truth and peace [John Williamson]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1729

REASONS against the succession of the House of Hanover, with an enquiry how far the abdication of King James, supposing it to be legal, ought to affect the person of the Pretender. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 45. London, 1713

REASONS (the) alledged against Dr. Rundle's promotion to the see of Gl—— [Gloucester], seriously and dispassionately considered: in a letter to a member of Parliament for the county of ——. By a gentleman of the Temple [Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xix.] London, 1734

REASONS assigned by an elder of the Free Church for declining to sign the petition against . . . marriage with a deceased wife's sister. [By Henry Tod, W.S.] [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1853

REASONS by a lay-member of the Presbytery of Relief, which induced him to join the majority in refusing to concur with a call from their congregation at Blairlogie, to Mr Alexander Pirie. [By John Moubray.] 12mo. Pp. iv, 37. [Struthers' *History of the Relief Church* (1843), p. 241.] Edinburgh, 1770

REASONS for a modification of the Act of Anne respecting the delivery of books, and copyright. [By Sharon Turner.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 357.] London, 1813

REASONS for a new Bill of rights; humbly submitted to the consideration of the ensuing session of Parliament. [By Sir Bartholomew Shower.] 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1692

REASONS for a toleration to the Episcopal clergie; and objections against it answer'd. [By Robert Calder.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1703

REASONS for a war, in order to establish the tranquillity and commerce of Europe. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Lee's *Defoe*, 251.] London, 1729

REASONS for abrogating the test, imposed upon all members of Parliament Anno 1678. Octob. 30. in these words, I A. B. do solemnly and sincerely, in the presence of God, profess, testifie, and declare, that I do believe that in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper there is not any transubstantiation of the elements of bread and wine into the body and blood of Christ, . . . [By Samuel Parker, Bishop of Oxford.] 4to. London, 1688

This work, strictly speaking, is not anonymous, as it is signed: Sa. Oxon.

REASONS for adopting an Union between Ireland and Great Britain. By the author of the *Letter to Joshua Spencer, Esq.* [William Johnson, Judge of Common Pleas, Ireland]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1799

REASONS for altering the method used at present in letting church and college leases, address'd to a member of parliament. By a Senior Fellow of a College in Cambridge [John Colbatch, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1739

REASONS for an augmentation of the army in the Irish establishment, offered to the consideration of the public. [By —— Jackson, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1768

REASONS for an English education, by teaching the youth of both sexes the arts of grammar, rhetoric, poetry, and logic, in their own mother tongue. [By John Brightland.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

REASONS for applying to King . . . for augmentation of stipend; with objections and answers to them. [By Alexander Carlyle, D.D., Inveresk.] 8vo. Pp. 18. Edinburgh, 1748

REASONS for avoiding controversy respecting statements and opinions advanced at a meeting held in the Assembly Rooms in Edinburgh on 20th December, 1838. In a letter to a friend from a presbyter of the Episcopal Church in Edinburgh [Charles H. Terrot, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1839

REASONS for belief in judicial astrology; comprising some advice to students, and remarks on the dangerous character of Popish priestcraft: also, a word or two upon astrological books and directions, in an appendix. [By William Sharp Cross.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

REASONS for believing that the Lord has restored to the Church apostles and prophets. By a clergyman [Rev. Robert Norton, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 59. [Miller's *Hist. and Doct. of Irvingism.*] London, 1852

REASONS for believing the advent of our Lord Jesus Christ to be premillennial; a discourse. [By Rev. Thomas W. Haskins.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 546.] New York, 1878

REASONS for Bible Societies in Scotland withdrawing their confidence from the British and Foreign Bible Society. By Amicus Secundus [Rev. William Aird Thomson, Perth]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1826

REASONS for bringing his children to the baptismal font. By the Churchman [Rev. Thomas Tregenna Biddulph]. 8vo. Bristol, 1824

REASONS for ceasing to refuse the payment of all ecclesiastical demands. By J. B. [Jonathan Barrett]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 194.] N.P., 1849

REASONS for Christianity and the hope thereon founded. [By Ralph Rylance.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

REASONS for declining to assist in the extrication of Dr. Thomson's Free Bible Press [and Church of England Prayer Book] Company. By an elder of the United Presbyterian Church [James Brydone]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. col. 683.] Edinburgh, 1847

REASONS for dissenting from the opinion that future punishment will consist in eternal life in misery. [By Henry Grew.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 546.] Philadelphia [*c.* 1840]

REASONS for encouraging the linnen manufacture of Scotland, and other parts of Great-Britain; humbly submitted to Parliament. By the author of *The interest of Scotland consider'd* [Patrick Lindsay, Lord Provost of Edinburgh]. . . . Printed for J. Peele in London: and sold by Gavin Hamilton, in Edinburgh. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1735

REASONS for establishing an authors' publication society; in which literary labour would receive a more adequate reward, and the prices of all new books be much reduced. [By John Petheram, bookseller, London.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*D. Laing.*] London, 1843

REASONS for establishing the Colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, the increase of our people, and the employment and support it will afford to great numbers of our own poor, as well as foreign persecuted Protestants; with some account of the country, and the design of the Trustees. [By Benjamin Martyn.] 4to. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

A second edition, printed in the same year, has the author's name.

REASONS for extending the Militia Acts. . . . [By —— Dempster.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

REASONS for His Majestie's passing the bill of exclusion. In a letter to a friend. [By William Cavendish, afterwards Duke of Devonshire ?] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

REASONS for im[peaching] the L[or]d H[ig]h Treasurer, and some others of the p[resen]t m[inistr]y. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Lee's *Defoe*, 154.] London, 1714

REASONS for Methodism briefly stated in three letters to a friend. [Signed: D. A., *i.e.* Disney Alexander.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halifax, 1795

REASONS for national penitence, recommended for the Fast appointed February 28th. [By Mrs Barbauld ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1794]

REASONS for not replying to Mr. Walton's Full answer in a letter to P. T. P. By the author of *The minute philosopher* [George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne]. 8vo. Pp. 27. Dublin, 1735

REASONS for objecting to the republication and circulation of Barclay's Apology, addressed to the Society of Friends by one of its members [Edward Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 111.] London, 1849

REASONS for offering a Parliamentary premium for the discovery of the perpetual motion. [By William Kenrick, LL.D.] 4to. London [*c.* 1770]

REASONS for refusing the Abjuration-Oath in its latest form. [By Rev. Thomas Boston, of Ettrick.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 425.] Edinburgh, 1719

REASONS for rejecting the Latin professorship statute. [Signed: D. P. C., *i.e.* Drummond Percy Chase, M.A., Fellow of Oriel College.] 4to. Pp. 2. Oxford [1854]

REASONS for rejecting the presumptive evidence of Mr Almon, that "Mr Hugh Boyd was the writer of Junius," with passages selected to prove the real author of the Letters of Junius. [By Thomas Girdlestone.] 8vo. [Chalmers' *Notes; Mon. Rev.* lvi. 437.] 1808

REASONS for repose, addressed to a Christian subject to temporary alarms respecting the truth of the Scriptures . . . [Signed: R. C., *i.e.* Rev. Richard Cecil.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1804]

REASONS for resisting the claims of the [episcopalian] laity to veto the action of the [Scottish Episcopal] Synods. [By Rev. John Comper.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1873

REASONS for restoring some prayers and directions, as they stand in the communion-service of the first English reform'd liturgy, compiled by the Bishops in the 2d and 3d years of the reign of King Edward VI. [By Jeremy Collier, Nonjuring Bishop.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [Broxap's *Later Nonjurors*, p. 63.] London, 1717

A reply to Nathaniel Spinckes' "No reasons for restoring . . ."

REASONS for restoring the Whigs. [By William Oldisworth.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] London, 1711

REASONS for returning to the Church of England. [By John Moore Capes, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 233. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1871

REASONS for reviving and continuing the Act for the regulation of printing. [A broadside. By James Harrington.] Fol. [*Bodl.*] [Jan. 1692]

"Written by Jam. Harrington."—Wood.

REASONS for seeking the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, submitted to the consideration of the candid and impartial. By a Dissenter [David Bogue, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Bodl.*] London, 1790

REASONS for suspending, not the [majority] ministers of the Church [of Scotland in the Presbytery of Strathbogie], but the agitation against them. [By Duncan Mearns, D.D.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1840

REASONS for the boarding out of pauper children, especially orphan girls. [By William Tallack.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1876]

REASONS for the late Earl of Newburgh's application to Parliament; with an appendix comprising the case of the present Earl. [By Francis Plowden, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1786

REASONS for the necessity of silent waiting, in order to the solemn worship of God. . . . By M. B. [Mary Brotherton Brook]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1780

REASONS for the repeal of the laws against the Papists. [By Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 216; Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* vol. i. p. 201.] London, 177–

Wrongly attributed to Thomas Phillips.

REASONS for the representatives of the people of Great Britain to take advantage of the present rate of interest for the more speedy lessening the National Debt. [By Sir John Barnard.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707

REASONS for Unitarianism; or, the primitive Christian doctrine, &c. By a Welsh freeholder [David Jones] of Llandovery. 8vo. Pp. 200. London, 1792

REASONS for using East India sugar. [By William Naish.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

REASONS for which the service booke urged upon Scotland ought to be refused. [By George Gillespie ?] 4to. 1638

Attribution in a letter from Robert Baillie to William Spang.

REASONS humbly offer'd to the consideration of the publick, shewing how the works now executing to recover and preserve the navigation of the River Dee, will destroy the navigation and occasion the drowning of all the low lands adjacent to the said river. . . . [By Thomas Badeslade.] Fol. [Cooke's *Bibl. Cestr.*] Chester [1735]

REASONS humbly offered to the parliament for abrogating the observation of the thirtieth of January. [By John Wyng.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 39. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1715

REASONS in defence of the standing laws about the right of presentation in patronages: to be offered against an Act (in case it be) presented for alteration thereof. By a member of parliament [by Francis Grant, Lord Cullen] in a letter to his friend in the country. 4to. Pp. 15. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 386.] Edinburgh, 1703

REASONS in favour of the London docks. [By William Vaughan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 188.] London, 1797

REASONS in support of a late petition concerning the clergy's neglect in the daily administration, &c. [By E. Lewis.] 8vo. [Leslie's *Cat.* 1843 (404).] 1730

REASONS most humbly offer'd to the Hon^ble^ the House of Commons, why the bill sent down to them from the most Hon^ble^ House of Lords, intitul'd An Act for the better securing the dependency of the kingdom of Ireland upon the crown of Great Britain, shou'd not pass into a law. [By John Toland.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1720

REASONS of a subscriber for opposing Mr Wyatt's plan for a monumental trophy to the late King George III. By Sussexiensis [George Griffin Stonestreet, formerly George Griffin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

REASONS of adherence to the Established Church of Scotland, addressed by a minister to his parishioners. [By Thomas Crawford, D.D.] Eleventh edition, revised and extended. 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1844

REASONS (the) of Mr Bays [John Dryden] changing his religion, considered in a dialogue between Crites, Eugenius, and Mr Bays. [By Thomas Brown.] 4to. London, 1688

See Part II. under "Late (the) converts exposed," and Part III. under "Reasons (the) of Mr Josh. Hains, the player's conversion, &c."

REASONS (the) of Mr. Joseph Hains the player's conversion and re-conversion; being the third and last part to the Dialogue of Mr Bays. [By Thomas Brown.] 4to. Pp. 28. London, 1691

REASONS (the) of the absenting clergy for not appearing at St. Paul's, on Monday, August 21, 1710, when the address from the Bishop and clergy of London was propos'd and sign'd. Humbly offer'd in a letter from a clergy-man in the city to a member of parliament in the country. [By John Swinfen.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 63.] London, 1710

REASONS (the) of the new convert's taking the oaths to the present government. By the author of the *Reasons of Mr Bay's* [John Dryden's] *conversion* [Thomas Brown]. In a dialogue. 4to. [*Cat. Lond. Inst.* ii. 32.] London, 1691

REASONS of the present judgement of the Vniversity of Oxford, concerning the Solemne League and Covenant. The negative oath. The ordinances concerning discipline and vvorship. Approved by generall consent in a full Convocation, 1. Jun. 1647. and presented to consideration. [By Robert Sanderson, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, assisted by Richard Zouch and Gerard Langbaine.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] [London], 1647

REASONS offer'd against pushing for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts; together with some queries upon that important affair; as also, a few words of advice to the pushing dissenters, occasion'd by a certain paper dispersed at a late general meeting, intitled, Reasons for pushing &c. By a protestant dissenter, a friend to truth, peace and liberty [John Sladen]. 8vo. London, 1732

REASONS offered for the reformation of the house of correction in Clerkenwell. [The preface is signed: J. I., *i.e.* Jacob Ilive.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

REASONS shewing that there is no need of such a reformation of the publique 1. Doctrine. 2. Worship. 3. Rights and ceremonies. 4. Church-government. 5. Discipline; as is pretended by reasons offered to the serious consideration of this present Parliament, by divers ministers of sundry counties in England. By H. S. [Henry Savage], D.D., Chaplain to his majestie in ordinary. 4to. Pp. 24. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1660

A reply to "Reasons shewing the necessity . . ." *See below.*

REASONS shewing the consistency of the place of custos archivisorum with that of a Savilian professor. [By Dr John Wallis.] S. sh. Fol. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1657]

The author's name is in the handwriting of Wood.

REASONS shewing the necessity of reformation of the publick 1. Doctrine, 2. Worship, 3. Rights and ceremonies, 4. Church-government, and discipline, reputed to be (but indeed are not) established by law; humbly offered to the consideration of this present Parliament. By divers ministers of sundry counties in England. [By Cornelius Burges.] The second edition, revised and enlarged. 4to. Pp. 63. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

See a reply above: "Reasons shewing that there is no need . . ."

REASONS (the) which induc'd Her Majesty to create the Right Honourable Robert Harley, Esq., a peer of Great-Britain. [Drawn up by Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford; and revised, it is supposed, by Swift.] 4to. London, 1711

*Life of Swift*, by Sir Walter Scott, prefixed to the edition of Swift's collected works, append. p. 60.

REASONS why a Churchman may with great justice refuse to subscribe to the British and Foreign Bible Society. [By Rev. Richard Lockwood, vicar of Lowestoft.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] Yarmouth, 1816

The author's name is in the handwriting of Dawson Turner. The pamphlet was never published or sold.

REASONS why a layman left the Anglican communion. [By Charles Henry Poole.] 8vo. Pp. 10. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1874]

REASONS why a new translation of the Bible should not be published without a previous statement and examination of all the material passages, which may be supposed to be misinterpreted. [By Thomas Burgess, D.D.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

The first edition was issued at Durham in 1816.

REASONS why a party among us, and also among the confederates, are obstinately bent against a treaty of peace with the French at this time. By the author of the *Reasons for putting an end to this expensive war* [Daniel Defoe]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Lee's *Defoe*, 130.] London, 1711

The first edition was published in the same year.

REASONS why a Protestant should not turn Papist; or, Protestant prejudices against the Roman Catholic religion: propos'd in a letter to a Romish priest. By a person of quality [Hon. Robert Boyle]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

REASONS why Christian women should exercise the gifts of the Holy Spirit, particularly in reference to the ministry of the gospel. [By Susanna Corder.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 452.] Lindfield, 1839

REASONS why several ministers of the Church of Scotland did not read the Act of Parliament relating to the murderers of Captain Porteous. [By Rev. John Williamson, minister at Inveresk.] 12mo. Pp. 35. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1737

REASONS why the approaching treaty of peace should be debated in Parliament; as a method most expedient and constitutional; in a letter addressed to a great man, and occasioned by the perusal of a Letter addressed to two great men. [By Owen Ruffhead.] 8vo. Pp. 49. London, 1760

REASONS why the British colonies in America should not be charged with internal taxes by authority of Parliament. [By Thomas Fitch.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iii. 383.] New Haven, 1764

REASONS why the faithful should participate in eucharistic worship. [By Rev. John Comper.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1867

REASONS why the homoeopathic system of medicine should be adopted. [By George Cheverton.] 32mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

REASONS why the Hon. Elisha R. Potter should not be a Senator in Congress. By one of the people [Hon. Tristram Burges]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 217.] Providence, R.I., 1834

REASONS why the Parliament of Scotland cannot comply with the late K. James's proclamation, sent lately to that kingdom, and prosecuted by the late Viscount Dundee; containing an answer to every paragraph of the said proclamation, and vindicating the said Parliament their present proceedings against him. [By James Welwood, M.D.] 4to. London, 1689

The dedication to his Grace the Duke of Hamilton is signed: J. W.

REASONS why the Society of Friends should not vote for Members of Parliament, &c. [By Daniel Roberts, of Painswick.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 79.] London, 1804

Signed: Philotesis.

REASONS why this nation ought to put a speedy end to this expensive war; with a brief essay, at the probable conditions on which the peace now negotiating, may be founded; also an inquiry into the obligations Britain lies under to the allies; and how far she is obliged not to make peace without them. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [London] 1711

REASONS why we should admit the King to a personall treaty in Parliament, and not treat by commissioners. [By Clement Spelman.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] 1647

REAY Morden; a novel. [By Rev. —— Nibbs, missionary in Jamaica.] 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1829

REBAPTIZATION condemned. [By Charles Owen, D.D.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 401.] London, 1716

*See also* "Donatus redivivus."

REBECCA and Rowena; a romance upon romance. By Mr M. A. Titmarsh [William M. Thackeray]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

REBECCA; or, the victim of duplicity [A novel, by Mrs Anne Catherine Holbrook, of Sandon, in Derbyshire.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1808

REBEL (the) bird. [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Mrs Desemea Newman Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1926

REBEL brag and British bluster; a record of unfulfilled prophecies. . . . By Owls-Glass [Richard Grant White?]. 12mo. Pp. 111. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York [1865]

REBEL (the) chief. [A romance.] By Gustave Aimard [Olivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

REBEL (the) coaster. . . . By the author of *The beautiful cigar girl*, etc. [Joseph H. Ingraham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1867]

REBEL (the) daughter. [A tale.] By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

REBEL invasion of Missouri and Kansas, and the campaign of the Army of the Border against General Stirling Price. [By Richard J. Hinton.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 547.] Chicago, 1865

REBEL (the) lady. [A novel.] By John Barnett [John Reginald Stagg]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

REBEL (the) rose; a novel. [By Justin McCarthy and Mrs Rachel M. Praed.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

REBELLA. By Nellie Grahame [Mrs. Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1865

REBELLIAD (the); or, terrible transactions at the seat of the muses: a poem. . . . [By Augustus Peirce.] 12mo. Pp. 77. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1842

REBELLION (the) in America [United States]; letters to gentlemen in England. [By O. Van Wart.] 8vo. [*Birm. Ref. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1863

REBELLION in Bath; or, the battle of the upper rooms: an heroico-odico tragico-comico poem in two cantos. By the late Peter Paul Pallet [Rev. Richard Warner]. Canto the first: edited by his nephew Timothy Goosequill: to which is added, a vindication of the glorious revolution in 1688, from aspersions cast on it in a sermon preached by the Rev. Henry Phillpotts, vicar of Kilmersden, Somerset, before the University of Oxford. By Tom Type. 4to. Pp. 74. [*Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1858, p. 103; *Mon. Rev.* lxii. 326.] London, 1808

For the second canto, *see* "The Restoration."

REBELLION (the) in Dixie. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] New York, 1898

REBELLION (the) in Tennessee. By a native of Virginia [Daniel Macleod]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 491.] Washington, 1862

REBELLION (the); its consequences, and the Congressional Committee, denominated the Reconstruction Committee, with their action. By Investigator [Jacob Barker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] New Orleans, 1886

REBELLION (the) of the beasts; or, 'The Ass is dead! Long live the Ass!' By a late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge [John Pimplico]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

Attributed also to J. H. Leigh Hunt.

REBELLS (the) cathechisme; composed in an easy and familiar way, to let them see the heinousness of their offence, the weakness of their strongest subterfuges; and to recal them to their duties both to God and man. [By Peter Heylin, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 29. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 313.] [Oxford], 1643

Wrongly ascribed to Bp. Patrick.

REBELS (the); or, Boston before the Revolution. By the author of *Hobomock* [Lydia Maria Child]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 385.] Boston, 1825

REBELS (the) plea; or, Mr. Baxters judgement, concerning the late wars, in these particulars: viz, The originall of government. The coordinate and legislative power in the two Houses. The third estate. The force upon the Houses in 1642. The principles the Houses went by at the beginning, destructive to monarchy. The covenant. The reasons for submitting to the late government. [By Thomas Tomkins.] 4to. Pp. 45. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

"Ex lib. T. Barlow ex dono autoris Dr. Tomkins . . . 1660."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy, in the handwriting of Dr. Barlow.

REBUFFER (the) rebuffed; or, a vindication of the Remarks on the second part of Principles political and religious, and of several MS. letters sent to the Reverend Mr [Norman] Sieveright, anno 1767, in answer to that gentleman's exceptions in his pamphlet, intitled, Miscellaneous tracts, No. 1. A rebuff. [By Dr. William Abernethy Drummond, Scottish Bishop.] 8vo. Pp. 52. Edinburgh, 1770

REBUKE (a) to backsliders and a spurr for loyterers; in several sermons lately preach'd to a private congregation, and now published for the awakening a sleepy age. By R. A. [Richard Alleine], author of *Vindiciae pietatis*. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 108.] London, 1677

REBUKE (a) to the informers; with a plea for the ministers of the Gospel called Non-conformists. [By Owen Stockton.] 8vo. [Calamy's *Non-conformists' Memorial*, ed. Palmer.] London, 1675

REBUKE (a) to the odious sin of uncleanness. By a minister of the Church of England [Josiah Woodward, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] London, 1701

REBUKES for sin by God's burning anger: by the burning of London: by the burning of the world: by the burning of the wicked in hell fire. To which is added a short discourse of heart fixedness, as a means against perplexing fears in time of danger: occasioned by the general distractions of the present times. By T. D. [Thomas Doolittle]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Aug. 2, 1856, p. 99.] London, 1667

REBUKES (the) of a reviler fallen upon his own head, in an answer to a book put forth by one John Stelham, called a minister at Terlin in Essex; wherein is shewed, unto all spiritual men, that he himself is justly proved to be a contradicter of the Scriptures, while he falsly accuses others thereof. . . . By R. H. [Richard Hubberthorne]. 4to. Pp. 84. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 408.] London, 1657

RE-BURIAL (the); or, the grave in Galilee. [Verse.] By the author of *Uriel* [Thomas J. De Powys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

RECA Garland. [By Septimus Berdmore.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

RECALL (the) of love. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1910

RECANTATION (the); a poem. [By G. M. Freind.] 4to. Pp. 44. Cirencester, 1766

RECANTATION; or, a second letter to the worshipful the Dean of Guild, and the merchants and manufacturers of the city of Glasgow: being a compleat refutation of every thing that has been advanced, or can hereafter be offered in favour of the Irish bills, and exhibiting the ruinous consequences which their passing into laws would infallibly produce. [By M. Fitzgerald.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1779

RECEIPT (the) tax; a farce, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket, with universal applause. Written by the author of *Too civil by half* [John Dent]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1783

RECEIPTS in modern cookery. [By Alexander Hunter.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

Signed: Ignotus.

RECENT (the) attempt to defeat the constitutional provisions [in the United States] in favour of religious freedom, considered in reference to the trust conveyances of Hanover Street Church. By a layman [John Lowell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1828

RECENT information respecting Port Phillip, and the Province of Australia Felix; with sketches of the aborigines. . . . By the editor of the *Port Phillip Gazette* [George Arden]. 12mo. [Edwards' *Cat.*] London, 1841

RECENT measures for the promotion of education in England. [By Sir James P. Kay-Shuttleworth.] 8vo. London, 1840

RECENT (the) pass from a Southern standpoint. . . . By a grandfather [Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer]. 8vo. [*Lit. Jour.* xiv. 142.] New York, 1887

RECENT recollections of the Anglo-American Church in the United States. By an English layman [Henry Caswall], five years resident in that Republic. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1861

Attestation by a friend of the writer.

RECENT scenes and occurrences in Ireland; or, animadversions on a pamphlet [by John Swift Emerson] entitled, One year of the Administration of the Marquess of Wellesley [in Ireland]. By E. Barton [Sir William Cusack Smith]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1823

RECEPTION (the) of the Palatines vindicated; in a fifth letter to a Tory member. [By Francis Hare, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1711

RECESS (the); or, a tale of other times. By the author of *The chapter of accidents* [Sophia Lee]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1785

RECESS (the); or, autumnal relaxation in the Highlands and Lowlands; being the Home circuit versus Foreign travel; a serio-comic tour to the Hebrides. By Frederick Fag, Esq. of Westminster [James Johnson, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 245. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1834

RECEYT (a) to stay the plagve. Delivered by R. W. [Robert Wright, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College] to his parishioners, the 29 of May, 1625. 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1625

A sermon on Numb. xvi. part of verse 46; the two dedications are signed: R. W.

RECLAIMED (the) Papist; or, the process of a Papist Knight reformed by a Protestant Lady, with the assistance of a Presbyterian minister and his wife, an Independent, . . . [By John Vincent Canes.] 12mo. Pp. 235. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 409.] N.P., 1655

RECOLLECTIONS abroad, in the years 1785, 6, 7, 8, 9, 90, 1791. [By Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.] 8vo. 4 vols. [Martin's *Cat.*] Bath, 1815–18

RECOLLECTIONS and reflections during an occasional week-day lounge in Bristol cathedral. By L. W. G. [Lionel Watt Gully]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Hyatt and Bazeley's *Gloucester. Lit.* iii. 167.] Bristol, 1849

RECOLLECTIONS and reflections of an old itinerant [Rev. Henry Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] New York [18—]

RECOLLECTIONS and tales of the Crystal Palace. By the authoress of *Belgravia*, etc. [Mrs Caroline L. Gascoigne, *née* Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 547.] London, 1852

RECOLLECTIONS, juvenile, miscellaneous, and academical. By Edinensi-Glasguensis, A. M. [John Hoppus, professor of Logic]. 12mo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

RECOLLECTIONS of a Bolton Grammar School boy. By C. H. D. [Charles H. Davies], 1856–1865. [Edited by W. H. D., *i.e.* William Hope Davies.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

RECOLLECTIONS of a Crimean chaplain, and the story of Prince Daniel and Montenegro. [By Rev. Henry Press Wright.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseuds.*] London, 1857

RECOLLECTIONS of a chaperon. [By Mrs Arabella Sullivan.] Edited by Lady Dacre. New edition. 3 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

RECOLLECTIONS of a detective police-officer. Second series. By "Waters" [William Russell]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1859

RECOLLECTIONS of a fox-hunter. By "Scrutator", author of *The master of the hounds*, etc. [K. W. Horlock]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 347. London, 1861

RECOLLECTIONS of a French Marchioness. [By Sybil Scott.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1846

RECOLLECTIONS of a gaol chaplain [Rev. Erskine Neale]. . . . 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] [London, *c.* 1850]

RECOLLECTIONS of a horse-dealer. . . . [By Frederick Taylor.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1861

RECOLLECTIONS of a lazy life. By Mose Skinner [James E. Broun]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 138.] Boston, 1869

RECOLLECTIONS of a naval officer [Captain William Harwar Parker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 202.] New York, 1883

RECOLLECTIONS of a pedestrian. By the author of *The journal of an exile* [Thomas Alexander Boswell]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1826

RECOLLECTIONS of a personal interview with the late Laird of Dundonnell at his cottage in Lochbroom, during a tour through the North Highlands, in 1819–1820. [By William Magee, bookseller.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830

RECOLLECTIONS (the) of a policeman. By Thomas Waters, an Inspector of the London Detective Corps [William Russell]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] New York, 1853

RECOLLECTIONS of a rambler. [By George Augustus Simcox, M.A.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 247.] London, 1874

RECOLLECTIONS of a sailor: Part I. The cruise of the 'Arethusa'. [By Wm. Schaw Lindsay.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 316.] London, 1876

RECOLLECTIONS of a Senate-House examination [at Cambridge. By J. L. Roget]. 8vo. [Bowes' *Camb. Books*, p. 503.] London [*c.* 1850]

RECOLLECTIONS of a visit to Europe in 1851 and 1852. By a traveller from New Zealand [David Rough]. 8vo. [Hocken's *New Zealand Lit.* p. 173.] Auckland, 1853

RECOLLECTIONS of an Eton Colleger, 1898–1902. By C. H. M. [Charles Horace Malden]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

RECOLLECTIONS of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. By the author of *Vathek* [William Beckford of Fonthill]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 228. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

RECOLLECTIONS of an Irish Police Magistrate, and other reminiscences of the South of Ireland. [By Lieut.-Colonel Henry Robert Addison.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1862

RECOLLECTIONS of an old soldier. [By Capt. David Perry.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] Windsor, Vermont, 1822

RECOLLECTIONS of Anton House. By C. Anton [Augustus Hoppin]. 4to. [*Lib. Jour.* vi. 322.] Boston, 1881

RECOLLECTIONS of General Garibaldi; or, travels from Rome to Lucerne; comprising a visit to the Mediterranean isles of La Maddalena and Caprera, and General Garibaldi's home. [By Madame Schwarz.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 267. London, 1860

*See* p. 211, compared with p. 93, of Sir Charles R. M'Gregor's *Garibaldi* at *Home*.

RECOLLECTIONS of Hyacinth O'Gara. [By Rev. George Brittaine, of Kilcormack, Ardagh.] Fifth edition. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brown's *Ireland in fiction*, p. 42.] Dublin, 1839

RECOLLECTIONS of Inverness. By an Invernessian [Robert Munro]. 8vo. [P. J. Anderson's *Inverness Bibl.* p. 136.] Inverness, 1863

RECOLLECTIONS of Miss Elizabeth Sewell and her sisters. By C. M. W. [Miss C. M. Whitehead]. 8vo. London, 1910

RECOLLECTIONS of my early Scottish home [in Rankeillour, Fife. By Miss Makgill Crichton]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 172. Edinburgh, 1876

Wrongly attributed to Henry Maitland.

RECOLLECTIONS of my native village. By a wanderer [Susan C. Flint]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 154.] Boston, 1856

RECOLLECTIONS of Old Christmas; a masque performed at Grimston, Tuesday 24th December, 1850. [By Thomas Crofton Croker.] 4to. Pp. 22; pp. x, index. [Martin's *Cat.*] [London?], 1850

Written at the request of Lady Londesborough. The prologue is by Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter].

RECOLLECTIONS of Old Liverpool. By a Nonagenarian [James Stonehouse]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 255. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Liverpool, 1863

RECOLLECTIONS of olden times. By Tom Shepherd [Thomas Robinson Hazard]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 266.] Boston, 1879

RECOLLECTIONS of our midsummer ramble. [By R. and F. E. Rivers.] 8vo. Ventnor, 1873

RECOLLECTIONS of our old home. [By Mrs Charlotte Fox.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books, Supp.*] London, 1868

RECOLLECTIONS of past life. [By Sir Henry Holland, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 145.] Private print, 1868

RECOLLECTIONS of past years [in Barbados. By W. H. Hall]. 8vo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*] Nassau, 1878

RECOLLECTIONS of Rome in 1843. [Eleven large quarto plates.] By the Ladies A. and H. C[adogan]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1845]

RECOLLECTIONS of Rugby. By an old Rugbæan [Rev. Charles Henry Newmarch, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1848

Wrongly ascribed to R. N. Hutton.

RECOLLECTIONS of Sark. . . . [By Louisa Lane Clark.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] London, 1840

RECOLLECTIONS of sermons preached in Southborough Church. [By Rev. Stephen Hurt, Langston.] 8vo. 1871

RECOLLECTIONS of seven years residence at the Mauritius, or Isle of France. By a Lady [Lady Alfred Bartram]. 8vo. London, 1830

RECOLLECTIONS of Sir Walter Scott. [By Robert Pearce Gillies.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1837

RECOLLECTIONS of some particulars in the life of the late William Shenstone, Esq., in a series of letters from an intimate friend of his [William Seward] to . . . . . ., Esq. F.R.S. 8vo. Pp. viii, 195. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1788

Ascribed also to Rev. Richard Graves. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]

RECOLLECTIONS of sport among fin, fur, and feather. By James Conway [James Conway Walter]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

RECOLLECTIONS of Taunton. By an old Tauntonian [Edward Fraser Goldsworthy]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 440.] Taunton, 1883

RECOLLECTIONS of the early days of the National Guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of the . . . 7th Regiment, New York Militia. By an ex-orderly sergeant [John Mason]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 95.] New York, 1868

RECOLLECTIONS of the early days of the Vine Hunt, and of its founder, William John Chute, Esq., M.P., of the Vine. By a Sexagenarian [Rev. Austen Leigh]. 8vo. [Gilbert and Goodwin's *Bibl. Hantonensis.*] London, 1865

Ascribed also to William C. Coles.

RECOLLECTIONS of the Lakes, and other poems. By the author of *The moral of flowers*, and *The spirit of the woods* [Mrs Rebecca Hey]. 8vo. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, p. 13.] London, 1741

Ascribed also to Mrs Meredith, *née* L. A. Twamley.

RECOLLECTIONS of the last words of a beloved mother [Mrs E. B. Sanderson. By Miss E. B. Sanderson]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print [1864]

RECOLLECTIONS of the life of the Rev. A[lexander] J[ohn] Scott [chaplain to Lord Nelson. By Alfred and Mrs Gatty]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 68.] London, 1842

RECOLLECTIONS of the past; a series of letters. By E. H. M. [Mrs Elizabeth Harriett Mair, *née* Siddons]. 4to. Pp. xii, 102. Edinburgh, private print, 1877

The Letters appeared originally in the *Ladies' Edinburgh Magazine*.

RECOLLECTIONS of the Peninsula. By the author of *Sketches of India* [Colonel Joseph Moyle Sherer]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 478.] London, 1823

RECOLLECTIONS of the private centennial celebration of the overthrow of the tea . . . at Cambridge, Mass. . . . 1873. [By Mrs Caroline Gilman, *née* Howard.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] Cambridge, 1874

RECOLLECTIONS of the table talk of Samuel Rogers; to which is added Porsoniana [by William Maltby]. [Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1856

RECOLLECTIONS of West Virginia campaign, 1861. [By Henry W. Benham.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] Boston, 1873

RECOLLECTIONS of wondrous wanderings. By A. V. W. [Ames Van Wart]. 4to. Fontainebleau, 1864

RE-COMMENCEMENT . . . called also censure, scandal . . . and things in general, or what you please. [By Wm. Biglow.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 544.] Boston, 1811

RECOMMENDATION (a) to Mercurius morbicus [Henry Walker, the ironmonger, the author of "Mercurius morbicus." By John Taylor, the waterpoet]. 4to. [Thomason's *Tracts*, i. 562; *D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 437.] London, 1647

"RECOMMENDED to mercy." [By Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

RECONCILEABLENESS (the) of God's prescience of the sins of men, with the wisdom and sincerity of his counsels, exhortations, and whatsoever other means he uses to prevent them. In a letter to the Honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. [By John Howe.] 8vo. Pp. 154. London, 1677
Signed: H. W.

RECONCILER (the); an attempt to exhibit, in a somewhat new light, the harmony and the glory of the divine government, and of the divine sovereignty. By a Quadragenarian in the ministry [Rev. Robert Weaver]. 8vo. London, 1841

RECONCILER (the) of the Bible inlarged; wherein above three thousand seeming contradictions throughout the Old and New Testament, are fully and plainly reconciled. . . . By J. T. and T. M. [John Thaddaeus and Thomas Man] ministers of God's holy word and sacraments. Fol. Pp. 6, 132. London, 1662
To the reader signed: T. Man. The preface is signed: J. T. An earlier edition appeared in 1656.

RECONCILER (the); or, an essay to shew, that Christians are much more agreed in their notions concerning the Holy Trinity, than has been commonly represented: with a reply to Mr Ball [of Honiton]'s answer to some common objections. [By Joseph Hallet.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1727

RECONCILER, earnestly endeauouring to unite in sincere affection the Presbyters and their dissenting brethren of all sorts. [By Nicholas Gibbon.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 257.] 1646

RECONCILIATION (the) and restoration of all things by Jesus Christ. . . . [By James Purves.] 8vo. Pp. 40. Glasgow, 1814

RECONCILING (a) letter, upon the late differences about convocational rights and proceedings, as manag'd by those who have maintain'd the liberties of the lower clergy. [By White Kennett, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 11. [*Bodl.*] [London, 1702]

RECONSTRUCTION essays; for private circulation only. [By Isaac Ferris.] 8vo. Blenheim, N.Z., 1883

RECONSTRUCTION in America. By a member of the New York Bar [Vine Wright Kingsley]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1865

RECONSTRUCTION (a) letter. [In verse. By Edmund C. Stedman.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] New York, 1866

RECONSTRUCTION (the) of the Church of Scotland and re-union of the Presbyterian Churches on the Reformation and Revolution basis of 1560 and 1690. By a parish minister [William Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 8. Edinburgh, N.D.

RECONSTRUCTION of the Union. [By B. Oliver Bell Bunce.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 22.] New York, 1862

RECORD book of the Scinde Irregular Horse. . . . [By John Jacob.] Fol. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853–56

RECORD Commission — Letters from eminent historical writers relating to the publications on the public records. [Edited by Charles Purton Cooper.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1836

RECORD (a) in rithme; being an essay towards the reformation of the law, offerd to the consideration of the committee appointed for that purpose. Written by some men of law, at a time when they had little else to doe. [By Alexander Brome.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] N.P., N.D.
Printed in the third edition of Songs and other poems, by Alex. Brome, Gent. London, 1668.

RECORD of a school. [By Elizabeth Palmer Peabody.] 12mo. Pp. vi, 208. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] Boston, 1835

RECORD of an obscure man. . . . [By Mrs Mary Lowell Putnam.] 8vo. Pp. 216. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] Boston, 1861

RECORD (a) of child life in the sixties. By Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayly]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

RECORD (a) of discords; a novel. By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

RECORD (a) of modern miracles. By S. B. B. [Samuel B. Brittan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 14.] New York, 1855

RECORD (a) of past labours connected with Sunday Schools. By the author of *The divine panoply* [J. Walker, of Manchester]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] Manchester, 1855

RECORD (a) of the last important books sold by auction, and the prices realized; with introduction, notes, and indexes. By Temple Scott [I. H. Isaacs]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895–98

RECORD (the) of the public ministry of Jesus the Christ. [By James Sibbald.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1798

RECORD of the service of the fifty-fifth regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. [By Charles Barnard Fox.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Cambridge, 1868

RECORD of the services of the seventh regiment, United States coloured troops, from September 1863 to November 1866. By an officer of the regiment [Joseph M. Califf]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 108.] Providence, R.I.

RECORD revelations; a letter to the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, on the public records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist [Sir John T. Gilbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 548.] London, 1863

RECORD revelations resumed; a letter on statements recently made in Parliament on the public records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist [Sir John T. Gilbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] Dublin, 1864

The second edition bears the title "On the history, position, and treatment of the public records of Ireland" [Gross's *Sources and Lit. of English history*].

RECORD (a) term; a school story for girls. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Lit. Year Book*.] Edinburgh, 1906

RECORDS and traditions of Upton-on-Severn. By E. M. L. [Emily M. Lawson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

RECORDS of a rocky shore; or, annals of our village. By a country parson [Francis Charles Hingeston-Randolph, M.A., rector of Ringmore, Devonshire]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

RECORDS of a stormy life. By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

RECORDS of five years. By Grace Greenwood [Sara Jane Clarke, *later* Mrs Lippincott]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Cambridge [Mass.], 1867

RECORDS of ye Antient Borough of South Molton. [By John Cook.] 8vo. 1893

RECORDS of the Arts Class at Aberdeen University, 1884–88. [By George Duncan.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1893

RECORDS of the Bubbleton parish; or, papers from the experience of an American minister. [By E. Winchester Reynolds.] 12mo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1854

RECORDS of the chase, and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen; illustrating some of the usages of olden times, and comparing them with prevailing customs. Together with an introduction to most of the fashionable hunting countries, and comments. By Cecil [Cornelius Tongue]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 435. London, 1854

RECORDS of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase. . . . [By Wm. Berry Lapham, M.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] Augusta, Maine, 1878

RECORDS of the family of Gregory. [By Philip S. Gregory.] 8vo. Private print, 1886

RECORDS of the heart. By Stella [Mrs Estella Anna Blanche Lewis, *née* Robinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 274.] New York, 1844

RECORDS of the ministry of the Rev. E. T. March Phillipps. [By Miss Phillipps.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1862

RECORDS of the poor; showing that godliness is profitable for the life that now is, and that which is to come. By the author of *Thoughts upon thoughts*, &c. [I. G. Hewlett]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1862]

RECORDS of Vincent Trill, of the detective service. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

RECOVERY from sickness; a present to one lately raised from a dangerous disorder, containing serious reflections, resolutions and devotions suitable to that occasion. [By Micaiah Towgood.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 34. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1792, p. 185.] London, 1746

RECREATION for ingenious headpieces. *See* Wit's recreation. . . .

RECREATIONS. [Poems. By Siegfried Sassoon.] 12mo. [Hodgson's *Cat.*, April 15, 1926.] Private print, 1923

RECREATIONS at Ramsgate; poetical effusions, collated with and collected from original manuscripts in the possession of a lady. [By Henry Tresham.] 4to. Pp. 46. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxvii. 439.] Ramsgate, 1802

RECREATIONS in retirement. By an old tradesman [Thomas Bailey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] London, 1836

RECREATIONS in rhyme. By a Cornubian [John Trenhaile]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

RECREATIONS in shooting; with some account of the game of the British Islands. By Craven [Capt. John William Carleton]. With sixty-two embellishments, engraved on wood by Frederick W. Branston, from original drawings by William Harvey. 12mo. Pp. xxviii, 307. [Wirt Gerrare's (*i.e.* William Greener) *Bibl. of guns and shooting*, p. 69.] London, 1846

RECREATIONS (the) of a country parson. [By Andrew Kennedy Hutchison Boyd, D.D.] 8vo. 2 series. London, 1859–61

RECREATIONS of a recluse. [The preface is signed: F. J., *i.e.* Francis Jacox.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 248.] London, 1870

RECREATIONS of a Southern barrister. [By Alexander Hamilton Sands.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] Philadelphia, 1859

RECREATIONS (the) of Christopher North [Professor John Wilson]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842

RECREATIONS (the) of Mr Zigzag, the elder. [By John Wykeham Archer.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 314.] London [*c.* 1860]

RECREATIONS of the people. [By George Huntingdon, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1882

RECRIMINATION (a) charged upon Mr Goodwin, in defence of Presbyterianism. [By George Gillespie.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 360.] 1644

RECRUITING (the) officer; a comedy [in five acts, and in prose. By George Farquhar]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

Earlier editions are not anonymous.

RECRUITING (the) serjeant; a musical entertainment as it is performed at the theatre-royal in Drury-Lane. [By Isaac Bickerstaff.] 8vo. Pp. 28. London, 1770

RECRUITS (the); or, facts about soldiers. [By William Naish, Quaker.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 370.] London [1860]

RECTIUS instruendum; or, a review and examination of the doctrine presented by one assuming the name of ane informer, in three dialogues with a certain doubter, upon the controverted points of episcopacy, the covenants against episcopacy, and separation. . . . [By Thomas Forrester.] 8vo. 1684

RECTOR (the) and his friends; dialogues on some of the leading questions of the day. [By Rev. John S. B. Monsell.] 8vo. London, 1869

RECTOR (the) and the doctor's family. —*See* "Chronicles of Carlingford."

RECTOR (the) in search of a curate. By a Churchman [William Francis Wilkinson, M.A., theological tutor of Cheltenham College]. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1843

RECTOR (the) of Auburn. [A novel. By Edward Thompson, D.D.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

RECTOR (the) of Roxburgh; a story for our own times. By William Hickling [Benjamin Franklin Da Costa, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 74.] New York, 1871

RECTOR (the) of St. Bardolph's; or, superannuated. [By Rev. Frederick Wm. Shelton.] 12mo. Pp. xvii, 344. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] New York, 1856

RECTOR (the) of St. Jacob's. [A novel.] By Senex Rusticanus [Arthur Ransome]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1911

RECTOR (the) of Sutton committed with the Dean of St. Paul's; or, a defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum, his discourse of excommunication, idolatry, and other writings, against his late sermon, entituled, The mischief of separation. By the author of *The Christian temper* [John Barret]. In a letter to a friend. 4to. Pp. 80. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 110.] London, 1680

Attributed also to Vincent Alsop [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 22].

RECTOR'S (the) memorandum-book; being memoirs of a family in the north. [By Frances Elizabeth King, *née* Bernard.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1822, p. 90.] London [*c.* 1800]

RECTOR'S (the) wife; or, valley of a hundred fires. [By Julia Stretton.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] New York [1860?]

RECTORY (the) guest; a novel. By the author of *The gambler's wife* [Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

RECTORY of Moreland; or, my duty. [By Clara M. Thompson.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] Boston, 1860

RED and black; a chronicle of the nineteenth century. By De Stendhal [Marie-Henri Beyle]. Translated from the French by E. P. Robins. 8vo. 2 vols. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction.*] New York, 1898

RED as a rose is she; a novel. By the author of *Cometh up as a flower* [Rhoda Broughton]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1870

RED (the) barn ; a tale founded on fact. [By Robert Huish.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 716. London, 1831

RED (the) barn ; a tale of truth. [By Dr William Maginn.] 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 88.] London, 1828

RED (the) book. By the author of *Little Henry and his bearer* [Mrs Sherwood, *née* Mary Martha Butt]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

RED (the) boy's gratitude. [A story.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1922

RED (the) Cardinal ; a romance. By Florentine [Mrs Minto Elliot, *née* Frances Dickenson]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1884

RED (the) cavalier ; a novel. By Lewis Ramsden [Dr A. Lisle Dowding]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

RED (the) flag. [A novel.] By G. Ohnet [Georges Hénot] ; translated from the French. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1910

RED (the) Fleur de Lys. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1912

RED (the) hand of Ulster. [A political novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 310. London, 1912

RED heels. [A novel.] By Lucas Malet [Mary St. Leger Kingsley, *later* Mrs Harrison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

RED Horse Hill. [A novel.] By Sidney McCall [Mrs Mary MacNeill Fenollosa]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1909

RED (the) house. By " The Duchess " [Mrs Margaret Argles, *later* Mrs Hungerford]. 12mo. Pp. 259. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York [1895]

RED (the) house by the river. [A novel.] By George Douglas [Gertrude Georgina Douglas, *later* Mrs Stock]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

RED letter days. [Stories for juveniles.] By Gail Hamilton [Mary Abigail Dodge]. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York [*c.* 1890]

RED (the) lily. [A novel.] By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault] ; translated from the French by Winifred Stephens. 8vo. Pp. 332. London, 1908

RED Owen. [A play.] By Dermot O'Byrne [Arnold Bax]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [Boyd's *Ireland's Lit. Renaissance.*] Dublin, 1919

RED (the) rag of ritual. By George Cusack [Grace Carter Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1899

RED (the) rain mystery. By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

RED (the) River half-breed ; a tale of the Wild North-West. By Gustave Aimard [Olivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1885]

RED rose. [A poem. By Thomas William H. Crosland.] 32mo. Pp. 43. London, 1903

An edition of 1905 has the author's name.

RED (the) Rose of Lancaster. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1922

RED (the) rover ; a tale. By the author of *The spy,* &c. [James Fenimore Cooper]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1828

RED (the) Sea ; or, description of the sea-fight between the English and Dutch, with elegy on Sir C. Minnes. By R. H. [Richard Head]. Fol. [Bliss' *Cat.* p. 149.] 1666

RED (a) seal. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

RED (the) shirts. By Frederick Benton Williams [Herbert Elliott Hamblen]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

RED Spider. [A novel.] By the author of *John Herring* [Sabine Baring-Gould, M.A.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

RED (the) streak. [A novel.] By Wilmot Kaye [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

RED (the) symbol. [A novel.] By John Ironside [E. M. Tait]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

RED (the) track ; a story of social life in Mexico. By Gustave Aimard [Olivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

RED (the) van. [A novel.] By Alan Saint Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

RED (a) wallflower. [A story.] By the author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 499. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

RED, white, and blue ; sketches of military life. By the author of *Flemish interiors* [Mrs William Pitt Byrne, *née* Julia Clara Busk]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

RED wrath. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

REDBURN; a Scotch story. By Henry Ochiltree [Rev. William B. Dempster]. 8vo. Pp. 211.
Paisley, 1895

RED-COAT romances. By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1898

REDDING Straik; an old-fashioned story. By Robert Aitken [Robert Aiken Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 330. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1905

REDE me and be nott wrothe
For I saye no thynge but trothe.
I will ascende makynge my state so hye,
That my pompous honoure shall never dye.
O catyfe when thou thynkest least of all,
With confusion thou shalt have a fall.

[By William Roy.] 8vo. No pagination. B. L. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Strassburg, 1528]
A satire on Cardinal Wolsey.

REDEEMED. [A novel.] By Shirley Smith [Ella J. Curtis]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lib. Jour.* x. 163.] London, 1882

REDEEMED by love. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo.
New York, 1887

REDEEMED (the) rose; or, Willie's rest. By a lady [Eliza Rumsey]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 108. London, 1853

REDEEMER (the) and the sanctifier; or, the sacrifice of Christ, and the operations of the Spirit vindicated; with a free debate about the importance of those doctrines represented in a friendly conversation between persons of different sentiments. [By Isaac Watts, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1736

REDEMPTION. [In verse. By Mrs Anne Collins.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] New York [*c.* 1860]

REDEMPTION (the) of Niel Maclean. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*]
London, 1901

REDEMPTION (the) of time; or, a sermon [on Eph. v. 16] contayning verie good remedies for them that have misspent their time. . . . By M. W. [William Whately], Master in Arts. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1607

REDEMPTION; or, goodwill towards men: a poem in which the Scripture doctrine is elucidated, the design of a crucified Saviour unfolded, and the state of man by nature and by regeneration faithfully depicted. . . . By W. M. [W. Mendenhall]. 12mo. Pp. 68. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 140.]
Bath, 1824

REDFIELD; a Long Island tale of the 17th century. [By Gabriel Furman.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.]
New York, 1825

REDGAUNTLET; a tale of the eighteenth century. By the author of *Waverley* [Sir Walter Scott]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1824

REDMOND the rebel. [By Alexander Sutherland.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Lit. Jour.* vi. 27.] London, 1819

REDPATH'S historical and descriptive guide to the burgh and county of Peebles. [By Dr Clement Bryce Gunn.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.* ii. 352.] Peebles [*c.* 1900]

RED-RIBBOND (the); news from the army, in a discourse between a minister and a souldier. Written by a minister of the County of Suffolk who loveth a souldier as he doth his own life, T. C. [T Coxcombe]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 512.] London, 1647
The name is given in a note by Thomason himself.

RED-SHANKES (the) sermon; preached at Saint Giles Church in Edinburgh . . . by a Highland minister [James Low]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1642

REDSKIN and Paleface; romance and adventure of the plains. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. x, 338. London [1891]

REDSTONE'S Guernsey guide; or, the stranger's companion for the island of Guernsey: containing a brief description of the public buildings, antiquities, and scenery, with an account of its laws, privileges, customs, trade, and biographical notices. By the author of *Recollections of Sark*, &c. [Louisa Lane Clark]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 141. [*Bodl.*] Guernsey, 1841

RED-TAPE and pigeon-hole generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac. [By Henry Morford.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 549.] New York, 1864

REDUCING (the) of Scotland by arms, and annexing it to England, as a province, considered; with an historical account of the grievances the Scots complain they have suffer'd in their religion, liberty, and trade, since the union of the Crowns. . . . [By George Ridpath.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London [1705 ?]

REDUCTION (the) of Episcopacy unto the form of Synodical government, received in the antient Church, proposed in the year 1641, as an expedient for the prevention of those troubles which afterwards did arise about the matter of Church government, Episcopal and Presbyterial government conjoyned. Proposed . . . by the author of the *Essay for promoving national love and unity* [John Wilson]. . . . 4to. Pp. 7. Edinburgh, reprinted 1703

Dedication signed: J. W. Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing. The reprint at Edinburgh, 1706, has the author's full name in the dedication.

REDWOOD; a tale. By the author of *A New England tale* [Miss Catherine Maria Sedgwick]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1824

REED'S new guide book to the local marine board examinations of masters and mates, etc. [By James Jonathan Stiles.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sunderland, 1859

REEDS shaken with the wind; the second cluster. By the Vicar of Morwenstow, Cornwall [Rev. Robert Stephen Hawker]. 12mo. Pp. 52. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] Derby, 1844

REEKIANA; minor antiquities of Edinburgh. By the author of *Traditions of Edinburgh* [Robert Chambers]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1833

REEL (a) in the bottle for Jack in the Doldrums; being adventures of two of the King's seamen in a voyage to the Celestial country. . . . By Henry T. Cheever [rather by George B. Cheever] . . . 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1852

The name of the author is given in the British edition (Glasgow, 1852) bearing the title, "Incidents and memories of the Christian life, under the similitude of a voyage to the Celestial land."

RE-EXAMINATION (a) of the five articles enacted at Perth anno 1618: to wit. Concerning the communicants gesture in the act of receaving. The observation of festivall dayes. Episcopall confirmation or bishopping. The administration of baptisme and the Supper of the Lord in privat places. [By David Calderwood.] 4to. Pp. 6, 237. 1636

RE-EXAMINATION (the) of two of the articles abridged; to wit, of the communicants gesture in the act of receaving, eating, and drinking: and the observation of festivall dayes. [By David Calderwood.] 8vo. Pp. 63. 1636

REFERENCE (a) catalogue of current literature . . . Compiled and edited by J. W. [Joseph Whitaker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 550.] London, 1874

REFERENCES to select Scripture passages, suitable to be committed to memory. Compiled for the use of Ackworth school. [By Edwin Laundy.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 85.] Pontefract, 1832

The second edition has the author's name. The third, fourth, and fifth editions are anonymous.

REFIN'D (the) courtier; or, a correction of several indecencies crept into civil conversation. [Partly translated and abridged from the Italian of Archbishop Giovanni della Casa's Galatheo, by Nathaniel Waker]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1663

Other editions were issued in 1686 and 1804. A fuller translation appeared in 1774: *see* "Galateo; or, a treatise on politeness. . . ."

REFLECTER'S (the) defence of his Letter to a friend, against the furious assaults of Mr I. S. [John Sergeant] in his Second Catholic letter; in four dialogues. [By Clement Ellis, of Nottinghamshire.] 4to. Pp. 72. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 128.] London, 1688

REFLECTING sermons consider'd; occasion'd by several discourses deliver'd in the parish church of Blechly in the county of Bucks, by Dr E. Wells, rector, and Mr E. Wells (his nephew), curate. [By Browne Willis, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

REFLECTION; a poem in four cantos. [By Fulke Greville.] 4to. Pp. 278. [*Mon. Rev.* iii. 342, iv. 235.] London, 1790

The second part of "A soliloquy in a thatched building."

REFLECTION (a) on our modern poesy; an essay [in verse. By John Phillips, of Cambridge]. . . . Fol. 1695

REFLECTIONS. [Verse. By Wm. Carus Wilson, of Tunstall.] 4to. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 550.] London [1835]

REFLECTIONS and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland, as to their conduct for the service of their country, as landlords, as masters of families, as protestants, as descended from British ancestors, as country gentlemen and farmers, as justices of the peace, as merchants, as members of parliament. [By Samuel Madden, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 296.] Dublin, 1738

REFLECTIONS, devotional and practical, on the New Testament. Selected and translated from the French [of Pasquier Quesnel, by Richard Russell, M.A.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]. London [1819]

REFLECTIONS little to the purpose, on a paper less to the purpose [regarding the trade and finance of Ireland]. By the author of *Seasonable remarks* [Sir John Browne]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1729

REFLECTIONS, meditations, and prayers (with Gospel harmony on the most holy life and sacred passion of our Lord Jesus Christ). [The preface is signed: R. B., *i.e.* Robert Brett.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 402 London, 1749

REFLECTIONS, moral and political. [By George Stewart.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1787

REFLECTIONS, moral and political, on Great Britain and her Colonies. [By Captain Matthew Wheelock.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1770

REFLECTIONS occasioned by the frequency of fires in the Metropolis; with thoughts on measures for adding to public security, and remarks on the law of arson. By Philanthropos [George Griffin, *later* Stonestreet]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

REFLECTIONS occasioned by the late disturbances [by negroes] in South Carolina. By Achates [Thomas Pinckney]. 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Charleston, 1822

REFLECTIONS of ***** Being a series of political maxims, illustrated by general history, as well as by variety of authentic anecdotes (never published before) of Lewis XIV. Peter the Great, William III. K. of Prussia, the Cardinals Richlieu, Mazarine, Fleury, and of most of the personages, in the last and present century. [A translation of Mes pensées, by L. A. de La Beaumelle.] 8vo. London, 1753

REFLECTIONS of a layman on the divinity of Christ, the unity of the Deity, and the doctrine of the Trinity. [By Sampson George.] 12mo. Pp. 27. [Lupton's *Wakefield Worthies*, p. 196; *Mon. Rev.* lix. 97.] London, 1808

REFLECTIONS of the past and shadows of the future; a book for the new year. By the author of *Daniel the prophet* [Thomas Knox, B.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1850

REFLECTIONS on a book entituled, The present state of England, particularly on Mr Chamberlayne's two prefaces to the said book. By G. M. [Guy Miege], author of *The new state of England*. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 536.] London, 1707

REFLECTIONS on a favorite amusement [*viz.* theatrical performances. By Rev. William Law]. Fourth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

Another edition of "The absolute unlawfulness of stage entertainments," 1726.

REFLECTIONS on a late libel, intituled, Observations on a late famous sermon, intituled, Curse ye Meroz. In a letter to our old friend R. L. [By Edmund Hickeringill.] 4to. Pp. 45. London, 1680

Letter signed: A. B.

Issued in the same year with the following title, "A vindication of the late sermon on . . . Curse ye Meroz, from the idle aspersions cast upon it and its author; with a full and true narrative of many material passages in Mr Hickeringill's life."

REFLECTIONS on a late pamphlet [by John Northleigh, M.D.] entitled Parliamentum pacificum. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury.] 4to. [Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life of Burnet*, Appendix. Amsterdam, 1688

REFLECTIONS on a late pamphlet [by Matthew Tindal], intituled Priestcraft in perfection. [By Anthony Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

No title-page.

REFLECTIONS on a pamphlet [by James Macpherson] entitled A short history of the Opposition during the last session of Parliament. By a country Gentleman [Charles Polhill]. 8vo. London, 1779

REFLECTIONS on a pamphlet [by Thomas Milles] entitled Remarks on the Occasional Paper, Numb. viii. *See* Reflexions.

REFLECTIONS on a pamphlet [by Robert Ferguson], stiled A just and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parliaments: or, a defence of His Majesties late declaration. By the author of the *Address to the freemen and free-holders of the nation* [Edmund Bohun]. 4to. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

REFLECTIONS on a paper, intituled, His Majesty's reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] Published by authority. 4to. London, 1689

REFLECTIONS on an epistolary correspondence between S. P. [Samuel Pike] and R. S. [Robert Sandeman]. [By William Fuller.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, ii. 94.] London, 1759

REFLECTIONS on antient and modern musick, with the application to the cure of modern diseases. . . . [By Richard Brocklesbury, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

REFLECTIONS on Aristotle's treatise of Poesie, containing the necessary, rational, and universal rules for epick, dramatick, and the other sorts of poetry; with reflections on the works of the ancient and modern poets. . . . [Translated from the French of René Rapin by T. Rymer.] 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1674

REFLECTIONS on British zeal for the propagation of Christianity, and on the state of Christianity in England. By C. C. [William Poynter, R.C. Bishop]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 277.] London [1828 ?]

REFLECTIONS on celibacy and marriage, in four letters to a friend; in which the advantages and disadvantages of the two states are compared. [By Francis Douglas, bookseller.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1771

REFLECTIONS on courtship and marriage, in two letters to a friend. [By Benjamin Franklin.] . . . to which is annexed a letter to a very young lady on her marriage, by Dr Swift. . . . 12mo. Pp. vi, 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1759 ?]

REFLECTIONS on Dr Fleetwood's Essay upon miracles; shewing the absurdity, falshood, and danger of his notions. With a supplement, wherein is represented the extent and strength of the evidence which miracles give to revealed religion. [By John Gilbert, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 492. London, 1706

REFLECTIONS on Dr Swift's Letter to the Earl of Oxford, about the English tongue. [By John Oldmixon.] 8vo. London [1712]

REFLECTIONS on freedom of writing; and the impropriety of attempting to suppress it by penal laws. Occasioned by a late proclamation against seditious publications, and the measures consequent upon it; viewed chiefly in the aspect they bear to religious liberty, and ecclesiastical reform. By a North British protestant [Archibald Bruce, Whitburn]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 168. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh] 1794

REFLECTIONS on gaming, annuities, and usurious contracts. [By Thomas, Lord Erskine.] 8vo. [Plowden's *Usury and annuities*, pp. 3, 232.] London, 1776

REFLECTIONS on His Majesty's [James II.'s] proclamation for a toleration in Scotland. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] [Jones' *Peck*, i. 80.] N.P., 1687

REFLECTIONS on itinerary Parliaments. . . . By Marcullus [Philip G. Kershaw]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.] Montreal, 1856

REFLECTIONS on Mr Clark's Second defence of his Letter to Mr Dodwell. [By Anthony Collins.] Second edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

REFLECTIONS on Mr Wall's History of infant baptism. In several letters to a friend. [By John Gale.] 8vo. Pp. 29, 547. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 143.] London, 1711

REFLECTIONS on names and places in Devonshire. [By Miss Cornish.] 12mo. London, 1845

REFLECTIONS on originality in authors; being remarks on a Letter to Mr Mason on the Marks of imitation [by Richard Hurd, D.D.]; in which the absurd defects of that performance are pointed out; and the absolute uncertainty of imitation in general is demonstrated in various instances: with a word or two on the characters of Ben Johnson and Pope. [By John Bowle.] 8vo. Pp. v, 72. London, 1766

"Supposed to be written by Henry Taylor, M.A., author of Ben Mordecai's Letters."—"A mistake. It was written by Mr Bowle, editor of Don Quixote."—Pencil notes by W. Gifford on the Dyce copy. The work has also been attributed to Edward Capell. [*Brit. Mus.*]

REFLECTIONS on passing events; a poem. By an octogenarian [Sir Brenton Haliburton, Knt.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 268.] Halifax, 1856

REFLECTIONS on peace and war. [By Robert Hamilton, Professor of Mathematics in Marischal College, Aberdeen.] 8vo. [P. J. Anderson's *Aberdeen University authors.*] London, 1790

REFLECTIONS on religious persecution. [By John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 77.] London, 1799

REFLECTIONS on ridicule. *See* Reflexions upon ridicule.

REFLECTIONS on sentimental differences in points of faith; intended as an introduction to a larger work upon the capital subjects in dispute. [By Roger Pickering.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iii. 106.] London, 1752

REFLECTIONS on slavery. [By Joseph Beldam.] 8vo. London, 1830

REFLECTIONS on that discourse which a master of arts (once) of the university of Cambridg, calls rational, presented in print to a person of honour, 1676, concerning transubstantiation. By one of no arts, but down-right honesty; at the instance of an honourable person. [By Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey.] 4to. Pp. 14. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 382.] London, 1676

REFLECTIONS on the Apology of the Rev. Theophilus Lindsey; being a defence of the doctrine of the Trinity against the objections of that author. [By Joseph Jenkins.] 8vo. [A. N. Palmer's *Notes on Wrexham*.] London, 1774

REFLECTIONS on the causes of the grandeur and declension of the Romans. By the author of the *Persian Letters* [Baron de Montesquieu]. . . . 12mo. London, 1734

REFLECTIONS on the conduct of Mr [William] Whiston, in his revival of the Arian heresy. [By Richard Smalbroke, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1711

REFLECTIONS on the Defence of the Account of the reasons why many citizens of Exon have withdrawn from the ministry of Mr Joseph Hallet and Mr J. Peirce. [By Josiah Eveleigh.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1720

REFLECTIONS on the different ideas of the French and English in regard to cruelty; with some hints for improving our humanity in a particular branch. By a man [Horace Walpole]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxvii. ii. 1132.] London, 1759

REFLECTIONS on the different states and conditions of society, with . . . a plan to ameliorate the circumstances of the Indians of North Carolina. [By John Dunn Hunter.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 550.] London, 1823

REFLECTIONS on the doctrine of materialism; and the application of that doctrine to the pre-existence of Christ: addressed to Joseph Priestley, LL.D. F.R.S. With an appendix, briefly stating the substance of a correspondence between Dr Priestley and Dr Price, on the subject; as far as that correspondence affects the preceding reflections. By Philalethes Rusticans [Richard Shepherd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 256. London, 1779

REFLECTIONS on the doctrines and duties of the Christian Revelation. By J. M'N. [James M'Naughton]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.* p. 498.] Edinburgh, 1826

REFLECTIONS on the domestic policy, proper to be observed on the conclusion of peace. [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [*W.*] London, 1763
Bp. Douglas, part author?

REFLECTIONS on the English language, in the nature of Vaugelas's Reflections on the French; being a detection of many improper expressions used in conversation. . . . [By Robert Baker, grammarian.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1770

REFLECTIONS on the Epistles of St Paul, and on that to the Hebrews, with scriptural illustrations. By a lay member of the Church of England, compiler of a *Biblical catechism*, &c. [John Stow, of Greenwich]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 806. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

REFLECTIONS on the expediency of opening the trade to Turkey. . . . By a sincere well-wisher to the trade and prosperity of Great Britain [Josiah Tucker, Dean of Gloucester]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

REFLECTIONS on the fate of a petition for relief in the matter of subscription, offered to the honourable House of Commons, February 6th, 1772. With observations on the Reverend Dean Tucker's Apology for the present Church of England, as by law established. The second edition, inlarged, and dedicated to Sir William Meredith, Baronet. By a member of a Law-Society [Francis Blackburne, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xxxv, 230. London, 1774
Collected works, vol. vii. First published in 1773, in quarto.

REFLECTIONS on the French Revolution. [By Sir Joseph Mawbey.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 110.] London, 1798

REFLECTIONS on the future; a poem. [By Wilson, of Tunstall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

REFLECTIONS on the general treatment and cure of fevers. [By J. C. Lettsom, M.D.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xlviii, 301.] London, 1772

REFLECTIONS on the Hind & panther [by John Dryden]. By another hand [Tom Brown]. [Scott's *Life of Dryden*, p. 131.] N.P., 1687

REFLECTIONS on the historical part of Church-government, part v. [Commonly ascribed to George Smalridge, D.D.] 4to. Oxford, 1687
It is doubtful if this is by Smalridge. *See* Jones' *Peck*, pp. 194-5.

REFLECTIONS on the impropriety and inexpediency of lay-subscription to the xxxix Articles, in the University of Oxford. [By Dr Benjamin Buckler, Fellow of All Souls.] 8vo. Pp. 39. Oxford [1772]

REFLECTIONS on the late augmentation of the English peerage. To which are added, a short account of the peers in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and a catalogue of all the knights created in that illustrious reign. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 8vo. Pp. 137. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 209.] London, 1798

REFLECTIONS on the Lord Haversham's speech in the committee of the whole House of Peers, on Wednesday, the 19th of November 1707 ; paragraph by paragraph. [By Daniel Defoe ?] S. sh. Fol. London, 1707

REFLECTIONS on the natural and acquired endowments requisite for the study of the law, and the means to be used in the pursuit of it. By a barrister at law [Joseph Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 54. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1764

REFLECTIONS on the natural foundation of the high antiquity of government, arts and sciences, in Egypt. [By Rev. Nathaniel Forster, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1743

REFLECTIONS on the nature of light and fire ; wherein the received opinion of the sun's heat is attempted to be refuted. . . . [By Thomas Cussans.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

REFLECTIONS on the naval administration of the Earl of St. Vincent. By Aristides [Francis William Blagdon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 19.] London, 1805

REFLECTIONS on the Oxford theses, relating to the Reformation. Part II. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] Amsterdam, 1688

The second part of "Reflections on the relation of the English Reformation, &c." The pagination of the two parts is continuous [pp. 64].

REFLECTIONS on the present posture of affairs. [By William Wotton, D.D.] [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1712

REFLECTIONS on the present state of affairs at home and abroad. By A. Y***, Esq. [Arthur Young]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

REFLECTIONS on the present state of British India. [By Major Gavin Young.] London, 1829

REFLECTIONS on the present state of the American War. . . . [By Rev. John Hampson.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1776

REFLECTIONS on the present state of the East India Company. [By Alexander Dalrymple.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [*Bodl.*] London, 1783

REFLECTIONS on the present state of the resources of the country. [By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool.] 8vo. Pp. 27. London, 1796

REFLECTIONS on the principle of trade in general. By a well-wisher to his king and country [George Whatley]. 12mo. [*Mon. Rev.* xli. 470.] 1769

REFLECTIONS on the Proclamation of 2 July, 1783, relative to the trade between the United States of America and the West India Islands. [By Sir Philip Gibbes.] 8vo. [London, 1783]

REFLECTIONS on the propriety of an immediate conclusion of peace. [By Nicholas Vansittart, Lord Bexley.] 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Bodl.*] London, 1793

REFLECTIONS on the Relation of the English Reformation [in Walker's Church government] lately printed at Oxford. Part I. By G. B. [Gilbert Burnet], D.D. 4to. [*Bodl.*] Amsterdam, 1688

For Part II., *see* "Reflections on the Oxford theses."

REFLECTIONS on the rise and progress of the American rebellion. [By John Wesley.] 12mo. [Osborn's *Method. Lit.* p. 52.] London, 1780

REFLECTIONS on the seven days of the week. [By Catherine Talbot.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 16.] London, 1770

The tenth edition was published in 1784.

REFLECTIONS on the sources of incredulity. *See* "Reflexions . . ."

REFLECTIONS on the spirit and essence of Christianity. By Eusebius [Edmund Rack]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 428.] London, 1771

REFLECTIONS on the spirit . . . of religious controversy. [By Joseph Fletcher, D.D., of Northampton.] 8vo. London, 1854

REFLECTIONS on the state of parties, on the national debt, and on the necessity and expediency of the present war with America. [By Joseph Champion.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

REFLECTIONS on the study of nature. Translated from the Latin of . . . Linnæus [by Sir James Edward Smith]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

REFLECTIONS (the) on the xxviii propositions touching the doctrine of the Trinity. [By Matthew Tindal.] 4to. 1695

REFLECTIONS on the weekly bills of mortality. . . . [By John Graunt, F.R.S.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1665

REFLECTIONS on two discourses concerning the divinity of our Saviour, written by M. Lamothe . . . and done into English . . . [by Stephen Nye, B.A.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 282.] London, 1693

REFLECTIONS previous to the establishment of a Militia. [By Adam Ferguson, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 53. London, 1756

REFLECTIONS to a late book, entituled, The genuine remains of Dr T. Barlow, late Bishop of Lincoln, falsly pretended to be published from his Lordship's original papers [by Sir P. Pett]: with a catalogue of Socinian writers [by Henry Brougham]. [Edited by William Offley.] 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1694

REFLECTIONS upon a late book, entituled, The case of allegiance consider'd; wherein is shewn, that the Church of England's doctrine of non-resistance and passive obedience, is not inconsistent with taking the new oaths to their present majesties. [By Thomas Long?] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1689

REFLECTIONS upon a late schedule, entituled, A short defence of genuine Christianity, and on some of the late writers of the enemies of revealed religion; in a letter to a friend: to which is annex'd, A short and easy method with the Deists. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

REFLECTIONS upon a letter concerning enthusiasm [by Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d Earl of Shaftesbury] to my Lord *****. In another letter to a Lord. [By Edward Fowler, Bishop of Gloucester.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Bodl.*] London, 1709

REFLECTIONS upon a Letter out of the country to a Member of Parliament, concerning the Bishops . . . now under suspension. [By George Hickes, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 353.] London, 1689

REFLECTIONS upon a theological distinction; according to which, 'tis said, that some articles of faith are above reason, but not against reason: in a letter to a friend. [By Hon. Robert Boyle.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] In the Savoy, 1690

REFLECTIONS upon a treasonable opinion, industriously promoted, against signing the National Association; and the entering into it prov'd to be the duty of all the subjects of this Kingdom . . . [The dedication is signed: W. A., *i.e.* William Atwood, Chief-Justice of New York.] 4to. Pp. 68. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1696

REFLECTIONS upon learning, wherein is shewn the insufficiency thereof, in its several particulars; in order to evince the usefulness and necessity of revelation. Fourth edition. By a gentleman [Thomas Baker, S.T.B., of St John's College, Cambridge]. 8vo. Pp. 14, 295. London, 1708

REFLECTIONS upon liberty and necessity. . . . [By William Corry.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1759

REFLECTIONS upon marriage. [By Mrs Mary Astell.] Third edition. 8vo. London, 1706

REFLECTIONS upon Monsieur Des Cartes Discourse of a method for the well-guiding of reason, and discovery of truth in the Sciences: written in French, and translated by J. D. [John Davies]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [Thomason's *Tracts*, ii. 100.] London, 1655

REFLECTIONS upon Mr Varillas his history of heresy. Book I. Tome I. As far as relates to English matters; more especially those of Wicliff. [By Edward Hannes, assisted by William King, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. 75. 1688

REFLECTIONS upon polygamy and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament. By Phileleutherus Dublinensis [Patrick Delany, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1737

REFLECTIONS upon reason. By Phileleutherus Britannicus [John Hildrop, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1722

At first attributed to Francis Gastrell.

REFLECTIONS upon reflections; or, more news from Robinson Crusoe's island. [By Elisha Cooke?] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1720

REFLECTIONS upon ridicule. . . . *See* "Reflexions. . . ."

REFLECTIONS upon some of the subjections in dispute, between the author of The divine legation of Moses, and a late professor in the University of Oxford. By a layman [Andrew Wilson, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxv. 316.] London, 1766

REFLECTIONS upon the Answer [by Stillingfleet] to the Papist mis-represented, &c. directed to the Answerer. [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 19. [Jones' *Peck*, 104.] [1686]

No title-page.

REFLECTIONS upon the constitution and management of the trade to Africa, through the whole course and progress thereof, from the beginning of the last century, to this time; wherein the nature and uncommon circumstances of that trade are particularly consider'd. . . . [By Charles Davenant, LL.D.] Fol. London, 1709

Signed: Philo-Britannus.

REFLECTIONS upon the late correspondence between Mr Secretary Smith, and Francis James Jackson, Esq., minister plenipotentiary of his Britannic Majesty. [By A. C. Hanson.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 52.] Baltimore, 1810

REFLECTIONS upon the law of libel [in the United States]. By a citizen [Edmund Kimball]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 57.] Boston, 1823

REFLECTIONS upon the military preparations which are making at present in Scotland. [By Sir John Dalrymple Hamilton Macgill, of Cranston, Bart., Baron of Exchequer.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*D. Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1778

REFLECTIONS upon the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance. *See* "Reflexions. . . ."

REFLECTIONS upon the occurrences of the last year, from 5. Nov. 1688. to 5. Nov. 1689; wherein, the happy progress of the late revolution, and the unhappy progress of affairs since, are considered; the original of the latter discovered, and the proper means for remedy proposed and recommended. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1689

REFLECTIONS upon the opinions of some modern divines, concerning the nature of government in general, and that of England in particular. With an appendix relating to this matter, containing I. The seventy fifth canon of the council of Toledo. II. The original articles in Latin, out of which the Magna Charta of King John was framed. III. The true Magna Charta of King John in French; by which the Magna Charta in Matth. Paris is cleared and justified, and the alterations in the common Magna Charta discovered. . . . All three Englished. [By Peter Allix, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 248. London, 1689

Reprinted in vol. i. pp. 466-541, of "A collection of State Tracts, publish'd on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688. And during the reign of King William III." 3 vols. Fol. London, 1705. The reprint has the initials: P. A., D.D.

REFLECTIONS upon the present state of the currency in the United States. [By John Quincy Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1837

REFLECTIONS upon the state and conduct of public affairs at the commencement of the year 1809. By an Englishman of the old school [Edward Maltby, D.D., *later* Bishop of Durham]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

REFLECTIONS upon the theory of the earth, occasion'd by a late examination of it; in a letter to a friend. [By Thomas Beverley.] 4to. London, 1699

REFLECTIONS upon the use of the eloquence of these times, particularly of the barr and the pulpit. [Translated from the French of René Rapin.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1672

REFLECTIONS upon theatrical expression in tragedy. [By Roger Pickering.] With a proper introduction and appendix. 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iii. 106.] London, 1755

REFLECTIONS upon tithes. By a clergyman of Wiltshire [John Scrope, D.D., rector of Castle Combe]. 8vo. Pp. 30. Salisbury, 1773

REFLECTIONS upon two essays, published by Mr Squire. [By Dr Walter Hodges, the Hutchinsonian.] 8vo. [Orme's *Bibl. Bib.* pp. 417-18.] London, 1743

REFLECTOR (the); a collection of essays on various subjects. [Edited by James Henry Leigh Hunt.] 8vo. 4 pts. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 268.] London, 1810

REFLECTOR (the); representing human affairs, as they are; and may be improved. [By Peter Shaw, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 371. [*Bodl.*] London, 1750

REFLECTOR'S (the) defence of his Letter to a friend [by Clement Ellis] against the furious assaults of Mr J. S. [John Sergeant] in his Second Catholick letter: in four dialogues. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

REFLEXIONS on a pamphlet [by Thomas Milles] entitled, Remarks on the Occasional paper, Numb. viii. relating to the controversy betwixt Dr Hody and Mr Dodwell, and on another entitl'd A defence of the Vindication of the depriv'd bishops, some time since seiz'd and suppress'd by the government, and now reprinted. With an

answer to a third call'd Historical collections concerning Church affairs. [By Henry Dodwell.] 4to. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

Attributed also to Humphrey Hody.

REFLEXIONS on Dr Gilbert Burnet's travels into Switzerland, Italy, and certain parts of Germany and France, &c. divided into five letters. Written originally in Latin by Monsieur * * * [Antoine Varillas] and now done into English. 8vo. London, 1688

REFLEXIONS on some of the mysteries of the unseen world, shewing the history of evil spirits. . . . [By Thomas Greene, of Chichester.] Second series. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

REFLEXIONS on the growth of heathenism among modern Christians, in a letter to a friend at Oxford. . . . By a presbyter of the Church of England [William Jones, of Nayland]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1776

REFLEXIONS on the present difficulties of the country; and on relieving them, by opening new markets to our commerce, and removing all injurious restrictions. By an old Asiatic merchant [Alexander Robertson, late M.P. for Grampound]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 100. London, 1820

REFLEXIONS on the rise, progress, and probable consequences, of the present contentions with the colonies. By a Freeholder [John Erskine, D.D.]. 8vo. [Sir H. M. Wellwood's *Account of the life and writings of John Erskine, D.D.*, p. 274.] Edinburgh, 1776

REFLEXIONS on the Sabbath; with an examination of the grounds of that partial sanctification of it which characterizes the present age, and remarks on the fatal consequences of that irreligious spirit, and licentious manners, to which it has given birth. . . . By a clergyman of the Established Church [Thomas Horne, D.D., vicar of Withington]. 8vo. Pp. 54. London, 1795

Reissued in 1796, with the author's name.

REFLEXIONS on the sources of incredulity with regard to religion. [By Duncan Forbes, Lord President of the Court of Session.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1750

REFLEXIONS on the state of the Union. [By Tench Coxe.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* viii. 273.] Philadelphia, 1792

REFLEXIONS on the xiith query, contain'd in a paper, entitled, Reasons offer'd against pushing for the repeal of the Corporation and Test-Acts [by John Sladen]; and on the Animadversions on the Answer to it. In a letter to a friend. [By John Shute Barrington, Viscount Barrington.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

REFLEXIONS upon a late paper [by William Binckes] entitl'd An expedient propos'd. Shewing the unreasonableness thereof, and particularly the misrepresentations concerning the Archbishops Schedule, with the transmission and intimation. In a letter to the author. With a postscript asserting the integrity of the attestation concerning the archi-episcopal mandate, prefix'd to the Right of the Archbishop, &c. against the slanders of a late letter. [By Edmund Gibson, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

REFLEXIONS upon a pamphlet [by Rev. William Stephens], entituled, An account of the growth of Deism in England. Together with some considerations about the Christian religion. [By Richard Willis, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 72. [*Bodl.*] London, 1696

REFLEXIONS upon ancient and modern philosophy, and on the use that is to be made thereof in religion. [By René Rapin]; translated out of French by A. L. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1678

REFLEXIONS upon ridicule; or, what it is that makes a man ridiculous, and the means to avoid it: wherein are represented the different manners and characters of persons of the present age. [Translated from the French of Jean Baptiste Morvan de Bellegarde.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 505.] London, 1706

For the second part, *see* Reflexions upon the politeness, &c.

Another edition, in two volumes, appeared in 1739.

REFLEXIONS upon the devotions of the Roman Church. With the prayers, hymns and lessons themselves, taken out of their authentick books. In three parts. This first part, containing their devotions to saints and angels. Also two digressions concerning the reliques and miracles in Mr Cressy's late Church history. [By John Patrick, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 434, 14. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*; Jones' *Peck*, ii. 423.] London, 1674

REFLEXIONS upon the oathes of supremacy and allegiance. By a Catholick gentleman, and obedient son of the Church, and loyal subject of his

Majesty [Hugh Paulin, or Serenus Cressy]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Bodl.*; Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1661

Ascribed also to John Sergeant [Jones' *Peck*, i. 62] and to John Austin [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 264].

REFLEXIONS upon the politeness of manners, with maxims for civil society. Being the second part of the Reflexions upon ridicule. By the same hand. [Translated from the French of Jean Baptiste Morvan de Bellegarde.] 8vo. London, 1707

REFORM; a farce modernised from Aristophanes. By S. Foote, jun. [Rev. Francis Wrangham, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] [Cambridge] 1792

REFORM; a review of political parties and questions of the day. By 'Amicus humani generis' [Henry Egbert, M.D.]. 8vo. Bath, 1908

REFORM and the Irish Church. By Scrutator Vindex [Charles Winchester, Advocate]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1869

REFORM in the bankruptcy law of Scotland. By Scotus [Samuel Raleigh]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852

REFORM (the) ministry and the Reformed Parliament. [By Lords Althorp, Stanley, and Palmerston, and Sir James Graham; edited by Denis Le Marchant.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 23.] London, 1833

REFORM (the) of the Lords. By a graduate of Dublin University [Thomas Osborne Davis, B.A.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1837

REFORM of the University of Glasgow considered with reference to the published Report of the Royal Commissioners of Visitation. . . . By a graduate of the University [Thomas Clark]. 8vo. [*Glasg. Univ. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1835

REFORM or ruin; abridged; in which every man may learn the true state of things at this time, and what that reform is which alone can save the country! [By John Bowdler.] 12mo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1798

The 3d and 5th unabridged editions, both published in 1798, are not anonymous.

REFORM or ruin; take your choice! In which the conduct of the King, the Parliament, the ministry . . . is considered. [By John Bowdler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

REFORM without innovation; or, cursory thoughts on the only practicable reform of Parliament, consistent with the existing laws. [By John Symmons, F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

REFORMATION. [A sermon. By Dr George Croly.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1849 ?]

REFORMATION (the); a comedy. Acted at the Dukes Theater. [By Joseph Arrowsmith, of Trinity College, Cambridge.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1673

REFORMATION (the); a true tale of the sixteenth century. [By Mrs Anna T. J. Bullard.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 552.] Boston, 1841

REFORMATION (the) and Anti-Reformation in Bohemia. [By Christian Adolph Pescheck]; from the German [by Daniel Benham]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1845

REFORMATION (the) and the reformers; baptismal regeneration. [By Wm. Lee, D.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Dublin, 1850

REFORMATION in Courts and cases testamentary. [By Henry Parker.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1650]

REFORMATION (the) in Europe. By the author of *The Council of Trent* [John Mockett Cramp, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 392. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

REFORMATION (the), in three parts; and other poems. By M. B. D. [Mrs Mary Balfour Duncan (of Crichton Manse), *née* Kinnear]. 12mo. Pp. viii. 148. Edinburgh, 1871

REFORMATION (the), in which is reconciliation with God and his people. [By William Kaye.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 442.] London, 1658

REFORMATION (a) of a Catholike deformed, by M. W. Perkins; wherein the chiefe controversies in religion are methodically and learnedly handled: made by D. B. P[riest]. [Dr William Bishop]. 4to. 2 pts. London, 1604

REFORMATION of church-government in Scotland, cleered from some mistakes and prejudices, by the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. [By Alexander Henderson.] 4to. Pp. 26. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 394.] London, 1644

REFORMATION of manners; a satyr. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 64. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 36.] 1702

REFORMATION (the) of the Church in Ireland, during the reigns of King Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Queen Mary. Wherein are several material passages (omitted by other historians) concerning the manner how that kingdom was first converted to the Protestant religion; and how by the special providence of God, Dr Cole, a bloody agent of Q. Mary, was prevented in his designs against the Protestants there. Set forth in the life and death of George Browne, sometime Archbishop of Dublin. . . . [By Robert Ware.] 8vo.
London, 1707

The title is taken from The Phenix, vol. 1, p. 120. The tract was first published at Dublin, in 1681, 4to.

REFORMATION (the) of the Church of England justified, according to the canons of the Council of Nice and other general Councils, and the tradition of the Catholick Church. Being an answer to a paper reprinted at Oxford [the Schisme of the Church of England] demonstrated in four arguments, formerly proposed to Dr Gunning and Dr Pearson the late bishops of Ely and Chester, by two Catholick disputants, in a celebrated conference upon that point. . . . [By William Saywell, D.D.] 4to. Pp. iv, 33. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 171.]
Cambridge, 1688

REFORMATION of the Church, revolution in disguise; a country clergyman's second humble and earnest appeal to the hearts and understandings of the Lords and Commons of the British Parliament. [By Rev. William Fletcher.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 71. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1834

*See also* "Church reform. . . ."

REFORMATION (the) reform'd; or, a short history of new-fashion'd Christians; occasioned by Frank Smith's yesterday's paper of votes, September, 2. 1681. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1681

REFORMATION the third; or, the apostate N—l—n [Nolan], and the perverts of Athboy; a poem. By Thady M'Blab [James Martin]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.]
Dublin, 1838

REFORMED (the) army; wherein is plainly set forth, 1. What officers are necessary in an army; 2. What officers may well be discharged. . . . [By John Brandon.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 370.] London, 1645

REFORMED (the) Bishop; or, xix. articles, tendered by Φιλαρχαῖος, a well-wisher of the present government of the Church of Scotland (as it is settled by law) in order to the further establishment thereof. [By James Gordon, minister of Banchory.] 8vo. Pp. 16, 300. [*Catalogues of Scotish writers* (*Edin.* 1833), p. 63.] N.P., 1679

Another edition was published with the title "The Reformed Bishop desiring union," &c. London, 1689, 8vo.

REFORMED (the) Catholique; or, the true Protestant. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] Second edition corrected. 4to. Pp. 35. London, 1679

REFORMED (the) Christian's new-years-gift; plainly and fully shewing how he may be able by Scripture-proofs only, to answer the sophistries & artifices of Popish priests and Jesuits, who make it their practice to delude those that are not well grounded in their faith. By a minister of the Church of England [Charles Barecroft]. 4to. Pp. 83. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1690

A reissue of "Letter (a) to a lady, furnishing her, &c." *q.v.*

REFORMED (the) Churches proved destitute of a lawful ministry; with the antiquity of the doctrine called Popery. [By Robert Manning.] 8vo.
Rouen, 1722

REFORM'D devotions; in meditations, hymns, and petitions, for every day in the week, and every holiday in the year, divided into two parts. [By Rev. Theophilus Dorrington, M.A.] Fourth edition, reviewed. 12mo. Pp. 480.
London, 1696

The epistle dedicatory is signed: T. D. This manual was really John Austin's [Roman Catholic] "Devotions; first part . . .," and was later adapted for the use of Protestants by Mrs Susanna Hopkins as "Devotions in the antient way of offices. . . ." See both of these editions above.

REFORMED (the) monastery; or, the love of Jesus, a sure and short, pleasant and easie way to heaven: in meditations, directions, and resolutions to love and obey Jesus unto death. In two parts. [By Luke de Beaulieu, prebendary of Gloucester.] Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. Pp. 30. 122. 16, 118. London, 1649 [for 1699]

Part II. has a separate title and pagination. The epistle dedicatory is signed: L. B. An edition, with the author's name, was afterwards published at London. The first edition, Part I., appeared in 1675.

REFORMED (the) Protestant. . . . By John Brereley, priest [Lawrence Anderton.] . . . [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolt.* p. 67.] N.P. [but printed secretly at Lostock or Birchley, before 1624].

REFORM'D (the) wife; a comedy; as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Charles Burnaby.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1700

REFORMER (the). By the author of *Massenburg* [Mrs Cecilia Mary Cadell]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1832

REFORMER (the); exposing the vices of the age in several characters. Viz. 1. The vitious courtier. 2. The debauch'd parson. 3. The factious hypocrite. 4. The precise quaker. 5. The covetous miser. 6. The prodigal son. 7. The city latcher. 8. The insatiate wife. 9. The amorous maid. 10. The beau apprentice. 11. The city mob. 12. The country squire. 13. A Jacobite. To which is added, The rambling rakes; or, London libertines. . . . [By Edward Ward.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 166. London, 1700

REFORMER (the); or, a poetical epistle to a friend, on politics. [By John Wood.] 12mo. Pp. ix, 32. [*And. Jervise.*] Montrose, 1819

REFORMER'S (the) political catechism. By an old Reformer [Joseph Barratt]. 12mo. Pp. 15. Manchester, 1857

REFORMER'S (a) reasons for voting for Earl Jermyn; reprinted from "The Bury Herald." [Signed: W. P. S., *i.e.* Wm. Pitt Scargill ?] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bury St. Edmunds [1832]

REFORMING (the) registry; or, a representation of the very many mischiefs and inconveniences which will unavoidly happen by the needless, changeable, and destructive ways of registry proposed for the recording of all deeds. . . . [By Fabian Philipps.] 4to. London, 1662

An edition of 1671 has the author's name.

REFORMIST (the)!!! A serio-comic political novel. [By Mrs S. Green.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.] London, 1810

REFUGE (a) of lies sweeped away; in answer to a most false and abusive libel. . . . [By Rev. Adam Gib.] 8vo. Pp. 194. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1768

REFUGEES (the); an Irish tale. By the author of *Correction*, &c. [Mrs Anne Raikes Harding]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

REFUSAL (the). By the author of the *Tales for the times*, &c. [Mrs Jane West]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1810

REFUTATION (a) of Deism; in a dialogue. [By Percy Bysshe Shelley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

REFVTATION (a) of M. Ioseph Hall his apologeticall discovrse, for the marriage of ecclesiastical persons, directed vnto M. Iohn VVhiting; in which is demonstrated the marriages of bishops, priests &c. to want all warrant of Scriptures or antiquity; and the freedome for such marriages, so often in the sayd discourse vrged, mentioned, and challenged to be a meere fiction. Written at the request of an English protestant, by C. E. a Catholike priest [Edward Coffin]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Bodl.*] [St. Omer] 1619

To this, Bishop Hall replied in "The honor of the married clergie maintayned. . . ."

REFUTATION (a) of Mr Roebuck's pamphlet, entitled, The principles and tendency of Swedenborgianism. . . . By an examiner of the New Church doctrines [Sir Isaac Pitman]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 410.] Bath, 1839

REFUTATION (a) of Mr T. Jolly's Vindication of the Devil in Dugdale; or, the Surey demoniack. [By Zachary Taylor, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1699

REFUTATION (a) of Mr W. H. Gillespie's Argument *à priori* for the existence of a Great First Cause. By R. H. B. [Richard Henry Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Supp. to Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, p. 44.] London, 1868

REFUTATION (a) of so much of the calumnies against the Lord Chancellor [Lord Brougham] contained in the last number of the Quarterly Review, in an article upon the pamphlet entitled "The Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament," as relates to the appointment of Mr James Brougham to the offices of clerk of patents and registrar of affidavits. [By Charles Purton Cooper.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

Reprinted and enlarged for sale in the same year.

REFVTATION (a) of the Apology for actors, diuided into three briefe treatises; wherein is confuted and opposed all the chiefe groundes and arguments alleaged in defence of playes. . . . By I. G. [John Green]. 4to. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1650

A reply to Thomas Heywood.

REFUTATION (a) of the argument *a priori* for the being and attributes of God. By Antitheos [George Simpson]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1838

Published for "The Areopagus" or Glasgow Zetetic Society.

REFUTATION (a) of the arguments in Dr. Butler's Letter to Lord Kenmare. By a clergyman [Thomas Elrington, D.D., Bishop of Ferns]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 17, p. 333.] Dublin, 1787

REFUTATION (a) of the calumnies circulated against the Southern and Western States. . . . By a South-Carolinian [Edwin C. Holland]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] Charleston, 1822

REFUTATION (a) of the chief doctrines of the Parliamentary Reformers. [By Samuel Whitcombe, of Serjeants' Inn.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] London [1806?]

Signed: Causidicus.

REFUTATION (the) of the errors of John Thrusk. By B. D. [Benjamin Dingley, really John Falconer or Falkner, S.J.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 162.] St. Omer, 1618

REFUTATION (a) of the Letter to an Hon. Brigadier General commander of His Majesty's forces in Canada [Lord G. Townshend]. By an officer [Lord Edward Thurlow]. 8vo. London, 1760

Ascribed to Lord Thurlow on the authority of the author of the "Answer to Pigott's Jockey Club." [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 14, 1863, p. 122.]

REFUTER (the) refuted; or, Dr Hammond's Ἐκτενέστερον defended, against the impertinent cavils of Mr. Henry Jeanes, minister of God's word at Chedzoy in Somerset-shire. By a third person [William Creede]. 4to. Pp. 644. [*Bodl.*; Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 527.] London, 1660

"By Mr Will. Creed, Batchelor of divinity, and fellow sometime of St John's Coll., Oxon."—Barlow.

REGAL (the) rambler; or, the eccentrical adventures of the Devil in London; with the manœuvres of his ministers towards the close of the eighteenth century. Translated from the Syriac MS. of Rabbi Solomon, recently found in the foundation of the Hebrew Synagogue. [By Thomas Hastings.] 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Crit.* i. 211.] London, 1793

REGAL (the) table. [By Wm. Faden?] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

REGALL (the) apology; or, the Declaration of the Commons Feb. 11. 1647, canvassed; wherein every objection, and their whole charge against His Majesty is cleared, and for the most part retorted. [By George Bate.] 4to. *D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 390. N.P., 1648

REGARDING the proposed municipal band [in Aberdeen. By James Walker]. 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen] 1878

REGENERATION. By H. U. O. [Henry Ustick Onderdonk, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 207.] [Philadelphia, 1850]

REGENERATION; a reply to Max Nordau on Degeneration. [By Alfred Egmont Hake.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

REGENERATION viewed in connexion with baptism. . . . [By Robert Brown.] 12mo. London [*c.* 1870]

R——T'S [Regent's, the] Fair; or, grand galante show. By Peter Pindar, jun. [C. F. Lawler]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1812]

R——T'S [Regent's], (the) fleet; or, John Bull at the Serpentine; a poem. By Peter Pindar, jun. [C. F. Lawler]. Twelfth edition. 8vo. London, 1812

REGICIDE (the); or, James the First of Scotland: a tragedy. By the author of *Roderick Random* [Tobias B. Smollett]. 8vo. London, 1749

REGIMEN sanitatis Salerni; or, the Schoole of Salernes Regiment of health, containing most learned and judicious directions and instructions for the preservation, guide, and government of mans life, dedicated unto the late high and mighty king of England from that university, and published (by consent of learned physicians) for a generall good. Reviewed corrected and inlarged with a commentary [by Arnaldus de Villanova] for the more plain and easie understanding thereof. By P. H. [Philemon Holland] Dr in physicke deceased. . . . ["Epistle Dedicatory to Sir Simonds D'Ewes," signed: H. H., ΦF., *i.e.* Hugh Holland, son of Philemon]. 4to. Pp. 220. [*W.*] London, 1649

Editions of this work were printed in 1609, 1617, 1624, 1634, 1649, 1667; in the Dedication of the edition of 1634, it is first attributed to Philemon Holland.

REGIMENT (the) of pouertie; compiled by a learned Divine of our time, Dr Andreas Hyperius [Andreas Gerardus]: translated into Englishe by H. T. [Henry Tripp, M.A.], minister. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 234.] London, 1572

REGIMENT (the) of women. . . . By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London [1917]

REGIMENTAL legends. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1883

REGIMENTAL (the) records of the First Battalion of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. . . . By one whose whole service was passed in the corps and who had the honour of commanding it [George John Harcourt]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

REGIMENTAL rhymes and other verses. By Kentish Rag [Bernard Rowland Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1893

REGINALD Arnolf; a novel. [By John Bradford.] 8vo. London [1840 ?]

REGINALD. [A novel.] By "Saki" [Hector Hugh Munro]. 8vo. Pp. 124. London, 1904

REGINALD Dalton. By the author of *Valerius*, and *Adam Blair* [John Gibson Lockhart]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh and London, 1823

REGINALD in Russia; and other stories. By "Saki" [Hector Hugh Munro]. 12mo. Pp. 132. London, 1910

REGINALD Wray [W. B. Horne-Gall]. Adventure series. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

REGISTER (a) of the doctors of physick in our two universities of Cambridge and Oxford. [By Albert Badger, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 25. N.P., 1695

REGISTER (the) of the most noble Order of the Garter, from its cover in black velvet, usually called the Black Book; with notes placed at the bottom of the pages, and an introduction prefixed by the editor [John Anstis]. Fol. 2 vols. London, 1724

REGISTERED sunshine. By the author of *Copsley annals* [Emily Steele Elliot]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London [*c.* 1860]

REGISTRUM Eleemosynariæ D. Pauli Londinensis; now first printed from a manuscript in the Harleian Collection, by permission of the Trustees of the British Museum; with corroborative and explanatory notes [by Miss Maria Hackett]. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1827

A collection of documents, including the greater part of the benefactions to St Paul's Cathedral for the purpose of eleemosynary distribution, prior to the reign of Richard II.

REGULAR (the) clergy's sole right to administer Christian baptism asserted, in a familiar dialogue betwixt a churchman and a dissenter; adapted to the meanest capacity: in which some notice is taken of the Serious enquiry into the present state of the Church of England. By the author of the *Hamsted Conferences* [—— Sharp, curate]. 8vo. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 159.] London, 1712

REGULAR service. By the author of *Copsley annals*, etc. [Emily Steele Elliot]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1867

REGULATED zeal; or, an earnest request to all zealously affected Christians to seeke the desired reformation in a peaceable way. By W. T. [W. Thomason]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 23.] London, 1641

REGULATING (the) silver coin made practicable and easie to the government and the subject. . . . By a lover of his country [Samuel Pratt, S.T.P., Dean of Rochester]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 295.] London, 1696

REGULATION (the) of diversions. [By Henry Grove of Taunton.] 8vo. Pp. 53. London, 1708

REGULATIONS (the) lately made concerning the colonies, and the taxes imposed upon them, considered. [By Rt. Hon. George Grenville.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1765

REGULATOR; or, a discovery of the thieves, thief-takers, and locks, alias receivers of stolen goods in and about the city of London; also an account of all the flash words now in vogue amongst the thieves, &c. [By Charles Hitching.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1718

A violent attack upon Jonathan Wild.

REHEARSAL (the); a view of the times, their principles, and their practices. By Philalethes [Charles Leslie]. Fol. 4 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 81.] London, 1708–9

REHEARSAL (the), as it was acted at the Theatre-Royal. [By George Villiers, 2d Duke of Buckingham.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1672

REHEARSAL (the) transpros'd; or, animadversions upon a late book [by Samuel Parker, Bp. of Oxford], entituled, A preface shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of popery. [By Andrew Marvell.] 8vo. London, 1672

REHEARSALS. [Poems.] By William Lancaster [John Byrne Leicester Warren, third Baron de Tabley]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1868

REICHENBACH'S researches; a lecture. By Arthur Lovell [David Coethyr Williams]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

REIGN (the) of avarice; an allegorical satire, in four cantos. [By Henry Thomas Braithwaite.] 8vo. London, 1851

REIGN (the) of fancy; a poem: with notes, lyric tales, etc. [Signed: D. C., *i.e.* David Carey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1804

REIGN (the) of King Charles; an history faithfully and impartially delivered and disposed into annals. [By Hamon L'Estrange.] Fol. Pp. 266. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1655

REIGN (the) of Lockryn; a poem. By M. P. K. [Morgan Peter Kavanagh]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1839

REIGN (the) of Louis XVI. and complete history of the French Revolution; with notes critical and explanatory. By John Gifford [John Richards Green]. 4to. London, 1794

REIGN (the) of reform; or, Yankee Doodle Court. [By Mrs Margaret Botsford.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 553.] Baltimore, 1830

REIGN (the) of the Eternal One of life of eternity. [By Geo. T. Diefenthaler.] 4to. Pp. lxxii. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1920]

REIGN (the) of the saints. By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo. Pp. 384. London, 1911

REIGN (the) of th whor discovered, and her ruine seen. . . . W. S. [William Smith of Besthorp]. 4to. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659

REIGN (the) of Terror. [A novel. By Mrs Catherine Grace Frances Gore, *née* Moody.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 237.] London, 1827

REIGNING (the) vice; a satirical essay [in verse. By Rev. Chauncy Hare Townsend]. 12mo. London, 1827

RE-INTRODUCTION (the) of the system of private devotion in Churches. [By John Mason Neale.] 8vo. Pp. 28. Rugeley, 1844

REJECTED addresses. [Poems to a Lady. By Theophilus Swift, B.A., barrister ?] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Dublin [1790 ?]

REJECTED addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. [By Horace and James Smith.] Seventh edition. 12mo. Pp. xiii, 127. London, 1812

REJECTED articles. [By P. G. Patmore.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 353. London, 1826

A collection of parodies, attributed also to H. Reynolds. The article on Tremaine was afterwards suppressed; and many copies are without it.

REJECTED (the) prologue. By W. H. [W. Hingston]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

REJECTED (the) stone; or, insurrection *versus* resurrection in America. By a native of Virginia [Moncure Daniel Conway]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 393.] Boston, 1861

REJOICINGS (the) at Aberdeen for the restoration of Charles II., 14th June, 1660. [By John P. Edmond.] 8vo. [Johnston's *Aberdeen Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1883

REJOINDER to A Dissenters reply on the subject of Church rates, etc. By a Churchman [Brabazon Ellis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burslem, 1840

REJOINDER to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the address of the women of England. [By Frances Power Cobbe.] 12mo. Pp. 11. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1863

REJOINDER to the Bishop versus the Duke; or, a running gloss on Bishop Gillis' Letter to his Grace the Duke of Argyll. By P. F. C. [Alexander Dunlop]. 8vo. Pp. 51. Edinburgh, 1850

REJOINDER to the Reply to Remarks on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission. [By Alexander Peterkin.] 8vo. Pp. 34. Edinburgh, 1828

The authorship was acknowledged in a letter accompanying a presentation copy to Sir Henry Jardine.

REJUVENATION (the) of Miss Semaphore. By Hal Godfrey [Miss C. O'Connor Eccles]. 8vo. London, 1900

RELAPSE (the); or, virtue in danger; being the sequel of The fool in fashion, a comedy: acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Sir John Vanbrugh.] 4to. Pp. 106. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] [London] 1697

RELATION of a conference held about religion, at London, by Edward Stillingfleet, D.D., with some gentlemen of the Church of Rome. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] 4to. [*Mendham Coll. Cat.*, p. 51.] London, 1687

RELATION (the) of a journey into England and Holland in the years 1706 and 1707. By a Saxon physician in a letter to his friend at Dresden by CH. ED. [Christian Heinrich Erndtel]. Translated from the Latin. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

RELATION (a) of a Quaker; that to the shame of his profession, attempted to ****** * **** near Colchester. [By Sir John Denham.] Fol. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 147.] N.P., N.D.

Reprinted in the third impression of Sir John Denham's Poems and translations, London, 1684.

RELATION (a) of a voyage to Sagadahoc, now first printed from the original manuscript [by James Davies] in the Lambeth Library. 8vo. [Trent's *Amer. Lit.* i. 369.] Boston, 1881

RELATION (a) of apparitions of spirits in the Principality of Wales; to which is added the remarkable account of the apparition in Sunderland. . . . [By Edmund Jones, of Pontypool.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [Trevecca] 1780

RELATION (a) of some speciall points concerning the state of Holland; or, the provident counsellours companion. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Scott, B.D., Utrecht.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 68.] The Hague, 1621

RELATION of the barbarous and bloody massacre of about one hundred thousand Protestants, begun in Paris, and carried on over all France by the Papists in the year 1572. Collected out of Mezeray, Thuanus, and other approved authors [by Gilbert Burnet, D.D.]. 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 51.] London, 1678

RELATION (the) of the Church Covenant to Church finances. By a banker [L. Bull]. N.P. [1879]

RELATION (a) of the Countrey of Jansenia; wherein is treated of the singularities founde therein, the customs, manners and religion of its inhabitants: written in French [by L. Fontaines, Sieur de Saint Michel, *pseud.* for Z. de Lisieux], and Englished by P. B. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 529.] London, 1668

RELATION of the death of Sig. Troilo Sauelli, a Baron of Rome, who was beheaded in the Castle of Saint-Angelo, 18th April 1592. [Translated from the Italian of Giusep Blondo by Sir Tobie Matthew.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] 1622

A later edition, 1663, bears title: "The penitent bandito."

RELATION (a) of the fearful estate of Francis Spira, after he turned Apostate from the Protestant Church to Popery. [By Nathaniel or Nicholas Bacon, who acknowledges indebtedness for material to Matthew Gribald, Henry Scrimgeour and others]; as also the miserable lives and woeful deaths of Mr John Child . . . and Mr George Edwards. . . . 12mo. Pp. xvi, 90. Glasgow, 1761

*See also* the following.

RELATION (a) of the fearfull estate of Francis Spira, in the yeare 1548. [By Nathaniel Bacon.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 365; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1638

Many later editions have been printed; the writer's name was given first in 1665. Other anonymous editions with different titles are "An everlasting proof of the falsehood of Popery. . . .," 1845, and "An awful memorial of the state of Francis Spira . . ." [abridged], 1815.

RELATION (a) of the life of Christina, Queen of Sweden; with her resignation of the crown, voyage to Bruxels and journey to Rome; whereunto is added, her genius. [By U. Chevreau.] Translated out of French by J. H. [John Howell]. 4to. [*W.; Brit. Mus.*] London, 1656

RELATION (a) of the Missions of Paraguay, wrote originally in Italian by Mr Muratori, and nowe done into English from the French translation [of Felix E. de Lourmel, by James Dennett, S.J.]. 12mo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1759

RELATION (a) of the opposition which some Baptist people met with at Norwich, Conn. . . . [By John Bolles.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 179.] Yale, 1761

RELATION of the proceedings against Magdalen Coll. in Oxon., containing only matters of fact as they occurred. [By Henry Aldworth.] 4to. [Oxford] 1688

RELATION (a) of the state of religion; and with what hopes and policies it hath beene framed, and is maintained in the severall states of these westerne parts of the world. [By Sir Edwin Sandys.] 4to. [Hart's *Index Expurg. Angl.* p. 49.] London, 1605

This first edition, distorted and unauthorised, was condemned when it came to the knowledge of the author, who then published a correct edition at the Hague in 1629. Subsequent editions appeared in 1632, 1638, and 1669.

RELATION (a) of the state of the court of Rome, made in the year 1661, at the Council of Pregadi. By the most excellent, the Lord Angelo Corraro, ambassador from the most serene Republique of Venice to Pope Alexander VII. Translated out of Italian by J, B. [John Bulteel] Gent. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1664

This has a separate title and pagination, but really forms the second part of "Rome exactly described, as to the present state of it under Pope Alexander the seventh: in two curious discourses." The first part has also a separate title and pagination, and is "A new relation of Rome, as to the government of the city, &c. English'd by Gio. Torriano."

RELATION(a) of the strange symptomes happening by the bite of an adder, and the cure thereof; in a letter to a learned physician. By H. S. [Henry Stubbe, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1671

RELATION (a) of the trauells of two English pilgrimes; what admirable accidents befell them in their iourney towards Ierusalem, Gaza, Grand Cayro, Alexandria, and other places; also, what rare antiquities, monuments, and notable memories (according with the ancient remembrances in the Holy Scriptures) they saw in Terra Sancta; with a perfect description of the old and new Ierusalem, and situation of the countries about them. Written by H. T. [Henry Timberlake] in the behalfe of himselfe and his fellow pilgrime. 4to. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] London, 1631

RELATION (a) of the triall made before the King of France, upon the yeare 1600, betweene the Bishop of Eureux, and the L. Plessis Mornay; about certayne pointes of corrupting and falsifying authors, whereof the said Plessis was openly conuicted. Newly reuewed, and sett forth againe, with a defence thereof, against the impugnations both of the L. Plessis in France, & of O. E. [Matthew Sutcliffe] in England. By N. D. [Robert Parsons]. 8vo. [*Sommervogel.*] St. Omer, 1604

RELATION (a) of the troubles of the three foreign Churches in Kent, caused by the injunctions of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, A.D. 1634. . . . Written by J. B. [John Bulteel] minister of the word of God. 4to. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1645

RELATION (a) of the voyage to Siam, performed by six Jesuits sent by the French King to the Indies and China, 1685, with their astrological observations. . . . [Translated from the French by Guy Tachard, S.J.] Now made English. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

RELATION (a) of three embassies from His Sacred Majestie Charles II. to the Great Duke of Muscovie, the King of Sweden, and the King of Denmark . . . performed by . . . the Earle of Carlisle, 1663 and 1664. [The dedication is signed: G. M., *i.e.* Guy Miege.] 8vo. Pp. 461. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 367.] London, 1669

RELATION (a), or journal of a late expedition to the gates of St. Augustine in Florida, under the conduct of Gen. Oglethorp. [By G. L. Campbell.] 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 75.] London, 1744

RELATION (a), or journall of the beginnings and proceedings of the English Plantation setled at Plimouth in New England, by certaine English adventurers, both merchants and others; with their difficult passage. . . . By G. Mourt [George Morton]. 4to. [*Christie Miller Cat.*] London, 1622

RELATIONS and observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament begun Anno Dom. 1640. Divided into ii. books: 1. The mystery of the two junto's, presbyterian and independent. 2. The history of independency, &c. Together with an appendix, touching the proceedings of the Independent faction in Scotland. [By Clement Walker.] 4to. N.P., 1648

The first dedication "To my dread Sovereign" is signed: Theoph. Verax; the other "To his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Army under his command": Thedorus Verax. *See* "History of Independency."

RELATIONS of the most famous Kingdoms and Commonweales throughout the world, discoursing of their scituations, manners, customes, strengthes, and pollicies. Translated [from the Italian of Giovanni Botero, entitled "Le Relationi universali," by Robert Johnson] into English, and enlarged with an addition of the estates of Saxony, Geneva, Hungary and the East Indies, etc. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1608

Preface signed: R. J. Later editions were issued in 1611 and 1630. An earlier edition (1601) bears a different title: "The traveller's breviat; or, an historical description of the most famous kingdomes in the world. . . ."

RELATIVE (the) position, in our industry, of foreign commerce, domestic production, and internal trade. By Jonathan B. Wise [Stephen Colwell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 308.] Philadelphia, 1850

RELATIVE (the) rights and interests of the employer and employed discussed; and a system proposed by which the conflicting interests of all classes of society may be reconciled. By M. Justitia [John Frearson]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 143. London, 1855

RELEASE (the) of Barabbas; or, the causes of popular clamour considered, in a discourse on St. John, ch. xviii. ver. 40. [By Thomas Hunter, rector of Weverham, Cheshire.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770–4

RELECTION (a) of certaine authors that are pretended to disavow the Churche's Infallibilitie in her general decrees of faith. By F. E. [Edmund Lechmere, *alias* Stratford, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Douay, 1635

RELENTLESS yesterday. By Desmond Mountjoy [Col. D. M. Chapman-Huston]. 8vo. London, 1924

RELICS; fragments of a life. By Frances MacNab [Agnes Fraser]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

RELICS of antiquity; or, remains of ancient structures, with other vestiges of early times, in Great Britain: consisting of forty-eight plates, with letter-press descriptions. [By Miss —— Hawkesworth.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1811

RELICS of literature. By Stephen Collet, A.M. [Thomas Byerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

RELICS of Melodino [Francisco Manoel de Mello] translated [into verse, from the Spanish and Portuguese] by E. Lawson. . . . 8vo. London, 1815

RELIEF for agricultural distress. . . . [By G. Whitley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1828 ?]

RELIEF for Ireland, prompt and permanent, suggested in a letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. By Agricola [William Graydon]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1847

RELIEF of apprentices wronged by their masters; how by our law it may effectually be given and obtain'd, without any special new Act of Parliament for that purpose. With allowance. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1687

RELIEF (the); or, day thoughts: a poem, occasioned by the Complaint, or night thoughts. Humbly inscribed to the Right Honourable the Earl of Holderness. [By Henry Jones.] 4to. Pp. 27. [*Bodl.*] London, 1754

RELIEF (the) scheme considered. [By Rev. James Ramsay, M.A., Antiburgher minister, Glasgow.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 106. [Struthers' *History of the Relief Church*, p. 573.] N.P., 1778

RELIGIO bibliopolae; or, the religion of a bookseller [John Dunton. By Benjamin Bridgewater]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 238.] London, 1728

Dunton is frequently believed to have written the whole, and he must have at least supplied the material.

RELIGIO clerici; two epistles [in verse], with notes; with a Parson's choice of town or country. By a Churchman [Edward Smedley, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

RELIGIO jurisprudentis; or, the lawyer's advice to his son, in counsels, essays, and other miscellanies: calculated chiefly to prevent the miscarriages of youth, and for the orthodox establishment of their morals in years of maturity. Per Philanthropum [Mark Hildesley, Lincoln's Inn]. 12mo. Pp. 168. [*Bodl.*] London, 1685

RELIGIO laici; or, a layman's thoughts upon his duty to God, his neighbour, and himself. [By Stephen Tempest.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 1238.] London, 1764

RELIGIO laici; written in a letter to John Dryden, Esq. [Epistle dedicatory signed: C. B., *i.e.* Charles Blount.] 12mo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

RELIGIO medici. [By Sir Thomas Browne.] 12mo. Pp. 159. Printed for Andrew Cooke, 1642

This work was not designed to be printed, but two editions were published this year without the author's knowledge; the first edition published by the author was in 1643.

——; The fourth edition, corrected and amended, with annotations never before published, upon all the obscure passages therein [by T. Keck]. 12mo. London, 1656

Prefixed is a letter to the author from Sir Kenelm Digby.

RELIGIO medicorum; a critical essay on medical ethics. [By Thomas Laycock, M.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Edinburgh, 1855

RELIGIO stoici. [By Sir George Mackenzie.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 144.] Edinburgh, 1663

RELIGIO viatoris. [By Card. Henry Edward Manning.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

RELIGION. By T. [William Henry Trenwith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] New York, 1869

RELIGION a reality exemplified in the life and death of E. Goldney. [By Thomas Hawkins.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1795

RELIGION and her name; a metrical tract, with notes. By John Search, author of *Considerations on the law of libel, as relating to publications on the subject of religion* [Rev. Thomas Binney]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1841

RELIGION and loyalty supporting each other; or, a rational account how the loyal addressors, maintaining the lineal descent of the Crown, are very consistent with their affection to the Established Protestant Religion. By a true son of the Church of England [Thomas Comber]. 4to. Pp. 69. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 437.] London, 1681

RELIGION and philosophy united; or, an attempt to shew that philosophical principles from the foundation of the New Jerusalem Church as developed in the mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. [By Margaret Hiller.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1817

RELIGION and reason adjusted and accorded; or, a discourse, wherein divine revelation is made appear to be a congruous and connatural way of affording proper means for making man eternally happy through the perfecting of his rational nature. With an appendix of objections from divers as well philosophers, as infidels. With their respective answers. [By Richard Banckes, or Banks.] 8vo. Pp. 271, 85. [*Bodl.*] London, 1688

RELIGION and reason; musings and comments. . . . By Truth-seeker [John Cotton]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

RELIGION and reason united. By a lover of his country [Benjamin Coole]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 46, 449.] London, 1699

Reprinted, in 1712, with "Miscellanies, &c," by the same author, *q.v.*

RELIGION and science; the letters of "Alpha" on the influence of spirit upon imponderable actinic molecular substances. By S. M. A. [Stephen Merrill Allen, banker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 4.] Boston, 1874

RELIGION and the present hour. [By Charles Selby Oakley.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1893

RELIGION and the school-boards; being an address delivered to Presbyterians. By a United Presbyterian minister [James Davidson, M.A., Selkirk]. 8vo. Pp. 31. Edinburgh, 1873

RELIGION as a factor of life. By Dr Ernest Engels [George Tyrrell, S.J.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]

RELIGION at court; or, Daniel in the king's gate. [By Wm. A. Alcott, M.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 554.] Boston, 1843

RELIGION not the magistrate's province; or, arguments from reason and Scripture, against the civil magistrate's claim of authority in the province of religion, illustrated by the writings of sundry eminent conformists. Occasioned by a late application to Parliament, and humbly submitted to the consideration of the liberal and ingenuous in Britain. By Philotheorus [Caleb Fleming, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 82. London, 1773

RELIGION (the) of a layman; being studies of various subjects. . . . Together with a review of the Westminster Confession of Faith. [By Charles Waddie.] 8vo. Pp. 226. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1907

RELIGION (the) of agnostic philosophy in relation to Christianism. [By Kosmos [Edward A. Herdwicke]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

RELIGION (the) of an oath; plain directions how the duty of swearing may be safely managed. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1719

RELIGION (the) of Antichrist; or, notes on the Book of the Revelation of St. John, and other prophecies; respecting the rise, reign, religion, and ruin of the man of sin. To which is added, a dissertation on the sign of the Prophet Jonas. [By John Barnard.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 171. London, 1770

RELIGION (the) of Evelyn Hastings. [A novel.] By Victoria Cross [Miss Vivien Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1905

RELIGION (the) of Jesus Christ the only true religion; or, a short and easie method with the Deists. . . . Seventh edition. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 51. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1719

The title of the earlier English editions begins: "A short and easie method . . . ."

RELIGION (the) of Jesus delineated. [By —— Reynolds.] 4to. Pp. xxxii, 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1726

RELIGION (the) of Jesus; or, divine mysteries made manifest; containing a Scriptural account of the celestial and terrestrial creation. . . . [Signed: S. W., *i.e.* S. Watts.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1838 ?]

RELIGION (the) of M. Luther neither Catholick nor Protestant. [By Thomas Deane.] 4to. Oxford, 1688

"This is one of the privately printed books in Obadiah Walker's lodgings in University College."—MS. note in Dr. Bliss' copy.

RELIGION (the) of many of the clergy in the Church of England since the reign of King James the First. By a lover of truth and godliness [Sir Richard Farrington ?]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1707

RELIGION (the) of nature delineated. [By William Wollaston.] 4to.

London, reprinted in the year 1724

"A few copies of this book, tho not originally intended to be published, were printed off in the year 1722, but, it being transcribed for the press hastily, and corrected under great disadvantages, many errata and mistakes got into it, which could not all be presently observed. With a great part of them therefore still remaining four or five of the copies were afterwards given away; and some more, taken from the printing-house, passed through hands unknown to the author, and he supposes were sold privately. There has, beside, been some talk of a piratical design upon it: and if that should take effect, both it and he might suffer extremely. For these reasons he has thought fit to reprint it himself, more correctly, with some small alterations (in things not essential to the main design) and some additions. Tho he cannot but be apprehensive, that still there may be many things, which have escaped his eye, or his attention."—Advertisement prefixed to the above.

RELIGION (the) of Papists and Presbyterians truly stated, and the union of English Protestants recommended, in a letter to a clergyman. By a Curate of the Church of England [Rev. Daniel Newcome, M.A., Rector of Whimple, in Devonshire]. 8vo. Pp. 52. London, 1717

RELIGION (the) of reason. [An extract. By William Law.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1757

RELIGION (the) of Satan; or, Antichrist, delineated, supposed to have proceeded from knowledge and reasoning; but proved to have proceeded from want of both. By J. H. [John Hutchinson]. 8vo. London, 1736

RELIGION (the) of Socrates; dedicated to sceptics and sceptic-makers. [By John Philips Potter or Rev. Edward Tagart.] 8vo. London, 1831

RELIGION (the) of the closet; an essay on the holy employments which are proper for a Christian on his daily retirements. . . . Second edition. [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 42. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1706

RELIGION (the) of the cross; a brief essay upon the . . . death of . . . Mrs Elizabeth Mather. [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1714

RELIGION (the) of the Dutch; represented in several letters from [—— Stoupe] a Protestant Officer in the French Army: out of French by J. D. [John Davies], of Kidwelly. Second edition. 4to. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

RELIGION (the) of the hypocritical Presbyterians, in meeter. [By John Phillips.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1661

This work, by John Milton's nephew, was published in the same year with another title: "A satyr against hypocrites."

RELIGION (the) of the Reformation, as exhibited in the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. [By Mrs Maria Stevens.] 12mo. London, 1826

RELIGION, rights and reverence. By the shade of Sir Robert Peel [Henry Gale]. 8vo. London, 1855

RELIGION (a) that will wear; a layman's confession of faith, addressed to Agnostics. By a Scottish Presbyterian [A. Morris]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 155. London, 1900

RELIGION the most delightful employment; or, a treatise evidently proving that there is more pleasure and less trouble in a holy and religious than in a vicious course of life. . . . [By John Bold.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1739

RELIGION, worldly-mindedness, and philosophy; being strictures on the autobiography of the late John Cheyne, M.D. By a physician [James Henry]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dresden, 1860

RELIGIONS enemies. With a . . . relation as by Anabaptists, . . . saucily presuming to tosse religion in a blanquet. [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 11.] 1641

Another issue of the same year has the author's name.

RELIGION'S lotterie; or, the Churches amazement. . . . [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] London, 1642

RELIGIOUS and moral sentences culled from the works of Shakespeare, compared with sacred passages drawn from Holy Writ. [By Sir Frederick Watson.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

RELIGIOUS (the) condition of the Free Church [of Scotland] in the Exodus and the Jubilee decades. [By Rev. Thomas Murray, of Midmar.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1893

RELIGIOUS (a) conference between a minister and parishioner; concerning the practice of our orthodox Church of England in baptizing infants, and pouring water on their faces, or sprinkling them. [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*Lib. Trin. Coll. Dub.* p. 193.] London, 1696

RELIGIOUS consistency enforced. . . . By Biblicus [Rev. William Thorn]. 8vo. London [1834 ?]

RELIGIOUS courtship; being historical discourses, on the necessity of marrying religious husbands and wives only, as also of husbands and wives being of the same opinions in religion with one another. With an appendix of the necessity of taking none but religious servants, and a proposal for the better managing of servants. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Defoe*, iii. 520.] London, 1722

RELIGIOUS discourses. By a layman [Sir Walter Scott]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 79. London, 1828

Hardly anonymous, as the preface contains a letter dated "Abbotsford," and signed W. S.

These two Discourses were written for the author's amanuensis, G. H. Gordon, who was about to enter the ministry. The first discourse is a comparison between the Jewish and Christian dispensations from the text of Matthew v. 17; the second, upon the first six verses of the first Psalm, and tends to demonstrate the blessedness of the righteous and the unhappiness of the wicked.

RELIGIOUS (the) Establishment in Scotland examined upon Protestant principles. [By John Graham, M.A., minister in Kirkinner.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti*, ii. 736.] London, 1771

RELIGIOUS liberty, true and false. [By Richard Fred. Littledale.] 8vo. London, 1886

RELIGIOUS opinions of the late Rev. C. H. Townshend; edited by his literary executor [Charles Dickens]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

RELIGIOUS (the) marriner; a brief discourse tending to direct the course of sea-men, in those points of religion, which may bring them to the port, of eternal happiness. [By Cotton Mather.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.*] Boston in New England, 1700

RELIGIOUS Orders; or, sketches of some of the Orders and Congregations of Women [in the Church of Rome]. By the author of *Eastern Hospitals*, etc. [Frances Magdalen Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 349. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

RELIGIOUS peace; or, a plea for liberty of conscience, long since presented to King James [the First] and the High Court of Parliament. . . . By L. B. [Leonard Busher], citizen of London. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1614

RELIGIOUS perfection; or, a third part of "The enquiry of happiness." By the author of *Practical Christianity* [Richard Lucas]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.*, ii. 622.] London, 1696

RELIGIOUS poems. By the author of *Stepping heavenward* [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1874]

RELIGIOUS politics; or, the present times foretold by the prophet Micah, being a plain solution of that prophecy. By W. D. [W. Dukes]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somer.* i. 132.] 1795

RELIGIOUS progress; or, the fellowship and united action of the Churches of every country and creed: a letter. . . . By the author of *Pleasant pages* [Samuel Prout Newcombe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

RELIGIOUS reform impracticable, without separation from the State. . . . By Mathetes [James Matheson, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

RELIGIOUS (a) retreat; sounded to a religious army. By one that desires to be faithful to his country, though nnworthy [*sic*] to be named [Nathaniel Ward]. 4to. [*N. and Q.*, 1867, p. 237.] London, 1647

RELIGIOVS scrutiny concerning vnequal marriage, to be represented to the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland; together with a postscript to the commissioners of the Kirk; whereunto is subjoyned an appendix. . . . By Theophilus Philoparrius, a Presbyterian minister [Thomas Paget]. 4to. Pp. 45. London, 1649

An edition appeared in the following year with the author's name.

RELIGIOUS societies; proposals for the revival of dying religion by well-ordered societies. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 8, 19. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1724

RELIGIOUS (the) Stoick; or, a short discourse on these several subjects, viz. of atheism, superstition, world's creation, eternity; of the moral and judicial law; of monsters; of man and his creation; of the immortality of the soul; of faith and reason; of the fall of Angels: with a friendly advice to the Fanaticks. By Sir G. M. [Sir George Mackenzie]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 150.] London, 1685

RELIGIOUS (the) tendencies of the age. [By William Edward Hartpole Leckey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

RELIGIOUS thought in Germany. [By John Hunt, D.D.] Reprinted by permission from 'The Times'. 8vo. Pp. viii, 343. London, 1870

RELIGIOUS thoughts and memoranda of a believer in nature. [By D. Campbell.] 8vo. London, 1855

RELIGIOUS (the) tradesman; or, plain and serious hints of advice for the tradesman's prudent and pious conduct, from his entrance into business to his leaving it off. . . . [By Richard Steele, M.A.] 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 525.] Bath, 1802

RELIGIOUS training for the people; or, how to be happy in both worlds. By an old Inspector of schools [Joseph Bentley]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1862]

RELIGIOUS union perfective, and the support of civil union. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stowmarket, 1807

RELIQUES (the) of Father Prout, late P.P. of Watergrasshill, in the county of Cork, Ireland; collected and arranged by Oliver Yorke, Esq. [By Francis Mahony.] Illustrated by Alfred Croquis, Esq. [Daniel Maclise]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

RELIQUIÆ. [Poems. By Emma M. Blake.] 4to. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] Charleston, private print, 1854

RELIQUIÆ Bodleianæ; or, some genuine remains of Sir Thomas Bodley: containing his life, the first draught of the statutes of the publick library at Oxford (in English), and a collection of letters to Dr. James, &c. [By Thomas Hearne, M.A.] Published from the originals in the said library. 8vo. Pp. 383. London, 1703

RELIQUIÆ Scoticæ; Scotish remains, in prose and verse, from original MSS. and scarce tracts. [Edited by James Maidment and Alexander Pitcairn.] 8vo. [*Martin's Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1828

Each article has a separate pagination.

RELIQUIÆ seriæ; or, Christian musings. Part I. Earth and comet, or deep things of God: Part II. Short pieces in verse. By Ἐλάχιστος [Thomas Foster Barham], formerly of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. Pp. 81. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 190.] London, 1836

RELUCTANT (a) evangelist; and other stories. By Alice Spinner [Mrs Augusta Zelia Fraser]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

REMAINES, concerning Britaine; but especially England, and the inhabitants thereof: their languages, names, surnames, allusions, anagrammes, armories, monies, empreses, apparell, artillarie, wise speeches, prouerbs, poesies, epitaphes. [By William Camden.] Reviewed, corrected, and encreased. 4to. Pp. 386. London, 1614

The Epistle dedicatorie to Sir Robert Cotton is signed: M. N., the final letters of the author's names.

REMAINES of a greater worke, concerning Britaine, the inhabitants thereof, their language, names, etc. [By William Camden.] 4to. 2 parts. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1605

Signed: M. N., the last letters of his names.

REMAINS of Christian antiquity. . . . [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1776–80

REMAINS of Hesiod, translated . . . with notes by C. A. E. [Sir Charles Abraham Elton, Bart.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

REMAINS of my early friend. [By Sophia Prentiss.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 555.] Keene, N.H., 1826

REMAINS (the) of Robert Bloomfield, author of *The farmer's boy*, *Rural tales*, &c. [Edited by Joseph Weston.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1824

REMAINS of William Ralph Churton. [By his brother, Dr Edward Churton.] 8vo. Pp. 179. [*Martin's Cat.*] Private print, 1803

REMAINS of Wimbledon Winterton, Esq., of the Dandyline Club. [By Dr Benjamin Bell.] 8vo. Pp. 68. Edinburgh, 1826

REMARKABLE criminal trials in Bengal; being narrative of facts taken from the Crown records of the late Supreme and Sudder Courts. By Lex [Robert Reid]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1876

REMARKABLE decisions of the Court of Session, from the year 1730 to the year 1752. [By Henry Home, Lord Kames.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 234.] Edinburgh, 1766

REMARKABLE (the) life of Uriel Acosta; to which is added Mr. Limborch's defence of Christianity, in answer to Acosta's objections. [Translated and edited by John Whiston, bookseller; revised by Dr Roper.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1740

REMARKS addressed to the Royal Commissioners on the appointment to the vacant chair of astronomy in the University of Edinburgh. [By Sir David Milne.] 8vo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1829

REMARKS and conjectures on the voyage of the ships Resolution and Discovery, in search of a northerly passage from Kampschatka to England, after the death of Capt. James Cook: with reasons to imagine that those ships have wintered in Siberia, Nova Zembla, or Lapland. . . . [By Robert Brooke.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1780

REMARKS and facts relative to the American paper money. By Medius [Benjamin Franklin]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 186.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1764

REMARKS and observations on the morality and divinity contained in Dr Free's Certain articles proposed to the . . . Company of Salters. . . . [Signed: W. M., *i.e.* William Mason, of Rotherhithe.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1758]

REMARKS and suggestions regarding the want of parsonage houses in the parish of St Pancras. . . . By a lay-member of the Committee [William Rivington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1849

REMARKS as to measures calculated to promote the welfare and improve the condition of the labouring classes, and to provide for the maintenance of the increasing population. [By Dudley Pelham.] 8vo. London, 1845

REMARKS by a Bombay officer [John Jacob, afterwards Brigadier-General] on a pamphlet published in 1849 on 'The deficiency of European officers in the army of India; by one of themselves.' 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 121.] London, 1854

REMARKS by Bill Nye [Edgar Wilson Nye]. 12mo. Pp. 504. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Chicago, 1893

REMARKS by Thalassa [John Townsend Bucknill] on the new—1900—Y.R.A. Rating rule, and certain displacement rules. . . . 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southampton, 1900

REMARKS concerning the encroachments on the river Thames near Durham Yard; addressed to the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, the worshipful the aldermen, and the common council of the city of London. [By Granville Sharp.] 8vo. 2 pts. [*Upcott*, ii. 775.] London, 1771

REMARKS concerning the savages of North America. [By Benjamin Franklin.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Birmingham, 1784

REMARKS concerning the Spirits operation, and the difference betwixt the Law and the Gospel; being the heads of some family exercises upon Galatians, chap. 3. vers. 2. [By James Hog, minister of Carnock.] 8vo. Pp. 126. Edinburgh, 1701

The Address to the reader signed: J. C. Enlarged, and printed, with the author's name, in 1709, under the title:—"Notes about the Spirit's operations . . ."

REMARKS, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 240. [Hazlewood's *Life of Joseph Ritson*, p. 7.] London, 1783

REMARKS, critical and historical, on an article in the forty-seventh number of the North American Review, relating to Count Pulaski. [By William Johnson.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 556.] Charleston, 1825

REMARKS, critical and moral, on the talents of Lord Byron, and the tendencies of Don Juan. By the author of *Hypocrisy, a satire* [Caleb C. Colton, M.A.], with notes and anecdotes, political and historical. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

The Dedication inscribed: C. C. C.

REMARKS for the use of emigrants. [By C. P. Ford.] 24mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850 ?]

REMARKS from the country; upon the two letters [by Basset] relating to the Convocation and alterations in the Liturgy. [By Henry Maurice, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 18. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*] London, 168$\frac{9}{0}$

REMARKS in favour of the ballot and triennial parliaments, with strictures on the system of canvassing at elections. By a Liverpool reformer [Thomas Coglan]. 8vo. [*W.*] Liverpool, 1833

REMARKS in the grand tour of France and Italy, perform'd by a person of quality in the year 1691. Second edition. [By William Bromley, B.A., D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 250. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 17.] London, 1705

For first edition, *see* "Remarks made in travels," etc.

REMARKS in vindication of Dr Priestley on that article of the Monthly Review . . . which relates to the first part of Dr Priestley's History of the corruptions of Christianity. [By Rev. Newcome Cappe.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 24.] London, 1783

REMARKS made in travels through France & Italy; with many publick inscriptions, lately taken by a person of quality. [By William Bromley, B.A., D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 370. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

A second edition in 1705 bears the title—"Remarks in the grand tour." *See above.*

REMARKS occasioned by a sermon on the Reasonableness of the Established Church of England; preached at the chapel called St. James's, Latchford, and published by Johnson Grant, M.A. . . . [By John Forster.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 81.] London, 1807

Signed: Philanthropos.

REMARKS of an university-man upon a late book, falsly called A vindication of the primitive Fathers, against the imputations of Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Sarum. Written by Mr. Hill of Killmington. [By John Willes, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] London, 1695

REMARKS of the U.S. Catholic Magazine on the discussion between Hon. J. P. Kennedy and his reviewer [B. U. Campbell. By Michael C. Jenkins]. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 556.] Baltimore, 1846

REMARKS on a book [by Matthew Tindal] intitled, Christianity as old as the creation, with regard to ecclesiastical antiquity. By a priest of the University of Cambridge [John Chapman, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge]. There is added also an appendix, defending the Lord Bishop of London's Account of the Stoical fate, against a late writer. By the same author. 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1732

——. Part I. Continued. By a priest of the University of Cambridge [John Chapman]. There is also added a postscript, defending Jerom and other antient writers against the learned Mosheim. By the same author. 8vo. Pp. ii, 104. Cambridge, 1732

REMARKS on a book [by Benjamin Hoadley, D.D.] lately published, entituled, A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper: in a letter to the author. [By Richard Biscoe, A.M.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Bodl.*] London, 1735

A second edition was published in the same year, with "a preface, further explaining the view of the author in publishing the Remarks."

REMARKS on a catechism [by Rev. James Strong of Ilminster] publish'd under the title of The Assembly's Shorter Catechism revised, and render'd fitter for general use. The Assembly's own catechism is likewise added, as an appendix to these remarks. [By John Guyse, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1735

REMARKS on a certain publication entitled, 'Macaulay's portrait of the founder of Quakerism.' By W. G. [William Gauntley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Sheffield, 1856

REMARKS on a charge delivered by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln [Tomline] to the clergy of that diocese, at the triennial visitation, in May and June, 1803; with particular reference to his Lordship's animadversions on evangelical preachers. In a letter to his Lordship. By an old member of Parliament [Sir Richard Hill]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 91. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1804

REMARKS on a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Durham, by Shute [Barrington], Bishop of Durham, at the ordinary visitation of that diocese in the year 1806. [By John Lingard, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] London, 1807

REMARKS on a dangerous mistake made as to the eastern boundary of Louisiana. [By Benjamin Vaughan.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 556.] Boston, 1814

REMARKS on a late book [by William Weston, B.D.], entitled, An enquiry into the rejection of the Christian miracles by the heathen. [By Richard Hurd, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1746

REMARKS on a late Conference between Andrew Pulton, Jesuit, and Thomas Tenison, D.D. [By Edward Meredith, S.J.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 270.] London, 1687

REMARKS on a late pamphlet, called, A defence of the examination of a book, entituled, "A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c." so far as the clergy of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it. [By Joseph Besse.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 255.] London, 1740

REMARKS on a late pamphlet [against Thomas Paine's 'Common Sense,' by Rev. William Smith, D.D.] entitled Plain Truth. By Rusticus [John Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 230.] Philadelphia, 1776

REMARKS on a late pamphlet, entitled, "The grounds, on which the Church of England separated from the Church of Rome, reconsidered by Shute [Barrington], Bishop of Durham." By the author of the *Remarks on the Bishop of Durham's charge* [John Lingard, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [*Bodl.*] London, 1809

REMARKS on a late pamphlet [by Prof. Archibald Campbell] intituled, The Apostles no enthusiasts; in a dialogue. . . . [By James Adams, minister at Kinnaird.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1731

REMARKS on a late publication in the Independent Gazetteer, with a short address to the people of Pennsylvania on the many libels and slanders which have lately appeared against the author. [By Joseph Reed.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vi. 242.] Philadelphia, 1783

REMARKS on a late publication [by William Burgh] intitled, "A scriptural confutation of the arguments against the one Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, produced by the Reverend Mr Lindsey, in his late apology. By a layman;" in an address to the author. By a member of the Church of Christ [Anthony Temple, M.A.]. The second edition with large addenda, and a letter to the Rev. Mr Joseph Fisher, of Drax. 8vo. Pp. xv. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] York, 1775

REMARKS on a letter, said to be written to a young friend in Ayrshire, on the subject of the libel for error of doctrine, raised against the Rev. J. Ritchie, chiefly in reference to predestination, liberty and necessity, and a state of trial and probation. [By Rev. William Thomson, A.M.] 8vo. Pp. 36. Edinburgh, 1810

REMARKS on a letter [by Conyers Middleton] to Dr Waterland, in relation to the natural account of languages. By Philobiblicus Cantabrigiensis [John Chapman, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 54.] Cambridge, 1731

REMARKS on a letter [by Henry Wansey, a clothier] to the Bishop of Salisbury, John Douglas. By a country curate [Rev. John Malham]. 8vo. London, 1798

REMARKS on a letter to the clergy of the diocese of Chester, occasioned by the Act of the legislature granting relief to His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects, by John Bird, Lord Bishop of Chester. By Clericus Septentrionalis [James Richardson, of York]. 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 259.] York, 1829

REMARKS on a letter to the Congregational Church, Thurso, by their pastor, Alex. Ewing, A.M., in reference to their adopting the practice of weekly communion. By a member of the Establishment [James Traill Calder]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [Mowat's *Caithness Bibliog.* p. 47.] Thurso, 1827

REMARKS on a letter to the Protestant dissenters who met at Devizes, Sept. 14, 1789, addressed to its author. By a Dissenter [William Wansey, of Warminster]. 8vo. Pp. 28. Salisbury, 1789

REMARKS on a pamphlet entitled A Mirror for Courts martial (written by C—S L—S [Charles Lucas], M.D.) drawn from the proceedings of a general Court-martial, on the trial of an appeal brought before them by David Blakeney, matross; also, an appendix, containing, the copies of several depositions . . . By J—n C—y, Esq; [John Courteney]. Third edition, with additions, as revised and corrected by the author. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1768

REMARKS on a pamphlet entitled "A speech made at the county meeting at Bodmin, on the 15th May, 1809," in a letter to a noble Lord [De Dunstanville]. To which is prefixed an address to the freeholders of Cornwall. [By Edward Budd.] 8vo. Pp. xi. 56. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 49.] Falmouth, 1809

REMARKS on a pamphlet entitled, Infidelity scourged or Christianity vindicated, written by James Bate, M.A., rector of St. Paul's, Deptford; wherein the origin of Deism is inquired into and assigned, and Mr Bate's treatment of the Quakers detected and exposed. [By Robert Bell.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 63, 234.] London, 1746

REMARKS on a pamphlet, entitled Popery condemned by Scripture and the Fathers. [Signed: E. B., V.G.Q., *i.e.* Edmund Burke, Vicar-General in Quebec.] 8vo. Pp. 403. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halifax, N.S., 1809

REMARKS on a pamphlet entitled, Prof. Hale and Dartmouth College. By Investigator [Daniel Oliver]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1846

REMARKS on a pamphlet [by Sir R. Walpole] entituled, The thoughts of a member of the Lower House, in relation to a project for restraining and limiting the power of the Crown in the future creation of Peers. [By Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1719

REMARKS on a pamphlet intitled A vindication of the principles and practice of Protestant Dissenters, &c. By the author of the *Short answer to the plain reasons for dissenting*, &c. [Rev. Richard Channing, of Ipswich]. 8vo. Pp. 74. London, 1749

Wrongly attributed to —— Canning.

REMARKS on a pamphlet lately published by Dr Price, intitled, Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America . . . In a letter from a gentleman in the country [Adam Ferguson, LL.D.] to a member of Parliament. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Bodl.*] London, 1776

REMARKS on a pamphlet lately published by the clergy of the diocese of London, under the title of A defence of the examination of a book, entituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people call'd Quakers, &c. So far as the said clergy are concerned in it. [By Joseph Besse.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i, 254.] London, 1738

REMARKS on a pamphlet publish'd by William Tisdall, D.D. and intituled, The case of the sacramental test stated and argued. [By Joseph Boyse.] 8vo. Pp. 63. Dublin, 1716

REMARKS on a paper [by Lord Barrington] entitled, A letter to Protestant Dissenters, concerning their conduct in the ensuing elections. [By Thomas Bradbury.] Formerly printed in the year 1722. 8vo. Pp. 22. London, 1732

REMARKS on a poem called The scourge of fashion. By a lady [Mrs —— Ross]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 85.] New York, 1801

REMARKS on a poem intituled, "The fair Quakers," in a conference between Hilary and Theophilus. [By Josiah Martin.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 51.] London, 1714

REMARKS on a printed paper lately handed about, intituled, A catalogue of the sacred vessels restored by Cyrus, and of the chief Jews who returned at first from the Captivity. . . . [By Granville Sharp.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1765

REMARKS on a protective tariff and the principles of free trade . . . [By Richard S. Fay.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 557.] Boston, 1842

REMARKS on a Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, proposing certain changes relating to the instruction and discipline of the College . . . By one, lately a member of the immediate government of the College [Prof. Andrew Norton]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge [Mass.], 1824

REMARKS on a sermon, entitled The work of the spirit, preached in the parish church of West Hackney by the Rev. W. Meynell Whittemore; in a letter to a friend by a Churchman [John Maclean, *later* Sir John Maclean]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.*] London, 1850

REMARKS on a sermon, preach'd January the 31st, 170$\frac{3}{4}$, the anniversary of K. Charles the Martyr; or, some queries proposed to the sincere, the loyal, the just, the humble, and courteous Dr Kennet, Archdeacon of Huntingdon . . . author . . . of the late famous fast-sermon, published for his own vindication. [By Samuel Grascome.] 4to. Pp. 8.

Signed: N. N. No title-page.

REMARKS on a Treatise [by Jackson] on the improvements made in the art of criticism. [By John Towne.] 8vo. [Leslie's *Cat.*, 1843 (409).] 1748

REMARKS on a will, said to have been that of Francis Dashwood, Esq. [By R. F. A. Lee, calling herself Baroness Despencer.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

REMARKS on African colonisation, and the abolition of slavery. By a citizen of New England [Rev. Cyril Pearl]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Windsor, Vermont, 1833

REMARKS on Algernon Sidney's Paper, delivered to the sheriffs at his execution. [By Elkanah Settle.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

"Elk. Settle the author."—MS. note in the handwriting of Wood.

REMARKS on 'American Unitarianism'. By Amana [Rev. George Savage]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 5.] 1815

REMARKS on An Act to establish the Superior Court of the city of Boston. . . . By a citizen [Josiah Quincy]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 30.] Boston, 1849

REMARKS on an essay concerning miracles, published by David Hume Esq. amongst his philosophical essays. [By Anthony Ellys, D.D.] 4to. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 454; *Mon. Rev.* vi. 313.] London [1752]

REMARKS on an ode on the death of his Royal Highness Frederick, Prince of Wales: the ode by William Dunkin. Remarks by P. H. [Paul Hiffernan], M.D. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1752

REMARKS on ancient and modern art, in a series of essays. By an amateur [George Cleghorn]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 396. Edinburgh, 1837

A second edition under the title of "Ancient and modern art, historical and critical," in two volumes, and with the author's name, was published at Edinburgh in 1848.

REMARKS on attempted restorations of Popish fittings in Churches. . . . By the editor of The Christian Observer [Rev. Wm. Goode, D.D., Dean of Ripon]: reprinted from the Christian Observer. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 121.] London, 1848

REMARKS on baptism and on the Supper. [By William Lamb Bellows.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1860

REMARKS on Bishop Burnet's "History of his own time." By a true Briton [Hugh Tootill, *alias* Charles Dodd]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London [1735]

REMARKS on Bishop Hopkins' Letter on the Bible view of slavery. [By Charles May.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 557.] [1873?]

REMARKS on Bishop Hurd's charge, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, at the Bishop's primary visitation in 1775 and 1776, and printed at their request; in a letter to his Lordship. By a country clergyman [John Disney]. 8vo. Pp. 37. London, 1777

REMARKS on bleaching. . . . [By Nicholas Grimshaw.] 8vo. Belfast, 1762

REMARKS on certain anonymous articles designed to render Queen Victoria unpopular. [By John Bellows.] 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Gloucester, 1864

REMARKS on certain replies attempted by the Rev. H. L. Mansel. [By M. P. W. Bolton.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1886

REMARKS on Chaldee reading lessons. [By Samuel Prideaux Tregilles, LL.D.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1850]

REMARKS on coinage; with an explanation of a decimal coinage proposed to be introduced into this country. By "Jacia" [John Crane]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 63.] London, 1859

REMARKS on Colonel Stewart's Sketches of the Highlanders, chiefly respecting the Jacobitism of the Highlanders, military levies, transactions of Montrose, and charges against Argyle. By Amicus [J. Gordon, of Cray, or D. Brown]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823

REMARKS on conversations occasioned by Mr. Burke's Letter [on the subject of his pension]; in a letter to a Professor on the Continent. [By —— Beckett.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London, 1796

REMARKS on criminal law; with a plan for an improved system, and observations on the prevention of crime. [By Thomas Jevons.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 111. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1854

REMARKS on David Levi's Second letter to Dr Priestley. By Anti-Socinus [Anselm Bayly]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 17.] London, 1787

*See also* "Remarks on Mr David Levi's Answer. . . ."

REMARKS on divine revelation, and on the mystical language of prophecy. [By W. H. Bracebridge.] 8vo. Pp. 86. Warwick, private print, 1850

REMARKS on Dr Adam Clarke's Discourse on the nature, institution, and design of the Holy Eucharist, commonly called the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. By Verax [Samuel Alexander]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 11; *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 123.] Stockport, 1819

REMARKS on Dr [John] Balguy's sermon preached in Lambeth Chapel, at the consecration of the Bishops of Lichfield and Coventry, and of Bangor, February 12, 1775; in a letter to that gentleman. By a petitioning clergyman [John Disney, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 36. London, 1775

REMARKS on Dr [Richard] Bentley's sermon upon Popery, preach'd before the University of Cambridge, November the 5th, 1715. [By John Cumming, M.A., minister of the Scotch congregation at Founder's-Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1716

The third edition, published in the same year, has the author's name.

REMARKS on Dr Channing's Slavery. By a citizen of Massachusetts [James T. Austin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1835

REMARKS on Dr Doyle's Letter to Mr. Robertson, M.P. By Selskar [Henry Newland]. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.*, Supp. vol. 6, col. 284.] Dublin, 1829

REMARKS on Dr Gale's Letter to J. W. Esq. By E. D. [Eliphalet Dyer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 74.] N.P., 1769

REMARKS on Dr Johnson's Life, and critical observations on the works of Mr Gray. [By William Tindal.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* lxviii. 186.] 1782

REMARKS on Dr K . . . [William King]'s Speech before the University of O . . . d [Oxford], at the dedication of Dr. R . . . [Radcliffe]'s Library, on the xiiith of April, 1749. By Phileleutherus Londinensis [John Burton, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 9.] London, 1750
Wrongly ascribed to Samuel Squire, D.D. [Bodl.]

REMARKS on Dr [Robert] Lowth's Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester; with the Bishop's appendix, and the second epistolary correspondence between his Lordship and the Doctor annexed. [By John Towne, M.A., Archdeacon of Stowe.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 79. [Nichols' *Leicestershire*, p. 371.] London, 1766

REMARKS on Dr [Jonathan] Mayhew's Incidental reflections relative to the Church of England. By a son of the Church of England [Arthur Browne]. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 557.] Portsmouth, 1763

REMARKS on Dr [William] Warburton's account of the sentiments of the early Jews concerning the soul, occasioned by some passages in a late book [by John Towne] intituled, A free and candid examination of the principles advanced in the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London's [T. Sherlock's] very elegant sermons lately published. . . . [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. Pp. 72. London, 1757

REMARKS on Dr [Daniel] Waterland's Second defense of some queries; being a brief consideration of his notion of the Trinity, as stated by himself in three questions; with an appendix, shewing the true sense of creation, eternity and consubstantiality: in a letter to the Doctor. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [John Jackson]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [Sutton's *Life of Jackson*, p. 86.] London, 1723

REMARKS on Dr [Nicholas] Wiseman's Lectures on the rule of faith and on the Eucharist. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [Bp. John Kaye]. 8vo. London, 1838

REMARKS on Dr [Samuel] Wright's treatise on the religious observation of the Lord's day; in which the inconsistency of that author's reasonings in favour of the first day is laid open. [Signed: N. W., *i.e.* Nicholas Wincop.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 413, 5. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 154.] London, 1731

REMARKS on Febrifugum magnum, wrote by the Reverend Dr. Hancocke, for the general good of mankind. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 180.] London, 1722
*See also* "Remarks upon Remarks. . . ."

REMARKS on four sermons, preach'd by Dr. Thomas Bisse, at the Rolls Chappel, and entituled, The beauty of holiness in the Common-Prayer. In a letter to the reverend author, from a clergyman in the country [John Lewis, M.A., minister of Margate]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1716

REMARKS on French shoeing [or a review of Jos. Goodwin's work entitled the King's Farrier] by an English shoeing smith [Bracy Clerk]. 4to. Pp. 5. [*W.*] [London, 1830?]
Signed: Menalcas. No title-page.

REMARKS on Greek grammars. [By John Pickering, LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 558.] Boston, 1825

REMARKS on John Hancock's pamphlet, entitled Reasons for withdrawing from the society with the people called Quakers. [By John Christie?] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 406.] Belfast, 1801

REMARKS on [Dr Samuel] Johnson's Life of Milton. [By Francis Blackburne, Archdeacon of Cleveland.] To which are added, Milton's Tractate of education and Areopagitica. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* pp. 211 and 1219.] London, 1780

REMARKS on Lord Hanley and Dr Burton on Church reform. By a Churchman [Edward Berens, M.A.] . . . 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 57.] London, 1833

REMARKS on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. By a lady [Mrs Jane Tucker, Clifton, Bristol]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1868

REMARKS on Methodism; intended to shew its discordance in certain points, with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. By a minister of the Church of England [—— Wills]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

REMARKS on "Michaelis's Introduction to the New Testament. Vols. III.,

IV. Translated by the Rev. Herbert Marsh, and augmented with notes." . . . [By John Randolph, D.D., Bishop of Oxford.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [Baker's *History of St John's College, Cambridge, ed. Mayor*, ii. 762.]

A second edition, with a preface and notes, in reply to Marsh, was published in the same year.

REMARKS on Miss Mitford's tragedy of Rienzi. By the Editor of Cumberland's British Theatre [George Daniel]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

REMARKS on Mr [John] Anderson's Second Letter upon the Overtures [concerning Kirk-Sessions and Presbyteries]; in a letter to a friend. [By Rev. William Dunlop, Professor of divinity.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1720

REMARKS on Mr [Charles] Avison's Essay on musical expression; wherein the characters of several great masters, both ancient and modern, are rescued from the misrepresentations of the above author; and their real merit asserted and vindicated; in a letter from a gentleman in London, to his friend in the country. [By William Hayes, Mus. Doc.] 12mo. Pp. 133. [*Bodl.*] London, 1753

REMARKS on Mr [Robert] Baxter's Narrative of facts, characterising the supernatural manifestations in members of Mr [Edward] Irving's congregation, and other individuals in England and Scotland, and formerly in the writer himself; in a letter to a friend. [By William Tarbat, Liverpool.] 12mo. Pp. 60. [G. C. Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] Liverpool, 1833

REMARKS on Mr Charles Leslie's first dialogue on the Socinian controversy. [By Thomas Emlyn.] 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1708]

No title-page. In vol. 2 of Emlyn's Collected Works.

REMARKS on Mr [George] Colman's Preface; also, a summary comparison of the play of the Iron Chest with the novel of Caleb Williams. . . . By a gentleman of the Middle Temple [John Litchfield]. 8vo. London [1796]

REMARKS on Mr David Levi's Answer to Dr Priestley's Letters to the Jews. By Antisocinus [Anselm Bayly, D.C.L.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 17.] London, 1780

*See also* "Remarks on David Levi's Second Letter . . ."

REMARKS on Mr Douglas's Treatise on the Hydrocele. [By John Obadiah Justamond.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1758

This was followed by "A Defence of the Remarks . . ."

REMARKS on Mr Gilbert Wakefield's Enquiry into the expediency and propriety of public or social worship. [By Anna Letitia Aikin, *later* Mrs Barbauld.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

REMARKS on Mr [William] Higden's Utopian Constitution; or, an answer to his unanswerable book. [By Henry Gandy.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1711

Wrongly attributed to George Hickes, D.D.

REMARKS on Mr [David] Hume's Essay concerning Miracles. [By Anthony Ellys, D.D., Bishop of St. Davids.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 17, p. 300.] London, 1752

REMARKS on Mr [David] Hume's late Essay, called, The natural history of Religion. By a Gentleman of Cambridge [William Warburton, D.D., assisted by Richard Hurd, D.D.]; in a letter to the Rev. Dr Warburton. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

REMARKS on Mr Innes's Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. [By George Waddel.] 4to. Pp. 32. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] Edinburgh, 1733

Reprinted in *Scotia Redivivia*, vol. i.

REMARKS on Mr John Bell's Anatomy of the heart and arteries. By Jonathan Dawplucker Esq. [John Barclay, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 68. London, 1799

REMARKS on Mr John Kemble's performance of Hamlet and Richard III. By the author of *Helen of Glenross* [H. Martin]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2325.] 1802

REMARKS on Mr [Theophilus] Lindsey's Dissertation upon praying to Christ; in which the arguments he there proposes, against the lawfulness of all religious addresses to the Lord Jesus, are examined. With an appendix. . . . Also a second letter to the Rev. Mr Jebb (now Dr Jebb), being a reply to his letter, which was subjoined, as a postscript, to Mr Lindsey's Dissertation. [By Robert Findlay, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 121, 13. London, 1781

Signed: Philalethes.

REMARKS on Mr Mason's Elfrida, in letters to a friend. [By Thomas Neville.] 8vo. Pp. 61. London, 1752

"The work of Thomas Neville, author of Imitations of Horace, &c."—MS. note in the handwriting of Dyce.

The above is corrected and enlarged, in MS., and contains an additional letter, in

MS., " wherein are some considerations of what reasonable obstructions to its being brought on the stage, do arise from the introduction of a chorus."

REMARKS on Mr Richard Bolton's piece concerning the heat of the blood. [By Charles Leigh, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

REMARKS on Mr Tho. Chubb's short Dissertation on Providence. With animadversions on his True Gospel of Jesus Christ asserted, in the order following. By an advocate of the Christian Revelation [Caleb Fleming]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1738

REMARKS on Mr [Nicholas] Tindal's translation of M. de Rapin Thoyras' History of England, in a letter to S. T. [Sigismund Trafford. By William Duncombe]. London, 1757

REMARKS on part of a Bill lately brought into the House of Lords, and intituled, A bill for the more effectual suppressing of blasphemy and profaneness; so far as it relates to the archbishops, bishops, and clergy. [By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1732

REMARKS on passages in Dr [Thomas] Leland's History of Ireland relative to the Irish rebellion in 1641. [By John Curry, M.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1773

REMARKS on Philanthropos [Rev. James Morison]'s answer to the question " What must I do to be saved ? " By Philalethes [Rev. John Bruce, D.D., Newmilns]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Kilmarnock, 1841

REMARKS on popular sovereignty. By a Southern citizen [Reverdy Johnson]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] Baltimore, 1855

REMARKS on private banking. By Marcus [Benjamin Franklin Butler]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 95.] Albany, New York, 1818

REMARKS on Professor Rossetti's Disquisizioni sullo spirito antipapale. [By Arthur Henry Hallam.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

Signed: T. H. E. A.

REMARKS on Professor [John] Simson's first libel, and his censure considered; with a brief discovery of some of the many dangerous opinions vented by him in his answers to Mr Webster's libel, and found proven by the committee on the second libel. [By Alexander Moncrief.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1729

REMARKS on Professor W. R. Smith's article " Bible," in the Encyclopædia Britannica (ninth edition). By M. N. [James Kennedy]. 8vo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1876

REMARKS on republication of articles [on the Catholic Apostolic Church] from the " Old Church Porch." [By John Bate Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. Pp. 73. [C. Boase's *Lit. of Cath. Apost. Church*, p. 9.] London, 1867

REMARKS on revolving storms. [By Sir Frederick John Owen Evans.] 8vo. London, 1851.

REMARKS on Scotch entails and the new notions; or, roups, rackrents, and ruin: with a hint for the speedy and effectual abolition of even English poor-rates; in letters to a learned friend, by a country gentleman [—— Gray, of Carse]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 41. Edinburgh, 1818

REMARKS on several acts of Parliament, relating more especially to the Colonies abroad; as also on diverse acts of assemblies there: together with a comparison of the practice of the courts of law in some of the Plantations with those of Westminster-Hall. . . . [By Jonathan Blenman.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1742

REMARKS on Shakespeare's Tempest; containing an investigation of Mr Malone's attempt to ascertain the date of that play, and various notes and illustrations of abstruse readings and passages. By Chas. Dirrill, Esq. [Richard Sill]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1797

REMARKS on Shakespeare's versification in different periods of his life. . . . [By Charles Bathurst.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

REMARKS on slavery in the United States. . . . [By Samuel Edmund Sewall, LL.B.] 8vo. Boston, 1827

REMARKS on some books lately published, viz. Mr Basnage's History of the Jews, Mr Whiston's Eight sermons, Mr Lock's Paraphrase and notes on St Paul's Epistles, Le Clerc's Bibliothèque choisie. [By Robert Jenkin, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Bodl.*] London, 1709

This work has also been ascribed to Peter Allix, and to G. Baker, of St. John's College, Cambridge.

REMARKS on some contents of a letter relating to the divisions in the First Church in Salem. [By Rev. John Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 81.] Boston, 1735

REMARKS on some late sermons, and in particular on Dr [William] Sherlock's sermon at the Temple, Dec. 30th, 1694; in a letter to a friend [dated March 6th, 1695. By Charles Leslie]. 4to. Pp. 28. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 78.] [1695]

No separate title.
Wrongly attributed to Thomas Wagstaffe.

REMARKS on Some observations addressed [by Philip Williams] to the author of the letter to Dr Waterland. By the author of the Letter [Conyers Middleton]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, xxxiii. [1733]

REMARKS on some of the characters of Shakespeare. By the author of *Observations on modern gardening* Thomas Whately]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Bodl.*] London, 1785

REMARKS on some of the editions of the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, &c. [Signed: J. D., *i.e.* John Davidson, of Halltree, W.S.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, private print, 1792

REMARKS on some passages in Mr Bryant's publications respecting the war of Troy. By the editor of the *Voyage of Hanno* [Rev. Thomas Falconer]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 62. [*W.*] London, 1799

REMARKS on some passages in the Literary recollections of the Rev. Richard Warner. [By Rev. Thomas Jarvis.] 8vo. Pp. 21. London, 1831

REMARKS on some reproachful and scandalous passages in a pamphlet lately published on the subject of Infant Baptism by Mr Fowler Walker, in a letter to the author in behalf of the Baptist Congregations in South Wales. [By David Rees.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 155.] London, 1732

REMARKS on Spenser's poems and on Milton's Paradise regained. [By John Jortin, D.D.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1734

REMARKS on Stephens's Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. [By Lewis Cass, LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 559.] Cambridge, Mass., 1839

REMARKS on Syriac reading lessons. [By Samuel P. Tregelles, LL.D.] 8vo. London, N.D.

REMARKS on the Academic ***. [By Samuel Squire, D.D., *later* Bishop of St. Asaph.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 440.] London, 1751

A criticism of some regulations in Cambridge University.

REMARKS on the Account of a controversy between [Samuel Weller] the author of the Trial of Mr Whitefield's spirit and Benjamin Mills, a Dissenting minister at Maidstone in Kent, written by the said Mr Mills, vindicating the author of the Trial from his groundless aspersions and reflections . . . By a curate of the diocese of Canterbury [William Newton]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [Smith's *Bibl. Cant.* p. 244.] London, 1741

REMARKS on the Acts of Sederunt of the Court of Session, and on the record commonly called the Books of Sederunt. [By the Right Hon. Sir Ilay Campbell.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1909

REMARKS on the Address of sixteen members of the Assembly of Pennsylvania to their constituents, dated Sept. 29, 1787; with some strictures on the objections to the Constitution. . . . By a citizen of Philadelphia [Pelatiah Webster]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vii. 184.] 1787

REMARKS on the administration of criminal justice in Scotland, and the changes proposed to be introduced into it. By a member of the Faculty of Advocates [Archibald Alison]. 8vo. Pp. 143. Edinburgh, 1825

REMARKS on the advantages and disadvantages of France and of Great Britain with respect to commerce. . . . Written by Sir John Nickolls [—— Plumard de Dangeul]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1754

REMARKS on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland. By a hearty well-wisher to the Protestant religion. [Signed: W. H., *i.e.* Sir Walter Harris.] 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1691

REMARKS on the affairs of India. By a friend of India [Frederick John Shore]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free. Lib.* p. 645.] London, 1852

REMARKS on the American Universal Geography. By J. F. [James Freeman, S.T.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Boston, 1793

REMARKS on the ancient and present state of the Congregational Churches of Norfolk and Suffolk; with some strictures on the account given of this denomination in general, in the Ecclesiastical History of the celebrated Mosheim. By a Suffolk minister [Thomas Harmer, of Wattsfield]. 8vo. [Harmer's *Miscellaneous works.*] 1777

REMARKS on the ancient Baronage of Ireland. [By Wm. Lynch.] 8vo. [Gatfield's *Guide to Books relating to Heraldry.*] Dublin, 1829

REMARKS on the Answer to Strictures upon modern Simony, by a Bystander. [By Rev. Martin Madan, B.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 289.] London, 1767

REMARKS on the assertions of the author of the Memoirs of Jacobinism (the Abbé Barruel) respecting . . . Swedenborg. [By Rev. John Clowes.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 559.] Philadelphia, 1800

REMARKS on the assumption of the British railways. [By John Duncan.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1865

REMARKS on the Attorney General's Report to the Senate [of the United States], on the action of the Legislature regarding Manor Titles. [By Alonzo Bowen Chapin, D.D., and Barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Washington, 1850?] Signed: Jurisconsultus.

REMARKS on the banks and currency of the New England States. . . . [By Nathan Hale, LL.D.] [H. E. Miller's *Banking Theories in the U.S.*] Boston, 1826

REMARKS on the bearing of the proposed statute "de electione procuratorum et vice-procuratorum," on that part of the Proctors' office which concerns the maintenance of discipline and supervision of morals, submitted to the consideration of members of the Senate [of the University of Cambridge. By John Spicer Wood, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [Cambridge] 1857

REMARKS on the Bill to prevent frauds committed by bankrupts; with observations on the effect it may have upon trade. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 29. [Wilson's *Defoe.*] London, 1706

REMARKS on the Bill which was intended to be brought into Parliament in 1775, for annulling nominal and fictitious qualifications; with a copy of the bill subjoined. [By William Robertson, one of the deputies of the Lord Clerk-Register for keeping the Records of Scotland.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1782

REMARKS on the birthright membership of the Society of Friends. By a member [John Faulder]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 592.] London, 1843

REMARKS on the Budget; or, a candid examination of the facts and arguments offered [by David Hartley] to the public in that pamphlet. [By Thomas Whately or Charles Lloyd.] 8vo. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* ii. 103; *but see also* p. 148; *Mon. Rev.* xxxii. 68.] London, 1765

REMARKS on the Bunker Hill monument. By Elliott [Samuel Elliott Coues]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 89.] Portsmouth, N.H., 1840

REMARKS on the "Candid disquisitions." By a presbyter of the Church of England [Rev. John Boswell, of Taunton]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, June 1869, p. 448.] 1751

REMARKS on the censures of the government of the United States contained . . . in a book, entitled Europe . . . [by A. H. Everett. By Christopher Gore, LL.D.]. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1822

REMARKS on the character and writings of John Milton. . . . [By Wm. Ellery Channing, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1826

REMARKS on the charge of [Samuel Horsley] the Bishop of St Davids. By a Dissenting minister [Rev. John Townsend]. 8vo. London, 1791

REMARKS on the Christian Common Prayer-Book, or universal liturgy [by Cheyney Hart], lately published. [By Roger Flexman, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1762

REMARKS on the Clergy Offences Bill, as proposed to Parliament in 1847, and re-introduced, with a few alterations, in 1848; reprinted from the Christian Observer for September 1847 and March 1848. [By the Rev. William Goode, rector of Allhallows the Great and Less, London.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1848

REMARKS on the coinage of England, from the earliest to the present times, with a view to point out the causes of the present scarcity of silver for change, and to shew the only proper way to make it plentiful. [By Walter Merrey.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* lix. ii. 728.] Nottingham, 1789

REMARKS on the condition of hunters, the choice of horses, and their management; in a series of familiar letters, originally published in the Sporting Magazine between 1822 and 1828. By Nimrod [Charles James Apperley]. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

REMARKS on the condition of the hospital fund of the United States. . . . By a surgeon of the U.S. Navy [William S. W. Ruschenberger]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 142.] Philadelphia, 1848

REMARKS on the conduct of the naval administration of Great Britain since 1815. By a Flag Officer [Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 102.] London, 1830

REMARKS on the conduct, principles and publications of the Association at the Crown and Anchor in the Strand, for preserving liberty and property against republicans and levellers. [By Joseph Towers, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* lxix. i. 528.] London, 1793

REMARKS on the constitution of the Canadas, civil and ecclesiastical, with a view to its amendment. By a layman of the Church of Scotland [Thos. Blackwood]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 169.] Montreal, 1838

REMARKS on the controversy respecting the Apocrypha; reprinted from the Eclectic Review. [By Josiah Conder.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*W.*] London, 1825

No title-page.

REMARKS on the Convention, and on the petition of the Constitutionalists. By Anti-Bureaucrat [Adam Thom, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Montreal, 1835

REMARKS on the Craftsman's vindication of his two hon^ble^ patrons, in his paper of May 22, 1731. [By John, Lord Hervey.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1731

Ascribed also to William Arnall.

In "An answer to one part of a late infamous libel," by Pulteney, the author of this tract is assumed to be Sir Robert Walpole.

REMARKS on the currency of the United States. By Publius [James De Peyster Ogden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 242.] New York, 1840

REMARKS on the declaration of the Whig Club, on the 23rd of January, 1796, in a postscript to the second edition of a satire, entitled, The political dramatist of the House of Commons, in 1795. [By Thomas James Mathias.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 65.] London, 1796

REMARKS on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in different periods of his life, and on the like points of difference in poetry generally. [By Charles Bathurst.] 12mo. Pp. 218. London, 1857

Presentation copy from the author.

REMARKS on the duty and conduct of Christian ministers in reference to politics. By Catholicus [Stephenson Bulmer]. 8vo. [Smale's *Whitby Authors.*] Whitby, 1832

REMARKS on the Edinburgh Theatre. By Candidus [——Oswald, W.S.]. 8vo. Edinburgh [1790 ?]

REMARKS on the education of girls. [By Bessie Rayner Parkes, *later* Mrs Belloc.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

REMARKS on the employment of females . . . in midwifery. By a Physician [Walter Channing, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 121.] Boston, 1820

REMARKS on the exclusion of atheists as witnesses. By S. G. [Simon Greenleaf]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 110.] Boston, 1839

REMARKS on the exclusion of Lord Byron's monument from Westminster Abbey. [By John Cam Hobhouse, Lord Broughton.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1844

REMARKS on the existing Rebellion. . . . By an original Republican [S. T. Grover]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 113.] St. Louis, Mo., 1865

REMARKS on the expatriation of the Jews from Judea. [By Samuel Lee, D.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1836

REMARKS on the facility of obtaining commercial credit. [By Samuel Hibbert-Ware, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 344.] London, 1806

REMARKS on the Fleet prison, or lumber-house for men and women. Written by a prisoner on the common side [Simon Wood]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1733

REMARKS on the formation and working of banks called Joint Stock; with observations on the policy and conduct of the Bank of England towards these establishments. [By Walter Gibson Cassels.] 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1836

REMARKS on the forty-second and forty-third Psalms. . . . [Hebrew and English. By Benjamin Kennicott, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 12.] N.P. [1765]

REMARKS on the four volumes 'of the Lives of saints,' publish'd in English, and printed at London, anno 1729; or, four appendixes to be bound up 'with the said four volumes,' to remedy and prevent mistakes. By Theophilus Eupistinus [—— Prichard]. 4to. Pp. 73. London, 1732

REMARKS on the governor [C. Strong]'s speech. By an American [Alexander Hill Everett]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1814

REMARKS on the growth and progress of Non-conformity. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

REMARKS on the history of England, from the minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle, Esq ; [Nicholas Amhurst]. [By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 328. London, 1743

Dedication signed : Caleb D'Anvers.

REMARKS on the history of the Test, in which some mistakes are corrected, and some prejudices are obviated. [By William Harris, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

REMARKS on the history, structure, and theories of the Apostles' Creed. [By John Proudfit.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 560.] New York [1852]

REMARKS on the Home Squadron and naval school. By a gentleman of New York [Thomas Goin]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1840

REMARKS on the husbandry and internal commerce of Bengal. [By Henry Thomas Colebrooke and A. Lambert.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 206. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 105.] Calcutta, printed 1804 ; London, reprinted for the author, 1806

Ascribed also to H. T. Prinsep.

The first edition (1795, 4to) bears a slightly different title : "Remarks on the present state of the husbandry and commerce of Bengal."

REMARKS on the Hussey peerage, with pedigrees. [By William B. D. D. Turnbull.] [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1842

Intended as a supplement to his account of the Hussey Peerage.

REMARKS on the incidental ambiguities and false imports attendant on the use of the auxiliary signs in the English language, etc. [By William Belcher.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Canterbury, 1814

REMARKS on the increase of the episcopate in England and Wales ; a letter to the . . . Bishop of London, by a presbyter of the diocese. [Signed : J. L. R., *i.e.* John Lockhart Ross, M.A.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

REMARKS on the Indians of North America, in a Letter to an Edinburgh Reviewer. [By Saxe Bannister, attorney-general in New South Wales.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*W.*] London, 1822

Signed : Philadelphus.

REMARKS on the innovations in the public worship of God, proposed by the Free Presbytery of Hamilton, 1854. Translations and paraphrases of several passages of Scripture. [By Rev. John Jaffray.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1854

REMARKS on the intended restoration of the Parthenon of Athens as the national monument of Scotland. [By George Cleghorn, of Weems.] 8vo. Pp. 179. [*D. Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1824

REMARKS on the issuing of One Pound notes. [By William Alexander Mackinnon.] 8vo. London, 1830

REMARKS on the Italian opera in Edinburgh. By Clericus [Rev. Richard Hibbs, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1855

REMARKS on the judgment of the Privy Council in Hebbert *v.* Purchas. By a barrister [Walter G. F. Phillimore]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871 ?]

Signed : W. G. F. P.

REMARKS on the Lambeth Conference. [By John Bate Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. [C. Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1868

REMARKS on the landed and commercial policy of England. [By Rev. M. Reynolds.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1785

REMARKS on the last edition of Shakespeare. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. London, 1783

Presentation copy from the author.

REMARKS on the late infraction of Treaty at New Orleans. By Coriolanus [Colonel W. Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] Albany, 1803

REMARKS on the late sermon of the Rev. Dr Barr, of Port-Glasgow, entitled, The peace of believing, distinguished from Antinomian assurance. By a minister of the Gospel [Rev. George Barclay] ; in a letter to a friend. 8vo. Pp. 24. Greenock, 1829

REMARKS on the law of descent, and on the reasons assigned by Mr Justice Blackstone for rejecting, in his table of descent, a point of doctrine laid down in Plowden, Lord Bacon, and Hale. [By William Osgoode, barrister-at-law.] 4to. Pp. 47. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1824, p. 182.] London, 1779

REMARKS on the laws relating to the poor ; with proposals for their better relief and employment. By a member of Parliament [William Hay]. 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* vi. 348.] London [1735]

REMARKS on the Letter address'd to two great men [William Pitt and the Duke of Newcastle] in a letter to the author of that piece. [By the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend.] Third edition corrected. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*W.*] London, 1760

Sometimes assigned to William Burke.

REMARKS on the Letters from an American farmer; or, a detection of the errors of Mr J. Hector St John; pointing out the pernicious tendency of these letters to Great Britain. [By Samuel Ayscough.] 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 312; Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 65.] 1783

REMARKS on the life and writings of Daniel Webster of Massachusetts. [By George Ticknor, LL.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 561.] Philadelphia, 1831

REMARKS on the life and writings of Plato; with answers to the principal objections against him; and a general view of his dialogues. [By Ebenezer Macfait, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1760

REMARKS on the Linnaean orders of insects. . . . By a member of the Manchester Natural History Society [James Aspinall Turner]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

REMARKS on the literary bondage of the English press. [By John Faulder.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 593.] London, 1845

REMARKS on the lives and reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, James I., and of all their favourites. [By Abel Boyer.] 8vo. London, 1712

REMARKS on the management of orchidaceous plants. [By John Charles Lyons.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Dublin, 1843

REMARKS on the Modest and humble enquiry [by Geo. Logan] concerning the right and power of electing and calling ministers to vacant churches. Wherein the Protestant doctrine of the peoples right to call their own pastors, is vindicated. [By Rev. John Currie, of Kinglassie.] 8vo. Pp. 56. Edinburgh, 1732

REMARKS on the monumental bust of Shakespeare at Stratford-upon-Avon. . . . [By John Britton.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1816

REMARKS on the most important military operations of the English Forces on the Western side of . . . Hindostan in 1783 and 1784, in which the conduct of the army under General Mathews is vindicated. . . . In a series of letters. . . . By a British Officer [John Moodie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

Signed: J M.

REMARKS on the Most Rev. Dr ***'s "Cathechism; revised, enlarged, approved, and recommended by the four R. C. Archbishops of Ireland, as a general catechism for the kingdom." [By Granville Sharp.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 280; Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1810

REMARKS on the National Debt, the principal cause of the present distress, and statement of a plan for effectual relief from its pernicious effects. . . . [By Ashburner Morgan.] 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1831

Authorship indicated by a contemporary.

REMARKS on the nature and extent of liberty, as compatible with the genius of civil societies; on the principles of government and the proper limits of its powers in free states; and, on the justice and policy of the American war, occasioned by perusing the Observations of Dr Price on these subjects; in a letter to a friend. [By Thomas Blacklock.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1776

Signed: Valerius Corvinus.

Ascribed also to Adam Ferguson, LL.D.

REMARKS on the nature and operation of money with a view to elucidate the effects of the present circulating medium of Great Britain; intended to prove that the national distresses are attributable to our money system. By Cumbriensis [John Rooke]. 8vo. London, 1819

The supplement to this pamphlet published the same year has the author's name.

REMARKS on the nature of Pantomime, or imitative dance, ancient and modern; with a particular account of a favourite ballet, and of a very curious allegory. [By Robert Nares.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1789

REMARKS on the necessity and the means of extinguishing a large portion of the National Debt, with Notes. [By Thomas Bunn, of Frome.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 105. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 208.] London, 1850

Attributed also to Robert Hamilton.

REMARKS on the necessity of conforming to order with respect to clerical vestments, on the present dilapidated state of many churches, etc. By a Graduate of Balliol College, Oxford [Rev. John Noble Shipton, B.A., rector of Othery]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 124.] Bristol, 1820

REMARKS on the objections that have been urged against the principle of Sir Robert Peel's Bill. [By S. T. Coleridge.] Fol. Pp. 4. [Wise's *Bibl. of Coleridge.*] London, 1818

REMARKS on the observance of the Lord's Day as a moral, a positive, and a civil duty. By a Tything man [Rufus Wyman]. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass., 1816

REMARKS on the observations made on the discipline of the Quakers by the Monthly reviewers in their examination of William Rathbone's Narrative and memoir; with a postscript on the Critical reviewer's notice of the Memoir. [By Samuel Tuke.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 81.] London, 1806

REMARKS on the opposition to the Poor Law Amendment Bill. By a Guardian [Nassau William Senior]. 8vo. Pp. 117. London, 1841

REMARKS on the organization of the Corps of Artillery in the British service. [By Sir Augustus Simon Frazer.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

REMARKS on the pamphlets lately published, on occasion of the late Act of Parliament, for bringing to justice the murderers of Captain John Porteous. [By Alexander Webster, minister in Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 10. N.P. [1737]

REMARKS on the Patriot; including some hints respecting the Americans; with an address to the electors of Great Britain. [By John Scott, of Amwell.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 550; Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 227.] London, 1775

REMARKS on the phenomena of the heavens. . . . [By James Thomson.] 12mo. Belfast, 1827

REMARKS on the policy and practice of the United States and Great Britain in their treatment of the Indians. [By Lewis Cass, LL.D.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 561.] Boston, 1827

REMARKS on the postscript of Dr Hallifax's preface to the Sermons of Dr Ogden. [By John Mainwaring, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Bowes' *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1780

REMARKS on the preface to the Protestant Reconciler [by Daniel Whitby]; in a letter to a friend. [Signed: S. T., *i.e.* Samuel Thomas, B.A., of Christ Church.] 4to. Pp. 61. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 190.] London, 1683

REMARKS on the preliminary articles offer'd by the French King [Louis XIV.] in order to procure a general peace. . . . [By Arthur Maynwaring.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1711

REMARKS on the present internal and external condition of France. [By Maurice Morgan.] 8vo. London, 1794

REMARKS on the present state of husbandry in Bengal. [By Henry Thomas Colebrooke.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1795

Later editions (1804, 1806) in 8vo. *See* "Remarks on the husbandry. . ."

REMARKS on the Pretender's declaration and commission. [By Philip Carteret Webb.] 8vo. Pp. 30. London, 1745

REMARKS on the Pretender's Declaration, dated at Plombières, August 29, 1714. [By —— Tindall.] 8vo. [London] 1715

REMARKS on the Pretender's eldest son's second declaration, dated the 10th of October, 1745. By the author of the *Remarks on his first declaration* [Philip Carteret Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 70. London, 1745

REMARKS on the principal Acts of the thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain [1768–1774]. By the author of *Letters concerning the present state of Poland* [John Lind]. Vol. I. Containing remarks on the Acts relating to the Colonies, with a plan of reconciliation. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 500. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 210.] London, 1775

No more published.

REMARKS on the printed case of Professor [John] Simpson. [By John Williamson, minister at Inveresk and Musselburgh.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1726

REMARKS on the proceedings as to Canada in the present session of Parliament. By one of the Commissioners [Sir Charles Edward Grey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1837

REMARKS on the proceedings of the Commissioners for putting in execution the Act past last sessions, for establishing a land bank. [By John Asgill.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1696

REMARKS on the proceedings of the [American] Episcopal Conventions for forming an American constitution; addressed to the publick: with proposals for them in future Conventions. . . . By a layman [Bailey Bartlett]. 4to. Pp. 8. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vol. 7, p. 6.] Boston, 1786

REMARKS on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission, 1st. February 1828. [By Alexander Peterkin.] 8vo. Pp. 57. Edinburgh, 1828

Presentation copy to Sir Henry Jardine, who has inserted the author's name.

REMARKS on the progress of the Roman army in Scotland during the sixth campaign of Agricola, with a plan and description of the camp at Rae Dykes. [By David Stewart Erskine, eleventh Earl of Buchan. Signed: Albanicus.] Also an account of the Roman camps of Battle Dykes and Haerfareds, with the via militaris extending between them, in . . . Forfar. By the Rev. Mr. Jameson. 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1786

REMARKS on the promotion of the officers of the corps of artillery in the British service, and on the application of that arm in the field. [By Thomas Frederick Simmons, Captain, Royal Artillery.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1819

REMARKS on the Proposals lately published [by T. G. Smollett] for a new translation of Don Quixote . . . in a letter from a gentleman in the country [Colonel William Windham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

REMARKS on the proposed bill to alter the Edinburgh Police Act, 1828. [By H. D. Dickie.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [Edinburgh, 1828]

REMARKS on the proposed canal from Lake Erie to the Hudson River. By Atticus [De Witt Clinton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 20.] New York, 1816

REMARKS on the proposed plan of a federal government, addressed to the citizens of the United States of America. . . . By Aristides [Alexander C. Hanson]. 12mo. Pp. 42. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Annapolis [1788]

REMARKS on the proposed State constitution. By a free-soiler from the start [John Gorham Palfrey, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 516.] Boston, 1853

REMARKS on the propriety of applying the funds of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the circulation of such foreign versions as contain the Apocrypha, in places where no other versions will be generally received. [By Rev. Henry Venn, M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

REMARKS on the protest of the Rev. Archdeacon Thomas, and the Defence of the Church Missionary Society, by the Rev. Daniel Wilson. By a country vicar [Rev. John Boudier, M.A., Warwick]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 517.] Bath, 1818

REMARKS on the Pursuits of literature [by T. J. Mathias], in a letter to the author. [By John Mainwaring, B.D., Lady Margaret's professor of divinity at Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Dyce Cat.*] Cambridge, 1798

REMARKS on the question, Are there any circumstances in which the lifting of the dead is justifiable? [By Mathie Hamilton.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Glasgow, 1824

REMARKS on the religious instruction of the youth of the Society of Friends. [By Richard Ball, of Bridgwater.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 161.] London, 1828

REMARKS on the replies to the Observations on the plans for the new library, &c. By a member of the first syndicate [George Peacock, Dean of Ely]. 8vo. Pp. 104. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1831

In this pamphlet the author was assisted by Mr C. R. Cockerell, whose designs he advocates.

REMARKS on the Report of the Committee of the Faculty of Advocates, appointed to consider the . . . Bill for the better regulating of the process of the Courts of Law in Scotland. [By James Saint Clair Erskine, second Earl of Rosslyn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

REMARKS on the republication by the Rev. W. E. J. Bennett of some articles from the Old Church Porch entitled Irvingism. . . . [By John Bate Cardale.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

REMARKS on the respective interests of land and trade, as mutually concerned in maintaining restrictions on the importation of foreign corn. [By —— Lawrence.] 8vo. London, 1827

Contemporary attestation.

REMARKS on the result of an ecclesiastical council at Dorchester [Mass.], Nov. 16, 1773. [By Rev. Jonathan Bowman.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 12.] Boston, 1774

REMARKS on the Rev. D. T. K. Drummond's Sketch of Episcopacy in Scotland; and on a Letter to the Lord Bishop of London, from the lay managers of St. Paul's chapel, Aberdeen, respecting the Rev. Sir William Dunbar, Bart. [By —— Boyle, Portobello.] 8vo. Pp. 44. Edinburgh, 1845

REMARKS on the Rev. Dr Powell's sermon in defence of subscriptions, preached before the University of Cambridge on the Commencement Sunday, 1757; wherein the latitude said to be allowed to subscribers to the Liturgy and Articles of the Church of England, is particularly considered. . . . [By Francis Blackburne, Archdeacon of Cleveland.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. books.*] London, 1758

REMARKS on the Reverend Dr Stebbing's Dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors, &c. [By James Foster.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Bodl.*] London, 1755

REMARKS on the Reverend Mr John Wesley's Sufficient answer to the author of the letters on Theron and Aspasio. By J. D. [John Dove]. 8vo. [Smith's *Anti-Quaker*. p. 156.] London, 1758

REMARKS on the Rev. Mr [George] Whitefield's Journal, wherein his many inconsistences are pointed out. [Signed: T. G., *i.e.* T. Gib.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

REMARKS on the Review of Inchiquin's Letters, published in the Quarterly Review. By an inhabitant of New England [Timothy Dwight, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] Boston, 1815

Attributed also to Jedidiah Morse, D.D.

REMARKS on the Review of the controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies; in which the errors of its author [William Knox] are exposed, and the claims of the Colonies vindicated, upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records. To which is subjoined, a proposal for terminating the present unhappy disputes with the Colonies. . . . [By Edward Bancroft, M.D.] 8vo. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 171; *Mon. Rev.* xli. 49.] London, 1769

REMARKS on the "Saint Cuthbert" of the Rev. James Raine, M.A. [By Dr John Lingard.] 8vo. Pp. 68. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1828

REMARKS on the scheme proposed by the building committee of the Oxford Union Society. By a member of the Committee [Charles Alan Fyffe, M.A.], April 30, 1869. 8vo. Pp. 19. N.P., N.D.

REMARKS on the Scottish Church question. By a layman [Captain James B. Burnet, of Monboddo]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1846

REMARKS on the Second Volume of Bishop Burnet's History of his own time. By Philalethes [Mathias Earbery]. 8vo. Pp. 92. London, 1734

REMARKS on the seventh chapter of Daniel. [Signed: S. P. T., *i.e.* Samuel Prideaux Tregelles.] 8vo. [Plymouth, 1845]

REMARKS on the several answers to the pamphlet [by Henry Dodwell, junior] intitled, "Christianity not founded on argument"; with two letters to a learned divine on the same subject. [By Grantham Killingworth.] Part I. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1744

REMARKS on the signification of the Chinese character. [By Walter Henry Medhurst.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Hong Kong, 1852

REMARKS on the society lately established for improving the system of Church patronage in Scotland. [By George Home Robertson, minister of Ladykirk.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [Scott's *Fasti*, new edition, vol. 2, p. 15.] Edinburgh, 1825

REMARKS on the sonnets of Shakespeare. . . . By the author of *Remarks on alchemy* [Ethan Allen Hitchcock]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1865

Signed: E. A. H.

REMARKS on the standing orders and resolutions of Parliament relating to railways. By a Parliamentary agent [St. Geo. Burke]. 8vo. London, 1837

REMARKS on the State Anatomy of Great Britain [a pamphlet by John Toland]; in a letter to a Member of Parliament. . . . [By Richard Fiddes.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 440.] London, 1717

REMARKS on the state of education in the Province of Canada. . . . By L. [Major Robert Lachlan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 159.] Montreal, 1848

REMARKS on the state of the sugar trade. . . . [By James Cook.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 340.] London, 1839

REMARKS on the Statement of Dr Charles Combe. By an occasional writer in the British Critic [Samuel Parr, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 94. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1795

REMARKS on the strictures in the Leeds Mercury upon the Rev. M. Jackson's Coronation Sermon. [By Rev. William Atkinson.] 8vo. Bradford, 1821

REMARKS on the subject of modern religious divisions, in a letter by a late minister of the Church of Scotland [Rev. John Glas]. 12mo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1801

REMARKS on the suggested alterations in the game laws; with a new proposal for their amendment. By a student of Lincoln's Inn [Charles Neate]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London, 1830

REMARKS on the [Cambridge University] Syndicate's proposals in reference to the Moral Science Tripos. . . . [By John Grote, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [Bowes' *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1860

REMARKS on the Tempest; or, an attempt to rescue Shakespeare from the many errors falsely charged on him by his several editors. [By John Holt.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Shaksperiana, No.* 19.] London, 1750

REMARKS on the theatre, and on the late fire at Richmond, in Virginia. [By Ann Alexander, *née* Tuke.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 7.] York, 1812

REMARKS on the Tour around Hawaii by the missionaries Messrs Ellis. . . . [By Mrs Elizabeth Sanders, *née* Elkins.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 562.] Salem, 1848

REMARKS on the travels of the Marquis de Chastellux in North America. [By Rev. Jonathan Boucher ?] 8vo. London, 1787

Attributed also to Benedict Arnold. *See* Sabin's *Dictionary*.

REMARKS on the Trinity in Unity, with references to two pamphlets on the Unitarian scheme. . . . By a layman of the Church of England [J. Gaskill]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Smale's *Whitby authors*.] Whitby, 1850

REMARKS on the two first volumes of the late lives of the Popes [by Arch. Bower]; in letters from a gentleman to a friend in the country. [By Alban Butler.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Douay, 1754

REMARKS on the two last chapters of Mr Gibbon's History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; in a letter to a friend. [By James Chelsum, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1776

The second edition, greatly enlarged (Oxford, 1778), has the author's name.

REMARKS on the two volumes of excellent discourses lately published by the . . . Bishop of London [Thomas Sherlock]. . . . By a searcher after religious truth [Jacob Ilive]. 8vo. Pp. 100. London, 1755

First published in 1754 as "Some remarks on the excellent discourses. . . .," *q.v.*

REMARKS on the various interpretations of 2. Pet. i. 19, which have lately been published by the Dean of Chichester, and the author of Miscellanea Sacra; in vindication of that passage from the objections of the author of a Discourse of the grounds and reasons, &c. With a different account of the place designed; in vindication of it, against the mentioned author. [By Rev. William Harris, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1726

Attributed also to Caleb Wroe.

REMARKS on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau. [By Henri Fuseli.] 12mo. Pp. 144. London, 1767

REMARKS on theatres; and on the propriety of vaulting them with brick and stone; with observations on the construction of domes, and the vaults of the free and accepted masons. By the author of a *Treatise of the properties of arches and their abutment piers* [Samuel Ware]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 75. London, 1809

REMARKS on three plays of Benjamin Jonson, viz., Volpone, or the fox; Epicoene, or the silent woman; and the Alchemist. [By James Upton.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Bodl.*] London, 1749

REMARKS on two charges; delivered by the Bishop of L[ichfiel]d and C[oventr]y [Dr. Smalbroke], to the clergy of his diocese; wherein the danger of the Church, from the progress of liberty, and its independence upon civil government, are considered. By a friend to truth and liberty [Rev. Josiah Owen, Presbyterian minister at Rochdale]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1738

REMARKS on two late pamphlets written by Dr [Charles] Oliphant against Dr Pitcairn's Dissertations and the new theory of fevers. [By George Cheyne, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 217.] Edinburgh, 1702

REMARKS on two late reviews of the works of [Robert] Burns. [By Mrs Anne Grant, *née* MacVicar.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1810]

REMARKS on two of the most singular characters of the age. By the author of the *Critique on the conduct of the Rev. J. Crosse* [Edward Baldwyn]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xv, 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

REMARKS on two pamphlets lately published against Dr Middleton's Introductory discourse; the one [by Henry Stebbing] intituled, Observations on that discourse in answer to the author's prejudices, &c.; the other [by John Chapman], The Jesuit-cabal farther opened, or a defence of Dr Chapman's late charge, &c.; with a preface to these Remarks. . . . [By Conyers Middleton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xl, 128. London, 1748

REMARKS on two particulars in a Refutation of Calvinism [by George Pretyman Tomline, Bp. of Winchester]. By a friend to the principle of that work [Joseph Holden Pott, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

REMARKS on water baptism and Revelation. By the author of *Observations on the institutions and habits of English society*, &c. [George Knight]. 12mo. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 225; ii. 71.] London, 1837

REMARKS, paragraph by paragraph, upon the proposals lately publish'd by Richard Bentley, for a new edition of the Greek Testament and Latin version.

By a member of the University of Cambridge [Conyers Middleton]. 4to. [Bartholomew's *Bibliog. of Bentley*.] London, 1721

The third edition has the author's name.

REMARKS suggested by the lectures addressed to the Frome Literary and Scientific Society, some of which were spoken at meetings. . . . [By Thomas Bunn.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 208.] Frome, 1845

REMARKS suggested by the reading of Mr [Isaac] Taylor's Letter to the Lord Provost, magistrates, and council, of the city of Edinburgh, offering himself as a candidate for the vacant professorship of logic in the university. [By James Laurie.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1836

REMARKS touching geography, especially that of the British Isles. By Mela Britannicus [Charles Kelsall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

REMARKS upon a Bill, now depending in Parliament, to enlarge, amend, and render more effectual the laws now in being for the more easy recovery of Tythes, Church-rates, and oblations, and other ecclesiastical dues from the people called Quakers. [By Edmund Gibson, D.D., Bishop of London.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 275.] London, 1736

REMARKS upon a book lately published by Dr Will. Sherlock Dean of St Pauls, &c. entituled A modest examination of the Oxford Decree, &c. [By Jonathan Edwards, D.D., principal of Jesus College, Oxford.] 4to. Pp. 62. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] Oxford, 1695

REMARKS upon a late Discourse of free-thinking [by Anthony Collins]; in a letter to F. H. [Francis Hare] D.D. By Phileleutherus Lipsiensis [Richard Bentley, D.D.]. [Straus' *Curll.*] 8vo. 2 pts. London, 1713

REMARKS upon a late disingenuous discourse, writ by one T. D. [Thomas Dawson] under the pretence de causa Dei, and of answering Mr John Howe's letter and postscript of God's prescience, &c. affirming, as the Protestant doctrine, that God doth by efficacious influence universally move and determine men to all their actions, even to those that are most wicked. By a Protestant [Andrew Marvell]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1678

REMARKS upon a late edition of Shakespear; with a long string of emendations borrowed by the celebrated editor, from the Oxford edition, without acknowledgment: to which is prefixed, a defence of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. Addressed to the Reverend Mr Warburton, preacher of Lincoln's-Inn, &c. [By Zachary Grey, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1755

REMARKS upon a late paper [by the Rev. William Holmes, M.A.] entitled Plain reasons against joining with the Non-Subscribers. . . . [By Rev. James Duchal, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 35. [Witherow's *Presb. in Ireland*, ii. 15.] Belfast, 1732

REMARKS upon a late treatise relating to the intermediate state; or, the happiness of righteous souls immediately after death, fully proved. [By Dr Booth.] 8vo. [Abbot's *Lit. on a Future Life*.] London, 1756

REMARKS upon a letter printed in a pamphlet [by Bishop Charles Trimnell] intituled, Partiality detected: relating to the Convocation of Ireland. . . . By a member of the Lower House of Convocation [William Percivale, afterwards Archbishop of Tuam]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1709

REMARKS upon a pamphlet concerning the necessity of erecting an academy at Glasgow; in a letter to the authors. [By William Thom, minister of Govan.] 8vo. Pp. 38. Glasgow, 1762

The letter is signed: B——. Reprinted among "The works of the Rev. William Thom . . ." Glasgow: 1799. 12mo.

REMARKS upon a pamphlet, entitled, "The doctrine of the Universal Atonement examined," ascribed to the Rev. David Thomas of Mauchline. By an English Congregational minister [George Payne, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 31. Glasgow, 1844

REMARKS upon a pamphlet entitled A Letter to a friend in the country, containing the substance of a sermon preached at Philadelphia in the congregation of the Rev. Mr Hemphill. . . . [By Jonathan Dickinson.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Philadelphia, 1735

REMARKS upon a pamphlet [by James Donaldson], intitled, The considerations in relation to trade considered, and a short view of our present trade and taxes reviewed. [By William Black.] 4to. Pp. 8.

No title-page. Dated Wednesday 18th of December, 1706.

REMARKS upon a pamphlet [by Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham], intituled, 'Observations upon the state of the nation.' [By George Sewell, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 285.] London, 1713

REMARKS upon a paper intituled Grievances with respect to the revenue of the University of Glasgow offered to the Honourable Commission. [By John Stirling, principal of Glasgow University.] Fol. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [1717]

No title-page.

REMARKS upon a scandalous piece, entitled A brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the Colony of Georgia in America. [By John Perceval, first Earl of Egmont.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 375.] London, 1743

REMARKS upon a sermon preach'd by Dr Henry Sacheverell, at the assizes held at Derby, Aug. 15, 1709; in a letter to himself, containing a just and modest defence of the societies for reformation of manners, against the aspersions cast upon them in that sermon. [By John Disney, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Bibliographer*, iii. 156.] London, 1711

Incorrectly attributed to Dr Josiah Woodward.

REMARKS upon a treatise [by Rev. John Jones], intituled "Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England," in some letters to a worthy dignitary of the Church of Wells. Part the first. By a Presbyter of the Church of England [John Boswell, of Taunton]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 181.] London, 1750

REMARKS upon alchemy and the alchemists, indicating a method of discovering the true nature of hermetic philosophy. . . . [Signed: E. A. H., *i.e.* Ethan Alan Hitchcock.] 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1857

REMARKS upon an Essay concerning humane understanding [by John Locke], in a letter addressed to the author. [By Thomas Burnett, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1697

This was followed by "Second remarks" and "Third remarks. . . ."

REMARKS upon an Essay on government by James Mill, published in the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. [By Leweson Smith.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1827

Privately printed by the writer's father, the Rt. Hon. Vernon Smith.

REMARKS upon an ovation delivered by Charles Sumner . . . in Boston, July 4, 1845. By a citizen of Boston [George Putnam, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Boston, 1845

REMARKS upon certain Objections published in the Dublin Newspaper called "The Warder" against the Tithe-Composition Bill, now pending in Parliament. [By Richard Laurence, Archbishop of Cashel.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1823

REMARKS upon David Levi's Dissertation on the prophecies relative to the Messiah; and upon the evidences of the divine character of Jesus Christ; addressed to the consideration of the Jews. By an inquirer, author of *Letters on the evidences of Christianity*; and various papers which have appeared in the Christian Observer, signed "Talib" [William Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, Ayr]. 8vo. London, 1810

REMARKS upon Dr [Joseph] Butler's sixth chapter of the Analogy of Religion, etc., concerning necessity; and also upon the Dissertation of the nature of virtue. By Philanthropus [Rev. Thomas Bott]. 8vo. Pp. xxii. 60. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 71.] London, 1737

REMARKS upon Dr Campbell's sermon, delivered before the Synod of Aberdeen, April 9th, 1771, entitled, The spirit of the Gospel, neither a spirit of superstition, nor of enthusiasm. [By Dr William Abernethy Drummond.] 8vo. Pp. 52. Edinburgh, 1771

REMARKS upon Dr [Samuel] Clarke's Exposition of the Church-Catechism. [By Daniel Waterland, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

REMARKS upon Dr [Samuel] Clarke's Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity. [By Francis Gastrell, D.D., Bishop of Chester.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1714

REMARKS upon Dr [Richard] Price's Appeal to the public on the . . . National Debt. [By Charles Brand.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1772

REMARKS upon Dr [William] Sherlock's book, intituled, The case of the allegiance due to sovereign princes, stated and resolved, &c. [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 4to. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1690

REMARKS upon Dr [Thomas] Sherlock's Considerations offer'd to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes.] 8vo. London, 1718

REMARKS upon F. Le Courayer's book in defence of the English ordinations; wherein all his arguments are answered, and the invalidity of the English ordinations is fairly considered and fully proved. By Clerophilus Alethes [John Constable]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 215.] N.P. [*c.* 1730]

REMARKS upon Gen. Howe's account of his proceedings on Long-Island, in the Extraordinary Gazette of October 10, 1776. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 267.] London, 1778

REMARKS upon Mr Carte's specimen of his general History of England; very proper to be read by all such as are contributors to that great work: in a letter to a friend. [By Samuel Squire, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1748

REMARKS upon Mr [Samuel] Clarke's sermons, preached at St. Paul's against Hobbs, Spinoza, and other atheists. Wherein 'tis demonstrated . . . that those sermons do rather establish than destroy, do rather confirm than confute Spinoza's hypothesis. [By William Caroll.] 4to. Pp. 42. London, 1705

REMARKS upon Mr Evanson's preface to his translation of Knittel's new criticisms on 1 John, v. 7. By Clemens Anglicanus [Thomas Turton, D.D., Bishop of Ely]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [Orme's *Heavenly Witnesses*, p. 254.] Cambridge, 1829

REMARKS upon Poyning's law, and the manner of passing Bills in the P[arliament] of I[reland]. By a gentleman of Ireland [John Monk Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1758

REMARKS upon Remarks; or, some animadversions on a treatise wrote by one who calls himself Dr [James] Gardner, others say Daniel de-Foe, intitled, Remarks upon Febrifugium Magnum, wrote by the Rev. Dr Hancocke . . . [By Thomas Taylor.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1725]

REMARKS upon Sir James Dalrymple's Historical Collections; with an answer to the vindication of the ecclesiastical part of them. [By Rev. John Gillane.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1714

REMARKS upon Swedenborgianism reviewed, by Enoch Pond, D.D. . . . By T. P. [Theophilus Parsons]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] Boston, 1846

REMARKS upon the antient and present state of London, occasion'd by some Roman urns, coins, and other antiquities lately discovered (near Bishopsgate); in two letters to Sir Christopher Wren, and Thomas Hearne, of Edmund Hall, Oxford. [By John Woodward, M.D.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 56. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2990.] London, 1723

First printed at the end of vol. viii. of Leland's Itinerary; reprinted at London and Oxford in 1713 and 1723; and in *Somers' Tracts*, vol. iv., with the title somewhat changed.

REMARKS upon the Banks of the United States. By a merchant [David Henshaw]. 8vo. [H. E. Miller's *Banking theories in the U.S.*, p. 231.] Boston, 1831

REMARKS upon the Bill for Church discipline, now before Parliament. By a civilian [the Hon. and Rev. Arthur P. Perceval]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Bodl.*] London, 1836

REMARKS upon the case of the Episcopal clergy and those of the Episcopal persuasion, considered as to the granting them a toleration and indulgence; in a letter from a friend to a member of Parliament. [By James Ramsay, minister in Kelso.] 4to. Pp. 43. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1703

Wrongly attributed to Principal James Hadow, St Andrews.

REMARKS upon the critical principles, and the practical application of those principles, adopted by writers who have at various periods recommended a new translation of the Bible as expedient and necessary. [By Richard Laurence, LL.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew at Oxford. 8vo. Pp. 162. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1820

REMARKS upon the disputed points of boundary under the Fifth Article of the Treaty of Ghent. [By Ward Chipman.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 564.] London, 1839

REMARKS upon the dream of the late abdicated Queen of England, and upon that of Madam the Dutchess of La Valiere, late mistress to the French King, and now nun of the order of Bare-Footed-Carmelites at Paris. By the author of the *Harmony of prophesies*, &c. Being the paper the publisher whereof was condemned last month to be broken alive on the wheel, by the Parliament of Roan. [By Jacques Massard.] Done from the French copy printed at Amsterdam. 4to. Pp. 26. [*Bodl.*] London, 1690

REMARKS upon the eighth section of the second volume of Mr. Warton's History of English poetry. [By Henry Dampier, of King's College, Cambridge.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Bodl.*] London [1799]

Ascribed also to Dr. Woodward of Bristol.

REMARKS upon the first of three letters [by Gloster Ridley] against the Confessional [of Francis Blackburne]. By a country clergyman [Thomas Gwatkin]. 8vo. Pp. 88. xiii. London, 1768

*See* vol. i. p. 405, col. 2, foot-note.

*See also* continuation of the above in "Remarks upon the second and third. . . ."

REMARKS upon the history of the landed and commercial policy of England, from the invasion of the Romans to the accession of James the First. [By Joseph Hudson.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.*] London, 1785

REMARKS upon the laws affecting ecclesiastical pluralities, particularly in Ireland. [By Richard Laurence, Archbishop of Cashel.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Martin's *Cat.*] Dublin, 1829

REMARKS upon the life of John, Duke of Argyle; in a letter to Robert Campbell, Esq.; author of that piece: containing, a detection of several dangerous doctrines which that gentleman has espoused against the Revolution, the union of the kingdoms, and the measures pursued by the present royal family since their settlement on the throne of these kingdoms. By a friend to truth, and the present happy establishment [Caleb Fleming, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1745

REMARKS upon the life of the most Reverend Dr. John Tillotson, compiled by Thomas Birch, D.D. [By George Smith, of Burn Hall, near Durham, non-juring bishop.] 8vo. [Lathbury's *Nonjurors.*] London, 1754

REMARKS upon [Benjamin Hoadly] the Lord Bishop of Bangor's treatment of the clergy and Convocation. By a gentleman [Thomas Sherlock, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1717
Reprinted in "Collected Works."

REMARKS upon the medical effects of the chlorides of lime and soda. [By Richard Laurence, D.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 564.] Dublin, 1832

REMARKS upon The natural history of religion, by Mr Hume; with dialogues on heathen idolatry and the Christian religion. By S. T. [Thomas Stona]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Oct. 1792, p. 959.] London, 1758

REMARKS upon the Observations [by Arthur Bedford] on a sermon preach'd before the corporation of Bristol, and the Lord-Chief-Justice Hardwick; on Sunday, the 16th day of August, 1735, being the day before the Assizes; by A. S. Catcott, LL.B. and printed by order of the corporation: with a continuation of the evidence, till the predictions were complete. [By John Hutchinson.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 156.] London, 1737

REMARKS upon the present confederacy and late revolution in England, &c. [By W. Anderton.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1693
"By Anderton, a printer, who was hanged for this piece, as I was informed by a printer."—MS. note.

REMARKS upon the principles and reasonings of Dr Rutherforth's Essay on the nature and obligations of virtue; in vindication of the contrary principles and reasonings, inforced in the writings of the late Dr Samuel Clarke. [By Mrs Catherine Trotter or Cockburn.] Published by Mr. Warburton with a preface. 8vo. Pp. vii, 159. London, 1747

REMARKS upon the recent accusations against the committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society; in a letter to a clergyman in the country from a lay member of that institution [George Stokes]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 564.] London, 1876

REMARKS upon the Reflections of [John Gother] the author of Popery misrepresented, &c., on [Stillingfleet] his answerer; particularly as to the deposing doctrine: in a letter to the author of the Reflections. Together with some few animadversions on the same author's Vindication of his Reflections. [By Abednego Seller.] 4to. Pp. 68. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 105.] London, 1686

REMARKS upon the "Reply of Francis Palgrave, Esq. to those portions of the statements drawn up by Mr C. P. Cooper, which relate to the editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliaments," etc. [By Charles Purton Cooper.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1832

REMARKS upon the report of a Peace. . . . By the author of the *Defence of the Earl of Shelburne* [Denis O'Bryen]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

REMARKS upon the report of the commissioner on the state of education in North Wales. [By Rev. James Henry Cotton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bangor, 1848

REMARKS upon the Review of A Conference betwixt Epaphroditus and Epaphras, about Principal Hadow's Synodical sermon, etc.; with queries concerning the extent of Christ's death: contained in a letter to a minister of the Gospel. [By Rev. James Hog, of Carnock.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1719

REMARKS upon the Right Honourable Lord Lansdowne's Letter to the author of the Reflections historical and political, &c.; as far as relates to Bishop Burnet. [By Sir Thomas Burnet.] 4to. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] London, 1732

REMARKS upon the rights and duties of jurymen, in trials for libel; in a letter addressed to Jeremy Bentham, Esq. [By George Wheatley.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1831

Signed: G. W.

REMARKS upon the second and third of three letters [by Gloster Ridley] against the Confessional [by Francis Blackburne]. By a country clergyman [Thomas Gwatkin]. 8vo. Pp. 78. London, 1768

*See above*, "Remarks upon the first. . . ."

REMARKS upon the second part of Principles political and religious; being intended, as a supplement to the letter from Aberdeen, in answer to Norman Sievwright, A.M. minister of the authorised congregation in Brechin. [By Dr W. Abernethy Drummond.] 4to. Pp. 36. Edinburgh, 1768

REMARKS upon the system of purchase in the army, the proper organization of the staff, and the promotion of serjeants. By a colonel of infantry [C. Stuart]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1856

REMARKS upon two late Presentments of the Grand Jury of the county of Middlesex, wherein are shewn the folly and injustice of men's persecuting one another for differences of opinion in matters of religion. By John Wickliffe [Henry Hetsell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1729

REMARKS upon usury and its effects. . . . By Whitehook [Edward Kellogg]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] New York, 1841

REMARKS, with illustrations, of the eroded shuttle, or nut-bone, of the horse's foot. [By Bracy Clark, F.R.S.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1842 ?]

REMARQUES relating to the state of the Church of the first centuries; wherein are intersperst animadversions on J. H's. [Jonathan Hanmer's 'Αρχαιοσκοπία, or] View of antiquity. [By Abednego Seller.] 8vo. Pp. 496. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 227.] London, 1680

The dedication "to the learned Dr William Cave" is signed: A. S.

REMEDIES for diseases in horses, approved and allowed by divers very auncient learned mareschals. [By Nicholas Maltby.] Fcp. 4to. London, 1588

Wrongly attributed to Sir Nicholas Malbie.

REMEDIES suggested for some of the evils which constitute "The perils of the nation." [By Robert B. Seeley.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 193.] London, 1844

REMEDY (the). [By Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [W.; Martin's *Cat.*] [London, 1837 ?]

No title-page.

REMEDY (a) against superstition; or, a pastor's farewell to a beloved flock. [By William Crompton, minister of Collumpton, Devonshire.] [*N. and Q.*, Aug. 1856, p. 132.] Private print, 1667

In a list of his works given by Wood [*Athen. Oxon.* iv. 626], is the following: A remedy against idolatry: or, a pastor's farewell to a beloved flock, in nine preservatives against creature-worship. London, 1667, 8vo.

REMEDY (a) for love. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, later Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1902

REMEDY (a) for sedition, wherein are conteyned many thynges, concernyng the true and loyall obeysance, that commēs owe vnto their prince and souveraygne lorde the Kynge. [By Sir John Cheke.] 4to. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1536

REMEDY (a) for the distilleries of Ireland. . . . [By Thomas Campbell, LL.D.] 8vo. Dublin, 1783

REMEDY (the); or thoughts on the present distresses. [By Thomas Attwood.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1816

REMEDY (the) worse than the disease; or, reasons against passing the bill for preventing the growth of schism. To which is added, a brief discourse of toleration and persecution, shewing their inavoidable effects good or bad. . . . In a letter to a noble Earl. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.*] London, 1714

REMEMBER; a prologue. [Verses in commemoration of Charles I.] By W. J. D. H. [Douglas-Hamilton] . . . 4to. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

REMEMBER the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy. [By John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

REMEMBERED words. [By Vernon Lushington.] 8vo. Pp. 20. London [1896]

REMEMBERING Zion; to Scotchmen in London. [By James Hamilton, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

REMEMBRANCE (the), 1843; select prose and poetry. [By Thomas Albin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

REMEMBRANCE (the); to which is added, an ode to my ass: also, the magpie and the robin, a tale; an apology for kings; and an address to my pamphlet. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 63. London, 1791

REMEMBRANCE (a) for the living to pray for the dead. Second edition, augmented and altered by the author, as the preface declares. The first and fundamentall part, proving that there is a purgatory; that souls are thence deliverable before the day of judgment. The second part, recommending prayer for the dead. By J. M. [James Mumford]. 8vo. Pp. 480. [*Bodl.*] Paris, 1660

The first part.

REMEMBRANCE (a) of the honors due to the life and death of Robert Earle of Salisbury, Lord Treasurer of England, &c. [By Richard Johnson.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1612

The Epistle is signed: R. J., and To the world: R. I.

"By Richard Johnson, author of the History of the seven Champions of Christendom, and several other books."—Handwriting of Malone.

REMEMBRANCER (the). By George Cadwallader, Gent. [George Bubb Doddington, Lord Malcombe; consisting of the twelve first numbers, from the weekly paper, published under this title]. 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1748

No. I. is dated December 12, 1747.

REMEMBRANCER (the), for such as believe in the truth as it is in Jesus. By a member of the Society of Friends [Philip Thompson]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 737.] Woodbridge, 1820

REMEMBRANCER (a) of excellent men. I. Dr. John Reynolds. II. Mr. Richard Hooker. III. Dr. William Whitaker. IV. Dr. Andrew Willet. V. Dr. Daniel Featley. VI. Walter Norban, Esq. VII. Mr. John Gregory. VIII. Bishop Duppa. IX. Archbishop Bramhall. X. Bishop Taylor. [The Dedication is signed: C. B., *i.e.* Clement Barksdale.] 8vo. Pp. 164. London, 1670

REMEMBRANCER (the); or Caleb's reasonable exhortations: with the Patriot's collection of remarks . . . in relation to publick taxes and the bringing to justice evil and corrupt ministers. . . . [By Nicholas Amhurst.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

REMEMBRANCER (the); or, impartial repository of public events from 1775 to 1783. [By John Almon.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 341.] London, 1775–83

REMEMBRANCES of friendship. [Poems. By Mrs H. C. de Crespigny.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cheltenham, 1830

REMINDERS in grammar and orthography; or, rules and examples by which many of the doubts constantly arising may be set at rest: selected, revised, and made familiar to present usage. [The preface is signed: T. F., *i.e.* Thomas Ford.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1855

The second edition, published in 1856, has the author's name.

REMINISCENCE (a) of Canton. . . . [The preface is signed: P. G. L., *i.e.* Peter G. Laurie.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

REMINISCENCE (a) of Gambier. By F. W. [Francis Wharton, D.D. LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 298.] Cambridge, Mass., 1868

REMINISCENCES and recollections of Gordon's Hospital. . . . [By Robert Cruickshank.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1866

REMINISCENCES and reflections of an old operative [William Ellis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

REMINISCENCES for my children. [By Mrs C. M. Howard.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Carlisle, 1836

REMINISCENCES for Roman Catholics. [By Edward Mangin, M.A.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 335.] Bristol, 1828

REMINISCENCES of a boyhood in the early part of the century. . . . A new song by an Old Hand [Charles Dent Bell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

REMINISCENCES of a clergyman during a ministry of forty years in a country parish. [By Rev. Robert Grant, B.C.L.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 227.] London, 1873

REMINISCENCES of a clergyman's wife [Mrs Fanny Alford]. Edited by the Dean of Canterbury. 8vo. Pp. vi, 195. [*Bodl.*] London, 1860

REMINISCENCES of a huntsman. [By Hon. George Charles Grantley-Fitzhardinge Berkeley.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] London, 1865

REMINISCENCES of a Journalist. [By Charles T. Congdon.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] Boston, 1880

REMINISCENCES of a literary and clerical life. By the author of *Three-cornered essays* [Frederick Arnold]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

The Preface is signed : F. A.

REMINISCENCES of a London drawing room : Chesham Place, 1849. [By Kate Perry.] 8vo. Private print [London, 1860]

REMINISCENCES of a midshipman's life, from 1850 to 1856. C. M. S. [C. M. Stanley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

REMINISCENCES of a military life. By a soldier's daughter [Mrs R. Wharton Myddleton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 200. [Dobell's *Private prints*, p. 126.] Shenford, 1872

REMINISCENCES of a Prima Donna. By Nomad [Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

REMINISCENCES of a Quinquagenarian. [By James Hunter, rector of Banff Academy.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*A. Jervise.*] N.P., 1867

Reprinted from the *Dumfries and Galloway Courier*.

REMINISCENCES of a rascal and coster ; ballads. Edited by Philander Smiff [A. A. Dowty]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

REMINISCENCES of a Scottish gentleman, commencing in 1787. By Philo Scotus [Philip Barrington Ainslie]. 8vo. London, 1861

REMINISCENCES of a sojourn in South Australia. By a Squatter [E. Lloyd]. 12mo. [*Sydney Pub. Lib.*] London, 1849

REMINISCENCES of a student's life at Edinburgh in the seventies. By "Alisma" [Dr G. S. Stephenson]. 8vo. Pp. 132. Edinburgh, 1918

Information obtained from a friend of the author.

REMINISCENCES of a veteran ; being personal and military adventures in Portugal, Spain, France, Malta, New South Wales, Norfolk Island, New Zealand, Andaman Islands, and India. [By Major Thomas Bunbury.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1861

REMINISCENCES of a Virginia physician. [By P. S. Ruter, M.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 296.] Louisville, 1849

REMINISCENCES of a visit to the Irish Church Mission stations in West Galway, in the summer of 1854. [By Henrietta N. Warren.] 12mo. Pp. 51. Jersey, 1855

REMINISCENCES of America in 1869. By two Englishmen [— Harris, and — Rivington]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1870

REMINISCENCES of an emigrant Milesian ; the Irish abroad and at home, in the camp, at the Court, with souvenirs of "the Brigade." [By Andrew O'Reilly.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

REMINISCENCES of an excursion to Madrid, across the Pyrenees, in 1834. [By J. H. Stracey.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chichester, private print, 1847

REMINISCENCES of an ex-detective. By Francis Carlin [James Francis Carlin MacDonnell]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Publishers' Weekly*, 24/12/27.] New York [1927]

REMINISCENCES of an idler, 1823–40. [By Chevalier Henry Wikoff.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 135.] New York, 1880

REMINISCENCES of an Indian official [General Sir Orfeur Cavenagh]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] London, 1884

REMINISCENCES of an Indian Police Official. By T. C. Arthur [Arthur Travers Crawford]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

REMINISCENCES of an officer of Zouaves. [By General Jean Joseph Gustave Cler.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 108.] New York, 1860

REMINISCENCES (the) of an old Bohemian. [By Gustave Louis M. Strauss.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

REMINISCENCES of an old Georgia lawyer. [By Garnett Andrews.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 211.] Atlanta, Georgia, 1870

REMINISCENCES of an old New Yorker. [By William Alexander Duer, LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 212.] New York, 1867

REMINISCENCES of an old sportsman. By Wat Bradwood [Walter Bradford Woodgate]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

REMINISCENCES (the) of an old traveller throughout different parts of Europe. [By Thomas Brown, sometime merchant in Petrograd.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1833

The author's name appears in subsequent editions.

REMINISCENCES of Behar. By an old planter [Minden Wilson, otherwise "Nunkey"]. 8vo. Calcutta, 1887

Information from a friend of the author.

REMINISCENCES of Cambridge life. By O. C. [Alfred Henry Lawrence, M.A., barrister]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vol. vi.]
London, 1889

REMINISCENCES of Cheltenham College. By an old Cheltonian [Paul Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1868

REMINISCENCES of first visits to Scotland, London, and the South West of England [in] the years 1828, 1830, 1833. [By Thomas Sopwith.] 8vo. Pp. 105. [Dobell's *Private prints.*]
[Private print, 1847]

REMINISCENCES (the) of Frank Gillard with the Belvoir, 1860–1896. By Whipster [Cuthbert Bradley]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

REMINISCENCES of G. F. Handel. . . . By C. E. B. [C. E. Britton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

REMINISCENCES of General Sir Thomas Makdougall Brisbane of Brisbane and Makerstoun, Bart, G.C.B. &c. &c. &c. [By Rev. William Tasker.] 4to. Pp. vii, 128.
Edinburgh, 1860
Printed for private circulation.

REMINISCENCES of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoi. By Maxim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. Authorized translation from the Russian by S. S. Koteliansky and Leonard Woolf. 8vo. Pp. 71.
Richmond, 1920

REMINISCENCES of many lands; being extracts from the five years' journal of a wanderer. By A Nomad [Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1905]

REMINISCENCES of men and things in Northfield as I knew them from 1812 to 1825. [By Joel Munsell.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 565.]
N.P. [*c.* 1825]

REMINISCENCES of my youth. By Maxim Gorki [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. Translated . . . by Veronica Dewey. 8vo. Pp. 334.
London, 1924

REMINISCENCES of old times; country life, Winchester College, Oxford, and St Columba's in Ireland. By a nominee of Bishop Huntingford [Rev. Henry Tripp]. 8vo. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] Winchester, 1887

REMINISCENCES of Reading [in Berkshire]. By an octogenarian [William Silver Darter]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] Reading, 1888

REMINISCENCES of Rome; or, a religious, moral, and literary view of the Eternal City; in a series of letters addressed to a friend in England. By a member of the Arcadian Academy [William J. A. Sheehy]. 12mo. Pp. xxii, 299. [*Nat. Lit. of Scot.*]
London, 1838
The dedication to His Grace, Charles Edward Drummond, Duke of Melfort and Earl of Perth, is signed: Olinthus.

REMINISCENCES of Samuel Dexter; originally written for the Boston Evening Transcript. By Sigma [Lucius Manlius Sargent]. 12mo. Pp. 100. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.]
Boston, 1858

REMINISCENCES of scenes and characters in College. By a Graduate of Yale College, of the Class of 1821 [John Mitchell]. 12mo. Pp. 229. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*]
New Haven, 1847

REMINISCENCES of school and army life, 1839 to 1859. [By John Arthur Bayley, Captain in 52nd Regiment.] 12mo. Private print, 1875

REMINISCENCES of seventy years' life, travel, and adventure; military and civil, scientific and literary. By a retired officer of H.M.'s Civil Service [Robert George Hobbes]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893–95
Only on the title-page of Vol. 2 is the author's full name given.

REMINISCENCES (the) of Sir Barrington Beaumont, Bart. [By Michael Barrington.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1902

REMINISCENCES of the American Revolution. By the sexaginary [Simeon de Witt Bloodgood]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 265.] Albany, 1833

REMINISCENCES of the Burmese War in 1824–5–6. By Captain F. B. D. [F. B. Doveton], late Fort Madras European Fusiliers, an eye-witness. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 371.] Taunton, 1852

REMINISCENCES of the Court of Session, as it was a few years ago. [By William Glen, journalist.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1856

REMINISCENCES of the Grange Cricket Club, Edinburgh; with selected matches, 1832–62. [By W. Moncrieff.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1891
Presentation copy from the author.

REMINISCENCES of the Indian Rebellion of 1857–58. By a Staff Officer [Col. Thurburn]. 12mo.
Private print, 1889

REMINISCENCES of the Lews; or, twenty years' wild sport in the Hebrides. By "61" [Rev. George Hely Hutchinson, B.A.]. 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.*] London, 1865

REMINISCENCES of the old fire ladders of New York and Brooklyn. . . . By Florry [J. Frank Kernan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 60.] New York, 1885

REMINISCENCES of the Pen Folk, Paisley weavers of other days. By one who knew them [David Gilmour]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paisley, 1871

REMINISCENCES of the town, neighbourhood, and people of Dunfermline, fifty-five years ago. By a Dunfermlinite [Alexander Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.*] Dunfermline [1883 ?]

REMINISCENCES of thought and feeling. By the author of *Visiting my relations* [Mary Ann Kelty]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

REMINISCENCES of Walter Crighton; or, life in [George] Heriot's "Wark." By an Auld Callant [Jamieson Baillie]. 8vo. Edinburgh [1895 ?]

Later editions were not anonymous.

REMINISCENCES of West Point in the olden time. . . . [By Augusta Blance Berard.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 565.] East Saginaw, Michigan, 1886

REMINISCENCES of worthies of Woodside Free Church. [By Patrick Morgan.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1884

REMINISCENCES; poems, sketches, etc. By a Sexagenarian [Robert Matthews, of West Ferry, Dundee]. 8vo. Pp. 44. Dundee, 1893

REMINISCENCES, written in 1778 for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes B[err]y. [By Horace Walpole.] Fol. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1805

REMITTANCE Billy. [A novel.] By Ashton Hilliers [Henry Marriage Wallis]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

REMONSTRANCE (a) addressed to H. Brougham, Esq., by one of the "working clergy" [Charles James Blomfield, afterwards Bishop of London]. 8vo. [*Blomfield's life*, i. 85.] London, 1823

REMONSTRANCE (a) address'd to the clergy; shewing where the charge of deism (without returning to the old divinity) will necessarily terminate. By a friend of the clergy [Rev. Robert Seagrave, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 78. London, 1731

Attributed also to Jonathan Warne.

REMONSTRANCE (a) addressed to the Rev. Richard Warner on the subject of his Fast sermon [against war. By William Falconer, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1804

REMONSTRANCE against the treaty with the Great and Little Osage Indians. [By Hon. Sidney Clark.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 565.] Washington, 1868

REMONSTRANCE (the) of a Tory to the Right Hon. Robert Peel. [By Sir James Prior.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

REMONSTRANCE (a) of piety and innocence; containing the last devotions and protestations of several Roman-Catholicks, condemned and executed on account of the Plot . . . : to which are annexed certain lessons, psalms and prayers, selected out of Holy Scripture, Church-office, and Roman Missal, proper for the present exigence of the times. . . . [Gathered and published by James Corker, O.S.B.] 12mo. Pp. 193. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

Signed: J. C.
The author's name is given by Wood.

REMONSTRANCE (a) of the most gratious King James I. . . . for the right of kings and the independence of their crownes; against an oration of the . . . Card. of Perron. . . . Translated out of His Maiesties French copie [by Richard Betts]. 4to. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1616

REMONSTRANCE (the) of the nobility, barrones, burgesses, ministers and commons within the kingdome of Scotland, vindicating them and their proceedings from the crymes wherewith they are charged by the late proclamation in England, Feb. 27, 1639. [By Alexander Henderson.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 394.] Edinburgh, 1639

REMONSTRANCE (a): or, plaine detection of some of the faults . . . in a book entituled A demonstration of discipline [by J. Udall. By Matthew Sutcliffe]. 4to. Pp. 220. London, 1590

REMOOUALL (the) of certaine imputations laid vpon the ministers of Deuon: and Cornwall by one M. T. H. [Thomas Hutton] and in them, vpon all other other ministers elswhere, refusing to subscribe. 4to. Pp. 66. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 93.] N.P., 1606

REMORSE; a novel: translated from the French of Theodore Bentzon [Madame Maria Thérèse Blanc]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iii. 347.] New York, 1906

REMORSE; and other poems. [By Barry St Leger.] 12mo. Pp. 78. [Martin's *Cat.*] Private print, 1821

REMOTE (the) antiquity of man not proven; primeval man not a savage. By B. C. Y. [Benjamin Charles Young]. 8vo. London [1882]

RENAISSANCE (the). By the author of *The life of a prig* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]

RENAISSANCE fancies and studies. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

RENAISSANCE (the) of art in Italy; an illustrated sketch. By Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy E. Baxter, *née* Barnes]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

RENASCENCE (a) of the Irish art of lace making. [By Alan Summerley Cole.] 8vo. London, 1888

RENATUS; a brief essay on a soul passing from death to life. [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 34. [Evan's *Amer. Bibl.* i. 346.] Boston, 1725

RENATUS Descartes' excellent Compendium of musick; translated from the Latin, with necessary and judicious animadversions thereupon. By a Person of Honour [Lord William Brouncker]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 12.] London, 1653

RENEE and Franz. By Gustave Haller [Madame Wilhelmine J. Fould, *née* Simonin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 125.] New York, 1878

RENEGADO (the) whipt; a satyre in answer to A——n's [Allan's] lybel on the author of the Essay on marriage. [By William Forbes, of Disblair.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1704

RENEWAL. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis, author of *Beck of Beckford*, etc. [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Margaret E. Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

RENFREW characters and scenery; a poem in three hundred and sixty-five cantos. By Isaac Brown, late manufacturer in the Plunkin of Paisley [William Motherwell]. 12mo. Pp. 60. [*The poems of Robert Tannahill, ed.* David Semple, p. 485, Paisley, 1876.] 1824

The first canto only was published.

RENIE. By James Prior [James Prior Kirk]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1895

RENOVATION (the) of India; a poem: with the prophecy of Ganges, an ode. [By Thomas Brown, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. xvi. 121. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1808

RENSHAWE; a novel . . . edited [or rather written] by Cuyler Pine [Ellen Peck]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 235.] London, 1867

RENT-DAY (the). By Henry Brownrig [Douglas William Jerrold]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 42.] London, 1830

RENUNCIATION (the) of Helen. By Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy E. Baxter, *née* Barnes]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

RENUNCIATION (a) of several Popish doctrines, because contrary to the doctrine of faith of the Church of England. By R. R. [Robert Rogers, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 27, 353. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

REPARATION; or, the Savoyards: a drama in three acts. [By Mrs Martin.] 8vo. London, 1823

"Mr Martin presents this production of Mrs Martin's pen with his compliments to Miss Trotter."—MS. note on Maidment's copy.

REPEAL of the Corn Laws. By one who fears God and regards man [Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1846

REPEAL (the) of the Corporation and Test Acts. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 20.] London, 1736

REPEAL of the Union; or, a general address to the people of Ireland. [By John Williams.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] Wortley, 1847

REPEATED admonitions; in a monitory letter about the maintainance of an able and faithful ministry. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 8vo. [Evan's *Amer. Bibl.* i. 312.] Boston, 1722

REPENTANCE (the) of Paul Wentworth; a novel. [By Constance Smith.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

REPENTED at leisure. By the author of *Dora Thorne* [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. London, 1889

REPERTORIE (the) of records remaining in the four treasuries on the receipt side at Westminster, the two remembrancers of the Exchequer, etc.; as also a calendar of the records of the Tower. [By Thomas Powell.] 4to. [Gross's *Sources* of *Eng. History*.] London, 1631

Much of this work is composed of Notes gathered by Arthur Agarde.

REPERTORIUM bibliographicum; or, some account of the most celebrated British libraries. [By William Clarke, bookseller in London.] 8vo. London, 1819

REPERTORIUM juridicum; an index to all the cases in the year-books, entries, reports, and abridgments in law and equity. [By Kenneth Freeman.] Fol. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1742

REPERTORY of deeds and documents relating to the borough of Great Yarmouth. [By Henry Harrod.] 8vo.
Great Yarmouth, 1855

REPHAIM (the), and their connexion with Egyptian history. [By Frances Corbaux.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1852
Reprinted from Kitto's "Journal of Sacred Literature."

REPLIE to a Relation of the Conference between William Laude and Mr. Fisher, Jesuite. By a witnesse of Jesus Christ [Henry Burton]. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
[Edinburgh ?] 1640

REPLIE (a) unto a certaine libell, lately set foorth by Fa. [Robert] Parsons, in the name of the united priests, intituled A manifestation of the great folly and bad spirit of certaine in England calling themselves secular Priestes. [Signed: W. C. . . ., *i.e.* William Clark.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 401.] London, 1603
Attributed also to William Clarionet.

REPLIES made to the Antiqueries of Thomas Lye, wherein the Parish-ministers call and maintenance are debated. By H. L. [Henry Lavor], a friend of the Quakers. 4to. Pp. 71. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 1.]
London, 1658

REPLIES to the letters of the Fudge family in Paris. Edited by Thomas Brown, Esq. [Thomas Moore]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 168. London, 1818

REPLY (a) by J. K. L. [James Warren Doyle, Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare & Leighlin] to the late charge of the Most Rev. Doctor Magee, Protestant Archbishop of Dublin. . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1827

REPLY from [Donald D. MacKinnon] the author of *Clan Fingon* to a pamphlet entitled The family of MacKinnon, by Lauchlan MacKinnon. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Tunbridge Wells [1884]

REPLY (the) of a near observer to some of the answers of the Cursory remarks. [By —— Bentley.] 8vo. [Pellew's *Life of Sidmouth*, ii. 146.]
London, 1804

REPLY of an Unitarian clergyman [Henry Ware, junr., D.D.] to the Letter of a Gentleman in Boston [Lewis Tappan]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 290.] Boston, 1828

REPLY (the) of T. F. in defence of the two first chapters of his Supplement to the discussion . . . impvgned by one falsely naming himself Roger Widdrington, in a Latin booke intituled, Disputatio theologica de iuramento fidelitatis; also a copy of a decree lately made, & published by the expresse commaundment of his holynes, for the condemnation, & prohibition of the aforesayd Disputatio theologica, & of a former booke of the same authour, intituled, Apologia Cardinalis Bellarminii, &c. [By Thomas Fitzherbert.] 4to. Pp. 230. 1614

REPLY (the) of the Country gentleman [Thomas Potter] to the Answer to his military arguments [on the Expedition against Rochefort] by the Officer [General Henry S. Conway]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 53.]
London, 1758

REPLY (the) of the Jews to the Letters addressed to them by Doctor Joseph Priestley. By Solomon de A. R. [Bishop George Horne ?]. 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

REPLY (a) of two of the brethren to A. S. [Steuart]; wherein you have observations on his considerations, annotations, etc. upon the Apologeticall narration. . . . Second edition. [By John Goodwin.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1644

REPLY (a) to a book [by Joseph Whyet] entituled, Anguis flagellatus, or, a switch for the snake; the Opus Palmare of the Quakers: being a second defence, or, the third and last part of The snake in the grass. Shewing that the Quakers are plainly self condemn'd in this their last answer. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 381. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 271.] London, 1702

REPLY to a late answer to Dr. Henry More, his antidote against idolatry. [By Henry More.] 8vo. 1672

REPLY (a) to a late Defence of the pamphlet, intituled, Baptism with water and infant-baptism asserted: wherein the mistakes of the author of that Defence are farther rectified, and his reasonings farther confuted. With an appendix, containing some remarks on the preface to a late Reply to the "Protestant flail." . . . [By Joseph Besse.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 57, 253.] London, 1736

REPLY to a late pamphlet published by Mr Weston, an attorney at Leigh [about the Grammar school there. By Richard Guest]. 8vo. Pp. 27. London [1821]

REPLY to a letter [by Rev. John Owen] addressed to John Scott-Waring, Esq. in refutation of his observations on the East India Company. [By John Scott-Waring.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 144. London, 1808

REPLY (a) to a letter from David Andrews, against a pamphlet on the Spirit of Christianity, compared with the spirit of the times. By the author of that pamphlet [Gilbert Wakefield]. 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1794
Signed : G. W.

REPLY (a) to a letter printed at Newcastle under the name of An answer sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly at London about matters concerning the King and the Church ; with the copy of the said Letter in the name of John Deodate, D.D., but written by a Malignant. [By Luke Harruney.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 480.] London, 1646

REPLY (a) to a notorious libell [by Robert Parsons] intituled A briefe apologie or defence of the ecclesiastical hierarchie. . . . Whereunto is also adjoyned an answere to the appendix (by J. B.) [John Bennet, Romish priest]. 4to. [Law's *Jesuits and Seculars*, p. cxlvi.] [London ?] 1604

REPLY (a) to a pamphlet, called, Observations on the Bank of England. By H. C. [Dr. Hugh Chamberlen]. 4to. London, 1694

REPLY (a) to a pamphlet [by Vincent Alsop] called the Mischief of impositions ; which pretends to answer [Edward Stillingfleet] the Dean of St. Paul's sermon concerning the mischief of separation. [By William Clagett, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 88. London, 1681

REPLY to a pamphlet, entitled State of the process commenced by the very reverend the Associate Presbytery of Glasgow, against the Rev. James Ramsay, late minister of the Associate congregation, Havannah-Street, Glasgow. By a member of the Associate Presbytery of Glasgow [William Ferrier, D.D., minister of the Associate congregation, Paisley]. 8vo. Pp. 103. Glasgow, 1801

REPLY (a) to a pamphlet, entitled, The answer of the friend in the West [of Connecticut]. . . . By A. Z. [Benjamin Gale, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 63. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 314.] [New London] 1755

REPLY (a) to a pamphlet entituled, The L——d H——'s vindication of his speech, &c. By the author of the *Review* [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1706

REPLY (a) to a paper published at Darlington, entitled Thoughts on the formation of Total Abstinence Societies composed only of members of the Society of Friends. [By Joseph Eaton.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 552.] N.P. [*c.* 1860]

REPLY to A plain answer [by Thomas P. Courtenay] ; being a refutation of invectives against ministers in an appeal to conduct. [By Richard Bentley.] 8vo. [Pellew's *Life of Sidmouth*, ii. 146.] London, 1804

REPLY (a) to a sheet of paper [by Sir Bartholomew Shower] intituled, The Magistracy and Government of England vindicated ; or a justification of the English method of proceeding against criminals : by way of answer to the Defence of the late Lord [William] Russel's innocence. . . . [By Sir John Hawles.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol 25, p. 243.] London, 1689
The Defence was written by Sir Thomas Atkyns.

REPLY to a tract by the Rev. James Spurrell, vicar of Great Shelford, containing certain charges concerning the society of the Sisters of Mercy of Devonport and Plymouth. By the Superior of the society [Lydia Sellon]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1852

REPLY (a) to a traiterous libel, entituled, English advice to the freeholders of Great Britain. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 151.] London, 1715

REPLY (a) to a Vindication [by Bishop John Williams] of a discourse [by Edward Stillingfleet] concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, &c. [By Samuel Grascombe.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1691

REPLY (a) to an address to the author of a pamphlet, entitled, " A candid examination of the mutual claims of Great Britain and her colonies, &c." By the author of the *Candid examination* [Joseph Galloway]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vol. 5, p. 134.] New-York, 1775
*See* " A candid examination. . . ."

REPLY (a) to An address to the Roman Catholics of the United States of America [by Bishop John Carroll]. By C. H. W. [Charles Henry Wharton, D.D.]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1785
*See* the " Address " above.

REPLY to an " American's examination of the right of search " [by Lewis Cass]. . . . By an Englishman [Sir William Gore Ouseley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 53.] London, 1842

REPLY to An apology for the organ [by Wm. Anderson]; with some additional observations respecting the use of instrumental music in churches. By an Anti-organist [Rev. James Russel]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1829

REPLY (a) to an expostulatory letter, addressed to the members of the University of Oxford who voted for the anti-catholic petition; by Pertman Peerwell, Esq. By a Protestant member of the University of Oxford [John Allen Giles, D.C.L.]. 8vo. Oxford [1829]

REPLY (a) to an "Unsentimental sort of critic," the reviewer of "Spence's Anecdotes" in the Quarterly Review for October 1820; otherwise to a certain critic and grocer, the Longinus of "In-door" nature. By "one of the family of the Bowleses!!" [William Lisle Bowles]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Dyce Cat.*] London, 1820

REPLY (a) to Bishop Colenso's attack on the Pentateuch. By the Hebrew wood-chopper [J. L. Stone]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 127.] San Francisco, 1863

REPLY (a) to Denis Scully's work on the grievances of Roman Catholics in Ireland under the Penal Laws. [By Edmund L. L. Swifte, barrister.] 8vo. London, 1812

REPLY (a) to Dr [John Collingwood] Bruce's two papers on the mural controversy. By a Cumbrian [Rev. John Maughan]. 8vo. London, 1857

REPLY (a) to Dr Golding's and Dr. Lowth's answers to the anonymous letter. By a Wykehamist [Dr. Blackiston]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Bodl.*] London, 1759

REPLY (a) to Dr [George] Huddesford's Observations relating to the delegates of the press. . . . [By Rev. Benjamin Buckler, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1756

REPLY (a) to Dr Lightfoot's Essays. By the author of *Supernatural religion* [Walter R. Cassels]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

REPLY (a) to Dr [Thomas] Morton's generall defence of three nocent ceremonies, viz. the surplice, crosse in baptisme, and kneeling at the receiving of the sacramentall elements of bread and wine. [By W. A., *i.e.* William Ames.] 4to. Pp. 114. [*Bodl.*; Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 14.] N.P., 1622

REPLY (a) to Dr [Joseph] Priestley's Remarks on the fourth volume of the Commentaries on the laws of England. By the author of the Commentaries [Sir William Blackstone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

REPLY (a) to Dr Tyndall's Lucretian. By a disciple of Bishop Butler [Thomas Wimberley Mossman, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 45.] London, 1874

REPLY (a) to Dr [Daniel] Waterland's Defense of his queries; wherein is contain'd a full state of the whole controversy: and every particular, alleged by that learned writer, is distinctly considered. By a clergyman in the country [John Jackson, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 534. [*Bodl.*] London, 1722

REPLY (a) to Dr Waterland's Remarks on a pamphlet entitled, The unity of God not inconsistent with the divinity of Christ. By the author of *The unity*, &c. [Rev. Joseph Hallet]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1720

REPLY (a) to Dr Waterland's Supplement to the Case of Arian subscription; being a defense of the Case of subscription to the xxxix Articles. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xvi.] London, 1722

REPLY (a) to General Joseph Reed's remarks on a late publication in the Independent Gazetteer. . . . [By John Cadwallader.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vi. 205.] Philadelphia, 1783

REPLY to Horace Binney on the privilege of the writ of Habeas Corpus under the constitution [of the United States]. By a member of the Philadelphia Bar [David Boyer Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 190.] Philadelphia, 1862

REPLY (a) to John Search's [Rev. Thomas Binney's] "Considerations on the law of libel, as relating to publications on the subject of religion." By S. N. [Thomas Elrington, Bishop of Ferns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1834

REPLY (a) to Mr Clark's Defence of his Letter to Mr. Dodwell; with a postscript relating to Mr. Milles' Answer to Mr. Dodwell's Epistolary discourse. [By Anthony Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707

REPLY (a) to Mr [John] Enty's late piece, intituled, "Truth and liberty consistent, etc.," as far as it relates to the controversy concerning the Trinity. By the author of the *Propositions addressed to him* [Rev. James Peirce]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.* p. 2327; Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 142, 3.] London, 1721

REPLY (a) to Mr M'Niven's "Address to the inhabitants of Manchester, on the impolicy of purchasing the Manor." By one of the addressed [Joseph Aston]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 336.] Manchester, 1809

REPLY (a) to Mr [J. J. Stewart] Perowne's renewed attack on the editor of Jashar. [Signed: J. W. D., *i.e.* John William Donaldson, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1855

REPLY to Mr Robertson's Letter on the Sonship of Christ. [By Rev. Ebenezer Ritchie.] 8vo. [*New College Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1826

REPLY (a) to Mr Say's Letters to Mr Malthus on the subject of the stagnation of trade. [By John Cazenove.] 8vo. London, 1820

REPLY to Mr. Warburton's appendix, in his second volume of the Divine legation of Moses. [By T. Tillard.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 299.] London, 1742

REPLY (a) to Mr [Richard] Wright's Thoughts on social prayer. . . . By a member of the Christian Church, Crescent, Jewin Street [Samuel Thompson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1842]

REPLY to "Observations on the plans for a new library . . . by a member of the first syndicate" [George Peacock, M.A.]. By a member of both syndicates [William Whewell, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 36. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1831

REPLY to Parmenas [—— Phillips, a Baptist deacon] by R. D. [Rev. Richard de Courcy, Vicar of Shrewsbury]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 202.] Shrewsbury, 1776

REPLY (a) to Remarks on Some observations addressed to the author of the Letter to Dr. Waterland, &c. [By Philip Williams, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1734

REPLY (a) to so much of Sir R. Vyvyan's speech, on the Municipal Corporations Bill, as relates to the trade of Bristol. By a Burgess [J. B. Kington]. 8vo. Pp. 16. Bristol, 1835

REPLY (a) to some financial mistatements, in and out of Parliament. [By the Right Hon. John Charles Herries.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

REPLY (a) to "Some strictures" of Samuel Lee, A.M. Professor of Arabic in the university of Cambridge, on a tract entitled "Remarks upon the critical principles," etc. Oxford, MDCCCXX By the author of *The remarks* [Richard Laurence]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1821

REPLY to Tait's Magazine and Mr Cobden. [By David Urquhart.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*W.*] Glasgow, 1841

REPLY (a) to the absolution of a penitent, according to the directions of the Church of England. By J.C. [Jeremy Collier]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 345.] [London, 1696]

REPLY (a) to the Answer [by William Sherlock] of the Amicable accommodation; being a fourth vindication of the [first part of the] Papist mis-represented and represented. . . . [By John Gother.] 4to. Pp. 46. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 106.] London, 1686

REPLY (a) to the Answer of the Catholique apology; or, a cleere vindication of the Catholiques of England from all matter of fact charg'd against them by their enemyes. [By Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1668

Ascribed also to Robert Pugh. [*Bodl.*]

REPLY (a) to the answer of the man of no name, to His Grace the Duke of Buckingham's Paper of religion and Liberty of conscience. By G. C. an affectionate friend, and true servant of His Grace the Duke of Buckingham's [George Care]. 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1685

Signed: G. C.

REPLY [a] to the Answer [by Sir John Spelman], printed by His Majesties command at Oxford, to a book intituled Observations upon some of His Majesties late Answers and Expresses [by Henry Parker]. By J. M. [John Milton]. 4to. [*E. H. Gillett.*] London, 1643

REPLY (a) to the Answer [by Charles, Duke of Richmond] to A short essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island, &c. In a letter to His Grace the Duke of Richmond. [By James Glenie, M.A., mathematician.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1785

REPLY (a) to the author of the Remarks on a Letter to the late petitions to Parliament for the safety and preservation of His Majesty's person. . . . By the author of the letter [Sir Edward Harington]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 245.] Bath, 1796

REPLY (a) to the authors of the Advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union; and of the Fifth essay, at removing national prejudices: or, a vindication of the author [Patrick Abercromby] of the Advantages of the act of security, in opposition to the incorporating union. [By Dugald Campbell.] 4to. Pp. 32. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh] 1707

REPLY (a) to the Bishops in Convocation, February 10th, 1858; also in the House of Lords, May 6th, 1858, on Lord Ebury's motion for a revision of the liturgy; in a series of letters to the Church Chronicle, and National Standard. By "Ingoldsby" [James Hildyard, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 195. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 1467.]
London, 1858

Two later editions, revised and enlarged, were issued with the author's name (1860, 1862), as "The Ingoldsby letters. . . ."

REPLY (a) to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford; containing an account of the studies pursued in that University. [By Edward Copleston, D.D.] Second edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1810

A second and a third reply followed.

REPLY (a) to The case of the patron and rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn [by Joseph Trapp, D.D.]; or, a vindication of The case of the erection of a chapel or oratory in the said parish. [By Nathaniel Marshall.] 8vo.
London, 1723

REPLY to the chief objections urged against the Essay on the principle of population. [By the Rev. T. R. Malthus.] 8vo. Pp. 36.
London, 1806

REPLY (a) to the Defence of Dr Stillingfleet; being a counter-plot for Union between the Protestants, in opposition to the project of others for conjunction with the Church of Rome . . . [By John Humphrey, M.A., and Stephen Cobb.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 23.]
London, 1682

REPLY (a) to the Defence [by Archbishop Wake] of the Exposition of the doctrin of the Church of England; being a further vindication of the Bishop of Condom's Exposition of the doctrin of the Catholic Church. With a second letter from the Bishop of Meaux. [By Rev. Joseph Johnston.] 4to. Pp. 190. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 115.]
London, 1687

REPLY (a) to the Defence of the Letter to Dr Waterland [by Conyers Middleton]. By the author of the *Reply to the Letter* [Zachary Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 152.]
London, 1732

REPLY (a) to the Defence of the Majority [by Charles Lloyd], on the question relating to general warrants. [By Sir William Meredith.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1765

*See above*, "A defence of the Minority . . ." and the note.

REPLY to the Edinburgh Reviewers. By [Alexis Eustaphiever] the author of *The resources of Russia* . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1813

REPLY (a) to the Essay on population, by the Rev. T. R. Malthus; in a series of letters. To which are added, extracts from the Essay, with notes. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 378. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1807

REPLY (a) to the famous Jew question; in which, from the public records, and other undoubted authorities, is fully demonstrated, in opposition to that elaborate performance, that the Jews born here before the late Act were never entitled to purchase and hold lands to them and their heirs, but were considered only as aliens and vassals of the Crown: in a letter to the gentlemen of Lincoln's Inn. By a freeholder of the County of Surrey [Joseph Grove]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 297.]
London, 1754

*See above*, "The question whether a Jew. . . ."

REPLY (a) to the Farther enquiry [by A. A. Sykes] into the meaning of the demoniacks in the New Testament; as far as the Essay towards vindicating the literal sense of them is concerned. By the author of the Essay [Thomas Church, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 96.
London, 1738

*See above*, "An enquiry into the meaning . . ."

REPLY to the first part of a sermon delivered by Peter Augustine Baines, D.D., Bishop of Siga, &c., upon faith, hope, and charity, at the dedication of the Roman Catholic chapel in Bradford. By a member of the British Reformation Society [George Finch]. 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 110.]
London, 1831

REPLY (a) to the frivolous and impertinent Answer of R. B. [R. Barrow] to the Discourse of P. B.; in which is shewed that Baptisme is the ordinance of God, and the Baptisme of Infants lawful. [By Praisegod Barbon.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 14.]
London, 1643

REPLY (a) to The grand question debated; fully proving, that the soul of man is, and must be immortal: wherein the folly and infidelity of Deism are exposed, and the belief of the Christian system proved, rationally, necessary. By Ontologos [William Kenrick, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii. 77. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 17.] London, 1751

The answer was written by Kenrick himself.

REPLY to the lay member of the Church of Scotland [Thomas Carlyle]; with a note for the Reverend James Russel, minister of Gairloch. By the author of the *Gairloch heresy tried* [Robert Burns, D.D., F.S.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Paisley, 1830
Signed: R. B.

REPLY (a) to the letter of James Fenimore Cooper. By one of his countrymen [Caleb Cushing]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 215.]
Boston, 1834

REPLY (a) to the letter of the Hon. Marcus Morton, late governor of Massachusetts, on the Rhode Island question. By one of the Rhode Island people [John Pitman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 217.]
Providence, 1842

REPLY (a) to the letter [by Conyers Middleton] to Dr Waterland, setting forth the many falsehoods, both in the quotations and the historical facts, by which the letter-writer endeavours to weaken the authority of Moses. [By Zachary Pearce.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 152.]
London, 1731

REPLY to the misstatements of Dr Hamilton of Bardowie, in his late Memoirs of the house of Hamilton, corrected. [Signed: J. R., *i.e.* John Riddell, advocate.] 4to. Pp. 36.
Edinburgh, 1828

REPLY (a) to the objections made against the small-pox, in the way of inoculation, from principles of conscience. By a minister of Boston [Rev. William Cooper, A.M.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] Boston, 1730

REPLY (a) to the observations of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe, on a pamphlet, intitled 'Letters to a nobleman' . . . in which his misrepresentations are detected, and those letters are supported, by a variety of new matter and argument. To which is added, an appendix. By the author of *Letters to a nobleman* [Joseph Galloway]. 8vo. Pp. 149. [*Bodl.*] London, 1780

REPLY (a) to the 'Observations' of the Rev. W. G. Plees on the late Protest of the Rev. the Archdeacon of Bath. . . . By Clericus [Rev. W. Burgess]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 517.]
London, 1818

REPLY (a) to the Observer on [a pamphlet entitled] "Seasonable Remarks" [on trade. By Sir John Browne, of Dublin]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
Dublin, 1728

REPLY to the pamphlet by the Right Hon. Edmund Burke intitled, Thoughts on the cause of the present distress. [By Mrs Catherine Macaulay.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 409.]
London, 1770

REPLY (a) to the pamphlet [by Henry Southern and Sir George Villiers] entitled "The policy of England towards Spain." By a nobleman [James Howard, Viscount Fitzharris, 3d Earl of Malmesbury]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*W.*]
London, 1837

REPLY (a) to the pamphlet of a country clergyman, entitled, Reasons for not attending the British and Foreign Bible Society. [By John Candler.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 379.]
Chelmsford, 1812

REPLY to the pamphlet of 'An Episcopalian,' entitled 'Dr Henderson's Examination examined.' [By William Henderson, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1831

REPLY to The Perfidious Welshman [written by "Draig Glas" *i.e.* Arthur T. Johnson]. By Fluellyns [Rev. William Morries Roberts, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 80. [*Bibl. Celt.* 1910.]
Wrexham, 1910

REPLY (a) to the principal objections advanced by [William] Cobbett and others against the Framework-Knitters' Friendly Society. By the author of *The appeal* [Rev. Robert Hall, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester, 1821
*See* "An appeal . . . ."

REPLY (a) to the reasons of the Oxford-clergy against addressing. [By Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1687
Reprinted in the Somers Tracts.

REPLY (a) to the Report of the Earl of Durham [on the affairs of British North America]. By a Colonist [Thomas Chandler Haliburton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

REPLY (a) to the Report of the Select Committee of the Senate of New York, to whom was referred the Report of Trinity Church. By a citizen of New York [Frederick Ogilby]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.]
New York, 1857

REPLY (a) to the resolutions and address of a meeting convened at Martlings, in . . . New York, Feb. 4, 1811. By a Whig of '76 [Robert Macomb]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 306.]
New York, 1811

REPLY (a) to the Rev. Barnabas Rodriguez Almeda . . . fully discussing his reasons given to the inhabitants of Gosport for his recent apostacy from the one Catholic and Apostolical Communion . . . By Alethphilos [Joseph Rathbone, R.C. priest]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Isle of Wight, 1840

REPLY (a) to the Rev. C. V. Le Grice, by the author of *The unitarian doctrine briefly stated* [Thomas Foster Barham, M.B.]. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 13.] N.P., 1824

REPLY (a) to the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's "Reflections on the rector of Sutton," &c.; wherein the principles and practices of the Non-conformists are not only vindicated by Scripture, but by Dr Stillingfleet's "Rational account," as well as his "Irenicum"; as also by the writings of the Lord Faulkland, Mr Hales, Mr Chillingworth, &c. By the same hand [Vincent Alsop]. To which is added, St. Paul's work promoted; or, proper materials drawn from The true and only way of concord, and Pleas for peace, and other late writings of Mr Richard Baxter, for uniting Protestant Dissenters, and repairing a divided Church. 4to. Pp. 127. London, 1681

REPLY (a) to the Rev. Hugh J. Rose's work on the State of Protestantism in Germany, by Karl G. Bretschneider. Translated by a layman of the Church of England [Francis Haywood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1828

REPLY to the second part of a sermon delivered by P. A. Baines, D.D. . . . upon faith, hope, and charity. [By George Finch.] 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 110.] London, 1832

REPLY (a) to the speeches of Dr Chalmers and Dr Macgill, in the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, relative to the presentation of Dr Macfarlane to the High Church of Glasgow. By a friend to order [John Somerville, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1824

REPLY to the "Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion" [by Thomas Moore]; in six letters, addressed to the editor of the British Magazine, and reprinted from that work. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [Bishop John William Kaye]. 8vo. Pp. 171. London, 1834

REPLY (a) to the Treasury pamphlet [by the Right Hon. George Rose] entitled "The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained." [This pamphlet is said in the 'Answer to the Reply,' 8vo, 1785, to be confidently attributed to Edmund Burke.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1785

REPLY (a) to the "Vindication of the reasons and Defence" [by N. Spinckes]; being a farther proof that there is no reason for restoring the prayers and directions of King Edward VI's first liturgy, nor for introducing a new communion-office in its stead. By a Non-juror [Nathaniel Spinckes]. 8vo. [Broxal's *Later Non-jurors*, p. 65.] London, 1720

REPLY (a) to those portions of the Statement drawn up by C. P. Cooper, Esq., which relate to the editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament, etc. [By Sir Francis Palgrave.] 8vo. Some copies, pp. 69; others, pp. 80. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1832

REPLY (a) to three letters of the Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D., against the Calvinistic doctrine of Infant damnation. [By Francis Jenks.] 12mo. Pp. 168. [Copinger's *Bibl. of the Five Points*, p. 193.] Boston, 1829

REPLY (a) to two deistical works, entitled "The new trial of the witnesses," &c., and Gamaliel Smith [Jeremy Bentham]'s "Not Paul but Jesus." By Ben David [John Jones, LL.D.]. 8vo. London, 1824

REPLY (a) to two discourses [by Abraham Woodhead] lately printed at Oxford concerning the adoration of our blessed Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. [By Henry Aldrich.] 4to. Pp. 91. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 357.] Oxford, 1687

REPLY (a) to two pamphlets entitled, Illustrations of the Portuguese question . . . and The last days of the Portuguese constitution . . . By an English civilian [William Walton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

REPLYE (a) answering a Defence of the sermon preached at the consecration of [James Montague] the Bishop of Bathe and Welles, by George Downame: in defence of an Answere to the foresayd sermon, imprinted anno 1609. [By John Reynolds, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 293. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1613

REPLYE (a) to an answere made of M. Doctor Whitegifte. Againste the Admonition to the Parliament. By T. C. [Thomas Cartwright]. 4to. Pp. 224. B. L. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 381.] [London, 1573?]

REPORT (a) containing an essay for the amendment of the silver coins. [By William Lowndes.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 210.] London, 1695

REPORT of a meeting of the Council of Flies . . . Subject, 'The age of a man.' By Aliqua [Mrs Eliza O. Peirson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Malvern, 1871

REPORT (a) of some proceedings on the Commission of Ayer and Terminer and gaol delivery for the trial of the rebels in the year 1746 . . . [By —— Foster.] Fol. Oxford, 1762

REPORT of the Christian suffering of Richard Atkins. Written by A. M. [Anthony Munday]. 4to. London, 1582

REPORT of the Cobre Company's appeal case before the Supreme Court of Spain and the Indies. Translated from the Faro Nacional of June 17, 1852 [by William Walton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

REPORT (a) of the present state of the difference in doctrinals, between some Dissenting ministers in London, in a letter to a friend in the country. [By Stephen Lobb.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 23.] London, 1697

REPORT of the proceedings and debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, respecting the election of Mr. Leslie to the mathematical chair in the University of Edinburgh. [By Rev. Robert Lundie, Kelso.] 8vo. Pp. 255. Edinburgh, 1805

REPORT of the trial of the King versus Hurdy Gurdy, alias Barrel Organ. . . . [By William Simpson.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1794

A parody, reprinted in the same year, from the first edition, published at Belfast under a different title: "A faithful report of the trial of Hurdy Gurdy. . . ."

REPORT (a) of the trvth of the fight about the Iles of Açores, this last sommer; betwixt the Reuenge, one of Her Maiesties shippes, and an Armada of the King of Spaine. [By Sir Walter Raleigh.] 4to. No pagination. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1591

Printed also in the 3d Collection of Somers' Tracts, i. 373.

REPORT on the arrangements which were made, for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain, by its Armada, projected the invasion and conquest of England. [By John Bruce, M.P.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1798

This Report was drawn up for the use of ministers at the time of Napoleon's threatened invasion, and was privately printed for distribution among their friends.

REPORT on the epidemic of cholera in Egypt, 1895–96. [By J. G. Rogers.] 8vo. Cairo, 1897

REPORT on the events and circumstances which produced the union of the kingdoms of England and Scotland; on the effects of this great national event; on the reciprocal interests of both kingdoms; and on the political and commercial influence of Great Britain, in the balance of power in Europe. [By John Bruce, M.P.] 8vo. 2 vols. [London, 1799]

This copy is dated "State Paper Office, January 22d. 1799," is addressed to the Duke of Portland, and signed by the author.

REPORT on the pathology of the diseases of the army in the East. [By Robert D. Lyons, M.D.] Fol. [*W.*] London, 1856

REPORT on the pumice stone industry of the Lipari Islands. [By Norman Douglas.] [Hodgson's *Cat.* No. 23, 1927–28.] 1895

REPORT on the state of literary, scientific and mechanics' institutions in England. [By Thomas Coates.] 8vo. London, 1841

REPORT (a) on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. [By George B. Emerson.] Published agreeably to an order of the Legislature, by the commissioners on the zoological and botanical survey of the state. 8vo. [*W.*] Boston, 1846

REPORT to the public of England on certain matters . . . relating to science. By Kuklos [John Harris]. 8vo. London, 1877

REPORT to the Right Honourable the Lord Chief Baron, and the Hon. the Barons of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by the King's Remembrancer, relative to the tomb of King Robert the Bruce, and the Cathedral Church of Dunfermline. [By Sir Henry Jardine, King's Remembrancer.] 4to. Pp. 67. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1821

REPORT upon the present state of the river Cam, with some suggestions for improvement. [By Charles Humfrey.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Bowes' *Camb. Books*, p. 310.] Cambridge, 1829

REPORT (the) vindicated from misreports; being a defence of my Lords the Bishops, as well as the clergy of the lower House of Convocation. In a letter from a member of that house to the prolocutor, concerning their late consultations about the Bishop of Bangor's writings. With a postscript, containing some few remarks upon the

Letter to the Rev. Dr. Sherlock. [By Robert Moss, D.D., Dean of Ely.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London, 1717

REPORTE (the) of a bloudie and terrible massacre in the city of Mosco, with the fearefull and tragicall end of Demetrius, the last duke before him raigning at this present. [By William Russell.] 4to. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1607

REPORTE of a discourse concerning supreme power in affaires of religion, manifesting that the power is in the right of regalitie, &c. [By Sir John Hayward.] 4to. [*Mendham Collection, Cat.* p. 142.] London, 1606

REPORTED (a) change in religion. By 'Onyx' [Bernard Henry Holland]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

REPORTED missing; a tale of the War. J. H. Rosny [Joseph Henri Honoré Boëx]; translated from the French by C. S. Langdale. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

REPORTER (the); a partial imitation of the VIth Satire of the second book of Horace . . . [By Charles Prentiss.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 570.] Washington, 1812

REPORTING simplified; graphic shorthand: a new system easy to read and write. By J. P*** [John Pickles]. 8vo. Hull, 1884

REPORTS and cases of practice in the Court of Common Pleas, in the reigns of Anne, George I. and George II. By a late eminent hand [Sir George Cooke]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] In the Savoy, 1747

REPORTS of cases argued in the Court of King's Bench in the 7th-10th years of George II, during which time the Earl of Hardwicke was Lord Chief Justice; to which is prefixed a proposal for rendering the laws of England clear, etc. [By T. Cunningham.] Part I. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1766

No more published.

REPORTS of cases in Chancery, from 25th to 33rd of K. Charles II, during the time Sir Heneage Finch was Lord Chancellor. [By William Nelson.] Fol. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1725

REPORTS of cases in equity, argued and decreed in the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, chiefly in the reign of King George I. By a late learned Judge [Sir Geoffrey Gilbert]. To which are added some select cases in equity, heard and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, by the same hand. Second edition, carefully corrected. Fol. Pp. 275, 20. [*Bodl.*] In the Savoy, 1742

REPORTS of several special cases argued and resolved in the Court of Common Pleas in the xvi, xvii, xviii and xixth years of King Charles II in the time when Sir Orlando Bridgman sate Chief Justice there; to which are added some cases adjudged in the time of Chief Justice Vaughan, never before printed. By S. C. [Samuel Carter] of the Inner Temple, Esquire. Fol. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

REPOSITOR proprietariensis. No. 1. January 1833. [By —— Snell.] [*W.*] London, 1833

No more published.

REPRESENTATION of some mismanagements by Parish-officers in the method at present followed for maintaining the poor . . . [By J. Marriot.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1726

REPRESENTATION (the) of the Committee of the English Congregation in union with the Moravian Church [prepared by Rev. John Gambold and James Hutton], addressed to the Archbishop of York. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1754

REPRESENTATION (a) of the fashionable vices of innumerable professors of Christianity, practical Deists, and Atheists. [By Edward Goldney.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print [1770 ?]

With no title-page, but an engraved frontispiece, showing a portrait of Frederick the Great.

REPRESENTATION of the L---s J------s of Ireland, touching the transmission of a privy-council money-bill previous to the calling of a new parliament. In two letters address'd to his Grace [John] the Duke of Bedford. [By George Stone, D.D., and Anthony Malone.] To which is annexed Mr Sloane's narrative in defence of the conduct and resolutions of the House of Commons in 1692. 8vo. Pp. 51. Dublin, 1770

"This representation was written by Primate Stone, and Mr Malone, then Chancellor of the Exchequer; from which employment he was shortly afterwards displaced for his spirit and integrity."—MS. note by E. Malone in the Bodleian copy.

REPRESENTATION (the) of the loyal subjects of Albinia [*i.e.* Queen Anne]. [By William Wagstaffe, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Cat. Lond. Inst.* ii. 27.] [London] 1712

Followed by "The second representation . . ."

REPRESENTATION (a) of the threatening dangers, impending over Protestants in Great Britain, before the coming of His Highness the Prince of Orange. With an account of the arbitrary and Popish ends, unto which the Declaration for liberty of conscience in England, and the Proclamation for a toleration in Scotland, were designed. [By Robert Ferguson.] 4to. Pp. 54. 1689

Reprinted, with Ferguson's name, p. 447, vol. iii. of the second collection of Somer's Tracts. Ferguson's List of his own tracts in Smith's MS. xxxi. p. 30.

REPRIMAND (a) for the author of a libel entituled, George Keith an apostate. Written by a Churchman. By Trepedantium Malleus [Samuel Young]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker*. p. 460.] London, 1697

REPRISAL (the); or, the tars of Old England: a comedy of two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. [By Tobias Smollett.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1757

REPROACH (the) of Annesley. By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1900

REPROBATE (the); a novel. By A. H. J. Lafontaine; translated from the French by the author of *The wife and the mistress* [Mary Charlton]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

REPROBATE silver; the later history of the House of Orpington. By Roy Devereux (Mrs Devereux Pember]. 8vo. Pp. 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

REPROOF; a satire [in verse]; the sequel to *Advice*. [Both by Tobias Smollett.] Fol. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1747

REPROOF (the) of Brutus. [By John Minter Morgan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 237.] London, 1830

REPROOF (a) to Mr Clark, and a brief vindication of Mr De Foe. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Lee's *Defoe*, 109.] Edinburgh, 1709

REPROOF (a) to the Rehearsal transprosed, in a discourse to [Andrew Marvell] its authour. By the authour of the *Ecclesiastical politie* [Samuel Parker, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1673

REPTILES and birds. By L. Figuier. [Translated by Captain Parker Gillmore.] 8vo. London, 1870–73

REPUBLIC (the) of republics; or, American Federal liberty. By P. C. Centz, barrister [Bernard J. Sage]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

REPUBLIC (the) of San Marino; from the French of Comte C. de Bruc. [Translated by William W. Tucker.] 8vo. Cambridge, Mass., 1880

REPUBLIC (the) of the United States; its duties to itself, and its responsible relations to other countries. [By Nahum Capen.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 571.] New York, 1848

REPUBLIC (the) or the oligarchy? Which? . . . By one of the people [George Barrell Cheever, D.D.]. 8vo. New York, 1866

REPUBLICAN (the) Compiler . . . By a citizen of Pittsburgh [B. R. Evans]. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1818

REPUBLICAN France, 1870–1912; her Presidents, statesmen, policy, vicissitudes, and social life. By "Le petit homme rouge" [Ernest A. Vizetelly]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1912

REPUBLICAN (the) procession; or, the tumultuous cavalcade: a merry poem. The second impression, with additional characters. [By Edward Ward.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 314.] [London?] 1714

REPUBLICAN'S (the) picture, to be sung by every honest Englishman. By W. T. F. G—— [William Thomas Fitzgerald]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

REPUBLICS, north and south. By one who does not believe in them [W. Tschudi Lyall]. 8vo. Gravesend, 1896

REQUEST (a) to Roman Catholicks to answer the queries upon these their following tenets. § I. Their divine service in an unknown tongue. II. Their taking away the cup from the people. III. Their withholding the Scriptures from the laicks. IV. The adoration of images. V. The invocation of saints and angels. VI. The doctrine of merit. VII. Purgatory. VIII. Their seven sacraments. IX. Their priests intention in baptism. X. The limbo of unbaptized infants. XI. Transubstantiation. XII. The propitiatory sacrifice of the Mass. XIII. Private masses. XIV. The sacrament of penance. XV. The sacrament of marriage, with the clergies restraint therefrom. XVI. Their sacrament of extream unction. XVII. Tradition. XVIII. That thred-bare question, Where was your Church before Luther? XIX. The infallibility of the Pope with his Councils. XX. The Pope's supremacy. XXI. The Pope's deposing power. XXII. Their uncharitableness to all other Christians. By a moderate son of the Church of England [James Gordon, minister of Banchory]. 4to. Pp. 43. [Scott's *Fasti*, iii. 493.] London, 1687

REQUISITION (the) of subscription to the Thirty-Nine Articles and Liturgy of the Church of England not inconsistent with Christian liberty; a sermon [on Gal. v. 1.], to which are prefixed, Reasons against subscribing a petition to Parliament for the abolition of such. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D., Archdeacon of Bedford.] 4to. [*W.*] London, 1771

RE-RE-COMMENCEMENT; a kind of poem. [By Wm. Biglow.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 544.] Salem, 1812

RES JUDICATA. [Verse. By Douglas Cheape.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1837 ?]

RESCUE (the); a romance of the Shallows. By Joseph Conrad [Theodor Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski.] 8vo. Pp. 416. London, 1920

RESCUE (the) of the standards, May 31st, 1862. . . . By E. A. W. [Edmund A. Wallazz]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870

RESCUED by a prince. By Captain Nautilus [Clement Eldridge]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Akron, O., 1901

RESCUED from Egypt. By A. L. O. E., author of *The Shepherd of Bethlehem* [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 392. London, 1866

RESCUING Rupert. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1917

RESCVYNGE (the) of the Romishe fox other vvyse called the examination of the hunter deuised by steuen gardiner. The seconde covres of the hunter at the romishe fox & hys aduocate, & sworne patrone steuen gardiner doctor & defender of the popis canonlaw and hys ungodly ceremonies. Rede in the last lefe the xij articles of Bisshop Steuens newe popish credo. [By William Turner.] [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] Winchester, 1545

In the dedication to "Kynge Henry the eyght," the author calls himself Vuillyam Wraghton.

RESEARCHES and conjectures on the Bayeux Tapestry. [By Bolton Conway.] 8vo. London, 1836

RESEARCHES on America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America. . . . By an Officer of the United States' Army [James H. MacCulloh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Baltimore, 1816

RESERVE (the) Fund and the Purchase Corps. By S. Gayati [Col. Henry A. Ouvry]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1870

RESERVIST'S (a) wife. By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 156. London, 1903

RE-SHAPING (the) of the Far East. By B. L. Putnam Weale [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1905

RESIDENCE; two letters in verse. [By John Fisher, rector of Wavenden, Bucks.] 8vo. London, 1821

RESIDENCE (a) at Sierra Leone (1840–1846); journal and letters by a lady [Mrs —— Melville], edited by the Hon. Mrs Norton. 12mo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*] London, 1849

RESIDENCE (a) in France, during the years 1792, 1793, 1794 and 1795; described in a series of letters from an English lady [Helen Maria Williams]: . . . Prepared for the press by John Gifford [John Richards Green]. 2 vols. Second edition. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1797

RESIDENCE (a) on the shores of the Baltic, described in a series of letters. [By Elizabeth Rigby, afterwards Lady Eastlake.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

*See* "Letters from the shores," &c.

RESIDENT'S (the) daughter. [A novel.] By Melati [Maria Sloot. Translated from "De familie van den Resident," by Alexander Texeira de Mattos]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

RESIDUARY (the) legatee; or, the posthumous jest of the late John Austin. By J. S. of Dale [Frederick Jesup Stimson]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1888

RESIGNATION; an American novel. By a lady [Miss —— Evans]. 8vo. Boston, 1825

RESIGNATION; in two parts, and a postscript. To Mrs. B******* [By Edward Young, LL.D.] 4to. London, 1762

The lady addressed was Mrs. Boscawen, widow of the Admiral of that name.

RESIGNATION [of Homersfield Rectorate] no proof [that the resigner's views are right]; a letter to Mr. [John] Jebb, with occasional remarks on his 'Spirit of Protestantism.' By a member of the University of Cambridge [Edward Tew]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] London, 1776

Dr. John Jebb could not subscribe to the XXXIX Articles.

RESIGNATION (the); or, the Fox out of the Pit, and the geese in, with B——g at the bottom. [By Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1756

RESIGNERS (the) vindicated; or, the defection reconsider'd: in which the designs of all parties are set in a true light. By a gentleman [George Sewell, M.D.]. Fourth edition. 8vo. 2 pts. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1718

RESISTANCE to slavery every man's duty; a report . . . [By Rev. Geo. Allen.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 571.] Boston, 1847

RESOLUTE Mr Pansy; an electrical story for boys. By Paul Creyton [John Townsend Trowbridge]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1897

RESOLUTION (the) of a case of conscience, wherein some persons of piety and sincerity seem to be at a loss; viz., the case, whether, as matters now stand, it be lawful to frequent our parish-churches for communion in divine worship. [By Samuel Grascome.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1703]

No title-page.

RESOLUTION (a) of certain queries concerning submission to the present government. By a divine of the Church of England, as by law establisht [Thomas Long, of Exeter]. 4to. Pp. 8, 63. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 111.] London, 1689

RESOLUTION (a) of some cases of conscience which respect Church-communion. Viz. I. Whether to communicate with some Church, especially in such a divided state of the Church, be a necessary duty, incumbent on all Christians. II. Whether constant communion be a necessary duty, where occasional communion is lawful. III. Whether it be lawful to communicate with two Churches, which are in a state of separation from each other. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 36. London, 1685

RESOLUTION (a) of this case, viz. whether it be lawful to separate from the public worship of God in the parochial assemblies of England . . . [By Dr John Franklin.] 4to. 1683

RESOLUTION (the) of this case of conscience, whether the Church of England's symbolizing so far as it doth with the Church of Rome, makes it unlawful to hold communion with the Church of England? [By Edward Fowler, Bishop of Gloucester.] 4to. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

RESOLUTION (a) of two cases of conscience, in two discourses. The first, of the lawfulness of compliance with all the ceremonies of the Church of England. The second, of the necessity of the use of common-prayer in publick. [By John Franklin.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

RESOLUTIONS and decisions of divers practicall cases of conscience . . . in four decades. By I. H., D.D., B.N. [Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Norwich]. 12mo. Pp. 500. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

RESOLVED (the) gentleman, translated out of Spanishe into Englyshe by Lewes Lewkenor, Esquier. [The original of this work is *Le Chevalier délibéré*, a poem written in French by Olivier de La Marche, which was translated into Spanish prose by the Emperor Charles V. and by him given to Hernando de Acuña to be turned into rhyme, who performed his task with many alterations and improvements. It was published under the title of "*El Caballero determinado*"; and it is from this that the above work is a translation. Lewkenor was unable to find a copy of the original French.] 4to. Title, 5 leaves, ff. 73. [*W.*] London, 1594

RESORT (the) of piety; our Saviour considered and exhibited as a tree of life which all may and must resort unto. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1716

RESOURCES (the) of Vallejo . . . [By John S. Hittell.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 571.] Vallejo, 1869

RESPECTFUL (a) address to the Most Rev. the Archbishops, the Right Rev. the Bishops, the Rev. the clergy, and the other members of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, on certain inconsistencies and contradictions which have appeared of late in some of the books and tracts of that Society. By a member of the Society [Daniel Wilson, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Queen's Coll. Lib.* p. 163.] London, 1816

RESPECTFUL (a) appeal to the Mayor, Commonalty, and citizens of London, on behalf of the rights, privileges, and franchises of . . . Southwark. By David Hughson [David Pugh], LL.D. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

RESPONSIBLE government for Colonies. [By Charles Buller, B.A., Judge-Advocate General.] 12mo. Pp. 107. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* p. 1102.] London, 1840

RESPONSIBILITIES (the) of [Baptist] Church members. [By J. Templeton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

RESPUBLICA Anglicana; or, the historie of the Parliament in their late proceedings: wherein the Parliament and army are vindicated from the calumnies cast upon them in that libellous History of Independency [by T. Verase, *i.e.* C. Walker], and the falshoods, follies, raylings, impieties, and blasphemies, in that libell detected. . . . The author G. W. [George Wither ?]. 4to. Pp. 47. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 264.] London, 1659

REST and unrest. By "Cousin Kate" [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1858

REST (the) house; musings and memories: being prose poems by Felicity [Florence Lederer]. 12mo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

REST in the Church. By the author of *From Oxford to Rome* [Miss E. F. S. Harris]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1848

RESTALRIG; or, the forfeiture. By the author of *St. Johnstoun; or, John Earl of Gowrie* [Mrs Eliza Logan]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1829

RESTAURANDA; or, the necessity of publick repairs by setling of a certain and royal yearly revenue for the King: or the way to a well-being for the King and his people. . . . [By Fabian Philipps.] 4to. [Harding's *Cat.*] London, 1662

RESTFUL rhythms [*i.e.* hymns]. By M. F. [Mary Gordon]. 12mo. Pp. 91. Edinburgh, 1878

RESTING without rusting; or, a peep at Greece and Turkey. . . . [By Henry Grey.] 8vo. [London, 1881]

RESTITUTION (a) of decayed intelligence in antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English nation. By Richard Verstegan [really R. Rowlands]. 4to. Pp. 338. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 352.] Antwerp, 1605

Later editions appeared in 1628, 1634, 1653, 1673.

RESTITUTION (the) of reprobates. [By the Lady Eleanor.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 335.] London, 1644

RESTITUTION to the Church a sacred duty. [By Thomas Chamberlain.] 12mo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

RESTITUTUS; the end of life persued. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 54. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 376.] Boston, 1727

RESTORATION (the); being the second and last canto of *Rebellion in Bath.* By the late Peter Paul Pallet, deceased [Rev. Richard Warner]; with an apology for the poem by Timothy Goosequill. 4to. Pp. 88. [*Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1858, p. 103; *Mon. Rev.* lxii. 326.] London, 1809

RESTORATION (the) of all things; or, a vindication of the goodness and grace of God, to be manifested at last in the recovery of his whole creation out of their fall. [By Jeremiah White.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1712

A third edition, with an additional preface (by J. D.), was issued in 1779.

RESTORATION (the) of Apostles and Prophets in the Catholic Apostolic Church. [Signed: R. N., *i.e.* Rev. Robert Norton, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 191. [Miller's *Hist. of Irvingism*, i. 5.] London, 1861

RESTORATION (the) of belief. [By Isaac Taylor.] 8vo. Cambridge, 1855

RESTORATION (the) of national prosperity, shewn to be immediately practicable. By the author of *Junius identified* [John Taylor, publisher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

RESTORATION (the) of the Church of Scotland. By a Scotsman [William T. Ker, M.A., minister of the Free Church, Deskford]. 8vo. Pp. 51. Edinburgh, 1879

RESTORATION (the) of the works of art to Italy; a poem by a lady [Mrs Felicia Dorothea Hemans, *née* Browne]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Oxford, 1816

RESTORATION; or, right will take place. [By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 345.] London, 1714

RESTORATIVE (a) for the rapidly declining prosperity of the British Empire. By the author of *Relief for agricultural distress*, etc. [George Whitley]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1830 ?]

RESTORED. [A novel.] By the author of *Son and heir* [Emily Spender]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

RESTORMED; a legend of Piers Gaveston, the patriot priest; and other verses. By the author of *The Vale of Lanherne*, etc. [Henry Sewell Stokes, advocate]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

The edition of 1882 has the author's name.

RESULT (the) of a dialogue concerning the middle-state of souls; wherein is asserted the ancient doctrine of their relief, obtainable by prayers, alms, &c. before the day of judgment. By F. D. Professor of Divinity [Francis Davenport, commonly known as Francis a Sancta Clara]. 12mo. Pp. 6. 148. [*Bodl.*] Paris, N.D.

RESULT (the) of false principles; or, error convicted by its own evidence, managed in several dialogues. By the author of the *Examination of Tylenus before the tryers* [Lawrence Womock, D.D.]: whereunto is added a learned disputation of Dr. Goade's sent by King James to the synod of Dort. 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1661

RESULT of the Convention of delegates holden at Ipswich in the County of Essex, who were deputed to take into consideration the constitution and form of Government proposed by the Convention of the State of Massachusetts-Bay. [By Theophilus Parsons.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 383.] Newbury-Port [U.S.A.], 1778

RESULT (the) of the General Election; or, what has the Duke of Wellington gained by the Dissolution? [By Henry, Lord Brougham.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Manc. Free Lib.*] London, 1830

RESULT (the) of the pamphlets; or, what the Duke of Wellington has to look to. [By Alexander Mundell.] 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1830

RESULTS (the) of free trade considered. By a landowner [Rev. Laurence Mackenzie, of Ashkirk]. 8vo. Pp. 14. Edinburgh, 1850

RESULTS (the) of machinery. . . . [By Charles Knight.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

RESULTS of the "Expostulation" of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone in their relation to the Unity of Roman Catholicism. By Umbra Oxoniensis [William Palmer, of Worcester College]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*D.N.B.* vol. 43, p. 169.] London, 1875

RESUMPTION of specie payment. . . . By Knicker-bocker [John Austin Stevens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] New York, 1873

RESUMPTION of the arguments and observations more immediately directed in his last letter to Lord John Russell. . . . By Civis [John Bridge]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1843

RESURRECTING life; poems. By Michael Strange [Blanche Marie Barrymore]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 86. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1921

RESURRECTION (the) defenders stript of all defence; wherein is shewn that all the predictions of it were unknown —that Christ's miracles were not believed—that his rising again was not expected—that the story of the watch is incredible—that the defenders, Mr Sylvester, the Clearer [Bishop Charles Moss] Mr. Chandler, and Mr. Jackson, disagree in understanding the appearances, as much as the Evangelists in relating them. . . . [By Peter Annet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1745

Sometimes wrongly attributed to Thomas Morgan. *See also* "The Resurrection of Jesus . . ." and "The Resurrection reconsidered. . . ."

RESURRECTION (the) founded on justice; or, a vindication of the great standing reason assign'd by the ancients and moderns, wherein the objections of the learned Dr. Hody against it are answered, &c. By N. B. [Nicolas Bear, M.A.]. 4to. London, 1699

*See* "De vita et scriptis . . . Humphredi Dissertatio, auctore S. Jebb, M.D." Prefixed to Hodius, De Graecis illustribus, p. xxxiv.

RESURRECTION (the) glory; or, thoughts on 1 Corinthians xv. By S. S. [Samuel Smith, M.P.]. 12mo. Pp. 76. London, 1893

RESURRECTION not death, the hope of the believer. [By Rev. Henry Borlase]. 12mo. Pp. 46. [*N. and Q.*, 5 March 1864, p. 203.] London, 1838

RESURRECTION (the) of Jesus considered; in answer to The tryal of the witnesses [by Thomas Sherlock]. The third edition with great amendments. By a moral philosopher [Peter Annet]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Bodl.*] London, 1744

The second edition is spurious and erroneous. *See also* "The Resurrection defenders . . ." and "The Resurrection reconsidered. . . ."

RESURRECTION (the) of Laurent Ricci; or, a true and exact history of the Jesuits. [By Claude Florent Bouchard de la Poterie.] 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* vi. 299.] Philadelphia, 1789

RESURRECTION (the) of our Saviour, asserted from an examination of the proofs of the identity of his character after that event, in a letter to the Rev. L[egh] R[ichmond. By Rev. Thomas Falconer, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford]. 8vo. [*W.; Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1798

RESURRECTION past. . . . By an Universalist [Wesley Grindle]. 8vo. Boston, 1845

RESURRECTION (the) reconsidered; being an answer to the Clearer [Bp. Charles Moss] and others: by way of dialogue between the Considerer and his friend. By the author of *The resurrection of Jesus considered*, in answer to "The trial of the witnesses" [Peter Annet]. Part I. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 84. [*Bodl.*] London, 1744

RESURRECTION (the) [of Jesus] rescued from the soldiers' calumnies; in two sermons at St Mary's in Oxon, on Matt. 28: 13 and on Acts 2: 1. By Robert Jones, D.D. [really by Thomas Lushington, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury]. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1659

The writer was censured by the University for flippancy in treating the subject.

Another edition appeared in 1741.

RESURRECTION (the); what is it? Are there two resurrections? . . . [By Alfred Eccles.] 16mo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leeds [1916]

RETALIATION; a poem, including epitaphs on the most distinguished Wits of this metropolis: with observations. . . . [By Oliver Goldsmith.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 94.] London, 1774

RETECTION (a), or discoverie of a false detection; containing a defence of two bookes [by Andrew Willet], intituled Synopsis Papismi, and Tetrastylon Papisticum . . . against . . . a certaine libell lately published. . . . [By Andrew Willet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1603

RETORT (the). By the author [Thomas Vaughan, brother of the "Silurist"]. 4to. London, 1761

RETORT (the) courteous. [To Captain Thomas Hamilton, regarding his strictures on the poem, "Dunluce Castle." By the author, Edward Quillinan.] 8vo. London, 1821

RETORT (the) courteous; or, the descent of Mr Baines from the pinnacle to the pickle-pot. [By Rev. William Atkinson, Bradford.] 8vo. Bradford, 1820

RETORT (a) courteous to the Remarks of a Presbyter. [By Dr Wm. Drennan.] 8vo. Belfast, 1816

RETREAT (the); or, sketches from Nature: a descriptive tale. By the author of *Affection's gift* [Mary Ann Hedge]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1820

RETRIBUTIVE justice; a tragedy. [By Joseph Aston, of Manchester.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 9 Nov. 1861, p. 379.] Manchester, 1813

RETROSPECT (a); 1871. [By Archibald Romanes, newspaper proprietor.] Pp. 14. [Beveridge's *Dunferml. Bibl.*] Dunfermline, 1872

RETROSPECT (a) of many years; being verses. . . . By N. C. W. [Nicholas, Cardinal Wiseman]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, private print, 1864]

RETROSPECT (a) of nearly eighty years, including about twelve in the Artillery, and fifty in the ministry of the Church of England; pen and pencil sketches. By Nemo [Rev. Fraser Busteed Ashley, vicar of Wooburn]. 8vo. London, 1889

RETROSPECT (a) of the Boston Tea Party. . . . By a citizen of New York [James Hawkes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.] New York, 1834

RETROSPECT (the); or, a review of the memorable events of Mona in the year 1790. By Philanthus [John Sharp, Jun.]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Manch. Free Lib.* p. 640.] 1790

RETROSPECT (the); or, review of providential mercies: with anecdotes of various characters, and an address to naval officers. By Aliquis, formerly a lieutenant in the Royal Navy, and now a minister in the Established Church [Rev. Richard Marks]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 239. [*Gent. Mag.* Aug. 1848, p. 213.] London, 1816

Papers originally published in the *Christian Guardian*; more than twelve other editions were required.

RETROSPECTION, and other poems. By Arthur Brooke [John Chalk Claris, editor of the Kent Herald]. 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.*, March 1866, p. 439.] London [between 1814 and 1824]

RETROSPECTION; or, a lover's lapses and a poet's love. By Rory O'Reilly, stonecutter [Charles O'Flaherty]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1824

RETROSPECTIVE (the) Review. [Edited by Henry Southern and Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas.] 8vo. 16 vols. [*W.*] London, 1820–8

RETURN from the Society of Lincoln's Inn to the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to inquire into the state of the Public Records of the kingdom. [By Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie.] 8vo. [*W.*; Martin's *Cat.*] 1800

RETURN (the) of Alfred. [A novel.] By the author of *Patricia Brent, spinster* [Herbert G. Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

RETURN (the) of the "Half Moon." By Diedrich Crayon, junr. [Kenneth Bruce]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

RETURN (the) of the Jews to their own land. By Alpha and Omega [Charles Winchester, advocate]. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1867

RETURN (the) of the hero. [A novel.] By Michael Ireland [Darrell Figgis]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

RETURN (the) of the Princess; a novel. By Jacques Vincent [Mlle. Angèle Dussaud]. 8vo. [*Lorenz.*] New York, 1881

RETURN (the) of the soldiers. By Rebecca West [Cecily Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1918

RETURNE (the) of the Knight of the Poste from Hell, with the divels aunswere to the supplication of Pierce Pennilesse. [Attributed, but probably erroneously, to Thomas Nash.] 4to. [*Lowndes.*] London, 1606

RETURNE (the) of the renowned Caualiero Pasquill of England, from the other side of the seas, and his meeting with Marforius at London vpon the Royall exchange. When they encounter with a little household talke of Martin and Martinisme, discouering the scabbe that is bredde in England: and conferring together about the speedie dispersing of the golden legende of the liues of the saints. [By Thomas Nash.] If my breath be so hote that I burne my mouth, suppose I was printed by Pepper Allie. 4to. No pagination. *Brit. Mus.*] Anno. Dom. 1589

RETURNE (a) to the ministers of London; by way of answer to their seasonable exhortations, (so called) directed to their congregations. With sober reproof sent unto them, because of their secret smitings against the despised people called Quakers, whom they haue secretly reproached in their said exhortation. By E. B. [Edward Burrough]. 4to. Pp. 29. [Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books*, i. 361.] London, 1660

RETVRNES (the) of spiritual comfort and grief in a devout soul; represented (by entercourse of letters) to the Right Honourable the Lady Lettice, Vi-Countess Falkland, in her lifetime. And exemplified in the holy life and death of the said Honorable Lady: published for the benefit and ease of all who labour under spiritual affliction. [By Rev. John Duncon.] 12mo. Pp. 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

REUBEN Aspley. By the author of *Brambletye House, The Tor Hill*, &c. [Horace Smith]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1827

REUBEN Foreman, the village blacksmith. By Darley Dale [Miss Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. London, 1892

REUBEN Kent at school. . . . [By Mrs. Helen Knight, *née* Cross.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 572.] Philadelphia [*c.* 1840]

REUBEN Kent's first winter in the city. [By Mrs. Helen Knight.] [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 572.] Philadelphia [*c.* 1840]

REUBEN Roy's temptations. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 128. London [1892]

REUBEN'S hindrances; and how he made them help toward progress. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella (Macdonald) Alden]. 8vo. Boston, 1898

RE-UNION (the); a sequel to Ancient Hibernia and the Hibernians. By Vratsch. [Signed at end: R. J. A., *i.e.* Richard John Anderson, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Galway, 1906

REUNION all round; or, Jael's hammer laid aside . . . being a plea for the inclusion within the Church of England of all Mahometans, Jews . . . and Atheists. By the author of *Absolute and Abitofhell* [Ronald Arbuthnott Knox]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

REUNITED; a story of the Civil War. By a popular Southern author [Morice Crump?]. 8vo Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1891

REUNITING (the) of Christianity . . . Written in French by a learned Protestant divine and now Englished by P. A. [Philip Ayres], Gent. 12mo. London, 1673

REVEALED (the) economy of heaven and earth. [By Rev. George Smith Drew, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 37, 233. London, 1852

REVEALED (the) history of man. By Herman Heinfetter, author of *Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts*, &c. &c. [Frederick Parker, of Tunbridge Wells]. 12mo. Pp. 81. London, 1854

REVEALED (the) history of sin. By Herman Heinfetter, author of *Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts*, &c. &c. [Frederick Parker]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 14. London, 1857

REVELATIO dei; the revelation of God, and his great prophestie; which God now, in the last daye, hath shewed unto his elect: set fourth by H. N. [Hendrik Niclas]. Translated out of Base-almaigne. 12mo. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Amsterdam? 1575]

Another edition was issued in 1649, at London. *See* the note to "Evangelium regni. . . ."

REVELATION and Scripture. [Thoughts on the case of Professor William Robertson Smith. By Andrew Cunningham.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1879

REVELATION examin'd with candour; or, a fair enquiry into the sense and use of the several revelations expresly declared, or sufficiently implied, to be given to mankind from the creation, as they are found in the Bible. By a profess'd friend to an honest freedom of thought in religious enquiries [Patrick Delany, D.D.]. Part I. Containing dissertations upon the several revelations from the creation to the flood, inclusive. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

Exception was taken to the author's "Remarks on the eating of blood" (in vol. ii) in "The question about eating of blood stated and examin'd . . ." [by William Burscough, Bishop of Limerick]; and in "An enquiry about the lawfulness of eating blood . . . by a Prebendary of York" [Thomas Sharp], also in "A defence of the Enquiry. . . ." Delany replied (likewise anonymously) in "The doctrine of abstinence from blood defended. . . ."

REVELATION (the) of God, and of His glory, shining into all the earth. . . . [By George Rofe.] 4to. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1658

Signed: G. R.

REVELATION (the) of Jesus Christ, explained agreeably to the analogy of Holy Scripture, and the interpretation of its symbols. By a clergyman [John Hooper, rector of Albury]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 572. London, 1850

REVELATION (the) of life and immortality; a discourse in three parts. [By Thomas Charles Thompson.] Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] York, 1871

REVELATION (the) of nature; with the prophesy of reason: all are but parts of one body. [Verse. By John Stewart, traveller.] 12mo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York [1795]

REVELATION (the) of St. John, considered as alluding to certain services of the Jewish temple; according to which the visions are stated, as well in respect to the objects represented, as to the order in which they appeared. [By Hans Wood.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1787

The dedication "To the Right Honourable Lady ——" is signed: Jn M——D.

REVELATION (the) of St John simply analyzed and expounded. By Delta [Henry Dunn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

REVELATION, the best foundation for morals; being, an investigation of the true and fabulous in the "Age of reason," and the French philosophy. By a lover of truth [—— Curtis, apothecary in Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 186. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1798

REVELATION (the) to the monk of Evesham Abbey. . . . Rendered into modern English by Valerian Paget [Harold and Zoe Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

REVELATIONS of a physician's wife [Mrs Madeline Leslie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Boston, 1859

REVELATIONS of a slave trader; or, twenty years adventures of Captain Canot. [By Brantz Mayer.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

REVELATIONS of Antichrist concerning Christ and Christianity. [By W. H. Burr.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1879

REVELATIONS (the) of Peter Broun, poet and peripatetic, found in his black box. By Jonathan Freke Slingsby [John Francis Waller]. 8vo. London, 1870–72

REVELATIONS of quacks and quackery; a series of letters by "Detector" [Francis Burdett Courtenay]; reprinted from the "Medical Circular." Eleventh edition. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 733.] London, 1886

REVELATIONS of Russia; or, the Emperor Nicholas and his empire, in 1844. By one who has seen and describes [Charles Frederick Henningsen]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1844

REVELATIONS of school-life. By Cantab [George Simpson]. 8vo. 2 vols. Pp. 297, 289. [Bowes' *Camb. Books*.] London, 1853

REVELATIONS of Spain in 1845. By an English resident [Terence M'Mahon Hughes]. 8vo. 2 vols. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1845

REVELATIONS of the dead-alive. [By John Banim.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1824

REVENGE. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Amer. Cat.*] [New York, 1896]

REVENGE (the) of Gwendolen. [A poem. By John Joshua Proby, M.A., LL.D., Lord Carysfort.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [Martin's *Cat.*] [1786 ?]
No title-page.

REVENGE (the) of Shari-Hot-Sut. By Barbara Burbank [C. B. Batchelder]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

REVENGE (the); or, a match in Newgate: a comedy, as it was acted at the Dukes theatre. [By Thomas Betterton, who utilised J. Marston's "Dutch courtesan."] 4to. Pp. 68. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1680

REVENGE; or, woman's love: a melodrama. By Wade Whipple [George Stevens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1857

REVENGERS (the) tragædie; as it hath beene sundry times acted, by the Kings maiesties seruants. [By Cyril Tourneur.] 4to. No pagination. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1608

REVERBERATIONS; poems. [By W. M. W. Gall.] 12mo. London, 1849

REV. (the) A. Löwy on Elohistic and Jehovistic proper names. From The Jewish World. [Signed: Ruben Norland, *i.e.* Arnold Brünn.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

REV. (the) Alfred Hoblush and his curacies; a memoir. By the author of *Roman candles* [Percy Hethrington Fitzgerald, M.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

REVEREND (a) idol; a novel. [By Lucretia Noble.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1882

REV. (the) Mr Trosse's arguments answered, relating to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the deity of the Holy Ghost. [By Thomas Embyn.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1719

REV. Sutherland Sinclair and the anti-patronage petition; a letter to the editor of the *Greenock Advertiser*, in reply to the Letter of the Rev. Sutherland Sinclair, of date 5th February, 1841. [By Rev. William Laughton, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 12. Greenock, 1841

REV. (the) William Gill; a sketch. By one of his sons [Thomas Howard Gill, rector of Whalley Range, Manchester]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1871

REVERIE (the); or, a flight to the paradise of fools. Published by the editor of the *Adventures of a guinea* [Charles Johnston]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

REVERIES. Canto the first. [By Mrs Thomas Dallas.] 8vo. London, 1836

REVERIES in rhyme. By "Nemo" [John L. Megee]. 8vo. New York, 1846

REVERIES of a bachelor; or, book of the heart. By Ike Marvel [Donald Grant Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 266. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

REVERIES of a wood-sawyer. . . . By Jonas Simpkins [Benjamin E. G. Jewitt]. 8vo. New York, 1872

REVERIES of affection in memory of H.R.H. the late Prince Consort. . . . [By Joseph Turnley.] 8vo. Pp. 85. [Dobell's *Private Prints.*] Private print, 1868
Signed: Immeritus.

REVERIES (the) of solitude; consisting of essays in prose, a new translation of the Muscipula, and original pieces in verse. By the editor of *Columella, Eugenius*, &c. [Rev. Richard Graves, B.A.]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 445.] Bath, 1793

REVERSE (the) or back-face of the English Janus; to-wit, all that is met with in story concerning the common and statute-law of English Brittany. . . . Written in Latin by John Selden of Salvinton, student of the Inner-Temple in London; and rendred into English by Redman Westcot, Gent. [Adam Littleton]. Fol. London, 1682

REVERSES; or, memoirs of the Fairfax family. By the author of *Conversations on the life of Christ*, and the *First preaching of the Gospel by the Apostles* [Mrs Elizabeth Whately]. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1846

RÊVEUR (le); or, the waking visions of an absent man. [By Edward Daniel Clarke, LL.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 423.] London, 1797

REVIEW (the); a musical farce. By Arthur Griffinhoof, of Turnham Green [George Colman, junior]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 394.] London, 1808

REVIEW (the). [Verse by George Fuller.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1754
A satire, attacking the Administration of the Duke of Dorset in Ireland.

REVIEW (a) and consideration of two late pamphlets; the first entituled, Queries to the presbyterians of Scotland, by a gentleman of that countrey; the second, A querie turn'd into an argument in favours of episcopacy: exposing the unsound principles, and popish tincture and tendency of both; and vindicating the government and constitution of this Church from the cavils and aspersions contain'd therein. . . . (By Thomas Forrester.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1706

REVIEW (a) and examination of a book [by John Brown, of Wamphray], bearing the title of the History of the Indulgence; wherein the lawfulness of the acceptance of the peaceable exercise of the ministry, granted by the acts of the magistrates indulgence, is demonstrated. [By William Vilant.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1681

REVIEW (a) and examination of a pamphlet lately published, bearing the title of Protesters no subverters, and Presbyterie no Papacy, &c. By some lovers of the interests of Christ in the Church of Scotland. [By James Wood, Provost of St Salvator's College, George Hutcheson, of Irvine, and others.] 4to. Pp. 139. Edinburgh, 1659

*See* note to "Protesters no subverters," &c.

REVIEW (a) by a layman [Samuel Austin Allibone] of a work [by Stephen Colwell] entitled New themes for the Protestant clergy. . . . 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1852

REVIEW (a) of A brief vindication of the clergy and inhabitants of Peterhead. [By A. Leslie.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Free Lib.*] Aberdeen, N.D.

REVIEW (a) of A conference betwixt Epaphroditus and Epaphras [by Rev. James Hog, of Carnock]; wherein the Very Reverend Principal Hadow's sermon, preached before the Synod of Fife . . . is fairly enquired into. [By James Hadow.] 12mo. Pp. 67. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1719

REVIEW of A critical examination of the "Science of Correspondence," or System of Biblical interpretation promulgated by Swedenborg [Signed: R. L. T., *i.e.* R. L. Tafel.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1875]

REVIEW (a) of "A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, preached . . . October 31, by Theodore Parker." . . . By Junius Americanus [George Osborne Stearns]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 144.] Boston, 1853

REVIEW (the) of a Free inquiry [by Soame Jenyns] into the nature and origin of evil. [By Richard Shepherd, D.D.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxix. 1. 91.] London, 1759

REVIEW (a) of "A key to structural, physiological, and systematic botany;" by John Lindley, F.R.S., and of "Remarks on the geographical distribution of British plants;" and "The new botanist's guide;" by H. C. Watson. [By Robert Dickson, M.D.] From the London Medical Gazette. 8vo. [*Cat. Lond. Inst.* ii. 198.] London, 1836

REVIEW of a Letter from the Right Rev. J. H. Hopkins, Bishop of Vermont, on the Bible view of slavery. By a Vermonter [Leonard Marsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burlington [Vermont], 1861

REVIEW (a) of a pamphlet [by Mr Coates, vicar of Bedlington] entitled, "A Protestant's reply." [By John Lingard, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] Newcastle on Tyne, 1807

REVIEW (a) of a paper lately written against the being and binding of our sacred national covenants; especially, the Solemn League and Covenant of the three kingdoms. Whereunto an analysis of the Solemn League and Covenant of Scotland, England and Ireland, is prefix'd. . . . By a lover of truth and peace, with a covenanted reformation, conducive thereunto [John M'Main]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1727

REVIEW (a) of a sermon by the Rev. W. Jay on the English Reformation; with an appendix, containing strictures on the Dissenter's Catechism. . . . [By Thomas Lathbury, M.A.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 282.] Bristol, 1837

REVIEW of a sermon entitled, "Thoughts on the Athanasian creed; preached at Stoney-Stratford by John Hey, D.D." [By Robert Edward Garnham.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *Mon. Rev.* iv. 233.] London, 1790

REVIEW of a treatise on expatriation by George Hay, Esq. By a Massachussetts lawyer [John Lowell, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 185.] Baltimore, 1814

REVIEW (a) of a work, entitled "Apostolic Temperance; a reply to the Rev. John Cumming, D.D., in confutation of his arguments for the moderate drinking of intoxicating liquors, &c.: by the Rev. Henry Gale, B.C.L., 1856." By a Teetotaler [Fielden Thorp]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 423.] London, 1857

REVIEW (a) of all that hath passed between the courts of Great Britain and Spain, relating to our trade and navigation from the year 1721 to the present Convention; with some particular observations upon it. [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1739

REVIEW (a) of all the doctrines taught by the Rev. Mr John Wesley; containing a full answer to a book [by John Fletcher] entitled A second check to antinomianism: in six letters to the author of that book. [By Richard Hill.] 8vo. [R. Green's *Anti-Methodist Publications*, p. 117.] London, 1772

REVIEW (a) of an Essay upon Gospel and legal preaching by Rev. George Logan. [By Rev. Robert Riccaltoun.] 8vo. Pp. 128. Edinburgh, 1723

REVIEW of Anti-patronage; a layman's reply. . . . [By James Traill Calder.] Pp. 18. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 48.] Thurso, 1828

REVIEW (a) of Berkeley's Theory of vision. [By Samuel Bailey.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 410.] London, 1842

REVIEW (a) of Bishop Hopkins' Bible view of slavery. By a presbyter of the [Episcopal] Church in Philadelphia [John Patterson Lundy, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] Philadelphia, 1863

REVIEW (a) of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. By an American [Richard Biddle]. 8vo. Pp. 149. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.*] London, 1830

REVIEW of certain recent proceedings of the Kirk; and of a report of the speeches delivered in the Assembly Rooms of Edinburgh, on Thursday evening, 20th Dec. 1838, in commemoration of the Glasgow Assembly of 1638. By an observer [John Alexander, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 40. Edinburgh, 1839

REVIEW of Colenso on the Pentateuch; reprinted . . . from *The Guardian* of Dec. 3, 1862 . . . [By Rev. Thomas E. Espin, B.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1862]

REVIEW (a) of Doctor Bramble [Bramhall], late bishop of Londenderry, his Faire warning against the Scots disciplin. By R. B. G. [Robert Baillie, of Glasgow]. 4to. Delf, 1649

REVIEW (a) of Dr Chalmers's Astronomical discourses; an article not to be found in any number, hitherto published, of the *Edinburgh* or *Quarterly Review*. By Menippus [Rev. Henry Fergus, D.D., Dunfermline]. 8vo. Pp. 66. [McKelvie's *Annals*, p. 176.] Glasgow, 1818

Wrongly attributed to Rev. Thomas Easton.

REVIEW of Dr H[enry] Duncan's Letter on the West India question. [By Andrew Thomson, D.D.]; extracted from the *Christian Instructor* . . . 8vo. Pp. 49. Edinburgh, 1831

REVIEW (a) of Dr [Ralph] Wardlaw's Dissertation on infant baptism. By a Baptist [Robert Haldane]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.*] Edinburgh, 1830

Ascribed also to Robert Deuchar.

REVIEW (a) of Dr Zachary Grey's Defence of our ancient and modern historians. Wherein, instead of dwelling upon his frivolous cavils, false quotations, unjust inferences, &c. it is prov'd, (to his glory be it spoken) that there is not a book in the English tongue which contains so many falshoods in so many pages. By the author of the *Critical history of England, ecclesiastical and civil*, &c. [John Oldmixon]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 81. London, 1725

REVIEW (a) of first principles of Bishop Berkeley, Dr Reid, and Professor Stewart . . . By the author of an *Essay on consciousness* [John Fearn]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

REVIEW (a) of Guthrie's Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar, in answer to an attack made by the proprietors of that book, (under the name of Critical Reviewers) upon the Edinburgh geographical, commercial and historical grammar. [By James Tytler.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1791

REVIEW (a) of Herschel's Outlines of astronomy; from the *Christian Examiner*. [By Benjamin Apthorp Gould, jun.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 63.] Cambridge [Mass.], 1849

Signed: B. A. G.

REVIEW (a) of Lord Brougham's translation of the oration of Demosthenes on the Crown. Reprinted from the Times newspaper. [By George Burges.] 12mo. London, 1840

REVIEW (a) of Lord Bute's administration. By the author of the *Review of Mr. Pitt's* [John Almon]. 8vo. Pp. iv. 116. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 341.] London, 1763

REVIEW (a) of [T. B.] Macaulay's teaching on the relationship of theology to the science of government. By Kuklos [John Harris, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 159.] Montreal, 1874

REVIEW (a) of Mariolatry. [By Rev. William Edward Jelf, B.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

REVIEW of [Rev. Dr Andrew] Marshall's sermon on Ecclesiastical Establishments. [By James Lewis, D.D., Leith.] 8vo. Pp. 45. Glasgow, 1829

REVIEW (a) of Miss [Harriet] Martineau's work on "Society in America." [By James Boyle.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 574.] Boston, 1837

REVIEW of Mr [John] Aitken's Outlines of the theory and cure of fever, on plain and rational principles; with a poetic address to Nonsense. [By James Tytler.] 8vo. [Edinburgh, 1789]

REVIEW (a) of Mr Bannerman's pamphlet on the results and expense of Mr Telford's plans on the harbour of Aberdeen. By an old sailor [William Duncan]. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1832

REVIEW (a) of Mr Cambreling's report from the Committee of Commerce. . . . By Mephistopheles [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 192.] Baltimore, 1830

REVIEW of Mr Gisborne's considerations on the Roman Catholic relief Bill, and on the basis and means of the permanent security of the Established Church. By a Protestant watchman [James Richardson, of York]. 8vo. York, 1830

REVIEW (a) of Mr Horn's Catechisme, and some few of his questions and answers noted. By J. H. [Joseph Hackon] of Massingham. . . . 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1660

This was followed by "A vindication of the Review. . . ."

REVIEW (a) of Mr J. B. S. Morritt's Vindication of Homer. [By William Vincent, D.D., Dean of Westminster.] Published in the British Critick, January 1st, and March 1st, 1799. 12mo. Pp. 44. [London, 1799]

REVIEW (a) of Mr. [John Angell] James's Church-member's guide. [By John Cawood.] 12mo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* (*Sup.*), p. 6.] Huddersfield, 1829

REVIEW of Mr [Henry] Longland's pamphlet, entitled A review of the warehousing system. . . . [By J. Hall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

REVIEW (a) of Mr Pitt's administration. [By John Almon.] The third edition, with several alterations and additions. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 340.] London, 1763

REVIEW (a) of Mr Seward's diplomacy. By a Northern Man [William Bradford Reed]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 205.] Philadelphia, 1862

REVIEW of Nathan Allen's works. By D. F. C. [David Francis Condie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 22.] Philadelphia, 1871

REVIEW of pamphlets on the commemoration of the General Assembly [at Glasgow] in 1638. [By William Cunningham, D.D., Principal of New College, Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1839

REVIEW of poetry, ancient and modern; a poem. By Lady M—— [Lady Catharine Rebecca Manners]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

REVIEW (a) of Scripture, in testimony of the truth of the Second Advent, the first resurrection, and the Millennium; with an appendix. . . . By a layman [William Witherby]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

REVIEW (a) of some passages in the last edition of The Divine legation of Moses demonstrated. . . . [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Works*, 1805.] London, 1760

REVIEW (a) of ten publike disputations or conferences held within the compasse of foure yeares under K. Edward & Qu. Mary, concerning some principal points in religion especially of the sacrament and sacrifice of the altar. By N. D. [Robert Parsons]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1604

REVIEW (a) of the affairs of France, and of all Europe as influenc'd by that nation; being historical observations on the publick transactions of the world; purg'd from the errors and partiality of news-writers, and petty-statesmen of all sides. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. 3 vols. London, 1705

The Preface is signed: D. F.

Title of Vol. II.—A review of the affairs of France: with observations on transactions at home. Title of Vol. III.—A review of the state of the English nation. London, 1706.

REVIEW of the agricultural statistics of France, with a notice of the works of MM. Rubichon, Mounier, and Passy, respecting its produce and condition of the rural population. [By William King-Noel, Earl of Lovelace.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

REVIEW (a) of the Anti-government scheme, as it is stated in what is called the Reformed Testimony and its Vindications; with an appendix, containing I. Anti-government barefaced, in

two score of contradictions. II. A view of its sanguinary spirit and tendency. III. The nullity of the pretended Reformed Presbytery. [By Rev. John Turnbull, of Ayton.] 8vo. Pp. 132. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1783

REVIEW of the arguments advanced in the House of Commons, in support of the Bill for granting an aid and contribution for the prosecution of the war, by imposing certain duties on income. [By Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of Liverpool.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] London, 1799

REVIEW (a) of the arguments in favor of the continuance of impeachments, notwithstanding a dissolution. By a barrister [Right Hon. Spencer Percival ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1791

REVIEW (a) of the Bible; containing remarks on the Scripture history of Creation, the effects of man's sin, the Deluge, etc. [By Joseph Barker.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

REVIEW (a) of the case of Judah and Ephraim, and its application to the Church of England and the Dissenters; with an essay on the original of religious animosities, and the proper means to compose 'em: in a letter to the Reverend Dr Willis, Dean of Lincoln, . . . [By Thomas Emlyn.] 4to. Pp. 26. London, 1705

REVIEW (a) of the case of the Protestant Dissenters; with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts; in which the reasons alleged by the non-conformists for the repeal of those laws, are examined under the three general heads to which they are reducible, of grounds of claim, religious motives, and political considerations, and shewn to fail in each branch. [By Samuel Horsley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 356.] London, 1790

REVIEW (a) of the Certamen epistolare betwixt Peter Heylin, D.D., and Hen. Hickman, B.D., wherein the exceptions of the Dr against Mr Hickman's arguments are all taken off and our first Reformers proved not to hold with the Arminians; also a Reply to Mr Pierce, his late virulent letter to the aforesaid Dr. By Theophilus Churchman [Henry Hickman]. 8vo. [D.N.B. vol. 26, p. 358.] London, 1659

REVIEW (a) of the character and writings of Lord Byron. [By Willard Phillips, LL.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 522.] Boston, 1826

REVIEW of the contest, concerning four new regiments graciously offered by his Majesty to be sent to India on the late apprehension of war, and then gratefully accepted, by the court of directors of the East-India Company, who, on the change of circumstances, by the re-establishment of peace, have rescinded their resolution of acceptance. . . . [By Alexander Dalrymple.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Bodl.*] London, 1788

REVIEW (a) of the controversy about the meaning of demoniacks in the New Testament; in which Mr Hutchinson's sermon at Oxford, about the usual interpretation of ΔΑΙΜΟΝΕΣ, the Reply [by Thomas Church] to the Further enquiry [by A. A. Sykes], Mr Twells's Answer to the Further enquiry, and a tract, entitled, Some thoughts on the miracles of Jesus, by an impartial hand, are consider'd. By a lover of truth [Gregory Sharpe, LL.D., Master of the Temple]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Bodl.*] London, 1739

*See above*, "An Enquiry into the meaning . . ." and the appended note.

REVIEW (a) of the controversy between [Anthony Collins] the author of a Discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion, and his adversaries. In a letter to that author. [By Thos. Jeffery or Jeffrey.] 8vo. Pp. vi. 284. [Darling's *Cat.*, 1649; Murch's *Hist. of. Presb.* p. 402.] London, 1726

REVIEW of the controversy respecting the high price of bullion and the state of our currency. [By —— Herries.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*W.*] London, 1811

REVIEW (a) of the Councell of Trent; wherein are contained the severall nullities of it: with the many grievances and prejudices done by it to Christian kings and princes: as also to all Catholique Churches in the world: and more particularly to the Gallicane Church. First writ in French by a learned Roman Catholique [Guillaume Du Ranchin]: now translated into English by G. L. [Gerald Langbaine]. Fol. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] Oxford, 1638

REVIEW (a) of the Covenant, wherein the originall, grounds, means, matter, and ends of it are examined; and out of the principles of the remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, and ordinances of the prime covenanteers or the firmer grounds of Scripture, law and reason, disproved. [By Gerard Langbaine.] 4to. Pp. 106. 1644

Reprinted with the author's name in 1661.

REVIEW of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1826, on the overtures anent the union of offices; containing an examination of Dr Cook's statement relative to the constitutional history of the question. . . . Extracted from the Edinburgh Christian Instructor for September and October, 1826. [By Robert Burns, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1826

REVIEW (a) of the debate now in agitation amongst the Baptists in the West of England, on the subject of unscriptural prayers. . . . By a friend to all parties [Henry David Inglis]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bap. Bibl.* ii.] N.P. [*c.* 1790]

REVIEW (a) of the doctrine of personal identity; in which are considered and compared the opinions of Locke, Butler, Reid, Brown, and Stewart, upon that subject. By an old ex-scholar of Trinity College, Dublin [Thomas Wallace, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1827

REVIEW of the events and treaties which established the balance of power in Europe, and the balance of trade in favour of Great Britain. [By John Bruce.] 8vo. Pp. 181. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*; Martin's *Cat.*; *Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1796

Ascribed to Henry Dundas, First Lord Viscount Melville. [*Bodl.*]

REVIEW (a) of the events which have happened in Grenada from the commencement of the insurrection to the 1st of May. By a sincere well-wisher to the colony [Thomas Turner Wise]. 4to. [*W.*] Grenada, 1795

Printed for the author in Saint Georges.

REVIEW (a) of the Excise-scheme; in answer to a pamphlet, intitled The rise and fall of the late projected excise, impartially considered. With some proper hints to the electors of Great Britain. [By William Pulteney, afterwards Earl of Bath?] 8vo. Pp. 71. London, 1733

REVIEW (a) of the grand case of the present ministry, whether they may lawfully declare and subscribe as by the late Act of Vniformity is required? In reply to a book entituled; A short surveigh of the grand case, &c., wherein all their objections against both the declarations are considered and answered. By the same hand [Francis Fullwood, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Bodl.*] London, 1663

REVIEW (a) of the history of Job. [By ——Jacobson, banker.] 8vo. Pp. xii. 94. London, 1771

REVIEW (a) of the important controversy concerning miracles, and the Protestant system relative to it; to which is addressed a letter, with some remarks on a late performance [by Bishop John Douglas] called "The Criterion, or miracles examined." [By F. Monson, S.J.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1810]

REVIEW of the judgment of Sir Herbert Jenner Fust in the case of Gorham *v.* the Bishop of Exeter. By the late editor of the *Christian Observer* [Rev. William Goode, junr.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

REVIEW (a) of the Landscape, a didactic poem [by Richard Payne Knight]; also of an Essay on the picturesque [by Uvedale Price]: together with practical remarks on rural ornament. By the author of *Planting and ornamental gardening; a practical treatise* [William Marshall]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 252.] London, 1795

REVIEW (a) of the laws against the knowingly receiving of stolen goods; and a proposal for making a new law on that subject. [By Francis Hargrave.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

REVIEW (a) of the laws and regulations respecting the distillery of Scotland; with the circumstances which gave rise to them considered upon principle. [By Thomas Macdonald, of the Inner Temple.] 8vo. London, 1788

REVIEW of the Letters to an Universalist, containing a controversy between Mr Vidler and Mr Fuller on the doctrine of Universal Salvation. [By Charles Jerram.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

REVIEW of the life and character of Lord Byron. [By Charles Webb Le Bas.] Extracted from the British Critic. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

REVIEW (a) of the life and character of Archbishop Secker. [By Bishop Beilby Porteus, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 196.] London, 1770

REVIEW of the Life of R. L. Ellis by Dean Goodwin. By J. P. N. [J. P. Norris]. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*, p. 83.] London [1864]

REVIEW (a) of the manufacturer's complaints against the wool-grower. By the author of *Memoirs of wool* [J. Smith]. In three parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1753

REVIEW (a) of the military operations in North America, from the commencement of the French hostilities on the frontiers of Virginia in 1753, to the surrender of Oswego, on the 14th of August 1756. . . . In a letter to a nobleman. To which are added Colonel Washington's Journal of his expedition to the Ohio in 1754, and several letters and other papers of consequence, found in the cabinet of Major General Braddock, after his defeat near Fort Du-Quesne; and since published by the French court. [By Dr William Livingston.] 12mo. Pp. 275. [Field's *Essay towards an Indian bibliography*, p. 245.] Dublin, 1757

REVIEW (a) of the Militia policy of the present [Canadian] Administration. By Junius Jr. [George Taylor Denison]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 144.] Hamilton, Ont., 1863

REVIEW (a) of the Observations [by Henry Parker] upon some of His Majesties late answers and expresses. Written by a gentleman of quality [Dudley Digges, of All Souls, Oxford]. 4to. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 70.] Oxford, 1643

REVIEW (a) of the passage in Tully's first Tusculan Disputation concerning Pherecydes's notion of a future existence; or, a vindication of Pherecydes from Mr Warburton's charge of his being the inventor of the atheistical notion of the TO EN. [By Thomas Bott, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Bodl.*] London, 1744

REVIEW (a) of the poem entitled The Patricians. [By Thomas Hallie Delamayne.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1773

Delamayne himself was the author of "The Patricians."

*See also* the following.

REVIEW (a) of the poem entitled The Senators. [By Thomas Hallie Delamayne.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1772

"The Senators" was written by Delamayne himself.

REVIEW (a) of the principal characters of the Irish House of Commons. By Falkland [John Robert Scott, D.D.]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.* 2nd Ser. vol. iv. p. 219.] Dublin, 1789

REVIEW (a) of the principal charges against Warren Hastings Esquire, late Governor General of Bengal. [By John Logan, minister of South Leith.] 8vo. London, 1788

REVIEW (a) of the principal facts connected with the rise, progress, conclusion and character of the recent state prosecutions in Ireland. . . . By a barrister [David Leahy]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1845

REVIEW (a) of the principles of necessary and contingent truth, in reference chiefly to the doctrines of Hume and Reid. [By Alfred Lyall, rector of Harbledown, near Canterbury.] 8vo. London, 1830

REVIEW (a) of the proceedings against Dr Bentley, in the University of Cambridge; in answer to a late pretended Full and impartial account &c. [by Conyers Middleton]. With some remarks upon Serjeant Miller's Account of that University. . . . By N. O. [John Byrom], M. A. of the same University. 8vo. Pp. 82. [Bartholomew's *Bibl. of Bentley*, p. 69.] London, 1719

Wrongly attributed to Richard Bentley himself.

REVIEW (a) of the proceedings and arguments in a cause in Chancery, between James Fox, Esq. and Robert Mackreth, Esq. By a retired barrister [Charles Ambler]. 4to. [*Lincoln's Inn Lib.*] London, 1792

REVIEW (a) of the project for building a new square at Westminster, said to be for the use of Westminster School. By a sufferer [Thomas Wilson, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 142.] London, 1757

REVIEW (a) of the proposed naturalization of the Jews; being an attempt at a dispassionate enquiry into the present state of the case, with some reflexions on general naturalization. By a merchant who subscribed the petition against the naturalization of the Jews [Jonas Hanway]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 313.] London, 1753

REVIEW (a) of the reign of George the Second, in which a new light is thrown on the transactions, and the effects of ministerial influence are traced and laid open. [By John Almon.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *Mon. Rev.* xxv. 502.] London, 1762

REVIEW (a) of the reigns of George I. and II.; dedicated, by permission, to the Countess of Marchmont. By a lady [Miss Askew]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Berwick, 1792

REVIEW (a) of the Remonstrance against the Synod of Ulster. . . . [By Henry Cooke, D.D.] 12mo. [Anderson's *Belfast Printed Books*, p. 78.] Belfast, 1829

REVIEW (a) of the Report of the special Committee on Navigation interests. By an American shipmaster [John Codman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 7.] Washington, 1870

REVIEW (a) of the revenue system adopted by the first Congress under the Federal Constitution. By a citizen [William Findlay]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 57.] Philadelphia, 1794

REVIEW (a) of the Reverend Aaron Pickett's Reply, and Defence. By Vindex [Rev. George Allen]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 149.] Boston, 1848

REVIEW (a) of the Review of a new preface to the second edition of Mr Jones's Life of Bishop Horne, in the British Critic for February 1800. In a latter to a friend, by AIN [William Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxvii. 1. 173; *Brit. Crit.* xv. 447.] London, 1800

REVIEW (the) of the revolutionary elements of the Rebellion, and of the aspect of reconstruction . . . By a colored man [Lewis H. Putnam]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 35.] Brooklyn, 1868

REVIEW (a) of the seven incorporated trades of Aberdeen. [By William Clyne.] [Robertson's *Aberdeen Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1829]

REVIEW (a) of the state of John Bull's family, ever since the probat of his last will and testament; with some account of the two trumpeters, the hirelings of Roger Bold. [By John Arbuthnot, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 19. London, 1713

At the end, there is added a scene from a play left imperfect by Ben Jonson, called Mortimer and his fall [pp. 17-19].

REVIEW (a) of the text of Milton's Paradise lost: in which the chief of Dr Bentley's emendations are consider'd; and several other emendations and observations are offer'd to the public. Part I. Containing remarks upon the first four books. [By Zachary Pearce.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 152. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] London, 1732

REVIEW (a) of the three great national questions relative to a Declaration of right, Poyning's law, and the Mutiny Bill. [By Charles Francis Sheridan, elder brother of R. B. S.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1781

REVIEW (a) of the trade and commerce of New York. . . . [By John McCready.] 8vo. [H. E. Miller's *Banking theories in the U.S.*, p. 232.] New York, 1821

REVIEW of the Tribute to the Pilgrims . . . and the Centennial Address of J. Hawes. By Juris Consultus [Alonzo Bowen Chapin, D.D. and barrister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hartford [Conn.] 1836

REVIEW (a) of the Webster case. By a member of the New York Bar [Abraham Oakey Hall]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 98.] New York, 1850

REVIEW of the work of Messrs Rubichon and Mounier ("de l'action de la noblesse et des classes supérieures dans les sociétés modernes"); and of the Memoir of M. Benoiton de Châteauneuf ("sur l'extinction des familles nobles en France"). [By William King, Earl of Lovelace.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1848

REVIEW (a) of the work of the Rev. E. Mellor, M.A., entitled "The atonement, its relation to pardon;" a lecture delivered by Iconoclast [Charles Bradlaugh], in the Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, November 22nd, 1859. Printed for the Halifax Secular Society. 8vo. Pp. 19. London, N.D.

REVIEWER (the) reviewed. By Heresiae Mastix [Rev. Thomas Fry, M.A., rector of Emberton]. 8vo. London, 1821

REVIEWER (the) reviewed; being an examination of a critical notice in "the Edinburgh Review" of Mr Plumer Ward's Historical essay on the Revolution of 1688, addressed to the editor of the Quarterly Review. [By Robert Plumer Ward.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*W.*] London, 1839

Signed: A Tory of the old school.

REVIEWER (the) reviewed; or, Dr Brownlee *vs.* the Bible. . . . By Philalethes [Rev. Reuben Sherwood]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 230.] Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1840

REVIEWER (the) reviewed; or, observations on "A discourse entitled Caution necessary in the application of Scripture language," in which is shewn that Dudley is no "abuser of Scripture phraseology," Paul no "Socinian," and Rowntree no critic. By a member of "the Church established by the law" [W. B. Clark, A.M.]. 12mo. Pp. 12. Poole, 1836

REVIEWERS (the) reviewed. By the author of *The Genesis* [Edward Howard, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

REVIEWERS reviewed; including an enquiry into the moral and intellectual effects of habits of criticism, and their influence on the general interests of literature. To which is subjoined a brief history of the periodical reviews published in England and Scotland. By Jno. Chas. O'Reid, Esq. [Josiah Conder, bookseller]. 8vo. Pp. 74. Oxford, 1811

REVIEWS in the case of the Rev. Dr. A. Thomson, and the Rev. Henry Grey, and of the proceedings of the Presbytery of Edinburgh. With an appendix, containing reports of the proceedings, &c. [By Andrew Crichton, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 112. Edinburgh [1828]

Preface signed: Senex.

REVIEWS of a part of Prescott's History of Ferdinand and Isabella, and of Campbell's Lectures on poetry. [By Mrs Elizabeth Sanders.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1841

REVIEWS of the following works: I. Foster's Essays. II. Zeal without innovation. III. Gisborne's sermons on Christian morality. IV. Gregory's Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. V. Belsham's Memoirs of Lindsey. VI. Birt's Lectures on Popery. [By Robert Hall.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Bodl.*] London, 1825

REVINDICATION (a) of the anoynting and priviledges of faithfull subjects; or, a briefe reply to an idle pamphlet entitled, An answer and confutation of that . . . Vindication of Psalm 105: 15. [By William Prynne.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 218.] [London] 1643

REVISAL (the) of Shakespear's text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics, are particularly considered. [By Benjamin Heath, D.C.L., recorder of Exeter.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 339.] London, 1765

REVISED (the) English Bible. . . . [Prepared under the supervision of Joseph Gurney.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 363.] London, 1877

REVISED (a) list of the ferns of South Africa. By A. M. B. [A. M. Barkly]. 8vo. [Jackson's *Guide to the Lit. of Botany*.] Cape Town, 1875

REVISED (the) Prayer-Book of the Reformed Spanish Church (as authorised by the Synod of that Church, May 1889), translated by R. S. C. [R. S. Clough]; with an introduction by the most Rev. Lord Plunket, D.D. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. xxxii, 352. [Muss-Arnolt's *The Prayer-Book among the nations*, p. 93.] Dublin, 1894

REVISED (a) translation and interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, after the Eastern manner, from concurrent authorities of the critics, interpreters, and commentators copies and versions; shewing, that the inspired writings contain the seeds of the valuable sciences. . . . [By David Macrae, M.A., licentiate of the Scottish Church.] 8vo. No pagination. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*] London, 1799

The first portion of this translation appeared in 1798, as "An interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures. . . ." *See above.*

REVISERS (the) and the Greek Text of the New Testament. By two members of the Committee [Charles J. Ellicott, D.D., and Edwin Palmer, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

REVISION (a) of Doctor George Morlei's Judgment in matters of religion; or, an answer to several treatises written by him upon several occasions concerning the Church of Rome and most of the doctrines controverted betwixt her and the Church of England; to which is annexed a Treatise of Pagan Idolatry. By J. W. [John Warner, S.J.]. . . . 4to. Pp. 286. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire*.] 1683

REVISION of the authorised version of the English Bible and our duty with regard to it; with an appendix, containing a concordance of the most important terms in the New Testament compared with the original Greek, adapted to the English reader. By Philalethes [Thomas Kingsmill Abbot]. 8vo. Pp. 50. Dublin, 1857

REVISION of the Indian Tariff. By "Imperialist" [James Rochfort Macguire]. 8vo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.* Supp. i. 482.] London, 1896

REVIVAL (the) of Jesuitism. From the "British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review," No. 49. [By Rev. H. H. Norris.] 8vo. Dublin, 1838

REVIVAL (a) of old Church of England principles, no new faith; a few plain words addressed to those who think. By the curate of Stoke Damerel [William Balmbro' Flower]. 12mo. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*]. London, 1849

The Notice is signed: W. B. F.

REVIVAL (the) of priestly life in the seventeenth century in France; a sketch. By the author of *A Dominican artist*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Lear]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 326. London, 1873

Another edition was issued in 1884.

REVIVING (a) cordial for a sin-sick despairing soul in the time of temptation. . . . By an unworthy minister of the Gospel [James Barry]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1699

Signed: J. B.

REVOCATION (the) of the Edict of Nantes . . . containing memoirs of some of the sufferers in the persecution attending that event. By the author of the *Wild Garland*, etc. [Miss S. Waring]. 12mo. London, 1833

REVOLT (the). [A novel.] By B. L. Putnam Weale [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

REVOLT (the) of a daughter. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, later Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1898

REVOLT (the) of Britain; a poem. [By Rev. Charles Kilshaw Dean.] 8vo. [Cooke's *Bibl. Cestr.*] Altrincham [1840 ?]

REVOLT (the) of Flanders; an historical tragedy, in five acts. By the author of the "prohibited" comedy, *Richelieu in love* [Emma Robinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

Ascribed also to Joseph Robinson. [*N. and Q.*, 11 Nov. 1865, p. 382.]

REVOLT (the) of man. [By Sir Walter Besant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1882

REVOLT (the) of the Angels. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. Translated by Mrs Wilfrid Jackson. 8vo. Pp. 362. London, 1924

REVOLT (the) of the bees. [By John Minter Morgan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 22.] London, 1826

REVOLUTION (the). [By Rev. William Pow.] 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 124.] London, 1790

REVOLUTION (the); life of Hannah Weston, with a brief record of her ancestry; also a condensed history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias, and other neighbouring towns. By a citizen [George W. Drisko?]. 12mo. Pp. 163. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 30.] Machias, Me., 1857

REVOLUTION (the) [in 1688]; an epic poem, in twelve books. [By James Ogden, of Manchester.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

REVOLUTION (the) and anti-revolution principles stated and compar'd, the constitution explain'd and vindicated, and the justice and necessity of excluding the Pretender maintained against the book [by George Harbin], intituled "Hereditary right of the crown of England asserted." By the author of the two *Dissuasives against Jacobitism* [John Shute Barrington, first Viscount Barrington]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1714

REVOLUTION (the) in France. By an American [Noah Webster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 12.] New York, 1874

REVOLUTION (the) in New England justified, and the people there vindicated from the aspersions cast upon them by J. Palmer, in his pretended Answer to the Declaration published by the inhabitants of Boston. . . . [Signed: E. R. and S. S., *i.e.* Edward Rawson and Samuel Sewall.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1691

Attributed also to Increase Mather. [*Sabin.*]

REVOLUTION in shorthand. [Signed: G. B., *i.e.* George Baird.] 8vo. London [1888]

REVOLUTION (the) in Tanner's Lane. By Mark Rutherford [Wm. Hale White]. Edited by his friend, Reuben Shapcott [W. H. W.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 388. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

REVOLUTION (the) of America. By the Abbe Raynal, author of the *Philosophical and political history of the establishments and commerce of the Europeans in both the Indies*. A new edition [by J. Johnston]. 12mo. Pp. 197. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Edinburgh, 1783

REVOLUTION (the) of reason; or, the establishment of the constitution of things in nature. . . . [By J. Stewart.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London from the era of . . . the publication of the Apocalypse of Nature, An. 4 [1812]

REVOLUTION (the) of Sweden; a tragedy. [By Mrs Catherine Cockburn, *née* Trotter.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1706

REVOLUTION of the worship of the Church of Scotland. [By Rev. Jacob Primmer, of Dunfermline.] 4to. [Beveridge's *Dunferml. Bibl.*] [Dunfermline, 1890]

REVOLUTION (the) settlement considered in reference to the independence and present position of the Church of Scotland. . . . By a minister of the Reformed Presbyterian Church [John Graham Wishaw]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1840

REVOLUTION (the) vindicated, and constitutional liberty asserted; in answer to the Rev. Dr Watson's accession sermon, preached before the University of Cambridge, on October 25, 1776. By the author of *Strictures on Dr Watson's sermon* [William Stevens]. 8vo. [Steven's *Memoir*, p. 113.] London, 1777

REVOLUTIONARY (a) love-story. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, *later* Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. Boston, 1898

REVOLUTIONARY (the) Plutarch; exhibiting the most distinguished characters, literary, military, and political, in the recent annals of the French Republic; the greater part from the original information of a gentleman resident at Paris. [By —— Stewarton.] To which, as an appendix, is reprinted entire, the celebrated pamphlet of "Killing no murder" [by Silius Titus]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1804

The 3d vol. is said to be "A new edition, corrected and much enlarged."

Ascribed also to Lewis Goldsmith. The trustworthiness of this work has been questioned.

REVOLUTIONS without bloodshed; or, reformation preferable to revolt. [By James Parkinson, F.G.S.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

REVOLVING fates. [A novel.] By Essex Smith [Mrs William Hope]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1922

REWARD (the) of religion; delivered in sundrae lectures upon the Booke of Ruth. [By Edward Topsell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1596

REWARDS (the) of vertue; a comedie. By J. F., Gent. [John Fountaine]. 4to. Pp. 88. London, 1661

"This play was written by John Fountaine. It was revised by Shadwell in 1669 under the title of the 'Royal Shepherdess' M. [Malone]." "This is the first play that Fletcher wrote. A. S." "It was not written by John Fletcher, but by John Fountaine. E. M. 1779." The above notes are taken from the Malone copy in the Bodleian Lib. The play is ascribed to Fountaine in the Catalogue of the Dyce collection.

REX meus est Deus; or, a sermon [on Gen. 4. 7] preached at the common place in Christs-Church in the city of Norwich. By G. D. [George Downame, of Downham]. 4to. Pp. 29. London, 1643

RHAPSODIES. By the author of *The Shakesperian MSS.* [William Henry Ireland]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.] London, 1803

RHAPSODIES on various subjects. [By John Leathart, Major in H.E.I.C.S.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1815]

RHINE (the); or, a journey from Utrech [*sic*] to Francfort, described in a series of letters in 1791 and 1792. [By Rev. Thomas Cogan, M.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 222.] London, 1793

Reprinted, with the author's name, in 1794.

RHINELAND and its legends; and other tales: translated from the German. [By Henrietta Louisa Farrer, later Mrs Lear.] With a preface by William J. E. Bennett, M.A., vicar of Froome-Selwood, Somerset. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 283. London, 1868

RHODA Roberts; a Welsh mining story. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson, teacher in Wales]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1900

RHODE (the) Island cottage; or, a gift for the children of sorrow: a narrative of facts. [By James Cook Richmond.] 16mo. Pp. 108. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York, 1835

RHODE Island tales. [Verse. By Miss A. Howland.] 16mo. Pp. 171. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York, 1833

RHODODAPHNE; or, the Thessalian spell: a poem. [By Thomas Love Peacock.] 8vo. [*Lit. Gazette*, ii. 114.] London, 1818

RHONA. [A novel.] By Mrs Forrester [Mrs Bridges]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1879

RHYME and reason. [By John Forster.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1832

RHYME? and Reason? By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles L. Dodgson, M.A.]. 8vo. [Shepherd's *Bibl. of C. L. Dodgson.*] London, 1890

RHYME and reason of country life; from fields old and new. [By Susan Fenimore Cooper.] [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1854

RHYME and reason; short and original poems. [By Philip Smyth.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1803

RHYME (the) of the San Lorenzo. By F. O. F. [Frank Owen Fisher]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1904

RHYME, with poetry in it. By a citizen [Miss M'Guish]. 12mo. Pp. 46. Edinburgh, private print, 1875

RHYMED convictions; in songs, hymns, and recitations, for social meetings and firesides. By Walneerg [Thomas Knox]. 8vo. London [1853]

The author, a native of Greenlaw, reversed this designation, and adopted it as cryptonym.

RHYMED plea for tolerance; in two dialogues, with a prefatory dialogue. [By John Kenyon.] 12mo. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

The second edition, London, 1839, has the author's name.

RHYMED tactics. By Gov. [Colonel John A. Godfrey]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 67.] New York, 1862

RHYMER (the). [A novel.] By Alan Macaulay [Charlotte Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

RHYMER'S (the) lexicon. Compiled and edited by Andrew Loring [Lorin Andrew Lothrop]. 8vo. Pp. xlviii, 879. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1905]

RHYMES. [By Octavius Graham Gilchrist of Stamford; edited by Mr Du Bois.] 12mo. Pp. 79. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1805

Only 25 copies of this first edition were printed.

RHYMES. By a deerstalker [William Black]. 8vo. London, 1885

RHYMES. By a poetaster [George Barrington Hughes]. 12mo. Pp. x, 407. London, 1846

RHYMES. By G. C. [G. Cross]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1819

RHYMES after meat. By a bird at Bromsgrove [John Crane]. 12mo. [*W.*] Birmingham, 1800

RHYMES and ballads for boys and girls. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1892

RHYMES and lines on English Gothic Church architecture. . . . [By George Stubbs.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1863]

RHYMES and pictures for children; translated from the German of F. Pocci [by John Mackray]. 12mo. Pp. 29. Littlemore, 1850

RHYMES and recollections. . . . [By Samuel Noble.] 8vo. Dundee, 1902

RHYMES and renderings. [Signed: F. E. G., representing F. Edmund Garrett, and others.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

RHYMES (the) and rhapsodies of Oliver Grey [Henry Rowland Brown, junior]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 208. London, 1898

RHYMES for children. By Aunt Carrie [J. Miller]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 27.] Springfield, Mass., 1855

RHYMES for my children. By a mother [Mrs Maria Gurney, *née* Rowe]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 198.] London, 1840

RHYMES for the nursery. By the authors of *Original poems* [Ann and Jane Taylor]. A new edition, revised. 12mo. Pp. viii, 96. London [1843]

RHYMES from Cornwall. By the author of *The vale of Lanherne* [Henry Sewell Stokes, Mayor of Truro]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 192. London, 1871

RHYMES of a barrister [Melville Madison Bigelow]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 16.] Boston, 1884

RHYMES of an editor [Henry Morford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 48.] London, 1873

RHYMES of childhood days. By Benjamin F. Johnson, of Boone [James Whitcomb Riley]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 143.] Indianapolis, 1890

RHYMES of Ironquill [Eugene F. Ware]; selected and arranged by J. A. Hammerton. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

RHYMES of nonsense, truth, and fiction. By Professor Chaucer Jones [William H. Beckett], with illustrations by Sir Michael Angelo Smith [Charles Bush]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.* p. 118.] New York, 1874

RHYMES of the East, and re-collected verses. By Dum-Dum [Captain John Kendal, R.E.]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Cat. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1905

RHYMES of the poets. By Felix Ago [Samuel S. Haldeman]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 120.] Philadelphia, 1868

RHYMES of the times; a full collection of the verses which appeared in the Times newspaper. By Thomas Brown, the younger [Thomas Moore]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 110. London, 1827

RHYMES on art; or, the remonstrance of a painter. [By Sir Martin Archer Shee.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 224.] London, 1805

RHYMES on the road, fables, &c. By Thomas Brown, the younger, Secretary of the Poco-curante Society, and author of the *Fudge family*, and the *Twopenny post-bag* [Thomas Moore]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 135. Paris, 1823

RHYMES with a reason. By B. [Rev. Alan Broedrick, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 22.] London, 1857

RHYMES, with and without reason, varying from grave to gay—from lively to severe. . . . By three authors [the Misses Fernie, of Haddington]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 94. Haddington, 1880

Authorship indicated on a presentation copy.

RHYMES with reasons. By the author of *Aunt Sarah and the War* [Wilfrid Meynell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

RHYMES worth remembering; for the young. By S. W. P. [Samuel William Partridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] London, 1848

RHYMING (a) chronicle of incidents and feelings, edited by Edward Harston. [By Jean Ingelow.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

RHYMING (the) chronology of the kings of England. [Signed: A. T., *i.e.* Anne Tydeman.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Yarmouth [1873]

RHYMING (a) dictionary, for the use of young poets; with an essay on versification. . . . [By Thomas Smibert.] 12mo. Pp. 114. Edinburgh [1860]

RHYMING (the) game; a histoirette. [By Henrietta Joan Fry.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 816.] London, 1846

RHYMING riddles. [By Rev. Samuel Partridge, of Boston, Lincolnshire.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2093.] Oxford, 1813

RIBBONMAN (the); or, the secret tribunal: an Irish romance. . . . By Thomas Waters [William Russell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] Glasgow [1871]

RIBSTONE pippins; a country tale. By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1898

RICARDO'S exchange remedy; a proposal to regulate the Indian currency. . . . By A. M. L. [A. M. Lindsay]. 8vo. London, 1892

RICH and poor. [A novel. By —— Walker.] 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1823

RICH and poor; or, saint and sinner. Verses by Peter Peppercorn, M.D. [Thomas Love Peacock], first published in "The Globe and traveller." 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] London [1831]

RICH (a) cabinet, with variety of inventions, unlocked and opened, for recreation of ingenious spirits at their vacant hours; collected by J. W. [John White]. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1658

RICH enough; a tale of the times. By the author of *Three experiments of living* [Hannah F. Lee]. 12mo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

RICH (the) husband; a novel of real life. By the author of *The ruling passion* [Rainey Hawthorne]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1858

RICH (a) man's daughter. [A novel.] By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

RICH (the) man's wife. [A novel.] By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock] and E. W. Elkington. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1912

RICH (a) storehouse. . . . *See* Ritch (a) . . .

RICHARD Blake, and his little green Bible; a sequel. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

RICHARD Cable, the lightshipman. [A novel.] By the author of *Mehalah* [Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould, M.A.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

RICHARD Cobden at home. By F. M E. [Frederick Milnes Edge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 47.] London, 1868

RICHARD Cœur de Lion; a historical romance, from the French of Monsr. Sedaine, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. [By John Burgoyne, Lieutenant-General.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1786

RICHARD Edney and the governor's family; a Rus-urban tale, simple and popular, yet cultured and noble of morals, sentiment and life, practically treated. . . . By the author of *Margaret* and *Philo* [Sylvester Judd]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1850

RICHARD Gordon. By Felix Fontaine [Alanson Beard Cannon]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Nashville, Tenn., 1906

RICHARD Holt Hutton, of the Spectator; a monograph. [By John Hogben.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1899

RICHARD Hurdis; a tale of Alabama. By Frank Cooper [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] New York, 1885

RICHARD Langdon; or, foreshadowed; a novel. [By Janet Maughan.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863

RICHARD of Jamestown; a story of the Virginia colony. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1910

RICHARD Parker; or, the Mutiny at the Nore: a romance. By the author of *Gallant Tom*, etc. [Thomas Peckett Prest]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1850 ?]

RICHARD Peters; or, could he forgive him? . . . By Percy Curtiss [Mrs William N. Cox]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 72.] Boston, 1872

RICHARD Rosny; a novel. By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

RICHARD the First; a poem. [By Sir James Bland Burges, afterwards Lamb.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1800]

RICHARD Vandermarck; a novel. By the author of *Rutledge* [Miriam Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.* p. 579.] Boston, 1885

RICHE and pore have like cumynge into this worlde. . . . *End.* Here endith a . . . dyalogue of dives & paup., that is to say the riche & the pore . . . tretyng upon the X. comandmentes. [By Henry Parker, D.D., Carmelite.] Fol. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1493

Another edition was issued in 1496.

RICHELIEU; a tale of the Court of France. [By George P. R. James.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1829

RICHELIEU in love; or, the youth of Charles I.: an historical comedy, in five acts, as accepted at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, and prohibited by authority of the Lord Chamberlain. With a preface explanatory. [By Emma Robinson.] 8vo. Pp. xxx, 80. London, 1844

*See* "Revolt (the) of Flanders."

RICHELIEU; or, the conspiracy; a play, in five acts: to which are added, Historical odes on the last days of Elizabeth; Cromwell's dream; The death of Nelson. By the author of the *Lady of Lyons*, &c. [Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, afterwards Lord Lytton]. Eighth edition. 8vo. Pp. x, 144. London, 1839

RICHES or ruin; a story. By the author of *The Prigment*, etc. [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

RICHLIEU; or, the broken heart. [An historical tale. By Mrs Catherine Grace Frances Gore.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

RICHMOND during the [American Civil] war. By a Richmond lady [Mrs Sarah A. Putnam, *née* Brock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 251.] New York, 1867

RICHMOND Hill; a descriptive and historical poem, illustrative of the principal objects viewed from that beautiful eminence. By the author of the *Indian antiquities* [Rev. Thomas Maurice]. 4to. [*Upcott.*] London, 1807

RICHMOND in bygone days. By an old citizen [Samuel Mordecai]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 210.] Richmond, Va., 1856

RICHMOND; or, scenes in the life of a Bow Street officer, drawn up from his private memoranda. [By Thomas Skinner, senr.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

Ascribed also to Thomas Gaspey.

RICK-BURNERS (the); a tale for the present time. [By J. E. N. Molesworth?] Fourth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Canterbury, 1830

RICKERTON (the) medal; or, Tram Street. By Skelton Kuppord [J. Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1896

RICORDANZA; memoirs of Elizabeth Dalton, who died on the 16th December, 1812, aged 59 years. [By her brother, James Forbes.] 8vo. Pp. 225. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1813

RIDDLE (the) of life. By Annan Dale [James Wesley Johnstone, Litt.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1902

RIDDLES (the) of Heraclitus and Democritus. . . . [By T. Park.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1598

RIDDLES of the Sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolution. By a Troglodyte [Ferdinand Canning Scott Schiller]. 8vo. London, 1891

The second edition (1894) gives the author's name.

RIDDLES read. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

RIDE (a) in Morocco among believers and traders. By Frances Macnab [Agnes Fraser]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

RIDE (a) in Sicily. By Oxoniensis [Rev. Francis Chenevix Trench]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1851

RIDE (a) on horseback to Florence through France and Switzerland, described in a series of letters. By a lady [Mrs Dalkeith Holmes]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

RIDE (a) through the Holy Land. By L. L. A. [Mrs L. L. Adams]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1875

RIDES and reveries of the late Mr Aesop Smith. Edited by Peter Query, F.S.A. [but wholly written by Martin Tupper, barrister, M.A., D.C.L.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

RIDING. By G. G. [Charles G. Harper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

RIDING and driving. By "Stonehenge," author of *The horse*, etc. [John Henry Walsh, F.R.C.S.]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1863

RIDING (the) light. [A novel.] By Neil Scot [Lady Sybil Grant]. 8vo. Pp. 422. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

RIDING (the) of the marches [at Aberdeen]. By "Dot" [Arthur King]. 12mo. [Robertson's *Aberdeen Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1889

RIDING (the) of the outer marches of the city of Aberdeen, 12th October, 1861. [By Andrew Gibb.] 12mo. [J. F. K. Johnstone's *Bibl. of Aberdeen.*] Aberdeen, 1861

RIENZI; the last of the Tribunes. [By Edward G. E. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

RIFLE (the) Club; being a manual of duty for soldiers, whether regulars, militia or volunteers, inscribed to the world in general, and to the members of the Staines Rifle Club in particular. [By John Tindall Harris, of Englefield Green, near Egham, Surrey.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 916.] London, 1852

RIFLE shots at past and passing events; a poem in three cantos. . . . By an inhabitant of the Comet of 1861 [John A. Wells]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia [1862]

RIFLED ordnance; a practical treatise on the application of the principle of the rifle to guns and mortars of every calibre. By Δυνάμικος [Lynall Thomas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Published subsequently with the author's name.

RIFT (the) in the clouds. By the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedly Vicars* [Catherine M. Marsh]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

RIGHT (the) and ivrisdiction of the prelate, and the prince; or, a treatise of ecclesiasticall and regall authoritie, compyled by I. E., stvdent in divinitie, for the ful instruction and appeacemēt of the consciences of English Catholikes, cōcerning the late oath of pretended allegeance. Togeather with a cleere & ample declaratiō, of euery clause thereof. [By Matthew Kellison.] 8vo. Pp. 317. 1617

RIGHT and wrong; a comedy. [By John Nicholson, *tertius*.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 17.] London, 1812

RIGHT and wrong; the words of judgment by the will of God, Jehovih's Son for the resurrection of man: a selection from the new revelation, "Oahspe." [By John Ballou.] 8vo. Pp. 99. [*Brit. Mus.*] Letchworth, 1911

RIGHT and wrong; their relation to literal ethics and a popular form of government. By Isaac Didwin [William A. Sturdy]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chartley, Mass., 1907

RIGHT at last, and other tales. By the author of *Mary Barton* [Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell]. 12mo. Pp. 318. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1860

These tales originally appeared in "Household Words" and "All the year round."

RIGHT at last; or, family fortunes: a tale. By Edward Garrett [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

RIGHT (the) dance; the wrong dance. [By Francis Fraser.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1884

RIGHT (a) dividing; or, a true discerning; shewing the use of the sword, and how and where it is in its place. . . . Given forth by a Friend of Israel's Commonwealth. . . . W. S. [William Smith, of Besthorp]. 4to. [Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books.*] London, 1659

RIGHT (the) divine of Kings to govern wrong. . . . [A satire, in verse.] By the author of *The political house that Jack built* [William Hone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

RIGHT (a) excellent and famous comedy called the Three ladies of London; wherein is notablie declared and set foorth how by the means of Lucar, Love and Conscience is so corrupted, that the one is married to Dissimulation, the other fraught with all abhomination. . . . Written by R. W. [Robert Wilson]. 4to. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1584

RIGHT (a) godly and learned exposition upon the whole Booke of Psalmes; wherein is set forth the true division, sence, and doctrine contained in every Psalme. . . . By a godly minister and preacher of the Word of God [Thomas Wilcocks, or Wilcox, M.A.]. 4to. 550 leaves. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1586

RIGHT (the) Honourable Benjamin Disraeli, M.P. [afterwards Earl of Beaconsfield]; a literary and political biography, addressed to the new generation. [By Thomas MacKnight, journalist.] 8vo. Pp. 646. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi.] London, 1854

RIGHT (the) in the West India merchants to a double monopoly of the sugar market . . . and the expedience of all monopolies examined. . . . [By John Prinsep.] 8vo. Pp. 83. London [1792]

RIGHT is might, and other sketches. By the author of *Peter Parley's tales* [Samuel Griswold Goodrich]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1846

RIGHT (the) joyous and pleasant history of the feats, gests, and prowesses of the Chevalier Bayard [Pierre Terrail, or du Terrail], the good knight without fear and without reproach. By the loyal servant [Jacques de Mailles. Translated by Sara Coleridge]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1825

RIGHT (the) of all the baptized to be present at the celebration of the Holy Eucharist. [By Rev. George Hay Forbes, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 36. London, 1854

RIGHT (the) of appeal to juries, in causes of excise, asserted. [By David Hartley, M.P.] 8vo. London [1763]

RIGHT (the) of dominion and property; of liberty, whether natural, civil, and religious: wherein are comprised the beginning and continuation of dominion by armes, the excellency of monarchy, and the necessity of taxes, with their moderation. . . . By M. H. [Michael Hawk], Master in Arts, and of the Middle Temple. 12mo. Pp. 186. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1655

RIGHT (the) of Marischal College and University, Aberdeen, to confer degrees, not only in parts, as admitted, but in divinity, laws, and medicine, vindicated against the attacks of the responsible administrators of King's College and University, Old Aberdeen. . . . By one of the professors [Thomas Clark, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [P. J. Anderson's *Bibliog. of Aberd. Universities*, p. 464.] Aberdeen, 1853

RIGHT (the) of monarchy asserted; wherein the abstract of Dr King's book, with the motives for the reviving it at this juncture are fully considered. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 96. London, 1713

RIGHT (the) of patronages considered, and some of the antient and modern arguments for the exercise of that right in presenting to churches, surveyed; together with remarks on an anonymous writ, industriously handed about among ministers, probationers, and students of divinity, called, The case of patronage. [By John Bisset, minister in Aberdeen.] 8vo. Pp. 71. Edinburgh, 1731

*See* an Answer immediately following.

RIGHT (the) of patronages reconsider'd; wherein an anonymous manuscript entituled The case of patronage, is vindicated. . . . [By Rev. John Lumsden, of Banchory-Devenick.] 8vo. Pp. 82. N.P., 1731

*See* the foregoing "Right of patronages. . . ."

RIGHT (the) of precedence between physicians and civilians enquir'd into. [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. [*Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.*] Dublin, 1730

RIGHT (the) of primogeniture examined; in a letter to a friend, occasioned by the debate in the House of Commons, April 12th, 1836. By a younger brother [Samuel Bailey]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 411.] London, 1837

RIGHT (the) of Protestant Dissenters to a compleat toleration asserted; containing an historical account of the Test laws, and shewing the injustice, inexpediency and folly of the Sacramental Test, as now imposed, with respect to Protestant Dissenters . . . By a layman [Samuel Heywood, Serjeant-at-law]. The third edition, corrected. 8vo. London, 1790

This is perhaps the most important of all that appeared on this side of the controversy; the writer probably received valuable assistance from lawyer friends and Dissenting ministers. The authorship has sometimes been ascribed, on insufficient grounds, to Capel Lofft.

RIGHT (the) of succession to the Kingdom of England, in two books; against the sophisms of Parsons the Jesuite, who assumed the counterfeit name of Doleman: written originally in Latin . . . by Sir Thomas Craig, and now translated into English [by James Gatherer]. . . . Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1703

Dedication signed: J. G.

RIGHT (the) of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole Convocation, asserted in a second letter; by way of reply to a pamphlet [by Francis Atterbury] entitled, "The power of the Lower-House of Convocation to adjourn it self . . ." and also to a late book entitled, "A narrative of the proceedings of the Lower-House . . ." [By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 274.] London, 1701

RIGHT (the) of the Christian people, and the power of their pastors in the ordination of ministers of the gospel, asserted; with some directions for reformation. [By Rev. John Glas, minister at Tealing.] 12mo. Pp. 38. Edinburgh, 1733

Reprinted in collected works.

RIGHT (the) of the eldest sons of the peers of Scotland to represent the commons of that part of Great Britain in

parliament, considered. [By Thomas Douglas, Lord Daer.] 4to. Pp. 44.
N.P., 1790

The author's name is in the hand-writing of Dr. David Laing.
Ascribed also to George Chalmers.

RIGHT (the) of the House of Stewart to the crown of Scotland consider'd. [By Alexander Taitt.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1746

RIGHT (the) of tithes re-asserted; wherein the proofs from divine institution, primitive practice, voluntary donation, and positive law are further strengthened and vindicated. . . . By the author of *The right of tythes asserted*, &c. [Thomas Comber, D.D., Dean of Durham]. 8vo. Pp. 536. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 23.]
London, 1680

RIGHT (the) of tythes asserted and proved, from divine institution, primitive practice, voluntary donations, and positive laws. With a just vindication of that sacred maintenance from the cavils of Thomas Ellwood, in his pretended answer to the Friendly conference. [By Thomas Comber, D.D., Dean of Durham.] 8vo. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 20.] London, 1677

This author, who should be distinguished from his two later relatives bearing the same name, reaffirmed his views in the preceding treatise.

RIGHT onward; or, boys and boys. [A story.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 320.
London, 1887

RIGHT (the) pathwaye unto prayer, ful of muche godly fruyte and Christen knowledge, wyth a table in the end, lately made and newly recognised by Theodore Basille [Thomas Becon]. 12mo. B.L. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1543

RIGHT (the) pleasant and diverting history of Fortunatus and his two sons, in two parts; first penned in the Dutch tongue, thence abstracted, and now published in English, by T. C. [Thomas Churchyard]. Eleventh edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

RIGHT (the) religion review'd and enlarged. By L. P., gent. [Laurence Platt, *alias* Plantin, priest]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1742

RIGHT (the) stuff; some episodes in the career of a North Briton. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1910

RIGHT (the) teaching of useful knowledge, to fit scholars for som honest profession. . . . [Dedication signed: In grege solus, anagram from Georgius Snel, George Snel.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

RIGHT thoughts in sad hours, representing the comforts and duties of good men under all their afflictions, and particularly that one, the untimely death of children; in a sermon delivered at Charles-town, New-England, under a fresh experience of that calamity. [By Cotton Mather, D.D.] 12mo. [*Book prices current*, 1922.]
London, 1689

RIGHT (the) to bear arms. By X., of "The Saturday Review" [Arthur Charles Fox-Davies]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

RIGHT (the) to fly. By Nadar [Félix Tournachon]. Translated from the French by J. S. Harry. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

RIGHT (the) way to shake off a viper; an essay upon a case . . . what shall good men do when they are evil spoken of . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. xiv, 64. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*]
Boston, 1720

RIGHTED (a) wrong. [A novel.] By Edmund Yates. [Really by Mrs Francis Sarah Hoey.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Supp. 2, vol. 2, p. 277.] London, 1870

RIGHTEOUSNESS and holiness; a sermon preached in [the Catholic Apostolic Church] London on the second Sunday in Advent. By the author of *Readings upon the Liturgy* [John Bates Cardale]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1888

RIGHTEOUSNESS (the) of God, as taught by St. Paul in his Epistle to the Romans; with appendices . . . By the author of *The destiny of the human race* [Henry Dunn]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 152.
London, 1865

RIGHT-FALL (the) heir; or, the sea-rover and the fall over: a burlesque. By Henry T. Arden [Henry Thomas Arnold]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 18.] London [1869]

RIGHTFUL (the) claims of foreign missions. By an Elder [James E. Mathieson]. 8vo. Pp. 12.
London, 1879

Reprinted from "The Catholic Presbyterian," June 1879.

RIGHTFUL (the) heir; a drama in five acts. By the author of *Richelieu*, &c. [Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, afterwards Lord Lytton]. 8vo. Pp. 62.
London, 1868

RIGHTS (the) and authority of the Commons of the City of London, in their Common Hall assembled, particularly in the choice and discharge of their sheriffs, asserted and cleared; in answer to the Vindication of the Lord-Mayor, court of aldermen, and common council. [By Wm. Atwood.] Fol. Pp. 28. London, 1695

Contemporary note.

RIGHTS (the) and interests of the two British monarchies inquir'd into, and clear'd; with a special respect to an united or separate state. Treatise I., shewing the different nature of an incorporating and federal union . . . [By James Hodges]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 359.] London, 1703

Treatise III. appeared in 1706.

RIGHTS (the) and liberties of Englishmen asserted, with a collection of statutes and records of Parliament against foreigners. [By Thomas Wagstaffe.] 4to. Pp. 26. London, 1701

RIGHTS (the) and liberties of the Church of England; a petition to the House of Lords, with notes and observations, concluding with the suggestion of a scheme . . . for nominating and electing the Bishops of sees hereafter to be created. [By the Hon. Colin Lindsay.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bibl. Lind.* ii. 3117.] London, 1863

RIGHTS (the) and principles of an Englishman considered and asserted in a review of the late motion at the hotel for a county meeting in Devonshire. [By J. Short, of Exeter.] 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 4.] N.P., 1780

RIGHTS (the) and priviledges of the freemen of Exeter: with an account of all legacies left to the poor of the said city [1164-74] . . . [By Richard Izacke.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

RIGHTS (the) and privileges of the several States in regard to slavery. . . . By Pacificus [Joshua R. Giddings]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 223.] New York, 1842

RIGHTS and remedies; or, the theory and practice of true politics: with a view of the evils of the present war, and a proposal of immediate peace. [By John Lawrence.] 8vo. 2 pts. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 266.] London, 1795

RIGHTS (the), liberties, and authorities of the Christian Church asserted against all oppressive doctrines and constitutions; to which is added, A justification of Municipium Ecclesiasticum, &c. [By Samuel Hill, archdeacon of Wells.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

*See* the note to "A letter to a Member of Convocation. . . ."

RIGHTS (the) of a free people; an essay on the origin, progress, and perfection of the British constitution; with an historical account of the various modifications of monarchy from the Norman invasion to the Revolution. [By John Charnock.] 8vo. Pp. 232. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10.] London, 1792

RIGHTS (the) of Churches and Colleges defended; in answer to a pamphlet, call'd, An enquiry into the customary estates and tenant rights of those who hold lands of church and other foundations, by the term of three lives, and twenty one years, &c. by Everard Fleetwood, Esq. [Samuel Burroughs]. With remarks upon some other pieces upon the same subject. By Dicaiophilus Cantabrigiensis [Roger Long, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] London, 1731

RIGHTS of Colonies examined. [By Stephen Hopkins.] 12mo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* iv. 16.] Providence [Rhode Island], 1765

RIGHTS of dramatic literature. [By Robert Bell.] Reprint from the Shilling Magazine. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London [1865 ?]

RIGHTS (the) of Englishmen; or, the British constitution of Government compared with that of a democratic republic. By the author of the *History of the republic of Athens* [Sir William Young]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Mon. Rev.* x. 346.] London, 1793

RIGHTS (the) of God written for the benefit of man; or, the impartiality of Jehovah vindicated. [By Thomas Branagan.] New edition. 12mo. Pp. 360. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Philadelphia, 1812

RIGHTS (the) of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America; being an answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. [By James Macpherson.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 92. London, 1776

Ascribed to Macpherson by Watt, and generally attributed to that writer. Rich, in his *Bibl. Amer.*, Nov., i. 236, assigns the authorship to Sir John Dalrymple, on the authority of a MS. note in the handwriting of Sir James Mackintosh.

RIGHTS (the) of kings; or, loyal odes to disloyal academicians. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcott]. 4to. Pp. 70. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 293.] London, 1791

RIGHTS (the) of labor: an inquiry as to the relation of employer and employed. By W. J. [R. Waite Jocelyn]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1894

RIGHTS (the) of labour and the nine hours' movement; addressed to the men of Newcastle, by a lady [Mrs. R. W. Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. 15.
N.P. [1871]

RIGHTS (the) of laymen, their privilege and duty to receive blessings equally in every orthodox Church. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*G. C. Boase.*] London, 1841

RIGHTS (the) of morality; an essay on the present state of society, moral, political, and physical, in England; with the best means of providing for the poor. . . . By Junius Redivivus [William Bridges Adams]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. I, p. 109.] London, 1832

RIGHTS of nations; a treatise on representative government, despotism, and reform. [By William Carpenter.] 12mo. London, 1832

RIGHTS (the) of necessity, and the treatment of the necessitous by various nations. [By J. W. Peppercorne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

RIGHTS (the) of Protestant dissenters; in two parts. The first being the Case of the dissenters review'd. The second A vindication of their right to an absolute toleration, from the objections of Sir H. Mackworth, in his treatise intitled, Peace at home, &c. Part I. The second edition corrected and enlarg'd. With a postscript in defence of some passages in it, from the exceptions of a Postscript to a second letter to [Locke] the author of the three Letters for toleration. [By John Shute Barrington, Viscount Barrington.] 4to. Pp. 103. [*Bodl.*] London, 1705

Part II. was published at London in the same year, and has a separate pagination [iv. 74].

RIGHTS (the) of Protestants asserted; and clerical incroachments detected; in allusion to several recent publications, in defence of an exclusive priesthood, establishments, and tithes, by Daubeny, Church, and others; but more particularly in reply to a pamphlet lately published by George Markham, vicar of Carlton, entitled, "More truth for the seekers." [By Thomas Scantlebury, of Sheffield.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 77; ii. 541.] London, 1798

RIGHTS (the) of sovereigns and subjects. By Paolo, Servita [Pietro Sarpi]; translated from the Italian [by S. Whatley]. To which is prefix'd the life of the author and an account of his writings. 8vo. Pp. xcvi, 392. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1725

RIGHTS (the) of the Bishops to judge in capital cases in Parliament, cleared; being a full answer to two books lately published; the first entitled, A letter from a gentleman to his friend, &c. The other, A discourse of the peerage and jurisdiction of the Lords Spiritual in Parliament; endeavouring to shew the contrary. [By Thomas Hunt.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

From a MS. note by Wood, it appears that it was at first supposed that Bishop Barlow and Sir John Birkenhead were the authors: but that "Tho. Hunt a com. Lawyer seemes to be the author."

RIGHTS (the) of the Christian Church asserted, against the Romish, and all other priests who claim an independent power over it; with a preface concerning the government of the Church of England, as by law establish'd. Part I. [By Matthew Tindal.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

*See below*, "A seasonable vindication. . . ."

RIGHTS (the) of the Church of England asserted and prov'd, in answer to a late pamphlet [by John Shute Barrington] entitled "The rights of the Protestant Dissenters." [By —— Perks and Henry Sacheverell; but the latter wrote only the part reflecting on the dedication of the "Rights of the Protestant Dissenters."] 4to. Pp. 143. N.P., 1705

This was one of the many pamphlets which appeared during the Sacheverell controversy. *See* F. Madan's papers in the Bibliographer, vol. iii. p. 165.

RIGHTS (the) of the Colonies [in America] and the extent of the legislative authority of Great Britain, briefly stated and considered. [By Richard Phelps.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1769

RIGHTS (the) of the East India Company. [By Alexander Dalrymple.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1773]

RIGHTS of the kingdom; or, customs of our ancestors touching the duty, power, election, or succession, of our Kings and Parliaments; our true liberty, due allegiance, three estates, their legislative power originall, judiciall, and executive, with the militia. . . . [By John Sadler, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 184. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1649

Ascribed also to Sir Ralph Sadler. Another edition was issued in 1682.

RIGHTS (the) of the people concerning impositions, stated in a learned argument; with a remonstrance presented to the kings most excellent Majesty

by the honorable House of Commons, in the Parliament, An. Dom. 1610. Annoq; Regis Jac. 7. By a late eminent judge of this nation [Sir Henry Yelverton]. 8vo. Pp. 117. [*Aberdeen Pub. Lib.*] London, 1658

RIGHTS (the), powers, and priviledges, of an English Convocation, stated and vindicated; in answer to a late book of Dr. Wake's, entituled, "The authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods asserted, . . ." and to several other pieces. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 516. London, 1700

The authorship is acknowledged in the dedication of the second edition, published in 1701.

RIGHTS (the) of the scholars of Trinity College [Cambridge] asserted, and several abuses detected; in a second letter to [John Moore] the Bp. of Ely. By a Master of Arts and Fellow of the said College. [Signed: J. N., said to represent —— Partridge.] 8vo. London, 1710

RIM (the) o' the world. By B. M. Bower [Bertrand Muzzey Sinclair]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1922

RIME. By T. [William Henry Trenwith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 142.] Philadelphia, 1866

RIME (a) of Betteshanger. [By Thomas Leslie Papillon.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1867 ?]

RIME (the) of the new-made baccalere. [By James T. B. Landon ?] 8vo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 291.] Oxford, 1840

RIMES. [By John Pinkerton.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1781

RINA Cliff: a village character. [By Mrs Emily M. Lawson.] 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1871

RINALDO, the visionary; a desultory poem. [By Robert Peirce Gillies.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1816

RINDERPEST in Aberdeenshire. [By William Alexander, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1882

RING (the) of Amasis; from the papers of a German physician; edited by Owen Meredith [Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1863

RINGAN Gilhaize; or, the Covenanters. By the author of *Annals of the Parish*, &c. [John Galt]. 12mo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1823

RINGROVE; or, old fashioned notions. By the author of *Letters to a young man*, &c. [Mrs Jane West]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1827

RINGWOODS of Ringwood: a novel. By Mervyn Merriton [Henry Coe Coape]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 100.] London, 1873

RIOT; a mock heroic poem, in three cantos. By Christopher Climax, Esq. [Rev. Josiah Thomas, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 24. [Bowes' *Camb. Books*, p. 490.] London [1780]

RIOTS (the) in Ross. (From the "Witness" of 4th October 1843.) [By Hugh Miller.] 12mo. Pp. 11. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1843

RIP van Winkle; or, the sleep of twenty years: a legend of the Kaatskills. By the author of *The Serf*, etc. [Henry Llewellyn Williams, Jun.?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 593.] New York, 1866

RIP van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. By Rupert van Wert [Daniel Clarke Eddy, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1881

RIPLEY Church fragments, old and new. [By Thomas Charles Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

RIPLEY reviv'd; or, an exposition upon Sir George Ripley's hermetico-poetical works, containing . . . discoveries of the most hidden secrets of the ancient philosophers. . . . Written by Eirenaeus Philalethes [—— Childe ?]. . . . 8vo. 5 parts. London, 1677–78

Wrongly attributed to George Starkey and to Thomas Vaughan. *See D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 108.

RIP'S (the) redemption; a trooper's story. By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

RIQUET of the tuft; a love drama. [By Stopford A. Brooke.] 4to. Pp. 172. London, 1880

RISE (the) and fall of the heresy of iconoclasts, or image breakers. . . . Collected by R. M. [Robert Manning, sometime professor of Humanity and Philosophy at Douai College]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 11 Jan. 1868, p. 32.] London, 1731

RISE (the) and fall of the late projected excise, impartially considered. [By Horatio, Lord Walpole ? and Matthew Concanen ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733

RISE (the) and fall of the mustache, and other Hawkeyetems. [By Robert J. Burdette.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 371.] New York, 1877

RISE (the) and practice of imprisonment. By a barrister [Thomas Hallie Delamayne]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 16.] London, 1772

RISE (the) and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand; in which will be found a colonial directory; increase and habits of population; tables of revenue and expenditure; commercial growth and present position of each dependency; intellectual, social and moral condition of the people, &c. . . . By an Englishman, author of *Commercial before military glory*, etc. [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 496. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1857

The Preface is signed: D. P.

RISE (the) and progress of religion in the soul. [By P. Doddridge.] 8vo. Part 1. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cuttack, 1840

RISE (the) and progress of Sir Timothy Buncombe. [By Alexander Johnstone Wilson.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Manchester, 1886

RISE (the) of man; an interlude in philosophy. By William Marabell [William Mara Bell]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] San Francisco, 1907

RISE (the) of Mrs Simpson; a true story. By Robert Appleton [Roman I. Zuboff], Count. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1895

RISE (the) of Philip Barrett. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Annie Swan, *later* Mrs Burnett Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1907

RISE (the) of Ruderick Clowd. By Josiah Flight [Josiah F. Willard]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

RISE (the), progress, and consequences, of the new opinions and principles lately introduced into France; with observations. [By James Thomson, D.D., minister of Eccles.] 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1799

RISE (the), progress, and present influence of Wesleyan Methodism. [By Robert Brook Aspland.] 12mo. Pp. 60. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1831

RISE, progress, and present state of the dispute between the people of America and the administration by the Bishop [of St Asaph]. By the author of *A speech on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Massachusetts Colony* [Jonathan Shipley]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 111.] London [1777]

RISING fortunes; the story of a man's beginnings. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

RISING (the) of the moon. By Leo [John Keegan Casey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 171.] London, 1869

RISING (the) sun; a serio-comic satiric romance. By Cervantes Hogg, F.S.M. [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 281.] London, 1807–9

Ascribed also to T. P. Lathy.
*See also* "The setting sun."

RITA; an autobiography. [By Hamilton Aïdé.] New edition. 8vo. Pp. 345. London, 1865

RITCH (a) storehouse, or treasure for nobilitye and gentlemen; written in Latin by John Sturmius, and translated by T. B. [Thomas Blunderville], Gent. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 271.] London, 1570

Translation attributed also to Thomas Browne.

RITUAL (the) difficulty; an eirenicon. By the author of *The Rector and his friends* [Rev. John Samuel Bewley Monsell, LL.D.]. A dialogue. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 502.] London, 1877

RITUAL inaccuracies; errors generally made in the celebration of the Holy Eucharist. [By H. D. Grissell.] 8vo. Pp. 76. London, 1866

RITUAL (the) question; an appeal to members of the Church of England and others. [Signed: B., *i.e.* Fanshawe Bingham.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

RITUALISM. [By William Kelly.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875 ?]

RITUALISM a damage to vital Christianity, and a danger to the liberties of England. By one of the Religious Society of Friends [Edward Backhouse, of Sunderland]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp. p. 29.] Sunderland, 1867

RITUALISM and Romanism, neither of them Scriptural, but both of them a danger to Protestantism and English liberty; a reply to Ritualism and ritualistic worship by . . . H. Wix. . . . By Philolutherus [Charles Nairn Hastie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

RITUALISM at Barton-on-Humber. . . . [By Robert Brown.] 12mo. London [1868 ?]

RITUALISM in its treatment of the Divine Word. By a member of the General Council of the University of Edinburgh [David Gordon]. 8vo. London, 1873

RITUALISM in the [Anglican] Establishment. By Presbyter Anglicanus [Rev. Joseph Hemington Harris]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Ramsgate, 1866

RITUALISM; or, a philosophic study on religious worship and ceremonies; adapted from the French of M. Auguste Nicolas, by a priest of the diocese of Exeter [Rev. Morris J. Fuller, M.A., rector of Lydford, Devon]. 8vo. London, 1868

RITUALISM or Quakerism? Being remarks on a pamphlet by J. W. C. [John William Cudworth] entitled Quakerism and the Church. By J. B. [John Bellows, printer]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

RIVAL (the) actresses. [A novel.] By Georges Ohnet [Georges Hénot]; translated from the French. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

RIVAL (the) beauties; a poetical contest. 1. The Bath picture, or a slight sketch of its beauties in 1771: a ballad [by Sir R. Fitzpatrick]. 2. Clio's protest; or, the picture varnished, by Asmodeo [Richard B. Sheridan]. 3. Pindar's answer to the Picture varnished. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1772

RIVAL claimants. [A story of the American War of Independence.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1901

RIVAL (the) demons. By the author of *The gentleman in black, Chartley*, &c. [—— Dalton or A. J. Akerman]. With six etchings on steel. 8vo. London, 1836

RIVAL detectives; or, dangerous ground. [A novel.] By Laurence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. Van Deventer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

RIVAL (the) modes; a comedy. By James Moore Smythe [really James Moore, but he added his mother's family name]. 8vo. London, 1727

RIVAL philanthropists. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1907

RIVAL rhymes, in honour of Burns; with curious illustrative matter, collected and edited by Ben Trovato [Samuel Lover]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 144. [*N. and Q.*, Sept. 1870, p. 265.] London, 1859

RIVAL (the) Roses; a romance of English history. . . . [By Elizabeth M. Stewart.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1855

RIVAL (the) theatres; or, a play-house to be let; a farce as it was performed at the Theatre-Royal in Dublin. [By George Stayley.] 8vo. [*W.*] [1759]

RIVALS (the). Tracy's ambition. By the author of *The collegians* [Gerald Griffin]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [The third series of *Tales of the Munster festivals.*] London, 1830

RIVALS (the); a comedy, acted by his Highnes the Duke of York's servants. [By Sir William Davenant.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1668

RIVALS (the); a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Richard Brinsley Sheridan.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1775

RIVALS (the); a story for boys. By the author of *George Wallis and his friends* [Rev. Jonathan Lett Stackhouse, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London [1870]

RIVALS (the) of Acadia; an old story of the New World. [By Harriet V. Cheney, *née* Foster.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1827

RIVALS (the), the swords, and the signs; and other recruiting rhymes. By Australis [Hubert C. Corlette]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] Norwich, 1917

RIVEN bonds; a novel, in two volumes, translated by Bertha Ness, from the original of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder], author of *Success and how he won it*, &c. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 305.] London, 1877

RIVER (the). [By William Forsyth.] 8vo. [London, 1861]

RIVER (the) Dove; with some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of angling. [By John Lavicourt Anderdon.] 8vo. London, 1847

RIVER (the) Fal and Falmouth harbour. [Signed: T. C., *i.e.* Thomas Adolphus Cragoe]; illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 56. Truro [1876]

RIVER (a) holiday [in verse]. [Signed: W. S., *i.e.* W. Sims.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

RIVER (the) Mole; or, Emlyn stream: a poem with notes. By W. C. [William Cotton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 200.] London, 1839

RIVER (the) of the West; life and adventures in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon. . . . By Florence Fane [Mrs Frances Fuller Victor]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 98.] Hartford, Conn., 1871

RIVER (the) of years. By the author of *Leaves from a life* [Mrs Jane Ellen Panton]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

RIVER reeds. [Verse. By Mrs Anna Kingsford, *née* Bonus.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 234.] London, 1866

RIVER (the) Tay. [Verse. By Alexander Glas.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee, 1790

RIVER (the) trade of the Port of London; its volume and value. By Fluvius [Herbert Birch]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

RIVERFALL. By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

RIVERS (the) of Axedge; a loco-descriptive poem; and The progress of time; a moral and historical poem. [By Joseph Broster.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Macclesfield, 1818

RIVERS (the) of Damascus and Jordan; a causerie. By a Tertiary of the Order of St Dominick [H. D. Landon]. 8vo. London [1870]

RIVERS (the), rocks, and mountains of the Bible. [Verse.] By E. S. G. S. [Emily Susan Goulding Saunders]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

RIVERSIDE (the) museum. By "Jak" [Annie Bowles Williams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] New York, 1889

RIVIERA rambles and gambols. By "Rouge et Noir" [Charles Adolph Voigt]. 8vo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

R——L. *See* R[oya]l.

ROAD (the). By Nimrod [Charles James Apperley]; with illustrations. New edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

First published in the "Quarterly Review." *See also* "The chace, the turf, and the road."

ROAD (the); leaves from the sketch-book of a commercial traveller. By "the Whistling Commercial" [S. Walker]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Otley, 1872

ROAD scrapings. By C. H. C. [C. Cooper Henderson]. Obl. fol. London, 1840

ROAD (the) to anywhere. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1922

ROAD (the) to Fairyland. By Erica Fay [Dr. Marie C. Stopes]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Publishers' Weekly*, 17/9/27.] New York, 1927

ROAD (the) to peace, wealth and happiness. By an old farmer [John Lowell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Boston, 1813]

ROAD (the) to riches; or, plain directions for securing wealth; addressed to the working classes of all denominations. By Telba [William Ablett]. 12mo. Pp. 19. [London] 1857

ROAD (the) to ridicule; a comedy, in two acts. [By Thomas Streatfield.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1799]

The dedication is signed: T. S.

ROAD-BOOK (the) of Northumberland and Durham. By Vagabond [W. C. B. Cowen]. 8vo. Newcastle, 1900

ROAD-MENDER (the). By Michael Fairless [Margaret Fairless Barber and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1903

ROADS of destiny. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

ROADS to Rome; being personal records of some of the more recent converts to the Catholic faith: with an introduction by . . . Cardinal Vaughan. . . . Compiled and edited by the author of *Ten years in Anglican orders* [Johannes Godfrey F. Raupert]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 344. London, 1901

ROADSIDE sketches in the south of France and Spanish Pyrenees. By three wayfarers; with twenty-four illustrations by Touchstone [M. Booth]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1859

ROADSTER'S (the) album. [By Henry Alken.] 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] London, 1845

ROAMINGS abroad. By John Trotandot [George P. R. Pulman]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 24.] Crewkerne, 1878

ROB. [A tale.] By the author of *Tip-cat*, etc. [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 344. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1898

ROB; a story for boys. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lothrop, *née* Stone]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] Boston, 1891

ROB Lindsay and his school. By one of his old pupils [William MacGillivray, W.S.]. 8vo. [*Signet Lib. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1905

ROB of the bowl; a legend of St. Inigoe's. By the author of *Swallow barn*, etc. [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1838

ROB Rat; a story of barge life. [By Rev. Mark Guy Pearse.] 12mo. Pp. 90. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

ROB Ringsan's plew-man cracks. [By Rev. James Wilson, minister in Canonbie.] 8vo. Pp. 54. Paisley, N.D.

ROB Roy; a national drama, founded on the celebrated novel . . . by the author of Waverley. . . . [By Daniel Terry.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh, 1823 ?]

ROB Roy. By the author of *Waverley* [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.]. 12mo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1818

ROBBER (the). [A novel.] By the author of *Chartley the fatalist* [J. Dalton]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1832

ROBBER (the); a tale. By the author of *Richlieu*, etc. [George Payne Rainsford James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

ROBBER (the) chief; or, too good for his trade. By Edward Burton [Grace Stebbing]. 8vo. London, 1883

ROBBER (the) kitten. By Comus [Robert Michael Ballantyne]. 4to. London, 1858

ROBBERS (the); a tragedy, translated from the German of Frederick Schiller [by Alexander Fraser Tytler]. The fourth edition of the original translation, corrected and improved. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

ROBBER'S (the) cave. [A tale of Italy.] By A. L. O. E. [A Lady of England, Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 200. London, 1881

ROBBER'S (the) wife; a domestic romance. By the author of *Kathleen; or, the secret marriage*, etc. [Clara Reeve]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 532.] London [1852]

ROBBERY under arms. [A novel.] By Rolph Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*] London, 1894

ROBBIE and the stars; and other stories. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella (Macdonald) Alden]. 8vo. Boston, 1876

ROBBIE Chivers. [A tale.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 218. London, 1892

ROBERT Ainsleigh. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

ROBERT Atterbury; a study of love and life. By Thomas H. Brainerd [Mrs John R. Jarboe]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1896

ROBERT Balfour. [By David Maclagan, F.R.S.E.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Edinburgh, 1869]

Reprinted from the *Daily Review*, 16th and 18th August 1869.

ROBERT Barclay's Apology for the true Christian divinity vindicated from John Brown's Examination and pretended confutation thereof, in his book, called, Quakerisme the path-way to Paganisme. . . . By R. B. [Robert Barclay]. Whereunto is added a Christian and friendly expostulation with Robert Macquare, touching his postscript to the said book of J. B. written to him by Lillias Skein, wife of Alexander Skein, and delivered some moneths since at his house in Rotterdam. 4to. Pp. 205. N.P., 1679

ROBERT Burns and the medical profession. By George Umber [William Findlay, M.D.]. 8vo. Paisley, 1898

ROBERT Burns. Famous Scots series. By Gabriel Setoun [Thomas N. Hepburn]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1896

ROBERT Burns in Edinburgh, 1786–1787; containing sixteen biographical sketches of notable Scottish characters. [By Margaret F. Dott.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1888]

ROBERT Burns the representative of his era. [By —— Chisholm, son of the postmaster of Turriff.] 12mo. Pp. 48. [*And. Jervise.*] Glasgow, 1859

ROBERT Dalby and his world of troubles; being the early days of a connoisseur. [By Henry Merritt.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 324. [*Bodl.*] London, 1865

ROBERT D'Artois; or, the heron vow: a romance. [By Rev. John H. St. Aubyn, B.A.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1834

ROBERT Earle of Essex his ghost, sent from Elizian; to the nobility, gentry, and communaltie of England. [By Thomas Scott, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 18. [*Bodl.*] Printed in Paradise, 1624

ROBERT Emmet.—I. The cause of his rebellion. II. The cause of its failure. III. His eloquence, conversation, etc. IV. His character. [By Michael James Whitty.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1870]

Signed: M. J. W.

ROBERT Forward; or, a life's regret. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1896

ROBERT Gordon, 1665–1731; his Hospital, 1750–1876; and his College, 1880. [Signed: A. W., *i.e.* Alexander Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1886

ROBERT Linton and what life taught him. By the author of the *Win and wear series* [Sarah S. Robbins]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1869

ROBERT Louis Stevenson; a study. By A. B. [Alice Brown]; with a prelude and a postlude by L. I. G. [Louise Imogen Guiney]. 8vo. Boston, private print, 1895

ROBERT; or, notes from the diary of a city waiter. [By John Thomas Bedford.] Fourth edition. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 60.] London, 1885

ROBERT Orange. [A novel.] By John Oliver Hobbes [Pearl Maria Teresa Richards, *later* Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie]. 8vo. London, 1900

ROBERT Ord's atonement; a novel. By the author of *Nellie's memories*, etc. [Rosa Nouchette Carey]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1873

Later editions give the name of the writer.

ROBERT Rambler's stories. [By John Frost.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 128.] Philadelphia, 1839

ROBERT, the III. King of Scotland; his answer to a summons sent by Henry the IV. of England, to do homage for the crown of Scotland. [Verse. By G. Steel.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1700

ROBERT Urquhart. By Gabriel Setoun [Thomas N. Hepburn]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1896

ROBERTA and her brothers. [A tale.] By A. B. Ward [Mrs Alice Ward Bailey]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1906

ROBERT'S holidays. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meughens]; founded on the French of Fleuriot. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1875

ROBERT'S revenge. By Crona Temple [Miss Corfield]. 12mo. London, 1888

ROBERTSON (the) Smith case; recorded reasons . . . Edinburgh. [By John Watson.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1882

ROBIN. [A tale.] By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 214. London, 1901

ROBIN Conscience, or Conscionable Robin; his progresse thorow court, city and countrey: with his bad entertainment at each severall place: very pleasant and merry to bee read. Written in English meeter by M. P. [Martin Parker]. 8vo. B. L. No pagination. London, 1635

ROBIN Hood; a new musical entertainment, as it is perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane. [By Moses Mendez.] The music compos'd by the Society of the Temple of Apollo. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1751

ROBIN Hood; a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads, now extant, relative to that celebrated English outlaw: to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1795

ROBIN Hood; the noble birth and gallant atchievements, &c. Newly collected by an ingenious antiquary [W. Onley]. 8vo. London, 1827

ROBIN (the) Hood Society; a satire, with notes variorum. By Peter Pounce [Richard Lewis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 238.] London, 1756

ROBIN Redbreast; a story for girls. By Ennis Graham [Mrs Mary Louisa Molesworth]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 502.] New York, 1897

ROBIN the Devil, his two penniworth of wit in half a penniworth of paper. By Robert Lee, a famous fencer of London, *alias* Robin the Devil [Humphrey King]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 134.] London, 1607

ROBIN the prodigal. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

ROBIN'S Yule song; extracted from Chambers' Popular Rhymes of Scotland. Illustrated by W. F. F. [By Robert Burns?] Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1860?]

ROBINSON the younger; or, the new Crusoe. By Joachim Heinrich Campe. Translated from the German [by R. Hicks]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1855

*See also* "The Swiss Family Robinson."

ROBY (the) family; or, battling with the world: a sequel to "The giant-killer: or, the battle which all must fight." By A. L. O. E., author of *Wings and stings*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 167. London, 1870

ROCCABELLA; a tale of a woman's life. By Paul Bell [Henry Fothergill Chorley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1859]

ROCCO and Sidora. By E. Cavazza [Elizabeth Jones, *later* Mrs Bullen]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1902

ROCHDALE in 1745 and 1746. By an old inhabitant [Samuel Brierley]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Rochdale, 1874

ROCHESTER and other literary rakes of the Court of Charles II.; with some account of their surroundings. By the author of *Sir Kenelm Digby* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

ROCHESTER; or, King Charles the Second's merry days: a burletta in three acts. . . . Written by William Thomas Moncrief [William Thomas Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

ROCK (a) ahead. [A novel.] By Edmund Yates [but mainly the work of Mrs Francis Sarah Hoey]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Supp. 2, vol. 2, p. 276.] London, 1868

ROCK (the) ahead; a few thoughts on Parliamentary reform, the claims of the working classes, democracy, etc. [By Andrew Anderson, photographer, Dunfermline.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibl.*] Edinburgh, 1867

ROCK (a) in the Baltic. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1907

ROCK me to sleep, mother. By Florence Percy [Mrs Elizabeth Akers Allen]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 330.] Boston, 1883

ROCK (the) of ages exalted above Rome's imagined rock, on which her church is builded. By F. H. [Francis Howgill] a member of that church which is coming out of the wilderness. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 994.] N.P. [1662]

ROCKINGHAM; or, the younger brother: a novel. By the author of *Electra* [Count de Jarnac]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1849

ROCKINGSTONE (the) schoolmaster. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 262. London, 1903

ROCKITE (the); an Irish story. By Charlotte Elizabeth, author of *Osric*, etc. [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 12mo. Pp. 286. London, 1879

ROCOCCO. [A Venetian tale.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1921

ROD (the) and the gun; being two treatises on angling and shooting. By James Wilson and the author of *Tom Oakleigh's shooting code* [Abraham K. Kilmister]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 439. ["Wirt Gerrare's" *Bibl. of Guns.*] London, 1840

ROD (a) for a fool's back, in a letter from Captain Tom to the minister of Covent Garden. [By Daniel Defoe.] Fol. S. Sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1710

ROD (a) for the author of the little switch; or, Mr Wm. Gibson's picture drawn to the life . . . By John Scavenger, M.D. [Elias Bockett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.] London, 1828

ROD (the); its use and abuse. By E. Walter [Mrs Walter T. Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1889]

ROD (the) or the sword; the present dilemma of the nations of England, Scotland, and Ireland, considered, argued, and improved: in a discourse from Ezekiel, chap. xxi. ver. 13. [By Rev. Robert Fleming.] 12mo. London, 1702

The second edition has the author's name.

RODENHURST; or, the church and the manor. By E. M. S. [Elizabeth M. Stewart]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

RODEN'S corner; a novel. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1897

RODERICK. [A tale.] By the author of *John Arnold*, etc. [Rev. William Wilson, minister at Etal]. 8vo. [McGuffie's *Priests of Etal.*] London, 1871

Wrongly attributed to William Mitchell.

RODERICK Ashcourt; a story showing how a manly boy and a noble girl battled with great troubles. By Francis Forrester [Daniel Wise, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] New York, 1891

RODERICK of Kildare. By Walter D. Dunlap [Sylvanus Cobb, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 196.] New York, 1891

RODNEY the overseer. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1893

RODNEY the partisan. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1893

RODOLPH; a fragment [in verse. By Edward Coote Pinkney]. Pp. iv, 32. [Pinkney's *Life and Works*, 1926.] Baltimore, 1823

RODOLPHUS; a Franconia story. By the author of *The Roll books* [Rev. Jacob Abbott]. 8vo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] New York, 1852

RODONDO; or, the state jugglers; in three cantos. [By Hugh Dalrymple.] [*N. and Q.*, June 24, 1854, p. 589.] London, 1763–70

RODRIGO; a Spanish legend. [With other poems. By W. P. Gresswell?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Private print [Manchester, 1823?]

ROEDEER (the); a monograph. By "Snaffle" [Robert Dunkin]. 4to.
London, 1904

ROGER Camerden; a strange story. [By John Kendrick Bangs.] 16mo. [Foley's *Amer. Authors.*]
New York, 1886

ROGER Deane's work. By H. B. G. [Mrs H. B. Gerry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 109.] Boston, 1863

ROGER Widdrington [Roger Preston]s last reioynder to Mr. Thomas Fitz-Herberts Reply concerning the oath of allegiance, and the Popes power to depose princes: wherein all his arguments, taken from the lawes of God, in the old and new Testament, of nature, of nations, from the canon and ciuill law, and from the Popes breues, condemning the oath, and the cardinalls decree, forbidding two of Widdringtons bookes are answered. . . . 4to. Pp. 28. 645. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 180.]
N.P., 1619

ROGUE (a) in ambush. By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lit. Who's Who.*]
London, 1911

ROGUE (the); or, the life of Guzman de Alfarache: written in Spanish by Matheo Aleman, servant to his Catholike Majestie and borne in Sevill. [Translated by James Mabbe.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1630
The Dedication to "Don Juan Estrangwayes" (in Italian) is signed: Don Diego Puede-Ser; de Santa Maria Magdalena.

ROGUES fall out. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo.
London, 1908

ROGUE'S (the) march. [A story.] By Evelyn Tempest [Edward W. D. Cuming]. 8vo. Pp. 331. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1912

ROKE'S wife; a novel. By Kenner Deene, author of *Little Miss Fairfax*, *The schoolmaster of Alton*, etc. [Charlotte Smith]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1868

ROLF and his friends. [A story for boys.] By "Jak" [Annie Bowles Williams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] New York, 1889

ROLF the imprudent. [A novel.] By Coragh Travers [Mary S. Crawford]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1909

ROLL (the) of a tennis ball through the moral world; in a series of contemplations, religious, historical, and sentimental. By a solitary traveller [John Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1812

ROLL-CALL (the) of the Reef. By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

ROLLIAD (the). [A satire. By Joseph Richardson and others.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 238.] London [1780?]

ROLLICKING (a) tour in Ireland. By Rag, Tag, and Bobtail [Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 107. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 87.] Paisley, 1877

ROLLICKING (a) tour in the land of the Gael. By Rag, Tag, and Bobtail. With life at Tobermory. [By Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 87.] Paisley, 1878

ROLLING (the) road. By Boyd Cable [Ernest A. Ewart]. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
New York, 1924

ROLLING stones. [A novel.] By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 240. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1916]

ROLLO'S journey to Cambridge [Mass.]. By two gentlemen of Harvard [John Tyler Wheelwright and Frederick Jesup Stimson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 288.] Boston, 1880

ROMA antiqua et recens; or, the conformity of ancient and modern ceremonies, shewing from indisputable testimonies that the ceremonies of the Church of Rome are borrowed from the pagans. [By Pierre Mussard.] Translated from the French, by James Du Pré. 8vo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 215.] London, 1732

ROMA illustrata; or, a description of the most beautiful pieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture at and near Rome. [By Robert Samber.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2182.]
London, 1723

ROMAIC beauties and Trojan humbugs. By Rathbrain [William Eassie, C.E.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

ROMAN (the): a dramatic poem. By Sydney Yendys [Sydney Dobell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

ROMAN (the) brides revenge; a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal by His Majesty's servants. [By Charles Gildon.] 4to. Pp. 52. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1697

ROMAN candles. [By Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

ROMAN (the) Catharist; or, the Papist is a Puritan. [By Timothy Rogers.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1621

ROMAN (the) Catholic Association proved to be not only unconstitutional, but its suppression absolutely necessary for the tranquillity of Ireland. . . . By Alfred [W. Syme]. 8vo. Dublin, 1828

ROMAN (the) Catholic claims. [By Charles Gore, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.] Reprinted from the Indian Churchman. 8vo. Pp. 108. London [1886]

Later editions bear the author's name.

ROMAN Catholic fidelity to Protestants ascertained; or, an answer to W. A.'s [Bishop William Abernethy-Drummond's] Letter to G. H. [George Hay, Roman Catholic Bishop of Edinburgh]. [By George Hay.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1779

ROMAN Catholic morality, as inculcated in the theological class-books used in Maynooth. [By Alexander Irwin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1836

ROMAN (a) Catholic or Popish catechism. [By Rev. Joseph Mendham.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1854

ROMAN Catholic schools; a warning to England. By Scrutator [W. R. Ancketill]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

ROMAN (the) Catholic soldier's letter to Dr Thomas Tenison. [By Thomas Ward.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 340.] London, 1688

ROMAN-Catholick doctrines no novelties; or, an answer to Dr Pierce's court-session, mis-call'd The primitive rule of reformation. By S. C. [Serenus, or Hugh Paulin de Cressy] a Roman-Catholick. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1663

ROMAN-Catholick principles, in reference to God and the king, explained in a letter to a friend, and now made publick, to shew the connexion between the said principles, and the late Popish plot. By a well-wisher of his countrey [James Corker]. 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

"James Corker, O. S. B., a condemned prisoner in Newgate, the authour."—MS. note by Wood. The letter is signed: M. B.

ROMAN (the) Church's devotions vindicated from Doctour Stillingfleet's misrepresentation. By O. N., a catholick [Serenus Cressy]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 422.] N.P., 1672

Attributed also to Abraham Woodhead. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 331.]

ROMAN conversations; or, a short description of the antiquities of Rome, and the characters of many eminent Romans. . . . [By Joseph Wilcocks.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1792

Another edition, with the author's name, and a title differing a little from the above, was afterwards published. The following is an earlier edition.

ROMAN conversations; or, historical exercises: being some of the principal characters in the Roman history. [By Joseph Wilcocks.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

ROMAN (the) doctrine of repentance and of indulgences, vindicated from Dr Stillingfleet's misrepresentations. [By Abraham Woodhead.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 400.] 1672

ROMAN forgeries; or, a true account of false records discovering the impostures and counterfeit antiquities of the Church of Rome. By a faithful son of the Church of England [Thomas Traherne, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; Jones' *Peck*, i. 232.] London, 1673

ROMAN (the) histories of Lucius Julius Florus . . . translated into English by E. M. B. [Edmund M. Bolton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1618]

The "Epistle Dedicatorie" is signed: Philanactophil.

ROMAN (the) history, written in Latine by Titus Livius; with the supplements of the learned John Freinshemius and John Dujatius. . . . Faithfully done into English [by Philemon Holland]. Fol. London, 1686

The original edition, 1600, gives the translator's name.

ROMAN imperial gold coin. [A description of a coin of the Emperor Maximus.] By Archæus [Michael Aislabie Denham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Durham] 1856

ROMAN law rhymes on some of the leading points in the law of succession and contract. By F. L. H. M. [Francis Lancelot Hamilton Morris]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1879

ROMAN (the) martyr; a youthful essay in dramatic verse. By Nominis Umbra [T. Worsley]. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*, p. 276.] London, 1859

ROMAN (the) martyrologe set forth by the command of Pope Gregory XIII., and reviewed by the authority of Urban VIII.; translated out of Latin into English by G. K. [George Keynes], of the Society of Jesus. The second

edition, in which are added divers Saints, put in to the Calender, since the former impression. 12mo. Pp. 378. [Oliver's *Collections*; Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire*.] St. Omers, 1667

ROMAN (the) missal for the use of the laity. [Translated by Frederick Charles Husenbeth, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1882

ROMAN (the) picture. [A novel.] By Paul Waineman [Sylvia Borgström, afterwards MacDougall]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

ROMAN (the) question; in letters to a friend. By an aged priest [Rev. Thomas T. Carter]. 8vo. London, 1888

The second edition, 1890, has the author's name.

ROMAN rhymes. . . . By C. T. B. [Rev. Charles Timothy Brooks, M.A.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 23.] Cambridge, Mass, 1869

ROMAN (the) road; The balance; The thoughty ones. By Zack [Miss Gwendoline Keats]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1903

ROMAN tradition examined, as it is urged as infallible against all men's senses, reason, the Holy Scripture, the tradition and present judgment of the far greatest part of the universal Church, in the point of transubstantiation. In answer to a book [by William Hutchinson, *alias* Berry], called A rational discourse of transubstantiation. [By Richard Baxter.] 4to. Pp. 73. N.P., 1676

ROMAN (a) tragedy; and other stories. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1909

ROMAN violets. By Norman Stuart [Mrs Bartle Teeling, *née* Lane-Clarke]. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London [*c.* 1890]

ROMANCE. [A novel.] By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski], and F. M. Hueffer. 8vo. Pp. 472. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

ROMANCE; a poetical capriccio. [By Thomas Wilson ?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

ROMANCE and reality. By L. E. L., author of *The improvisatrice* [Letitia Elizabeth Landon]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1831

ROMANCE (the) of a black veil. By the author of *Dora Thorne* [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. London, 1883

ROMANCE (the) of a child. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Chicago, 1891

ROMANCE (the) of a few days. By B. L. Putnam Weale [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

ROMANCE (the) of a dull life. By the author of *Morning clouds* and *The afternoon of life* [Mrs Anne Judith Penny]. 8vo. Pp. 419. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1861

ROMANCE (the) of a French parsonage; or, the double sacrifice. [A novel.] By the author of *Dr Jacob*, etc. [Matilda Betham Edwards]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

ROMANCE (the) of a Medici warrior; the true story of Giovanni delle Bande Nere, and life of his son, Cosimo I. Grand Duke of Tuscany: a study in heredity. By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1910]

ROMANCE (the) of a Queen. By Weatherby Chesney [Charles J. Cutcliffe Hyne]. 8vo. Pp. 330. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

ROMANCE (the) of a quiet watering-place. . . . By Nora Helen Warddel [Edward Heron Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 187. Chicago, 1888

ROMANCE (the) of a school-boy. By Clara Vance [Mrs Mary Andrews Denison]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 292.] New York, 1893

ROMANCE (the) of a Spahi. By Pierre Loti [Captain Louis M. J. Viaud]; translated from the French by G. F. Monkshood. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1912

ROMANCE (the) of Beauseimcourt. By the author of *The Household of Bouverie* [Mrs Catherine A. Warfield, *née* Ware]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1874

ROMANCE (a) of California; or, golden dreams and leaden realities. By Francis Fogle, Sen., Esq. [George Payson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 103.] New York, 1854

ROMANCE (a) of Canvas Town; and other stories. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*] London, 1898

ROMANCE (the) of chastisement; or, revelations of the school and bedroom. By an Expert [St. George Henry Stock]. 8vo. London, 1870

ROMANCE (the) of common life. By "Waters" [William Russell]. 8vo. London [1861]

ROMANCE (the) of Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated from the French of Dr Francis Rabelais, by Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty, Knight. Reprinted from the original editions. [Edited, with introductory notice and life, by Theodore Martin.] 4to. Pp. xxx, 501. Edinburgh, 1838

On the authority of the editor. The introductory notice is signed : T.M.

ROMANCE (the) of l'Aiglon; authorized translation from the French of Carolus [Charles Durand]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

ROMANCE (the) of Ludwig II., of Bavaria. By Frances A. Gerard [Geraldine Fitzgerald]. 8vo. London, 1899

ROMANCE (a) of modern London. By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

ROMANCE (the) of Octavian, Emperor of Rome, abridged from a manuscript in the Bodleian Library. [By John Josias Conybeare.] 4to. Pp. vi, 66. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 321.] Oxford, 1809

ROMANCE (the) of Olga Aveling. By Olivia Ramsey [Laetitia Selwyn Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 358. London, 1910

ROMANCE (a) of Regent Street. By Annabel Gray [Mrs Anne Cox]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1881

ROMANCE (a) of Rochester. [By Simpson Seaton.] 12mo. Pp. 24. Rochester, 1870

ROMANCE (the) of smuggling. By Athol Forbes [Rev. Forbes Alexander Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 158. London, 1909

ROMANCE (the) of sorcery. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 331. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

ROMANCE (a) of Thakote; and other tales. By F. C. C. [F. C. Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1889

ROMANCE (the) of the forest; interspersed with some pieces of poetry. By the authoress of *A Sicilian romance*, &c. [Mrs C. Radcliffe, *née* Anne Ward]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 213; Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 429.] London, 1791

ROMANCE of the Lady Arbell. [The story of Arabella Stuart, during the reign of James I.]. By Alastor Graeme [Mrs Frederick Townsend Marryat]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction*, p. 429.] London, 1899

ROMANCE (a) of the mountains. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1888]

ROMANCE (a) of the Pyrenees. By the author of *The hut and the castle* [Catherine Cuthbertson]. 8vo. Pp. 512. [*N. and Q.*, June 1911, p. 475.] London, 1844

ROMANCE (a) of the Recusants. By the author of *The life of a Prig* [Thomas Longueville]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

ROMANCE (a) of the Revolution; stories of the days of '76. By Bachelor Bluff [Oliver Bell Bunce]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 37.] Philadelphia, 1870

ROMANCE (a) of the seas. By "Waters" [William Russell]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] London, 1885

ROMANCE (a) of the sea-serpent; or, the ichthyosaurus. By Wave [Eugene Batchelder]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 304.] Cambridge, Mass., 1849

ROMANCE (the) of the streets. By a London rambler [Godfrey Holden Pike]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1872

ROMANCE (a) of the unseen. By M. E. Winchester [M. E. Whatham]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 390. London, 1900

ROMANCE readers and romance writers; a satirical novel. By the author of a *Private history of the Court of England* [Mrs S. Green]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

ROMANCES of real life. By the author of *Hungarian tales* [Mrs Catherine Frances Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1829

ROMANCES of the chivalric ages; the Pilgrim brothers. [By H. Cope.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1833

ROMANCES of the French Revolution. By G. Lenôtre [Louis L. T. Gosselin]; translated from the French. 8vo. 2 vols. New York, 1910

ROMANCES of the road. By "Thormanby" [W. Willmott Dixon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

ROMANICHELS (the); a lucubration. By Tringurushi Juvalomursh [Robert A. Scott Macfie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [G. F. Black's *Gipsy Bibl.* p. 114.] Liverpool, 1909

ROMANISM an apostate Church. By Non Clericus [Robert Cottle]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1852

ROMANISM and Scottish Episcopacy. . . . By Veritas [John Carmichael]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

ROMANISM at home; being letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney, Chief-Justice of the United States. By Kirwan [Nicholas Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1852

ROMANISM in England; the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Mary's Convent, Park Road, Clapham. [By Charles Hastings Collette.] 12mo. London, 1850

The dedication and the preface are signed: C. H. C.

ROMANISM questioned; the leading errors of the Church of Rome questioned and refuted. . . . [By William Marrable.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

ROMANIST conversations; or, dialogues between a Romanist and a Protestant: published at Geneva in 1713; translated by H. H. [Henry Huntingford, LL.B.]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 273.] Bath, 1826

ROMANS dissected; a critical analysis of the Epistle to the Romans. By E. D. M'Realsham [Charles M. Mead, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1891

ROMANTIC and picturesque Germany; illustrated by a series of engravings on steel by eminent English artists; with a topographical and historical description [by A. Tromlitz]; translated by Miss Henningen. Section I. Nos. 1, 2. Saxon Switzerland. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

No more published.

ROMANTIC Badenoch. [By William L. Manson, journalist.] 8vo. Kingussie, 1906

ROMANTIC (the) land of Hind. By Il Musannif [Captain Charles Francis Mackenzie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1882

ROMANTIC Richmondshire; being a complete account of the history, antiquities and scenery of the picturesque valleys of the Swale and Yore. . . . By Johnnie Gray [Harry Speight]. 8vo. Pp. 521. London, 1897

ROMANTIC (the) Scottish ballads; their epoch and authorship. [By Robert Chambers.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*And. Jervise.*] N.P. [1844]

ROMANTIC tales; a new edition. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 406. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

ROME a la mode; or, the true sentiments of the court and cardinals there concerning religion and the Gospell, as they are delivered by Cardinal Palavicini in his History of the Council of Trent: written originally in French by one of that communion [Jean Le Noir, Doctor of the Sorbonne], and now translated into English. 8vo. Pp. 258. London, 1678

With the exception of the title, the above work is identical with "The new politick lights of modern Romes church-government."

ROME; a poem, in two parts. [By John Chaloner.] 8vo. Pp. 146. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1821

ROME and England irreconcilable; an attempt to shew . . . that a true member of the Church of England cannot hold "all Roman doctrine." [By George Seeley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

ROME and the abbey; the sequel to and by the author of *Geraldine, a tale of conscience* [Miss E. C. Agnew]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

ROME and the early Christians; being letters of Lucius M. Piso [W. Ware] from Rome to Fausta the daughter of Gracchus at Palmyra. Republished from Chambers' People's editions. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Bodl.*] London and Edinburgh, 1861

ROME as it was under paganism, and as it became under the popes. [By John Miley, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 381.] London, 1843

ROME, as seen by a New-Yorker [William Michell Gillespie] in 1843–4. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1845

ROME for good news; or, good newes from Rome; in a dialogue between a Seminary priest and a supposed Protestant at large. . . . [By Ralph Wallis, the 'Cobler of Gloucester.'] 4to. Pp. 26. [Hyatt and Bazeley's *Gloucester Lit.*] London, private print [1662 ?]

ROME from Monte Mario; with other wayside sketches. [By Henry Clark Barlow, M.D.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 344.] Private print, 1860

ROME from the inside; or, the [French] priests' revolt: edited by J. B. [J. Brierley]. 8vo. London [1899]

ROME in the nineteenth century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the middle ages, and the monu-

ments of modern times. . . . [By Charlotte Ann Eaton, *née* Waldie.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1820

Later editions give the name of the authoress.

ROME, Naples, and Florence, in 1817; sketches of the present state of society, manners, arts, literature, &c. in these celebrated cities. By the Count de Stendahl [Henri Beyle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1818

ROME not called a Church. [A poem. By Humphrey Vincent.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 56.]
London, 1641

ROME pagan and papal. By an English resident in that city [Henry Wreford]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1846

ROME rhym'd to death; being a collection of choice poems . . . written by [J. Wilmot] the E. of R. [Earl of Rochester], Dr [Robert] Wild, and others of the best modern wits. 8vo. 2 pts. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1683

ROMEO and Juliet; or, the shaming of the true! An atrocious outrage, perpetrated at Oxford, by the St John's College amateurs, during Commemoration, 1868. [By Edward Nolan.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Oxford, 1868

ROMEO and Juliet travesty, in three acts. [By Richard Gurney.] 12mo. Pp. x, 71. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1812

ROME'S conspiracy against Britain! A cry of alarm on the revolutionary character of the dis-establishment and the disendowment of the Protestant Church. . . . By Philolutherus [Charles Nairne Hastie]. 8vo.
London, 1868

ROME'S cravings for human life. [By Job Williams.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1896]

ROME'S glory; or, a collection of divers miracles wrought by Popish saints, both during their lives and after their deaths; collected out of their own authors, for information of all true-hearted Protestants: together with a prefatory discourse, declaring the impossibility and folly of such vain impostures. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 136. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 51.]
London, 1673

ROME'S master-piece; or, the grand conspiracy of the Pope and his jesuited instruments to extirpate the Protestant religion, re-establish Popery, . . . Revealed out of conscience to Andreas ab Habernfeld by an agent sent from Rome into England by Cardinal Barbarino. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 36.
London, 1643

ROMISH (the) horseleech; or, an impartial account of the intolerable charge of Popery to this nation, in an historical remembrance of some of those prodigious summs of money heretofore extorted from all degrees during the exercise of the Papal-power here: to which is annexed an Essay of the supremacy of the King of England. [By Thomas Stavely.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1674

Attributed also to William Stanley, D.D. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 1084.]

ROMISH (the) priesthood in Ireland, and its influence. [By Mrs C. I. Osborne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1877

ROMOLA. By George Eliot, author of *Adam Bede* [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 8vo. 3 vols.
London, 1863

ROMP (the); a musical entertainment, in two acts, as performed at the Theatres Royal. [By Isaac Bickerstaffe.] A new edition. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1789

ROMULUS and Hersilia; or, the Sabine war: a tragedy acted at the Dukes Theatre. [By Ralph Schomberg, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 62. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1783

ROMULUS and Remus; a dog-story. [By Charles Remington Talbot.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 565.]
Boston, 1888

RONALD Lindsay; a novel. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1904

ROOF-CLIMBER'S (the) guide to Trinity [College, Cambridge]. [By Geoffrey Winthrop Young.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*]
Cambridge, 1899

ROOKERY (the) dislodged; or, the old ones brushed out by the gale of 5th November 1833: a serio-comic poem. [By Andrew Fraser.] 8vo. [P. J. Anderson's *Bibl. of Inverness*, p. 125.]
Edinburgh, 1833

ROOK'S (the) garden; essays and sketches. By Cuthbert Bede [Edward Bradley]. 8vo. Pp. 295.
London, 1865

ROOKSTONE; a novel. By the author of *Wild as a hawk* [Katharine S. MacQuoid]. 8vo. London, 1871

ROOKWOOD; a romance. [By William Harrison Ainsworth.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1834

An edition of 1878 bears the author's name.

ROOM for a ballad, or a ballad for Rome; being a continuation of the Catholick ballad inviting to Popery; upon the best grounds and reasons, that could ever yet be produced: to an excellent tune, called, the Powder-plot. [By Walter Pope, M.D.] S. Sh. Fol. [*Bodl.*] [London, 1679]

ROOM for John Knox: a poem for the times. [By Rev. Peter Macmorland, LL.D., minister at North Berwick.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1876

ROOM for the cobbler of Gloucester and his wife, with several cartloads of abominable, irregular, pitiful, stinking priests. [By Ralph Wallis.] 4to. Pp. 40. [Reeves and Turner's *Cat.*, July 1874.] Secretly printed, 1668

ROOM nineteen. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1915

ROOT (the). By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1905

ROOT (the) of Protestant errors examined. . . . [By Francis Blackburne, or Theophilus Lindsey.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 70.] London, 1767

ROOTS; a plea for tolerance. [By Sidney Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

ROPE (the) cable cut; and other stories. By A. L. O. E. [A Lady of England, *i.e.* Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. London [1891]

ROPE (a) treble-twisted for John Tayler, or rather for his Malignant friends in London. [By John Booker.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 342.] London, 1644

ROPE'S (a) end for hempen monopolists; or, a dialogue between a broker, a rope-maker, and the ghost of Jonas Hanway, Esq.; in which are represented the pernicious effects of the rise in the price of hemp. By a halter-maker at the service of all monopolists [Joseph Reed]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1786

ROPES of sand; a novel. By W. P. Lancaster [John Byrne Leicester Warren, Baron de Tabley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

ROS rosarum, ex horto poetarum; dew of the everliving rose, gathered from the poets' garden of many lands. By E. V. B. [Hon. Mrs Eleanor V. Boyle]. 8vo. London, 1885

ROSA; a melodram, in three acts. [By W. G. Hyer.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] New York, 1822

ROSA amorosa; the love-letters of a woman. By George Egerton [Mrs Egerton Clairmonte]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1901

ROSA coeli; a poem. By H. D. Carr [Aleister Crowley]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

ROSA Grey; or the officer's daughter. [By Christiana Jane Douglas.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

ROSA inferni; a poem. By H. D. Carr [Aleister Crowley]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

ROSA Lindesay; the light of Kilmain. By M. H., author of *The children of the Great King*, etc. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. Pp. 170. Edinburgh [1867]

ROSA mundi; a poem. By H. D. Carr [Aleister Crowley]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1905

ROSA Noel: a novel. [By Bertha de Jongh.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

ROSA the work girl; a tale by a young lady [Margaret Percival]. 12mo. Dublin, 1847

ROSABEL; a novel. By the authoress of *Constance* [Mrs A. T. Thomson]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1835

ROSABEL; a story of the greater love. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 294. London, 1910

ROSABELLA; a doll's Christmas story. By Auntie Bee [Mrs Bertha H. Buxton]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 105.] London, 1878

ROSABELLA; a tale of a woman's life. By Paul Bell [Henry Fothergill Chorley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 17.] London, 1859

ROSABELLA; or, a mother's marriage; a novel. By the author of *The romance of the Pyrenees* [Catherine Cuthbertson]. 12mo. 5 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

ROSALBA; the story of her development; with other episodes of the European movement. . . . By Olive Pratt Rayner [Charles Blairfindie Grant Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 106.] London, 1899

ROSALIE, a Swisse relique ; with other poems. [By Dr William Beattie, of Cockermouth.] 8vo. Pp. x, 88. London, 1821

ROSALIE ; or, the castle of Montalabretti. [By Henrietta Rhodes.] 12mo. 4 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* April 1817, p. 374.] London, 1811

ROSALINE De Vere ; a novel. [By Henry Augustus Dillon-Lee, thirteenth Viscount Dillon.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1824

ROSALINE Woodbridge. [By Mrs H. M. Jones.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1827

ROSALYNDE. Euphues golden legacie ; found after his death in his cell at Silexedra ; bequeathed to Philantus sonnes noursed vp with their father in England, fetcht from the Canaries. By T. L. [Thomas Lodge] Gent. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1590

ROSALYS ; and other poems. By Gerald Cumberland [C. Fred Kenyon]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1919

ROSALY'S new school. By Elsie Jeannette Oxenham [Elsie Jeannette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

ROSAMOND ; an opera, humbly inscribed to Her Grace the Duchess of Marlborough. [By Joseph Addison.] 4to. Pp. 36. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1707

ROSANNA Drew. By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Margaret E. Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1920

ROSANNA ; or, scenes in Boston : a story. By the author of *Three experiments of living* [Hannah F. Lee]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge [Mass.], 1839

ROSARIE (the) of Our Ladie ; otherwise called Our Ladies Psalter : with other godlie exercises. By T. W. P. [Thomas Worthington, Priest, D.D.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 43.] Antwerp, 1600

ROSARY (the). [Verse.] [Signed : J. T. B., *i.e.* Joseph Tincker Buckingham.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1834

ROSARY (the) Magazine. [A monthly periodical commenced in 1867. Edited until 1870 by Robert R. Suffield and C. Wilberforce.] 8vo. London and Derby, 1867

ROSCIAD (the). By the author [Charles Churchill]. 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1761

ROSCIAD (the) of Covent Garden. [By Henry James Pye.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 69.] London, 1762

ROSCIUS Anglicanus ; or, an historical review of the stage, after it had been suppres'd by means of the late unhappy civil war, begun in 1641, till the time of King Charles the II.s restoration in May 1660 : giving an account of its rise again, of the time and places the governours of both the companies first erected their theatres, the names of the principal actors and actresses . . . from 1660, to 1706. [By Robert Downes.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Bodl.*] London, 1708

Reprinted, with additions by Th. Davies, in the Literary Museum by F. Waldron.

" Downes, the Promptor, the author of this very rare book. . . ." E.M.—MS. note by Malone.

ROSE and Kate ; or, the little Howards. [Dedication signed : E. S., *i.e.* Elizabeth Spooner.] 12mo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865 [1864]

ROSE (the) and the lotus ; or, home in England and home in India. By the wife of a Bengal Civilian [Mrs Elizabeth Johnston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

ROSE (the) and the ring. By Elena Norton [Miss —— O'Hea]. 8vo. London, 1885

ROSE (the) and the ring ; or, the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo : a fireside pantomime for great and small children. By Mr M. A. Titmarsh [William M. Thackeray]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

ROSE Clark. By Fanny Fern, author of *Ruth Hall* [Mrs Sarah Payson Parton, *née* Willis]. Twentieth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

ROSE Douglas ; or, sketches of a country parish : being the autobiography of a Scotch minister's daughter. By S. R. W. [Mrs Sarah R. Whitehead]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1851

ROSE (the) geranium. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

ROSE (the) in the desert. [By Susan Warner.] 8vo. London, 1864

ROSE (a) in thorns. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1884

ROSE (the) ; its cultivation, use, and symbolical meaning in antiquity : translated from the German by O. D. [Octave Delepierre]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*W.*] London, 1856

ROSE Leblanc. [A novel. By Lady Georgiana C. Fullerton.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 325.] London, 1862

ROSE O'Connor; a story. By Toler King [Emily Noye, *later* Mrs Fox]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xi. 462.] Chicago, 1881

ROSE (the) of Ashurst. By the author of *Emilia Wyndham*, etc. [Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1857

ROSE of Blenheim. By Morice Gerard [John Jeasop Teague, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1907

ROSE (the) of Rostrevor; a poem. By Robert Montgomerie [Robert Morellet Alloway, M.A. (T.C.D.)]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1855

ROSE of the old regime; and other poems. By the Bentztown bard [Folger MacKinsey]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Baltimore, 1909

ROSE (the) of Tistelön; a tale of the Swedish coast. Translated from the Swedish [by Mary Howitt]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1844

ROSE Raymond's wards. By Margaret Vandergrift [Margaret Thomson Janvier]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1888

ROSECRAN'S campaign with the fourteenth Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland; a narrative of personal observations. By "W. D. B." [William D. Bickham], correspondent of the Cincinnati Commerical. 12mo. Pp. 476. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Cincinnati, 1863

ROSE-GARDEN (the). By the author of *Unawares* [Frances Mary Peard]. 8vo. Pp. 334. London, 1872

ROSELLEN at school. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] London, 1920

ROSEMARY. [Poems.] By Frederick Arthur [Colonel Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert]. 8vo. London, 1909

ROSEMARY and Bayes; or, animadversions upon a treatise [by Andrew Marvell] call'd, The rehearsall transprosed: in a letter to a friend in the countrey. [By Henry Stubbe.] 4to. Pp. 22. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1672

ROSETTA; a novel. [By Mary Charlton.] 12mo. London, 1823

ROSETTY ends; the chronicles of a country cobbler. [By A. D. Willock.] 12mo. London, 1888

ROSEWARNE; a novel. By C. Sylvester [Lady Emma Caroline Wood]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

ROSICRUCIAN (the); a romance of the Great War. By Cadran Rhys [David Delta Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] Llanfairfechan [1920]

ROSINA; a comic opera in two acts, performed at the theatre-royal in Covent-Garden. [By Frances Moore, afterwards Mrs Brooke.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

The author's name is in the handwriting of Dyce.

ROSINE. By Catherine von Scyler [Annie L. Smith]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

ROSLYN'S fortune; a novel. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Fisher, *later* Mrs James N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1885

ROSMER of Rosmersholm; a drama in four acts, suggested by H. Ibsen's "Rosmersholm." . . . By Austin Fryers [William Edward Clery]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

ROSS Durham, surgeon. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Annie Swan, *later* Mrs Burnett Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1907

ROSSES (the); and other poems. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Starkey]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Boyd's *Ireland's Lit. Renaissance.*] Dublin, 1918

ROSSMOYNE. [A novel.] By the author of *Phyllis* [Mrs Margaret Argles, *afterwards* Hungerford]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

ROSTANG, the brigand of the Rhone; or, the brothers of Sion: a drama, in three acts. [By J. Hungerford Sealy, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 448.] London, 1834

In addition to Rostang, there are Minor poems occupying from p. 53 to the end.

ROSY Cloud; from the French of George Sand [Madame A. L. A. Dudevant]. 8vo. London, 1902

ROTA (the); or, a model of a free-state, or equall common-wealth: once proposed and debated in brief, and to be again more at large proposed to, and debated by a free and open society of ingenious gentlemen. [By James Harrington.] 4to. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] London, 1659

"This goes under the name of Ja: Harrington."—Wood.

ROTCHFORDS (the); or, the friendly counsellor. By Mary Pelham [Dorothy Kilner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1800]

ROTHELAN ; a romance of the English histories. By the author of *Annals of the parish*, &c. [John Galt]. 12mo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1824

ROTHESAY ; a drama, in three acts. By G. [Charles Gulland]. 8vo. Pp. 54. Edinburgh, 1883

Information from a friend of the author.

ROTHLEY Temple ; a poem, in three cantos. [By Dr Thomas Gisborne.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

"ROTTEN Row" and its contrast, "Via Putrida." [By Richard Wilson, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

ROUA (the) Pass ; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. By Erick Mackenzie [Mrs Millicent Grogan]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*] London, 1857

A later edition (1862) has a different title : "Highland Lasses."

ROUÉ (the). [By Samuel Beazley.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1828

ROUGE et noir. [A poem in six cantos.] Versailles ; and other poems. [By Lieut.-Col. William Read, of Belfast.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1821

Wrongly ascribed to Sir John Dean Paul.

ROUGE et noir ; the Academicians of 1823 ; or the Greek of the Palais Royal, and the Clubs of St James's. . . . By Charles Persius, Esq. [Charles Dunne]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

ROUGH and smooth ; a novel. By the author of *Recollections of a French Marchioness* [Sybil Scott]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1849

ROUGH, but true ; a novel. By Vernon Saint Clair [George Waldo Browne]. 8vo. London, 1872

ROUGH diamonds. [By Miss Meredith Brown, of Aberdeen.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] London [1888]

ROUGH (a) draft of a new model at sea. [By George Savile, Marquis of Halifax.] 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1694

Reprinted in "Miscellanies by the most noble George Lord Savile, late Marquis and Earl of Halifax," 3rd ed. London, 1717. 12mo.

ROUGH notes by an old soldier during fifty years' service, from ensign to Major-General. [By Major-General George Bell.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1867

ROUGH notes of a "Lark" among the fiords and mountains of the North. [By George Matthews.] 8vo. Belfast, private print, 1845

Presentation copy from the author.

ROUGH notes on natural history in Norfolk and the Eastern Counties. By H. M. L. [Hill Mussenden Leathes]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

*See also* "Unnatural natural history."

ROUGH pencillings of a rough trip to Rangoon in 1846. [By Colesworth Grant.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Calcutta, 1853

ROUGH rhymes of a Padre. By "Woodbine Willie" [Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy, military chaplain]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1918

ROUGH (a) sketch of modern Paris ; or, letters on society, manners, public curiosities, and amusements, in that capital, written during the last two months of 1801 and the first five of 1802. [By J. G. Lemaistre.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.*, April 1803, p. 377.] London, 1803

ROUGH (a) sketch of the rise and progress of the Irregular Horse of the Bengal Army. By an old cavalry officer [Charles Montauban Carmichael]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 109.] [Paris, 1847 ?]

ROUGH sketches afloat. By a naval officer [Augustus Collingridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 202.] London, 1843

ROUGH sketches of Bath ; imitations of Horace, and other poems. By Q in the corner [Thomas Haynes Bayley]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 56.] Bath, 1817

Several other editions were issued.

"ROUGHING it." By Mark Twain, author of *The celebrated jumping frog* [Samuel L. Clemens]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 244. London [1872]

ROUGHING it after gold. By Rux [Captain Hyacinthe Daly Devereux]. 8vo. London, 1891

ROUGHING it in Van Dieman's Land. By the author of *The boy in the bush* [Edward Howe, a *pseud.* of Richard Rowe]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 351. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* iii. 326.] London, 1880

ROUMANIAN fairy tales and legends : translated and edited by E. B. M. [E. B. Mawr]. 8vo. Pp. x, 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

ROUMANIAN (a) vendetta; and other stories. By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]; translated from the German. . . . 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1903

ROUND about a Rectory. By the author of *Leaves from a life* [Mrs Jane Ellen Panton]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

ROUND about the Minster green; stories of the boys and girls who lived there. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *A peck of troubles*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 310. Edinburgh [1876]

ROUND (a) dozen of stories. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1883

ROUND games at cards. By "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1874

ROUND my house; rural life in France. [By Philip Gilbert Hamerton.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 230.] London, 1875

ROUND (the) of service; a metrical liturgy. [By Robert William Cooke.] 12mo. London, 1872

ROUND the sofa. [A tale.] By the author of *Mary Barton* [Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

ROUND the table; notes on cookery and plain recipes; with a selection of bills of fare for every month. By the G. C. [*i.e.* The grand cordon, Victor Chevalley de Rivaz]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

ROUND the world. By a boy [Samuel Smiles, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 38.] London, 1872

ROUND the world. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 4to. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] Glasgow, 1905

ROUND the world with the Union Jack. . . . [By William H. Davenport Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1894]

ROUND (the) tower of Babel By F. M. Allen [Edmund Downey]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

ROUND (the) towers of Ireland; their origin. . . . [By John Salmon, of Belfast.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, 1886

Signed: J. S.

ROUND-ABOUT (the). By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1916

ROUNDABOUT rhymes and roundabout stories, with squareabout pictures. By C. H. R. [Charles Henry Ross]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1866]

ROUNDHEARTS; and other stories. By the author of *Rutledge* [Mrs Miriam C. Harris]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1867

ROUSING (the) of Mrs Potter; and other stories. By Jane Nelson [Gertrude Smith]. 8vo. London, 1893

ROUT (the); a farce of two acts; as it is perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Sir John Hill.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1758

ROUT (the); or, a sketch of modern life. From [Richard Graves] an academic in the metropolis to his friend in the country. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxiv. 1166; Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 445.] London, 1789

ROUTLEDGE'S handbook of quoits and bowls. By Sidney Daryl [Douglas Straight]. 8vo. Pp. 62. London, 1868

ROVER (the). By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1923

ROVER (the) boys winning a fortune; or, strenuous days ashore and afloat. By Arthur M. Winfield [Edward Stratemeyer]. 12mo. Pp. 312. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1926

ROVER (the); or, the banish't cavaliers: as it is acted at His Royal Highness the Duke's Theatre. [By Mrs Aphra Behn.] 4to. London, 1677

A second edition was published in 1681, with the author's name.

ROVER (the); or, happiness at last: a pastoral drama, as it was intended for the theatre. [By Thomas Boyce.] 4to. Pp. ii, 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1752

Author's name in the handwriting of Malone.

ROVER'S (the) secret. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

ROVING (the) editor; or, talks with slaves in the Southern States. [By James Redpath.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 254.] New York, 1859

ROVING (the) Englishman; reprinted from "Household Words." [By Eustace C. G. Murray.] 12mo. London, 1854

ROVING (the) Englishman in Turkey; sketches from life, reprinted in part from "Household Words." [By Eustace C. G. Murray.] 8vo. London, 1855

ROVING in the Pacific, 1837–49; with a glance at California. By a merchant long resident at Tahiti [M. Lucett]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Col. Inst. Lib.*]
London, 1851

ROW (the) at Dame Europa's school. "Another account" by a chum of Johnny Bull's [Thomas Hayward Budd, solicitor]. 12mo. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1871

*See* the note on "The fight at Dame Europa's school. . . ."

ROW (the) in Dame Albion's Church School; or, High, Low, and Broad ideas of essentials: in two scenes. By S. E. T. [Samuel E. Thomas]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*N. and Q.*, 1881.]
London, 1871

ROWING (the) almanack. By W. H. R. [William Haylett Royston]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 245.]
London, 1861–68

ROWING and sailing. By the author of *Athletic sports*, etc. [John Henry Walsh, F.R.C.S.], and John George Wood, M.A. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 93. London [1863]

ROWLAND Bradshaw; his struggles and adventures on the way to fame. By the author of *Raby Rattler* [Thomas Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1848

ROWLAND (a) for an Oliver; or, a poetical answer to the Benevolent epistle of Mr. Peter Pindar. Also the manuscript odes, songs, letters, &c. &c. of the above Mr. Peter Pindar, now first published by Silvanus Urban [John Nichols]. Part I. 4to. Pp. 50.
London, 1790

No more published.

ROWLAND (a) for an Oliver; or, a sharp rebuke to a sawcy Levite: in answer to a sermon preach'd by Edward Oliver, M.A. before Sir Humphrey Edwin late Lord Mayor of London, at St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, October 22, 1698. By a lover of unity [George Ridpath]. Second edition. 4to. Pp. 24. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.]
London, 1696

Ascribed also to John Nicholas.

ROWLEY and Chatterton in the shades; or, nugæ antiquæ et novæ: a new Elysian interlude, in prose and verse. [By George Hardinge.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 44. [*N. and Q.* 2nd ser. vi. 307.]
London, 1782

ROWS (the) of Great Yarmouth, and Yarmouth Beach. . . . [By Edward John Lupson.] 8vo.
Yarmouth [1893]

*See* "The ancient Rows . . ."

ROXANA; or, the fortunate mistress: being a history of the life and vast variety of fortunes of Mademoiselle de Beleau. [By Daniel Defoe.] Second edition. 12mo. [Lee's *Defoe*.] London, 1750

ROXBURGHE revels, and other relative papers; including answers to the attack on the memory of the late Joseph Haslewood, Esq., F.S.A.: with specimens of his literary productions. [Edited by James Maidment.] 4to. Pp. ix, 144. Edinburgh, 1837

ROY and Viola. [A novel.] By Mrs Forrester [Mrs Bridges]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1884

ROYAL (the) Academicians; a farce: as it was performed to the astonishment of mankind, by His Majesty's servants, at the Stone House, in Utopia, in the summer of 1786. [By John Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London, N.D.

Invocation to St. Luke signed: Anthony Pasquin.

ROYAL (the) and happy poverty; or, a meditation on the felicities of an innocent and happy poverty: grounded on the fifth of Matthew, the third verse, and addressed to the late and present sufferers of the times. [By William Sprigge, A.M.] 12mo. Pp. 96. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

"Donum Will. Sprigge authoris et socii Coll Lync. Oxon."—MS. note in the handwriting of Wood.

ROYAL and Royalty Theatres; letter to Philips Glover, Esq. of Wispington, in Lincolnshire: in a dedication to the burletta of Hero and Leander, now performing, with the most distinguished applause, at the Royalty Theatre, in Goodman's Fields. [By Isaac Jackman.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 84. London, 1787

ROYAL (the) apologie; or, the declaration of the Commons in Parliament, 11th February 1647, canvassed. [By George Bate, M.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 3, p. 390.] London, 1648

ROYAL (the) apology; or, an answer to the Rebels plea; wherein, the most noted anti-monarchical tenents, first, published by Doleman [R. Parsons] the Jesuite, to promote a bill of exclusion against King James. Secondly, practised by Bradshaw and the regicides in the actual murder of King Charles the 1st. Thirdly, republished by Sidney and the Associators to depose and murder his present Majesty, are distinctly consider'd. With a parallel between Doleman, Bradshaw, Sidney and other of the true-protestant party. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange or W. Assheton.] 4to. Pp. 59. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 7.]
London, 1684

ROYAL Auction. By Latakia [Joseph Philip Crampton Neville]. . . . 12mo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Portsmouth [1914]

ROYAL Auction Bridge and the laws of Auction Bridge; with cases and decisions thereon by the Committee of the Portland Club: reviewed and explained by "Badsworth" [Lindsay Lister]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1914

ROYAL (the) banner. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo.
London, 1896

ROYAL (the) book of dreams; from an ancient manuscript. By Raphael [R. C. Smith]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1830

ROYAL (the) brood; or, an illustrious hen and her pretty chickens: a poem, by Peter Pindar, Jun. author of the R——l Blood, &c. [C. F. Lawler]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*, p. 127.] London, 1813
Assigned also to John Agg.

ROYAL (the) charter granted unto kings, by God himself; and collected out of his holy Word, in both Testaments. By T. B. [Thomas Bayly, D.D.] Dr. in Divinitie. Whereunto is added by the same author, a short treatise, wherein Episcopacy is proved to be Jure Divino. 8vo. Pp. 144.
London, 1640
Ascribed also, wrongly, to Thomas Browne, sometime a student of Christ's Church; but Wood says in a note, "I rather think by Dr. Tho. Bayly." An edition appeared in 1654 with Bayly's name.
Another edition under the title of "The original of kingly and ecclesiastical government" was published at London, 1681.

R[OYA]L chickens in the shell; a satirical poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 36.
London, 1817

ROYAL (the) decrees of Scanderoon; dedicated by the author [William Osborn Stoddard] to the sachems of Tammany, and to the other grand magnorums of Manhattan. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1869
Attributed also to Louis S. Robbins [Sabin's *Dictionary*].

ROYAL descents; a genealogical list of the several persons entitled to quarter the arms of the royal houses of England. [By Charles Edward Long, M.A.] 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 484.] London, 1845

R[OYA]L disaster; or, dangers of a Q——n; a tale for the quidnuncs. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 37. London, 1813

ROYAL (the) dream; or the P—— [Prince] in a panic: an eclogue, with annotations. [By William Combe.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

ROYAL (the) exile; or, poetical epistles on Mary, Queen of Scots, during her captivity in England; with other original poems. By a young lady [Mary Roberts]: also, by her father [Samuel Roberts], the life of Queen Mary. . . . 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1822

ROYAL favour. [A historical novel.] By A. S. C. Wallis [Miss Adele Opzoomer]. Translated from the Dutch by E. J. Irving. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction.*] London, 1884

ROYAL favourites. By Sutherland Menzies [Mrs Elizabeth Stone]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 560.]
London, 1865

R[OYAL] (the) first-born; or, the baby out of his leading strings. . . . By P—— P—— [George Daniel], Poet Laureat. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1814

ROYAL (the) Flying Corps in the War. By Wing Adjutant [Wilfred Theodore Blake]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1918

ROYAL (the) garland of love and delight; containing the lives of sundry kings, queens and princes . . . By T. D. [Thomas Deloney]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 568; *Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1674

ROYAL (a) gentleman. By Henry Churton [Albion W. Tourjée]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.*]
New York, 1881
Formerly published under the title of "Toinette."

ROYAL (the) grammar reformed into a more easie method, for the better understanding of the English: and more speedy attainment of the Latin tongue. [By —— Wheeler.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1695
Each part has a separate pagination. Attributed also to William Lily. [*Brit. Mus.*]

ROYAL (the) guard; or, the king and kingdom's sure defensative. [By —— Hooke, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1684

ROYAL (a) guest; Christmas, 1900. [By Robert Bridges.] 4to.
Oxford, 1900

ROYAL (the) highwayman; or, the Knight of the road. [A romance. By Edward Viles.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, April 29, 1922, p. 332.] London [1866]

ROYAL (the) intellectual bazaar; a prospectus of a plan for the improvement of the fashionable circle. [By Frances Parker, Dowager Countess of Morley.] [*W.*; Martin's *Cat.*] 1832

ROYAL (the) interview. By the author of *A letter from a country gentleman to a Member of Parliament on the present state of public affairs* [William Combe]. . . . Third edition. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1789

A fictitious dialogue between George III. and the Prince of Wales.

ROYAL (the) Jubilee; a Scottish masque. By the Ettrick Shepherd [James Hogg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1822

R[OYA]L loggerheads! or, the congress of state tinkers!! A poem, by Peter Pindar, Esq. author of *the R——t's fleet, R——l run away, Eldest chick of the R——l brood*, &c. &c. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 26. London, N.D.

R[OYA]L (the) lover; or, a D—ke defeated: containing particulars of a journey to W——d House: with a love speech and soliloquy: a poem. By Peter Pindar, Jun. [C. F. Lawler]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1812

ROYAL Lowrie; or, a general misunderstanding. By Magnus Merriweather [Charles Remington Talbot]. 12mo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 99.] Boston, 1878

ROYAL mail letters, and a narrative of the visit to Madras of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh. [By Sir Charles Allen Lawson.] 8vo. Madras, 1870

Signed: C. A. L.

ROYAL (a) marriage. [A novel.] By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1914

R[OYA]L (the) marriage; or, Miss Lump and the grenadier: a poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 34. London, N.D.

ROYAL (the) martyr; or, the life and death of King Charles I. [By Richard Perrinchief, M.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 15.] London, 1676

ROYAL (the) Masonic cyclopædia of history, rites, symbolism, and biography. By Cryptonymus [Kenneth Robert H. Mackenzie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 72.] London, 1877

ROYAL memoirs on the French Revolution; containing, I. A narrative of the journey of Louis XVI. and his family to Varennes, by Madame Royale, Duchess of Angouleme. II. A narrative of a journey to Bruxelles and Coblentz in 1791, by Monsieur, now Louis XVIII. III. Private memoirs of what passed in the Temple from the imprisonment of the royal family to the death of the Dauphin, by Madame Royale, Duchess of Angouleme. With historical and biographical illustrations by the translator [Rt. Hon. John Wilson Croker]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1823

ROYAL (the) merchant; an opera founded on Beaumont and Fletcher, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, in Covent-Garden. [By Thomas Hull.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Bodl.*] London, 1768

ROYAL (the) merchant; or, the beggar's bush: a comedy. By H. N. [Henry Norris]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1706

Altered from Beaumont and Fletcher.

ROYAL (the) mistresses of France; or, the secret history of the amours of all the French kings. . . . Made into English from the French original [Les galanteries des rois . . . by — Vanel]. 8vo. 2 pts. [Arber's *Term Cat.*; *Brit. Mus.*] London, 1695

ROYAL (the) naval review; or, a late trip to the Nore: being a poetical epistle from Hodge in town to Dick in the country; with notes. . . . By a descendant of the great Scriblerus [William Cooke, Barrister]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781

ROYAL (the) outlaw. By Walter D. Dunlap [Sylvanus Cobb, junr.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 46.] New York, 1891

ROYAL palaces and parks of France. By Francis Miltoun [Milburg Francisco Mansfield]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1910

ROYAL (the) penitent; or, the Psalmes of Don Antonio, translated into English by Fr. Ch. [Francis Chamberleyne, O.S.B.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659

ROYAL (the) progress; a canto, with notes, written on the occasion of His M——y's [George Fourth's] visit to Ireland, August 1821. By Humphry Oldcastle [Sir Thomas Charles Morgan]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

The authorship is certified in a note by Lady Morgan.

ROYAL recollections on a tour to Cheltenham, Gloucester, and Worcester, and places adjacent, in the year 1788. [A fictitious diary, professing to be written by George III., but really written by Rev. David Williams, Unitarian minister.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, 392.] London, 1788

ROYAL religion; being some enquiry after the piety of princes: with remarks on a book, entituled, A form of prayers us'd by King William. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 27. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 51.] London, 1704

ROYAL (the) road; or, taking him at his word. By Marian Harland [Mrs Mary V. H. Terhune]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1894

ROYAL (the) road to beauty; or, how to become handsome, healthy, and fascinating. . . . [By John A. Balfour.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay, 1894

ROYAL service; or, the King's seal. By Fleeta [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

ROYAL (the) shepherd; an English opera, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. The music composed by Mr Rush. [By Richard Rolt.] 8vo. Pp. 41, iv. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1764]

Altered from "Il Re Pastore" of Metastasio.

ROYAL (the) shepherdess; a tragi-comedy [by Thomas Shadwell], acted by His Highness the Duke of York's servants. 4to. [Arber's *Term Catalogues*, i. 530.] London, 1669

ROYAL (the) sin; or, adultery rebuk'd in a great King; being a discourse from . . . II. Sam. 12/7, etc. By J. T. [Joseph Trapp], D.D. 8vo. London, 1738

Wrongly attributed to Samuel Croxall.

ROYAL (a) smile; a child's history of York in the seventeenth century. . . . [By James Raine.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] York, 1897

R[OYA]L (the) spectres! or, the P[rinc]e in a panic: a tale of wonder [in verse]. By Monk Lewis, Esquire [Matthew Gregory Lewis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

R[OYAL] stripes; or, a kick from Yar——h to Wa——s. *See* R—Y—L.

ROYAL (the) sufferer; a manual of meditations and devotions, written for the use of a royal though afflicted family. By T. K. [Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells], D.D. 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.*] N.P., 1699

According to Darling, attributed to Ken without foundation.

ROYAL supremacy, and Church supremacy. [By John Henry Blunt, M.A.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1860]

ROYAL (the) tour, and Weymouth amusements; a solemn and reprimanding epistle to the Laureat. Pitt's flight to Wimbledon; an ode. An ode to the French. Ode to the charity mill in Windsor-Park. A hint to a poor democrat. Ode to the Queen's elephant. The sorrows of Sunday; an elegy. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. viii, 71. London, 1795

ROYAL (the) treasury of England; or, an historical account of all taxes, under what denomination soever, from the Conquest to the present year. [By Captain John Stevens.] 8vo. London, 1725

The second edition, 1733, gives the author's name.

ROYAL Tunbridge Wells. By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1912

ROYAL (the) visit to Exeter; a poetical epistle, by John Ploughshare, a farmer of Morton Hampstead, in the county of Devon. Published by Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1795

ROYAL (a) ward. By Christian Lys [Percy John Brebner]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1909

ROYAL youths; a book of princehoods. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 355. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1892

ROYALISTS and Roundheads; or, the days of Charles the First. [By Elizabeth M. Stewart.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1850

ROYALISTS (the) defence; vindicating the king's proceedings in the late warre made against him; clearly discovering how and by what impostures the incendiaries of these distractions have subverted the knowne law of the land, the Protestant religion, and reduced the people to an unparallel'd slavery. [By Charles Dallison.] 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [London] 1648

ROYALL (the) and the royallists plea, shewing that the King's Majesty hath the chiefe power in this realme. . . . [By Michael Hudson.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*C. A. Briggs.*] N.P., 1647

ROYALL (the) apologie; or, an answer to the declaration of the Commons, Feb. 11, 1647, in which they expresse the reasons for their resolutions for making no more addresses, nor receiving any from His Majesty. [By Sir Kenelm Digby.] 4to. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*]
Paris [London ?] 1648

ROYALL (a) elegie; briefly describing the vertuous reigne, and happy (though immature) death of King Edward the Sixth. By Sir John Cheke [really by William Baldwin]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 182.] London, 1610

ROYALL (the) quarrell; or, Englands lawes and liberties vindicated, and maintained, against the tyrannicall usurpations of the Lords. By that faithfull patriot of his country Sir John Maynard, late member of the House of Commons, but now prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London. . . . By Sirrahnio, an utter enemy of tyrannie and injustice [John Harris]. 4to. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] London, 1647

Sirrahnio is an anagram for John Harris.

ROYALL (the) slave; a tragi-comedy, presented to the King and Queene by the students of Christ-Church in Oxford. August 30. 1636; presented since to both their Majesties at Hampton-Court by the Kings servants. [By William Cartwright, M.A., student of Christ Church.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1639

"This play was written by William Cartwright. . . . There was a second edition in 1640, and another in 8vo in 1651 with his poems."—M[alone].

R[OYA]LTY beset; or, a pill for ministers: a poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. author of *The royal marriage—Regent and king—More kings*, &c. [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 36.
London, N.D.

The first part of the title is Shots at the Regent!!!; but the half-title shows that the work was really intended to appear as R——lty beset.

ROYALTY fog-bound; or, the perils of a night, and the frolics of a fortnight: a poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcott, M.D.]. Seventh edition. 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1815

R——T'S (the) fleet. . . . *See* Regent's (the) . . .

RUBÁIYÁT (the) of Mirza-Mem'n [John S. Zimmerman]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1901

RUBÁIYÁT (the) of the twentieth century, and the Song of the stars. By Calchas [Benjamin Beach Lewis]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
Bridgeport, Conn., 1905

RUBAIYAT (the) of Umar Khaiyam; translated from the French of J. B. Nicholas by Baron Corvo [Frederick William Rolfe]. 8vo. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1903

RUBBISH (the) heap; a novel. By "Rita," author of *The iron stair*, etc. [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 444. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1919

RUBRICK of the Church of England examin'd. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Collins, rector of Beaconsfield.] 8vo. Pp. 123. London, 1737

RUBY'S husband. [A tale.] By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
Boston, 1869

RUDE veins of a poetic conformation. [In verse. By W. A. Spies.] 12mo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] New York, 1879

RUDENESS (the) of the Honourable Mr Leatherhead. By Gordon Seymour [Sir Charles Walstein, *later* Walston]. 8vo. Pp. 90. London, 1897

RUDIMENTARY chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilization, from the earliest period to 1854. [By Edward Law.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

RUDIMENTS (the) of conchology for young persons. [By Mary A. Venning.] London, 1826

RUDIMENTS of honour; or, the second part of the British Compendium, wherein is contained a particular account of the present nobility of Scotland. . . . [By Francis Nichols.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 360. [*Bibl. Lind.*]
London, 1720

RUDIMENTS (the) of Latin Grammar explained. [By Solomon Lowe.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

RUDIMENTS (the) of Latin syntax and prosody; collected from some of the best writers. [By Rev. Robert Ross.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.]
Salem, 1783

RUDIMENTS of taste; in a series of letters from a mother to her daughters. By the author of the *Life of Jacob* [Mrs Peddle]. 12mo. Pp. 164. [*Mon. Rev.* iii. 226.] London, 1789

RUDIMENTS of the Greek language; for the use of the Edinburgh Academy. [By Archibald N. Carmichael, classical master in the Edin. Academy.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

RUDIMENTS (the) of the Latine tongue; by a method of vocabulary and grammar . . . to which is added the Harmonicon. . . . [By John Goad, B.D.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1681

RUDIMENTS (the) of war; comprising the principles of military duty, in a series of orders issued by commanders in the English army: to which are added some other military regulations, for the sake of connecting the former. [By —— Grant.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 297. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* viii. 436.] London, 1777

RUDOLPH Schrolle; a tragedy in blank verse. By E. G. [E. Govett]. 8vo. London, 1901

RUDYARD Kipling; the man and his work; an attempt at appreciation. By G. F. Monkshood [William James Clarke]. 8vo. London, 1899

RUEL Durkee, master of men. By Victor St. Clair [George Waldo Browne]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1910

RUFFINO. [A novel.] By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1890

RUFIN'S legacy; a theosophical romance. By Wirt Gerrare [William Greener]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. London [1892]

RUFINUS; or, an historical essay on the favourite-ministry under Theodosius the Great and his son Arcadius. To which is added, a version of part of Claudian's Rufinus. [By William King, LL.D., or R. Shippen.] 8vo. Pp. 61. London, 1712

RUFUS; a story in three books. By the author of *The Chorister brothers* [Mrs Mary C. J. Leitch, *née* Gordon]. 8vo. London, 1882

RUFUS and Adolphus; or, social conversation on various subjects. [By John Martin.] 12mo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.*] 1809

RUFUS; or, the Red King: a romance. [By James Gregor Grant.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1838

RUGBAEANA. By an old Rugbaean [C. J. Lomax]. 8vo. Lichfield, N.D.

RUHAIMAH; a story of Afghan life. By Evan Stanton [Rev. Thomas Patrick Hughes, B.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 272. London [1886]

RUINS (the) of Athens; with other poems. By a voyager [George Hill]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Washington, 1831

RUINS (the) of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis in Cœlosyria. [By Robert Wood.] Fol. [*W.*] London, 1757

RUINS of Pæstum. [A poem. By Henry Pickering.] 4to. Pp. 128. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Salem, Mass., 1822

RUINS (the) of Pæstum and Posidonia, a city of Magna Græcia in the kingdom of Naples; containing a description of the antiquities, with the history etc. and observations on the ancient Doric order. [By John Berkenhout.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

RUINS (the) of Palmyra, otherwise Tedmor in the desart. [By Robert Wood, politician.] Fol. [*W.*] London, 1753

RUINS (the) of Rome; a poem. [By John Dyer, LL.B.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

RULE and misrule of the English in America. By the author of *Sam Slick the clockmaker*, etc. [Thomas Chandler Haliburton]. 8vo. Pp. 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1851

Another edition of "The English in America."

RULE (the) for finding Easter in the Book of Common-Prayer, explain'd and vindicated against the exceptions of the late learned Dr Wallis; and the misrepresentations of Mr. Baxter, Mr. Calamy, and other Dissenters: wherein directions are given for finding the ecclesiastical new and full moon, the dominical letter, &c. [By Robert Watts, LL.B., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.] 8vo. Pp. 40, 36. London, 1712

In the appendix, there are four treatises on "The true time of keeping St. Matthias's day in leap-year," each having a separate title and pagination.

"D. D. Auctor, Robertus Watts LL.B. & coll. D. Joh. Bapt. Socius. Nov. 10. 1712."—MS. note by Hearne in the Bodleian copy.

Attributed also to Thomas Carte. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]

RULE (the) in Minot's case again, as restated with variations by the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. By a layman [John Osborne Sargent]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 107.] 8vo. New York, 1871

RULE (the) of [Roman] Catholic faith ; sever'd from the opinions of the schools, mistakes of the ignorant, and abuses of the vulgar. Written in French by Francis Veron, Dr of Divinity. . . . Translated by E. S. [Edward Sheldon], Esq. 12mo. Pp. 144. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 23.] Paris, 1660

RULE (the) of charity ; or, the liberal man's guide. . . . By H. W. [Henry Waring]. 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1690

RULE (the) of discount, and the Bank Acts. [By O. Gairdner.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1873

RULE (the) of faith truly stated, in a new and easy method ; or, a key to the controversy. [By Edward Hawarden.] 12mo. 3 parts. [*Bodl.*] [London] 1720–21

RULE (the) of penance of the seraphicall Father St. Francis, approved by Leo X. for religious persons of the third Order of St. Francis. . . . By Brother Angelus Francis, Friar Minor [Richard Angelus Mason, O.S.F.]. Two parts. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 415.] Doway, 1644

RULE (the) of St. Augustine and constitutions ; translated for the English Augustinian nuns at Paris by M. C. [Miles Pinkney, *alias* Carre, priest]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Paris, 1636

RULE (the) of St. Bennet. By C. F. [Cuthbert (or John) Fursdon]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 334.] Doway, 1638

RULE (the) of three. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1904

RULER in chief. [A tale]. By Raymond Jacberns [Miss M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1906

RULES and customs which by . . . practice have obtained the name of Orders of the House [of Commons] ; gathered by observation, and out of the Journal books from the time of Edward VI. By H. S. E., C.P. [Henry Scobell, Esquire, Clerk of the Parliament]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

RULES and instructions for the Sodality of the Immaculate Conception of the most glorious and ever Virgin Mary Mother of God : with a short appendix relating to the Second Congregation of the same Sodality. [By Edward Scarisbrick, *alias* Neville.] 12mo. Pp. 150. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] N.P., 1703

RULES and regulations for the formations, field-exercises, and movements of His Majesty's Forces. [By Sir David Dundas.] 8vo. Pp. xxii, 377. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 184.] War-Office, Whitehall, 1804

Signed : D. D.

RULES and regulations for the sword exercises of the Cavalry. [By General Sir W. Fawcett.] 8vo. London, 1796

RULES and regulations of the Economical Bank, an institution commenced under the name of Tranquillity ; in which persons of all ages, trades, and descriptions, by the payment of small sums, securely provide for age, and make provision for their widows and children. [By John Bone.]. . . Second edition, corrected, with an introductory address. 8vo. Pp. 12. London, 1807

RULES at the game of chess. [By John Croft.] Pp. 12. London, 1808

RULES for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts. By Herman Heinfetter, author of *Objections to Bishop Middleton's Doctrine of the Greek article*, and of *An enquiry respecting the punctuation of ancient Greek* [Frederick Parker]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. viii, 48. London, 1848

RULES for Court Circular ; a new game of cards for two or more players. [By C. L. Dodgson.] 8vo. [S. J. Williams' *Bibl. of Lewis Carroll.*] N.P., 1860

RULES for drawing caricatures ; with an essay on comic painting. [By Francis Grose.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* lviii. 809 ; Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* iii. 650.] London, 1788

RULES for explaining and decyphering all manner of secret writing, plain and demonstrative ; with exact methods for understanding intimations by signs, gestures, or speech : also, an account of the secret ways of conveying written messages discovered by Trithemius, Schottus, Lord Fran. Bacon, Bishop Wilkins, &c. With exact tables and examples. By J. F. [John Falconer]. 8vo. London, 1692

A reissue, with a new title-page, of a work published in 1685, under the title of "Cryptomenysis patefacta &c." which however is not anonymous, the name of the author being attached to a dedication to the Earl of Middleton, omitted in the reissue.

RULES for the composition of Latin inscriptions. [By Richard Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 46. London, 1852

RULES for the guidance of members of parliament in the management of select committees and the preparation of reports. [By Charles Purton Cooper.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1836

Not published.

RULES for the pronunciation of the French language. [By Dr A. J. Valpy.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1821

RULES (the) of a visit; an essay upon that case, how the visits of Christians to one another may be so managed as to answer the noble designs of Christianity. [By Cotton Mather.] 12mo. Pp. 40. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 179.] Boston, 1705

RULES (the) of civility; or, certain ways of deportment observed in France amongst all persons of quality. [Translated from Antoine de Courtin's Nouveau traité de la civilité.] 12mo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1671

RULES of government; or, a true balance between sovereignty and liberty: written by a person of honour, immediately after the late civil war, and published, to prevent another. [By Sir Philip Warwick.] 8vo. Pp. 70. London, 1710

Wrongly attributed to —— Lund.

RULES of life; with reflections on the manners and dispositions of mankind. [By Robert Watt, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 278. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1814

RULES of the Thistle Golf Club; with some historical notices relative to the progress of the game of golf in Scotland. [By John Cundell.] 8vo. [*J. Maidment.*] Edinburgh, 1824

RULES, orders, and notices in the Court of Common Pleas from the thirty-fifth of Henry VI. to Trinity term the twenty-first of George II. 1747 inclusive. [By Sir George Cooke.] Second edition, with additions. 8vo. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] In the Savoy, 1747

RULES, orders, and notices in the Court of King's Bench from the second James I. to Trinity term, the twenty-first of Geo. II. 1747 inclusive. [By Sir George Cooke.] Second edition, with additions. 8vo. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] In the Savoy, 1747

RULING (the) and ordaining power of Congregational Bishops or Presbyters defended; being remarks on . . . Mr Peter Barclay's Persuasive lately distributed in New England. By an impartial hand [Thomas Foxcroft]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1724

RULING (the) elder; his place and work, and hope, and his relation to the synagogue. [By Robert King.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1892

Another edition was published in 1898 at London.

RULING the roast. [A novel.] By C. Sylvester [Lady Emma Caroline Wood, *née* Michell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] London, 1874

RULING (the) vice. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

RUMINATIONS: the ideal American lady, and other essays. By Paul Siegvolk [Albert Mathews]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 423. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1893

RUMMIO and Judy; a burlesque. By H. A. Lloyd [W. N. Logan]. 8vo. Pp. 44. Edinburgh, 1841

RUMOUR. [A novel.] By the author of *Charles Auchester*, &c. [Elizabeth Sara Sheppard]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

RUMOURED reconstruction of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. [By Lieut.-Col. Frederick Miller, R.A.] 8vo. London, 1868

RUN (a) for his money. . . . By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

RUN (a) through Connemara. By the editor of the *Gospel Magazine* [David Alfred Doudney]. 12mo. [*W.*; *Brit. Mus.*] Bonmahon and London, 1856

RUN (a) through Spain and Italy, with a look at the Pyramids. By C. M. [Charles Mackenzie, bookseller, Edinburgh]. 12mo. Pp. 82. Greenock, private print, 1873

RUN to earth; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit.* Mus.] London, 1868

RUN (a) with the Tyndale hounds; a romantic drama [in verse]. By a Fox [George Crawshay]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

RUNAWAY (a). [A tale.] By J. A. Owen [Mrs Jane Allan Visger, *née* Pinder]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1882

RUNAWAY (the); a comedy: as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Mrs Hannah Cowley.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1776

RUNAWAY (the); a story for the young. By author of *Mrs Jerningham's journal* [Mrs Fanny Hart]. 8vo. Pp. 241. London, 1872

RUNAWAY (the) brig. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1889

RUNAWAYS (the); being some early adventures of Toddles and us. By R. Andom [Alfred Wilson Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

RUNNAMEDE; a tragedy. [By Rev. John Logan.] 8vo. Pp. v, 101. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1783

RUNNING it off; or, hard hit. [An Australian story.] By "Verax" [Nat. Gould]. 12mo. [*Lib. of Col. Instit.*] London, 1892

RUNNING the blockade [of the Confederate States in the American States during the Civil War]. By Lieut. Warneford [Sir William Howard Russell ?]. 8vo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1863

RUNNYMEDE; or, the Magna Charta: an historical tragedy, in five acts. [By Alfred Bate Richards.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

Wrongly attributed to John Watkins.

RUNS with the Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire foxhounds. . . . By "Springhalt" [James Murray, ironmaster]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 1922, p. 437.] Glasgow, 1874

RUPERT Godwin. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

RUPERT of Hentzau; a sequel to *The Prisoner of Zenda*. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1898

RURAL and city life; or, the fortunes of the Stubble family. By "Old Boomerang" [John Richard Houlding]. 12mo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.* Supp. i. 686.] London, 1870

RURAL and juvenile poems. By B. S. [Bernard Short], a youth. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1821

RURAL Congregationalism; or, Farnworth as it was fifty to seventy years ago; with humorous sketches and anecdotes. . . . [By Eli Dyson.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 110. Manchester, 1881

RURAL Deanery of Chorlton and Hulme in the diocese of Manchester; considerations as to the justice and expediency of seeking compensation . . . for pew rents voluntarily relinquished. [By William Romaine Callender.] 12mo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1865

RURAL economy for cottage farmers and gardeners; a treasury of information on cow-keeping, sheep, pigs, poultry, the horse, pony, ass, goat, the honey bee, etc. Sixth edition. By Martin Doyle [William Hickey] and others. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 356.] London, 1857

RURAL hours. By a lady [Susan Fenimore Cooper]. 12mo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] New York, 1850

RURAL improvements; or, essays on the most rational methods of improving estates, accommodated to the soil, climate, and circumstances of England. . . . By a land owner [Joseph Wimpey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

RURAL life in Bengal; illustrative of Anglo-Indian suburban life; more particularly in connection with the planter and peasantry, the varied produce of the soil and seasons; with copious details of the culture and manufacture of indigo: letters from an artist in India to his sisters in England. By the author of *Anglo-Indian domestic life*, etc. [Colesworthey Grant]. Illustrated with one hundred and sixty-six engravings. 8vo. London, 1860

RURAL love; a tale, in the Scotish dialect: to which is added a glossary, or alphabetical explanation of the Scotish words and phrases. [By Francis Douglas.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1759

RURAL œconomy; or, essays on the practical parts of husbandry, designed to explain several of the most important methods of conducting farms of various kinds; including many useful hints to gentlemen farmers relative to the œconomical management of their business. . . . To which is added, the Rural Socrates; being memoirs of a country philosopher. By the author of the *Farmer's letters* [Arthur Young]. 8vo. London, 1770

RURAL pickings; or, attractive points in country life and scenery. By the author of *Points and pickings of information about China* [George Mogridge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846

RURAL pictures and miscellaneous pieces. By J. W. S. [James W. Slatter]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 138. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1825

RURAL (the) rector; or, a sketch of manners, learning and religion in a country parish, tracing the march of intellect from the Sunday to the infant school. [By Richard Polwhele.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 513.] London, 1831

RURAL studies, with hints for country places. By the author of *My farm of Edgewood* [Donald Grant Mitchell, LL.D.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1867

RURAL synods. By the vicar of Morwenstow [Robert Stephen Hawker, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

RURAL (the) walks of [William] Cowper, displayed in a series of views near Olney, Bucks; representing the scenery exemplified in his poems; with descriptive sketches and a memoir of the poet's life. [By James Sargent Storer.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1825]

With the author's autograph.

RURIS laudatio. . . . By W. S. Y. [William Siddon Young]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

RUS divinum; a nature poem. By Augusto Smada [William Augustus Adams, B.A.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1900

RUSH-LIGHT (the). By Peter Porcupine [William Cobbett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 238.] New York, 1800

RUSHLIGHT (the); poems. By Seosamh Mac Cathmaoil [Joseph Campbell]. 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1906

This pseudonym is really the Irish Gaelic equivalent of Joseph Campbell.

RUSSIA. By a Manchester manufacturer [Richard Cobden]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1838

RUSSIA. By a recent traveller [Charles Henry Pearson, M.A., LL.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

RUSSIA and England, from 1876 to 1880. By O. K. [Madame Olga Novikoff]. With a preface by James A. Froude. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

RUSSIA and Turkey. By D. [Thomas William Dorr]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 40.] Providence, R.I., 1853

RUSSIA as it is, and not as it has been represented; together with observations and reflections on the pernicious and deceitful policy of the New School. [By Peter Dobell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

RUSSIA as it really is. . . . By Carl Joubert [Adolphus Waldorf Carl Grottery]. Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. xii, 300. London, 1905

RUSSIA before and after the war [with Turkey in 1877]. By the author of *Society in St. Petersburgh*, &c. Translated from the German [of Dr Julius Eckhardt] (with later additions by the author) by Edward Fairfax Taylor. 8vo. London, 1880

RUSSIA, Central Asia, and British India. By a British subject [Walter Millar Thorburn, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1865

Attestation in the handwriting of a friend; attributed also to Rev. James Long.

RUSSIA Japhet; or, the Muscovite, the Cossack, and the Mongol; a detailed identification of the power whose doom is foretold in Ezekiel xxxviii., with the Empire of the Czar. By "Oxonian" [Rev. Walter M. H. Milner, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 112. London, 1890

RUSSIA; or, a compleat historical account of all the nations which compose that empire. [By William Tooke.] 8vo. 4 vols. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1780–83

RUSSIA, Turkey and England; a Churchman's review of the Eastern question. [By Rev. Nevison Loraine.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 30.] London, 1865

RUSSIA under the Tzars. By Stepniak [Sergie Michaelovitch Kravchinsky]; translated by W. Westall. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

RUSSIAN (the) Cathechism, composed and published by order of the Czar; to which is annexed a short account of the Church government and ceremonies of the Muscovites. [By J. T. Philips.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1723

RUSSIAN characteristics. By E. B. Lanin [Valentine Dillon]. 8vo. Pp. x, 604. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

Reprinted from the Fortnightly Review.

RUSSIAN (the) chiefs; an ode. [By George Hardinge.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1813

RUSSIAN (a) country house. By Karl Detlef [Clara Bauer]. Translated . . . by Mrs J. W. Davis. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1890

RUSSIAN (the) empire. By a looker-on from America [Charles Brandon Boynton, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 90.] Cincinnati, 1856

RUSSIAN misrule; outrages in Poland. [By C. E. Mansfield.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

RUSSIAN (the) peasantry; their agrarian condition, social life, and religion. By Stepniak [Sergie Michaelovitch Kravchinsky]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

RUSSIAN (the) prophecy; a poem, occasioned by a remarkable phœnomenon in the heavens, observed in Russia, February 19, 1785. [By Rev. Peter Cunningham.] 4to. Pp. 18. [*Gent. Mag.* ci. i. 495.] Sheffield, 1787

RUSSIAN (the) storm cloud; Russia in her relations to neighbouring states. By Stepniak [Sergie Michaelovitch Kravchinsky]. 8vo. London, 1886

RUSSIAN Turkey; or, a Greek Empire the inevitable solution of the "Eastern Question": a letter to . . . Lord John Russell. . . . By G. D. P. [G. D. Papanicolas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

RUSSIANS (the) in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829. . . . From the German of Baron von Moltke [by Lady Lucie Duff Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 476. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

RUSSIANS (the) of to-day. By the author of *The Member for Paris* [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

RUSSIAN'S (a) reply to De Custine's "Russia in 1839." [By F. K. Labensky.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

RUSSO-JAPANESE (the) war; England's responsibilities. [By Francis Henry B. Skrine.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1904]

RUSSO-TURKISH (the) war and its issues, as revealed in Scripture prophecy. By the author of *The coming struggle* [David Pae]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1877

RUST of gold. [Tales.] By Francis Prevost [Henry Francis Prevost Battersby]. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

RUSTIC lays. By S. H. [Miss S. Hammond]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Braintree, 1838

RUSTIC (the) muse [in verse]. By D. H. [Mrs D. Hasell]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lancaster, 1842

RUSTIC rhymes. [By Sydney George Fisher.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 219.] Philadelphia, 1859

RUSTIC sketches; being poems on angling, humorous and descriptive, in the dialect of East Devon; with a glossary and notes. By Piscator [George Philip Rigney Pulman]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 190.] Taunton, 1842

The third edition was issued at Crewkerne, 1871.

RUSTICK (the) rampant; or, rurall anarchy affronting monarchy, in the insurrection of Wat Tyler. By J. C. [John Cleveland]. 8vo. London, 1658

*See* "Idol of the clownes."

RUSTLINGS in the Rockies; hunting and fishing by mountain and stream. By Coquina [G. O. Shields]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] Chicago, 1883

RUSTY (the) sword; or, thereby hangs a tale. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. iii. 193.] New York, 1893

RUTH. By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London [1895]

RUTH; a novel. By the author of *Mary Barton* [Mrs Elizabeth C. Gaskell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

RUTH; an oratorio. [By Rev. Thomas Haweis, LL.B., M.D.] The music by F. Giardini. 8vo. London, 1763

RUTH Baynard's story. [By Mrs Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext.] 8vo. Pp. 417. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 426.] London, 1861

RUTH Bergen's limitations; a modern auto-da-fe. By Marion Harland [Mrs Mary Virginia Terhune, *née* Hawes]. 8vo. Pp. 129. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1897

RUTH Derwent. . . . By C. J. G. [Miss Caroline J. Freeland]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1886

RUTH Ellis. By E. V. B. [E. V. Bliss]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 12.] New York, 1871

RUTH Erskine's crosses. [A story.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1889

RUTH Gwynneth, schoolmistress; a novel. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1905

RUTH Hall; a domestic tale of the present time. By Fanny Fern [Mrs Sarah Parton, *née* Willis]. Sixteenth thousand. 8vo. Pp. x, 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

RUTH Halliday; a tale. . . . [By Mrs Somerset.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1875]

RUTH of Boston; a story of home life in Massachusetts. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1910

RUTH Rivers; a story in four books. By Kenner Deene, author of *The schoolmaster of Alton*, etc. [Charlotte Smith]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1864

RUTHERFURDS (the) of that Ilk, and their cadets. [By Thomas H. Cockburn-Hood.] 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1884

RUTHIESTON; some notes by a brother and sister. By the author of *The Chorister brothers*, etc. [Mrs Mary C. J. Leith]. 8vo. Pp. 340. London, 1882

RUTHLESS rhymes for heartless homes. By Col. D. Streamer [*i.e.* Cold-streamer, Captain Harry Graham, of the Coldstream Guards]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1900

RUTHVEN'S revenge; and other metrical tales. By Lochnagar [Magnus Mowat]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1862

RUTLEDGE. By the author of *The Sutherlands* etc. [Mrs Miriam Harris, *née* Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

RUTTER (the) of the sea; with the hauens, rodes, soundings, kennings, windes, floods, and ebbes, daungers and coastes of diuers regions, with the lawes of the Ile of Auleron, and y^e^ iudgements of the sea. [Translated by Robert Copland.] With a rutter of the north added to the same [compiled by Richard Proude]. 8vo. No pagination. B.L. [*Bodl.*] London [*c.* 1550]

The translator's name is in the handwriting of Wood.

RYBRENT de Cruce. [By Miss Head.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1829

RYGHT (a) pithy, pleasant and merie comedie: intytuled, Gammer gurtons nedle: played on stage, not longe ago in Christes Colledge in Cambridge. Made by Mr S. [William Stevenson] Mr of Art. 4to. No pagination. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.; Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1575

Wrongly attributed to John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

RYGHT (a) pleasaunt and merye historie, of the Mylner of Abyngton, with his wife, and his fayre daughter: and of two poore scholers of Cambridge. Wherevnto is adioyned another merye jest, of a saurgeaunt that woulde haue learned to be a fryar. [By Andrew Borde, M.D.] 4to. No pagination. B.L. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 372.] London, N.D.

The "Merye jest" is by Sir Thomas More.

R—Y—L [Royal] stripes; or, a kick from Yar——th [Lord Yarmouth] to Wa——s [the Prince of Wales]. . . . A poem by P—— P—— [George Daniel], Poet Laureat. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 23.] London, 1812

RYTHMICAL (a) notice of the Anti-Corn-law League bazaar, held at Covent Garden Theatre. [By W. A. Gardner.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

RYTHMICAL reveries, on various occasions, songs, &c. [By George Wyse.] 12mo. Pp. 140. Glasgow, 1822

# S

SÂBA Macdonald. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 580. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

SABBATH (the). By a late Scots Episcopalian [Anthony Oneal Haye]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1876

SABBATH (the); a poem: the second edition, corrected and enlarged; to which are now added, Sabbath walks [and notes. By Rev. James Grahame]. 12mo. Pp. 177. Edinburgh, 1805

Later editions bear the author's name: first edition, 1804.

SABBATH (the); an essay. By a member of the English Bar [William Griffith, B.A.]. 8vo. London, 1890

Attributed also to John Richard Griffith.

SABBATH (the), and other poems. By J. D. [Jane Dewhurst]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SABBATH (the) and the Lord's Day. [By William B. Maxon.] [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] 1852

SABBATH (the) at home; a short manual for those who are occasionally hindered from attending the house of God. [By Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

SABBATH (the) at home and abroad; with the obligations it imposes, shown by a clergyman; and their observance in life, sketched by a layman [Alexander Dunlop]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1849

SABBATH (a) day's journey to the heavenly Canaan. [By Rev. Thomas Taylor, Wesleyan minister.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1784

SABBATH (the) given; the Sabbath lost. By the author of *Ministering children* [Maria Louisa Charlesworth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SABBATH (the) hand-book; the whole doctrine of the sabbath, as set forth in the Holy Scriptures, and by the most eminent orthodox authorities, ancient and modern; with an appendix. By J. W. [John Wauchope]. 8vo. Pp. 62. Edinburgh, 1893

SABBATH in Edinburgh; a poem. [By James Crease.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1849

SABBATH musings and every-day scenes. By the author of *Souvenirs of a summer in Germany, The lost farm,* etc. [M. F. Dickson]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1839

SABBATH nights at Pincoonans. By the author of *Sandy Scott's Bible Class* [Charles Moody Stuart, banker in Lossiemouth]. 8vo. Pp. 95. London, 1889

Later editions bear the author's name.

SABBATH (the) on the rock, and the Gospel in the Decalogue. By a Sabbath-school teacher [Robert Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 286. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1867

SABBATH (the); or, an examination of the six texts commonly adduced from the New Testament in proof of a Christian Sabbath. By a layman [Sir William Domville, Bart.]. 8vo. [Cox's *Lit. of the Sabbath question.*] London, 1849

A supplement was subsequently published.

SABBATH (the) question considered. By a layman [Alfred E. Giles]. 8vo. Boston, 1874

SABBATH recreations; or, hymns and sacred poems (chiefly original). By C. A. H. [Rev. Charles Augustus Hulbert, M.A.] and his family circle. 8vo. Huddersfield, 1845–50

SABBATH reflections on the Sabbath; with examination of the grounds of that partial sanctification of it which characterises the present age. . . . By a clergyman of the Established Church [Thomas Horne, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1795

SABBATH (the) school service and hymn-book. By A. B. M. [Rev. Artemus Bowers Muzzey]. 12mo. Boston, 1855

SABBATH studies, upon life, death, incorporeal existence, the resurrection, providence, and prayer. By the author of a *Synopsis of the evidences of Christianity* [Joseph Macardy]. 12mo. Pp. 91. [*Bodl.*] London, 1842

SABBATH trading; an address to the shareholders of the Caledonian and other railway lines. [By Robert Kaye Greville, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 12. Edinburgh, 1852

SABBATHS ; an inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions, and the authority for a Sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday. . . . [By William Edward Hickson.] 8vo.
London, 1850
Also attributed to Robert Cox. [Cushing.]

SABBATHS sanctification. I. The grounds of the morality of the Sabbath. II. Directions for sanctifying it. III. Proof that the Lord's Day is the Christians Sabbath. IV. Aberrations about the Sabbath. V. Motives to sanctifie the Sabbath. By W. G. [William Gouge]. London, 1641
There was a signed edition in the same year.

SABLE and Motley ; a novel. By Stephen Andrew [*i.e.* Frank G. Layton]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1912

SABLE (the) cloud ; a Southern tale, with Northern comments. By the author of *A South-side view of slavery* [Nehemiah Adams]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1861

SABLE (the) songster ; selected and arranged by Urastix Bust [Charles H. Fox]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] Philadelphia, 1859

SABLE (the) Venus. An ode inscribed to Bryan Edwards. [By Rev —— Teale.] [Cushing's *Anon.*]
Kingston in Jamaica, 1765

SABRE (the) MSS. ; being selections from the papers of a distinguished Bengal Cavalry Officer (Major Anthony Sabre [William Barrington Reade]) lately deceased. . . . 8vo. Pp. ii, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1846

SACERDOTAL powers ; or, the necessity of confession, penance, and absolution : together with the nullity of unauthoriz'd lay baptism asserted : in an essay, occasion'd by the publication of two sermons of the B— of S—'s [Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury's] preach'd at Salisbury the 5th and 7th of November. 1710. By the author of *Lay baptism invalid* [Roger Laurence]. 8vo. Pp. x, 34. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 208.] London, 1711
A reprint was issued in 1894.

SACHEVERELLITE (the) plot ; or, the Church's real danger detected : in several letters. . . . By the unknown author of *Neck or nothing* [John Dunton]. 8vo. London, 1717

SACRA Nemesis, the Levites scourge, or Mercurius Britan ; Mercurius Civicus disciplin'd ; also diverse remarkable disputes and resolvs in the Assembly of Divines related, Episcopacy asserted, truth righted, innocency vindicated against detraction. [By Daniel Featley.] 4to. Pp. 97. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 279.] Oxford, 1644
Author's name is in the handwriting of Barlow.

SACRAE heptades ; or, seaven problems concerning Antichrist. By G. S. [George Sandys ?]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 293.] N.P., 1625

SACRAMENT (the) of responsibility ; or, testimony of Scripture to the teaching of the Church on holy baptism, with especial reference to the case of infants, and answers to objections. [By Michael Ferrebee Sadler.] Second edition. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1851

SACRAMENT (the) of the Lord's Supper explain'd ; with suitable devotions to be used before, at, and after the receiving of it : to which are added prayers to be used in private both morning and evening. . . . [By J. Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 52. [*Bodl.*]
Norwich, 1729
The Address to his parishioners, signed : J. J.

SACRAMENT (the) of the Lord's Supper explained in a familiar dialogue between a minister [Bishop Thomas Green, D.D.] and one of his parishioners. Fourteenth edition. 12mo.
London, 1766

SACRAMENT (the) of the Lord's Supper to be "duly used" ; considerations upon the presence of non-communicants at the holy communion. By a London clergyman [George Raymond Portal]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 52. [*Bodl.*] Oxford [1855]
Preface signed : G. R. P.

SACRAMENTAL (the) heresy ; or, the Armenian controversy in Calcutta on the sacrifice of the Mass ; being a reply [written, or edited, by R. O. Edge] to Ter Dionysius' pamphlet. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rangoon, 1879
Reprint from "Present Truth."

SACRAMENTS (the) explained. In 20 discourses. By J—— H—— [John Joseph Hornyold] C. A—— D. S. [Romish Bishop]. 8vo. London, 1747
Many, if not most, of these discourses were written by Rev. John Johnson, Bishop Hornyold's predecessor at Longbirch. *See* Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* iii. 402.

SACRED and miscellaneous poetry ; selected for young people. By M. A. P. [M. A. Partridge]. 12mo.
London, 1837

SACRED chronology and numbers, arranged and verified, in their application to fulfilled and unfulfilled prophecy; or, a vindication of the Holy Scriptures against the infidel, deistical, and rationalistic spirit of the times. By L. A. D. P. [Louis Albert Du Pouget]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Liverpool, 1863

SACRED declarations; or, a letter to the inhabitants of London, Westminster, and all other parts of Great Britain: on the account of those sins which provoked God to send, and continue, the mortal sickness among the cattle, and to signify, by the late awful earthquakes, that his anger is not turned away. [By Theophilus Lobb, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1750

SACRED (a) decretall; or, hue and cry from his superlative Holinesse, Sir Simon Synod, for the apprehension of Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. . . . [By Richard Overton.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 386.] Europe [1645]

Mistakenly ascribed to Henry Robinson. An attack on the Westminster assembly of divines. Overton acknowledged his responsibility for the Martin Marpriest tracts in 1649 when the assembly of divines had come to an end.

SACRED dirges, hymns, and anthems, commemorative of the death of General George Washington. By a citizen of Massachusetts [Oliver Holden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 58.] Boston, 1800

SACRED (the) doctrine of divinitie, gathered out of the word of God, and comprehended in two volumes; whereof this first volume, containeth a description of all that holy doctrine according to the rules of art: with a treatise concerning the olde Testament, or the Promise. . . . [By John Gordon, D.D., Dean of Sarum.] 4to. Pp. 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 214.] London, 1613

SACRED (the) doctrine of divinitie gathered out of the worde of God; togither with an explication of the Lordes Prayer. [By Dudley Fenner.] 12mo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] [Middleburg] 1599

SACRED exercises; in four books: compiled for the use of places of education, particularly Westminster school. [By Joseph Wilcocks, fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 218.] London, 1759

SACRED genealogy, or the ancestry of Messiah, with introductory observations on the tradition which preceded the Mosaic history; also conjectures respecting the person of Melchizedek. [By Thomas Stackhouse.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 619.] London, 1822

SACRED geology; or, the Scriptural account of the world's Creation maintained; and reasons given for questioning that geological hypothesis concerning the sedimentary formation of strata. . . . [By John Tudor.] 12mo. London, 1847

SACRED (the) grove, and other impressions of Italy. By S. B. [Stanhope Bayley]. 8vo. Pp. 140. London, 1906

SACRED history in familiar dialogues. . . . By a lady [Hannah Neale]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

SACRED hymns; consisting of fifti select Psalms of David and others, paraphrastically turned [by Sir Edwin Sandys] into English verse, and by Robert Taylovr set to be sung in five parts. 4to. [Holland's *Psalmists*, i. 270.] London, 1615

SACRED hymns for . . . children. . . . By a lady [Jane Harvey]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1820?]

SACRED hymns for the children of God in the days of their pilgrimage. By J. C. [John Cennick]. 2 parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1742

SACRED lyrics. By J. C. G. [Julia C. Grimani]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 64.] London, 1849

SACRED meditations and devotional hymns, with some essays in prose, composed on various occasions of life, and published for the use of the intelligent mind in its serious moments. By a layman [Sharon Turner]. 8vo. Pp. xxxii, 301. Edinburgh, 1811

SACRED (the) minister. . . . By Aurelius Prudentius, Americanus [Samuel Mather, of Boston]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 21.] Boston, 1773

SACRED (the) minstrel; a collection of spiritual songs, with biographical sketches of the authors. [By Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. xii, 278. London [1860?]

SACRED minstrelsy; a lecture on Biblical and Post-Biblical Hebrew music. . . . By a clergyman of the Church of England [Moses Margoliouth]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

SACRED musings in times of sorrow. By one of ourselves [Jessie Aitken Wilson, sister of Dr George Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 41. Edinburgh, 1861

SACRED poems for mourners. [Selected by Miss Maurice, sister of F. Denison Maurice.] With an introduction by Rev. R. C. Trench, M.A. 12mo. Pp. xvii, 395. [*W.*] London, 1846

SACRED poems; or, a collection of translations and paraphrases, from the Holy Scriptures. By various authors. [Edited by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 83. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 405.] Edinburgh, 1751

SACRED poems; sabbath, sacramental and holy days. By M. N. C. [Captain M. N. Coombe]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 87.] Bath, 1867

SACRED poems; with translations from Spitta. By S. R. M. [Somerset Richard Maxwell]. 12mo. London, 1857

SACRED poetry. By a layman [J. P. Letche]. A new edition. 8vo. Pp. 194. London, 1835

SACRED (the) preceptor; or, a series of questions and answers, elucidating the doctrine, practice, natural history of Scripture. . . . [By Abigail Hodgson.] [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 961.] London, 1827

SACRED principles, services and soliloques, or a manual of devotions, made up of three parts. [By William Brough, D.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 448.] London, 1650

Dedication signed: Philo-Christianus.

SACRED (the) scripture theory of the earth, from its first atom to its last end, in four parts: the Mosaic theory of universal creation; the Mosaic theory of the flood; the Mosaic theory of the seasons; the Apostolic theory of the end of the world. By the author of *Popery dissected* [William Drysdale]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1798

SACRED songs; being an attempted paraphrase of some portions of Scripture, with other poems. By a layman [William Peter, M.A., M.P. for Bodmin]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. xi, 108. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 464.] London, 1834

SACRED songs of Scotland, old and new. [Edited by Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 285. Edinburgh, 1860

SACRED vows. By E. Werner [Elizabeth Bürstenbinder], author of *Success and how he won it*, etc. Translated by Bertha Ness. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1878

SACRED (the) way from Advent to Advent. By the author of *Coming*, etc. [Selina Gaye]. 8vo. Pp. 213. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1891]

Signed: S. G.

SACRIFICE or no sacrifice? John Wesley an unconscious Romanist: notes on a suggested alteration in the English communion office. [By Rev. Thomas Whitaker Nowell.] 8vo. London, 1876

SACRIFICE (the); Redemption's story paraphrased from Holy Writ, and narrated in metrical form by a messenger [Rev. Edward Green]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Oxford, 1900

SACRILEGE sacredly handled. That is, according to Scripture onely. [By Sir James Sempill.] [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1610

The edition of 1619 has the author's name attached to the dedication to James I.

SACRILEGIOUS desertion of the holy ministery rebuked, and tolerated preaching of the gospel vindicated, against the reasonings of a confident questionist, in a book [by Francis Fullwood] called Toleration not to be abused; with counsel to the nonconformists, and petition to the pious conformists. By one that is consecrated to the sacred ministery, and is resolved not to be a wilful deserter of it . . . [Richard Baxter]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 139. [Orme's *Life of Baxter*, ii. 263.] N.P., 1672

SACRISTAN'S (the) household. [A novel. By Frances Eleanor Trollope, *née* Ternan.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1869

SACRO-SANCTA regum majestas; or, the sacred and royall prerogative of Christian kings; wherein soveraigntie is by Holy Scriptures, reverend antiquitie, and sound reason asserted, by discussing of five questions. . . . [By John Maxwell, Archbishop of Tuam.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 33.] Oxford, 1644

Signed: J. A.

SAD (the) condition of a distracted kingdome; expressed in a fable of Philo. [By John Abbot, otherwise John Abbot Rivers.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1645

SAD (the) experience of a clergyman of the Established Church. [By Rev. Henry John Dixon, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1875

SAD memorials of the Royal Martyr: or, a parallel betwixt the Jewes murder of Christ, and the English murder of King Charles the First: Being a sermon preached on the solemnity of his

Majestie's Martyrdom. In the Cathedral-Church of Sarum. An. Dom. 1669. By T. L. (M.A.) prebend of the Cathedral Church of Sarum [Thomas Lambert ?]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1670

SAD newes from Beverley, wherein are declared the manifold abuses that are daily offered to those that take part with the Parliament by the Cavaliers. [By Abel Mason.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 140.] London, 1642

SAD (the) shepherd ; or, a tale of Robin Hood : a fragment, written by Ben Jonson, with a continuation, notes and an appendix [by Francis Godolphin Waldron]. 8vo. Pp. 12, 225. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* viii. 136.] London, 1783

SAD sounds from a broken harp ; or a faint death-cry from Ireland. [Poems.] By A. St G. S. [Miss A. St G. Stopford]. Second edition. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1847

SAD tales and glad tales. By Reginald Reverie [Grenville Mellen]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1828

SADDLE and sentiment ; a story of the turf. By Wenona Gilman [Mrs Florence Schoeffel]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1892

SADDLE and sirloin ; or, English farm and sporting worthies. By the Druid [Henry Hall Dixon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

SADDLE (the) put on the right horse ; or, an enquiry into the reason why certain persons have been denominated Nabobs ; with an arrangement of those gentlemen into their proper classes, of real, spurious, reputed, or mushroom Nabobs. . . . By the author of the *Vindication of Gen. Richard Smith* [Captain Joseph Price]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1783

SADOC and Miriam ; a Jewish tale. [By Thomas Vowler Short, D.D., Bishop of St Asaph.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 155.] London, 1832

SAFAR Nameh ; Persian pictures : a book of travel. [By Gertrude M. L. Bell.] 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

SAFE (a) and easy method for supplying the want of coin, and raising as many millions as the occasions of the publick may require ; humbly offered to the consideration of the present Parliament : with some remarks upon the Bank of England, Dr Chamberlain's Bank, the Land-Bank, so called, and the National Land-Bank. [By William Atwood.] Fol. Pp. 8. London, 1695 [*Contemporary note regarding the authorship.*] No title-page.

SAFEGARD (the) of saylers ; newly corrected and augmented by E. W. [Edward Wright], Mathematician. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] [London] 1605

The author of the Safegard is unknown. The first edition was published in 1584.

SAFE-GARDE (the) from ship-wracke ; or, heaven's haven (which is not to be attained without the shippe of Peter). . . . By I. P. Priest [John Jerome Pickford, *alias* Daniel, O.S.F.]. 12mo. Pp. 339. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] Doway, 1618

SAFELY married. By the author of *Caste*, etc. [Emily Jolly]. 2 vols. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1874

SAFETY (a) match. [A novel.] By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 332. Edinburgh, 1911

SAFETY (the) of the Church under the present ministry consider'd, in a letter to ——. By a clergyman [Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.]. The Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 36. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xi.] London, 1715

SAFETY (the) of the honours. [A novel.] By Alan Macaulay [Miss Charlotte Stewart]. 8vo. London, 1907

SAGA (a) of Guernsey. By T. Tennebra [Alfred Rosling Bennett]. Third edition. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ryde, 1920

SAGAS from the far East ; or, Kalmouk and Mongolian traditionary tales : with historical preface and explanatory notes. By the author of *Patrañas*, *Household stories from the land of Hofer*, etc. [Rachel Henriette Busk]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 420. London, 1873

SAGE (the) brush parson. [A tale.] By A. B. Ward [Mrs Alice Ward Bailey]. 8vo. Boston, 1906

SAGE (the) senator delineated ; or, a discourse of the qualifications, . . . duty and dignity of a perfect politician. By J. G. [John Grimefield ?], gent. 8vo. Pp. 216. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 327.] London, 1660

SAGRANUS (the) stone at St Dogmaels, Pembrokeshire. By H. L. J. [H. L. Jones]. 8vo. 1860

SAHARA (the). By Pierre Loti [Louis Marie Julien Viaud]. Translated by Marjorie Laurie. 8vo. Pp. 215. London, 1921

SAHIB (the) log ; an Anglo-Indian tale. By John Travers [Mrs G. H. Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1913

SAILOR (the) ; an epistle to a friend going abroad. [By William Watkins.] 4to. Pp. 14. Whitby, 1782

SAILOR (a) boy with Dewey; or, afloat in the Philippines. By Captain Ralph Bonehill [Edward Stratemeyer]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

SAILOR (a), in spite of himself. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 12mo. New York, 1848

SAILOR Jack, the trader. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1893

SAILOR (the), the sinner, and the saint; the eventful life of George Viney, late of Manchester. [By John Bosworth, under the name of John of Manchester.] 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* iv. 136.] London, 1853

SAILOR-BOY (the); a poem in four cantos illustrative of the navy of Great Britain. By H. C. Esq, author of *The Fisher-boy* [William Henry Ireland]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.] London, 1809

SAILORS and saints; or, matrimonial manœuvres. By the authors of *The Naval Sketch Book* [Capt. William N. Glascock, and others]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1829

SAILOR'S (a) home, and other stories. By Richard Dehan, author of *The Dop Doctor* [Miss Clotilde Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1919

SAILORS' life and sailors' yarns. By Captain Ringbolt [Captain John Codman]. 8vo. New York, 1847

SAILORS' (the) prayer-book; a manual of devotion for sailors at sea, and their families at home. [By James Reid M'Gavin.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1852

SAINCT AVSTINES religion; collected from his owne writinges, & from the confessiõs of the learned Protestants: whereby is sufficiently proued and made knowen, the like answearable doctrine of the other more auncient Fathers of the primitive Church. Written by John Brereley [Lawrence Anderton]. 8vo. Pp. 31, 374. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolt.* p. 6.] Prnited (*sic*) 1620

Misattributed to the author's uncle, James Anderton. Reply was made by William Crompton, in "St Austin's religion. . . ." *See below.*

ST ABE and his seven wives; a tale [in verse] of Salt Lake City. By the author of *White Rose and Red* [Robert Williams Buchanan]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 169. London, 1882

S. ALBAN'S, or the prisoners of hope. By the author of *The Divine Master*, etc. [Felicia M. F. Skene]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

SAINT (a) among saints; a sketch of the life of Saint Emmelia, mother of Basil the Great. By S. M. S. [Miss MacCarthy]. Second edition. 12mo. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1885

ST ANDREWS, ancient and modern. By W. De Aula [H. Maxwell]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1870

ST ANDREWS and elsewhere. . . . [By Rev. Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1894

ST ANDREWS (the) university magazine. [Edited by Henry Craik, W. Scott Moncrieff, and W. Tait.] 12mo. Pp. 128. St Andrews, 1825–26

Eight numbers, Dec. 1825 to March 1826.

ST ANNE'S Court. [A tale.] By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London [1887]

ST ANNE'S Hill; a poem. [By Rev. Peter Cunningham.] 4to. Pp. 34. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1800

ST AUBYNS (the) of St Aubyn. By the author of *Charley Nugent* [Miss Maughan]. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862

SAINT AUGUSTINE Of the Citie of God. . . . Englished by J. H. [John Healay]. Fol. London, 1610

ST AUSTIN'S religion; wherein it is manifestly proved out of the works of that learned Father, that he dissented from Poperie, and agreed with the religion of the Protestants in all the maine points of faith and doctrine. [By William Crompton.] 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 87.] London, 1624

This is a reply to "Sainct Avstines religion. . . ." *See above.* Another edition was issued in 1625.

ST BARNABAS stories. [By Rev. Henry Cary Shuttleworth, M.A.] 8vo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 558.] London, 1873–75

ST BARTHOLOMEW'S eve; a tale [in verse] of the sixteenth century: in two cantos. [By John Henry Newman and John William Bowden.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1821

ST BERNARDINE; a dramatic poem: a tale of the fifteenth century. By the authoress of Poems by L. [Catherine Swanwick]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 73.] London, 1862

ST BERNARD'S; the romance of a medical student. By Aesculapius Scalpel [Edward Berdoe]. Second edition, revised. 8vo. Pp. viii, 288. London, 1888

S. BONAVENTURE his lessons, entitled Alphabetum religiosorum. [Translated by Richard Whitford.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.*]
London, W. de Worde, 1532

ST CATHERINE of Siena and her times. By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

SAINT CATHERINE of the Hopes; or, Marie of Roslyne: a ballad, historical and traditionary. By a modern minstrel [Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D.]. 4to.
[Edinburgh] private print, 1847

SAINT CECILIA; a modern tale from real life. [By G[abriel?] Manigault.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.*]
Philadelphia, 1871
Reprinted, London, 1872

ST CECILIA; her dream and its fulfilment: a book for girls. By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 12mo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1887

ST CLAIR; or, the heiress of Desmond. By S. O. [Sydney Owenson, Lady Sydney Morgan]. 12mo. Pp. 248. [*Bodl.*] London, 1803

SAINT CLAIR; or, the protégé: a tale of the Federal City. By J. E. T. [J. E. Tuel]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 279.] Washington, 1846

SAINT COLUMBA, apostle of Caledonia. By Count Charles F. R. de Montalembert. [An extract from vol. 3 of his "Les Moines d'occident," translated by Mrs Margaret Oliphant.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. 3, p. 233.]
London, 1868

ST CROSS, and other poems. By Walton Lewes [Rev. Jeremiah Bowen, B.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 356.] London, 1872

ST CUTHBERT'S Tower. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1889

ST CYPRIAN'S Discourse to Donatus; done into English metre by W . . . T . . . [William Tunstall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1716

SAINT CYPRIAN'S Treatise on the mortality; with a few extracts from later writers. [By William Long, F.S.A.] 8vo. Bristol [1870]

ST DAVID'S; its early history and present state. By an ecclesiologist [—— Fox]. 8vo. Pp. 42.
London, 1868

ST DOMINIC and the Dominicans. [By Augusta Theodosia Drane.] [*Lib. Jour.* i. 193.] London [187–]

ST EDWARDS ghost, or Anti-Normanism; being a pathetical complaint in the behalf of our English nation against her grand grievance, Normanism. [By John Hare.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 546.]
London, 1647

SAINT ELIZABETH of London. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina Georgina Isabella Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 320.
London, 1905

ST ELMO; a novel. By Augusta J. Evans [Augusta J. Evans Wilson]. 8vo. Glasgow [1885]

ST FOINE improved; a discourse shewing the utility and benefit which England hath and may receive by the grasse called St Foine. . . . Written by a person of honour [Sir John Pettus]. 4to. London, 1674

S. FRANCIS de Sales Bishop and Prince of Geneva. By the author of *A Dominican artist*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 272. London, 1871

ST GEORGE and St Denys; a dialogue [in verse]. By Hugh Melros [J. Bland]. 8vo. London, 1821

ST GEORGE and the dragon; a world-wide legend localised. By Guanon [Sarah Anne Matson]. 8vo.
London, 1885

ST GEORGE and the Dragon; a story of boy life and Kensington Junior. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs H. M. Lothrop]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston [1888]

'ST GEORGE for England!' An address to, and correspondence with, certain persons disaffected to the established constitution. By a member of the English bar [John Sibbald Edison]. 8vo. London, 1850

ST GODWIN; a tale of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth century. By Count Reginald De St Leon [Edward Du Bois]. 12mo. Pp. 235. [*Gent. Mag.*, Mar. 1850, p. 326.]
London, 1800
This is a humorous but scathing parody on William Godwin's "St Leon."

S. GUERDUN'S well; a poem. [By F. White.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dumfries, 1795

SAINT HELENA; a poem. By a Yankee [John Kearsley Mitchell, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 311.]
Philadelphia, 1821

ST HELENA; a trip to St Helena, with a description of the island and its inhabitants. [By Edward Ward.] Fol. Pp. 12. London, 1702

ST IRVYNE; or, the Rosicrucian: a romance. By a gentleman of the University of Oxford [Percy Bysshe Shelley]. 12mo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

SAINT ISIDORA; and other poems. By Jeanie Morison [Mrs Jane M. Campbell Miller, *née* Buchanan]. 4to. Pp. 81. Edinburgh, 1885

Information from a friend of the author.

ST JAMES' in an uproar. [A satirical pamphlet. By Archibald Crawfurd.] [James Paterson's *Contemp. of Burns*, p. 333.] [Ayr? 1819?]

ST JAMES'S Street; a poem, in blank verse. By Marmaduke Milton, Esq. [Charles Dunster]. 4to. Pp. 38. [Chambers' *Worcester*, p. 558.] London, 1790

S. JOHN the Evangelist's day; or, the martyrdom of will. By the author of *Ready and desirous*, etc. [Cecilia Anne Jones]. Reprinted from "The Churchman's companion" for January 1859. 12mo. Pp. 12. London, 1859

Signed: C. A. J.

ST JOHN'S Gate. By W. C. W. [W. Calvert Watson]. 8vo. [London, 1880?]

ST JOHNSTOUN; or, John, Earl of Gowrie. [By Mrs Eliza Logan.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1823

ST JONATHAN; the lay of a scald. By A. [Arthur Cleveland Coxe]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1838

ST JUDE'S. By Ian Maclaren [Rev. John Watson, D.D., Liverpool]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1907

SAINT KILDA; a fragment of travel. [By Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [Edinburgh, private print, 1858]

No title-page. Signed: Unda.

ST KILDA in Edinburgh; or, news from Camperdown: a comic drama, in two acts, with a critical preface: to which is added, an account of a famous ass-race. [By Robert Heron.] 12mo. Pp. 34 and 13-35. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 252.] Edinburgh, 1798

The Preface is signed: R. H.

SAINT LEGER; or, the threads of life. [By Richard Burleigh Kimball.] 8vo. London, 1850

A later edition bears the author's name.

ST LEON; a drama, in three acts. [By Rev. John Hobart Caunter, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Lit. Gaz.*, 1835.] London, 1835

ST LEONARD'S Hill; a poem. Written by R. F. [Robert Fage], Gent. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1666

SAINT LUKE the Evangelist; a historical biography. [By Henry Samuel Baynes]; with remarks by C. J. Vaughan, D.D. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1870

ST LUKE'S Preface to his Gospel examined with reference to Dr Marsh's hypothesis, respecting the origin of the three first Gospels. [By Thomas Falconer, A.M.] 8vo. [Oxford?] 1802

The authorship is acknowledged in Falconer's Bampton lectures, 1811, 374-383.

ST MARTIN'S summer. [A novel.] By Shirley Smith [Ella J. Curtis]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1880

SAINT MARY and her times; a poem, in fourteen cantos: dedicated, by permission, to his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. By the authoress of *Geraldine*, etc. [Miss E. C. Agnew]. 8vo. London, 1851

S. MARY Magdalens Pilgrimage to Paradise. . . . By J. S., of the Society of Jesus [John Smeaton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Doway?] 1617

SAINT MARY, the virgin and the wife. [Verse.] By the author of *The Black fence* [John Moultrie, M.A.]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

SAINT MARY'S, Brookfield; correspondence with the Bishop of London, on the denial of the right of the school children of the poorer classes to attend public worship in the Churches. [By William Ford.] 8vo. London, 1876

ST MARY'S Church [Whitby], from its earliest state to the present time. . . . By a lay member [Francis K. Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [Smale's *Whitby Books.*] Whitby, 1856

ST MATTHEW'S Gospel with the parallel passages in the other Evangelists, showing their agreements and differences; with notes and comments. [By James Stark, M.D., F.R.S.E.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 392. Edinburgh, 1878

ST MICHAEL. [The story of a life-struggle.] By E. Werner [Elizabeth Bürstenbinder]; translated from the German. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Philadelphia, 1887

SAINT MICHAEL'S Eve. [A novel.] By W. H. De Winton [William Henry Wilkins, M.A.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

ST MICHAEL'S Mount. By T. H. H. [Thomas Hingston Harvey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 71.] London, 1852

ST MUNGO'S bells; or, old Glasgow stories rung out anew. By A. G. Callant [a Glasgow callant, *i.e.* J. R. Russell]. 8vo. [*Mitchell Lib.*]
Glasgow, 1888

SAINT MUNGO'S City; a novel. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1884

ST NICHOLAS' Church, Great Yarmouth; its . . . history, etc. [By Edward John Lupson.] 8vo.
Yarmouth [1881]

ST NICHOLAS' hill, and other sketches [in verse]; selected from the folio of an old Ennuyé [John Staunton, of Longbridge]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Warwick, 1868

ST OLAVE'S. [By Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1863

SAINT OLDOOMAN; a myth of the nineteenth century, contained in a letter from the Bishop of Verulanum to the Lord Drayton. [By Mrs Caroline Clive.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1845

A skit on J. H. Newman's "Lives of the English Saints."

ST PATRICK'S day in my own parlour; prose and verse. By J. F. Slingsby [John Francis Waller, LL.D.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Dublin, 1875

ST PATRICK'S day; or the scheming lieutenant: a comic opera, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Smock Alley. [By Richard B. Sheridan.] 12mo.
[Dublin] 1788

SAINT PATRICK'S Purgatory; or, Dr S . . . t's [Jonathan Swift's] expostulation with his destressed friends in the Tower and elsewhere: shewing the true reasons why he withdrew himself to Ireland upon a certain occasion. . . . 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1716

Dedication signed: J. S.

ST PAUL at Lystra. [Verse.] [By William Alfred Cramer Chevalier.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

Signed: W. A. C. C.

ST PAUL, no mover of sedition; or, a brief vindication of that apostle from the false and disingenuous exposition of Mr Hoadly, in a sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor and court of aldermen of the city of London, upon Rom. xiii. v. i. [By John Haslewood, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1706

ST PAUL'S Church; or, the Protestant ambulators: a burlesque poem. [By Edward Ward.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 314.] London, 1716

ST PAUL'S Epistle to the Hebrews. By G. B. [G. Boddington]. 8vo.
London, 1846

Also attributed to G. Bellett.

ST PAUL'S Epistle to the Romans explained in simple and familiar language. By G. B. [G. Boddington]. 12mo. London, 1860

Also attributed to G. Bellett.

ST PAUL'S Epistles to the Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, & Philemon, explained in simple & familiar language. By G. B. [G. Boddington]. 8vo. London, 1846

Also attributed to G. Bellett.

ST PAUL'S heretic; or, several characteristics of an heretic, collected from St Paul's Epistle to Titus: address'd to the Reverend Dr Stebbing, and the Reverend Mr Foster. [By Caleb Fleming, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* i. 157.]
London, 1735

Signed: Philaleutheros.

ST PAUL'S late progres vpon earth, about a divorce 'twixt Christ and the Church of Rome, by reason of her dissolutenes and excesses; recommended to all tender-conscienced Christians. . . . Rendred out of the Italian [of Ferrante Pallavicino] into English by James Howell. 8vo. Pp. 18, 148. London, 1644

ST PAUL'S misconceptions; ideal studies. By E. P. B. [Emil P. Berg]. 8vo. Pp. 310. London, 1912

ST PAUL'S problem, and its solution. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 134.] New York, 1887

ST PAUL'S II Epistle to the Corinthians, and Epistle to the Galatians. By G. B. [G. Boddington]. 12mo.
London, 1841

Also attributed to G. Bellett.

ST PAUL'S to the Highlands and back. [By A. E. Murray.] 8vo.
London, 1893

ST PETER in Rome. . . . By E. S. Ff. [Rev. Edmund S. Ffoulkes, B.D.]. 8vo. London, 1879

SAINT PETER'S chaine, consisting of eight golden linkes. . . . By R. M. [R. Manerick]. 8vo. [*W.*; Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1596

The linkes are faith, vertue, knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, brotherly kindness, love.

S. PETERS complaint, and Saint Mary Magdalens Fvnerall Teares; with sundry other selected and devout poems. By R. S. [Robert Southwell], of the Society of Jesus. 4to. Pp. 110. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire*.] [Doway] 1616

Other editions, earlier and later, vary considerably in their title, contents, and size.

SAINT PETER'S lodge; a serio-comi-legendary tale: in Hudibrastic verse. By the author of *The Register-office* [Joseph Reed]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 39. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 393.] London, 1786

ST PETERSBURG; a journal of travels to and from that capital, through Flanders, the Rhinish Provinces, Prussia, Russia, Poland. . . . [By Augustus B. Granville, M.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1828

SAINT PIUS V., Pope of the Holy Rosary. By C. M. Antony [Catherine Mary Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. London, 1911

ST RAPHAEL'S, Bristol; the Church closed by a Bishop: statement and correspondence. . . . [By Rev. Arthur Hawkins Ward, B.A.] 8vo. London, 1878

ST ROCHE; a romance: from the German [of Henrietta von Paalzow], by H. S. and A. B. I. P. Edited by J. Morier. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

ST RONAN'S well. By the author of *Waverley*, etc. [Sir Walter Scott]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1824

SAINT SOPHIA in Ramazan. By J. M. C. [J. M. Campbell]. 2nd ed. 8vo. Bombay, 1897

ST STEPHEN'S; a poem: originally published in "Blackwood's Magazine." [By Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Baron Lytton.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 387.] Edinburgh, 1860

ST STEPHEN'S chapel; a satirical poem. By Horatius [Horace Twiss]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, June 1849, p. 649.] London, 1807

ST STEPHEN'S; or, pencillings of politicians. By Mask [James Grant ?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 446.] London, 1839

ST THOMAS' hospital; a statement of . . . considerations involved in its removal to a suburban site. [By Richard G. Whitfield.] 8vo. London, 1862

ST THOMAS'S Mount; a poem, written by a gentleman in India [Eyles Irwin]. 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1774

ST WINEFRIDE; or, Holywell and its pilgrims: a sketch. [By Fanny Taylor.] 8vo. London [1860]

Signed: T.

ST WINIFRED'S; or the world of school. [By Rev. Frederic William Farrar.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 536. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1862

SAINTE IMPUDENTIA; or, a pilgrimage to Westmynster. . . . [By Rev. Joseph Benjamin MacCaul.] 4to. London [1850]

SAINTLY (the) triad; or, the lives of St Patrick, St Columbkille, and St Bridget, commonly known as the three patron saints of Ireland. [By Rev. Robert King.] 12mo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 175.] Dublin, 1844

SAINTS and their symbols; a companion in the Churches and picture-galleries of Europe. By E. A. G. [E. A. Greene]. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1882

Later editions give the author's name.

SAINTS (the) comforts; being the substance of divers sermons preached on Ps. 130, the beginning; . . . on Ps. 73/28; . . . on Matt. 13/45, 46; . . . on Luke 7/34, 35; . . . on Luke 10/38-40. By a reverend divine now with God [Richard Sibbes, D.D.]. 12mo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1638

SAINTS (the) cordials; as they were delivered in sundry sermons upon speciall occasions, in London, and elsewhere. [By Richard Sibbes.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1629

Abridgments, bearing the author's name, were executed by W. Batson under different titles: "The Saint's ark . . ." (1810), and "The saint's assurance" (1809).

SAINT'S (the) Ebenezer, and pillar of hope in God; or, the Godly man's crutch or staffe in times of sadning disappointments. . . . By F. E. [Francis English, minister in Norwich]. 12mo. London, 1667

SAINTS in England under a cloud, and their glory eclipsed in this life. . . . By W. T., M. G. [William Troughton, minister of the Gospel]. 12mo. Pp. 106. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 261.] London, 1648

SAINTS (the) of old; being short sketches of the Holy-days found in the Kalendar of the English Church. By the author of *Church stories for Sundays*, etc. [Cecilia Anne Jones]. 8vo. London [1871]

SAINTS (the) our example. By the authoress of *Letters on happiness* [Sydney Warburton]. 12mo. London, 1852

SAINTS' (the) triumph; or, the glory of the saints with Jesus Christ: describing the joys and comforts a believer reaps in heaven, after his painful pilgrimage and sufferings on earth. By J. B. [*not* John Bunyan, though his portrait misleadingly appears on the title, but by Joseph BLARE, publisher]. 12mo. [Brown's *Life of Bunyan*, p. 467.] London, 1688

SAL, lumen, et spiritus mundi philosophici; or, the dawning of the day, discovered by the beams of light, shewing the true salt and secret of the philosophers, the first and universal spirit of the world. Written originally in French [by the Baron de Nuisement], afterwards turned into Latin [by Ludovicus Hermannus Combachius], and now transplanted into Albyons garden by R. T. [Robert Turner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

SAL terrae; or, a guard to the ministers and their maintenance. [By Thomas Hall.] [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iii. 681.] [*c.* 1652]

SALAD for the social. By the author of *Salad for the solitary* [Frederick Saunders]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1856

SALAD for the solitary. By an epicure [Frederick Saunders]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1853

SALÁMÁN and Absál; an allegory: translated from the Persian of Jámi [by Edward FitzGerald]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SALAMANDER (the); a legend for Christmas. By Ernest Helfenstein [Mrs Elizabeth Oakes Smith, *née* Prince]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 128.] New York, 1853

SALATHIEL; a story of the past, the present, and the future. [By Rev. George Croly, LL.D.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1828

SALE (the) of authors, a dialogue in imitation of Lucian's Sale of philosophers. [By Archibald Campbell.] 8vo. [Prior's *Life of Malone*, p. 363.] London, 1767

Attributed also to Alexander Cruden.

SALE (the) of Esau's birth-right; or, the new Buckingham ballad, to the tune of the London gentlewoman, or Little Peggey Ramsey. [By Charles Blount.] Fol. S. sh. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

"Made in August an. 1679."—MS. note by Wood.

SALEM and Bizance. [By Christopherus de Sancto Germano.] 8vo. Ff. cvi. B.L. [*Bodl.*] Londini, 1532

SALEM Chapel. *See* Chronicles of Carlingford.

SALE-ROOM (the). [By Sir Walter Scott, Bart.] 4to. Pp. 224 Edinburgh, 1816

The above periodical was projected and published by Sir Walter Scott and the Ballantynes. It contains pieces both in poetry and prose chiefly from their pens, which are not to be found elsewhere. Scott used the signature: C.; John Ballantyne: D., or Agricola; John G. Lockhart: N., or Corduroy; Henry Mackenzie: Julia Lightfoot. Robert Pearce Gillies and George Thomson were also contributors. No. 1 was published on Saturday, Jan. 4, 1817; and No. 28, the last, on July 12, 1817.

SALICTUM Woburnense; catalogue of willows, indigenous and foreign . . . at Woburn Abbey. [By James Forbes.] 8vo. London, 1829

SALISBURY Cathedral; a sacred poem. By a Salisbury curate [Sidney James Buchanan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Salisbury, 1895

SALISBURY (the) guide; giving an account of the antiquities of Old Sarum, etc. [By James Easton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Salisbury, 1782

The first edition. Later editions are not anonymous.

SALLUST on the Gods and the world; and the Pythagoric sentences of Demophilus, translated from the Greek; and five hymns by Proclus in the original Greek, and a poetical version; with five hymns by the translator [Thomas Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1793

SALLUST'S History of Catiline's conspiracy. [By William Selwyn.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2177.] London, 1815

SALLUST'S History of Catiline's conspiracy, and the Jugurthine war; with a new translation of Cicero's four orations against Catiline: to which is prefixed the life of Sallust. [By William Rose.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2177.] London, 1751

SALLY, Mrs Tubbs. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriett Mulford Lothrop, *née* Stone]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 267.] Boston, 1903

SALLY Tramp. . . . By the author of *Earth's many voices* [Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1882]

SALMACIDA spolia ; a masque : presented by the King and Queenes Majesties, at Whitehall, on Tuesday the 21. day of January 1639. [By Sir William D'Avenant.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 103.] London, 1639

"Written by Sir William D'avenant."—MS. note by Malone.

SALMACIS and Hermaphroditvs. Salmacida spolia sine sanguine et sudore. [By Francis Beaumont.] 4to. No pagination. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 55.] London, 1602

SALMAGUNDI ; a miscellaneous combination of original poetry : consisting of illusions of fancy, amatory, elegiac, lyrical, epigrammatical, and other palatable ingredients. [By Rev. George Huddesford, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 151. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 142.] London, 1791

SALMAGUNDI ; or, the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq. and others [Washington Irving, assisted by James Kirke Paulding and William Irving]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

SALMON fishing in Canada. . . . By a resident [Rev. William Agar Adamson, D.C.L.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] 8vo. London, 1860

SALMONIA ; or, days of fly fishing : in a series of conversations ; with some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. By an angler [Sir Humphry Davy, Bart.]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 14.] London, 1828

SALMS for a r——l duke ! or, doleful lamentations of a hopeful chick and his German hen, for the loss of £6,000 a year ! ! A poem, by Peter Pindar, Esq. [C. F. Lawler ?], author of the R——t's fleet, R——l runaway, Eldest chick of the r——l brood, &c. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1815]

This refers to the refusal of the House of Commons to settle upon the Duke of Cumberland an increased annuity on his marriage.

SALON (a) in the last days of the Empire, and other sketches. By Grace Ramsay, author of *Iza's story*, etc. [Kathleen O'Meara]. 8vo. Pp. 323. London, 1873

Reprinted, in part, from the *Catholic World*, New York.

SALOPIAN (the) zealot ; or, the good vicar in a bad mood. [Verse.] By John the Dipper [John Sandys, of Shrewsbury]. 12mo. Pp. 52. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 3.] Enon near Salim [*c.* 1780]

Wrongly attributed to Benjamin Francis.

SALT for the leach ; in reflections upon Reflections. [By Charles Leslie.] 4to. Pp. 21. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 224.] London, 1712

SALT ; its history, distribution, and uses. By a member of the Salters' Company [Fred Le Gros Clark, F.R.S.]. 12mo. London, 1884

SALT (the) of the earth. [Tales.] By Philip Lafargue [Joseph Henry Philpot, M.D.]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

SALTED almonds. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1906

SALT-FOOT (the) controversy, as it appeared in Blackwood's Magazine ; to which is added a reply to the article published in No. xviii. of that work : with other extracts, and an appendix, containing some remarks on the present state of the Lyon Office. [By John Riddell, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 125. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 271.] [Edinburgh] 1818

Preface signed : J. R. Only 100 copies printed.

SALTONSTALL (the) Gazette, conducted by Peter Saltonstall [Ella Fuller Maitland] and written by various hands. 8vo. London, 1896

SALTS and senna ; a cathartic in seven doses. [Verses. By James A. Sidey, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 169. London, 1869

SALT-WATERS sweetned ; or, a true account of the great advantages of this new invention, both by sea and land : together with a full and satisfactory answer to all apparent difficulties ; also the approbation of the Colledge of Physicians. [Translated from the Latin. By Capt. Robert Fitzgerald.] . . . 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 622.] London, 1683

*See* "Further additions to a small treatise. . . ."

SALUTATION (a) of true love to all faithful friends, brethren and sisters in the fellowship of the blessed truth. . . . [By Abigail Fisher.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1690

SALUTATION (a) to the seed of God, and a call out of Babylon and Egypt. . . . By a servant of the Lord . . . [James Nayler]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 216.] London, 1665

Signed : J. N. Earlier editions 1655–1656 bear the author's name.

SALVADOR, the guerilla. [A novel.] By the author of *The Castilian*, etc. [Sir Thomas W. Talfourd]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1834

Presentation copy, with autograph inscription. Mistakenly assigned to Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio.

SALVATION by faith; a sermon [on Ephes. ii. 8] preached at St Mary's Oxford, before the University, on June 18, 1738. [By Rev. John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*]
Dublin, 1747

SALVATION for all men, illustrated and vindicated as a Scripture doctrine, in numerous extracts from a variety of pious and learned men. . . . By one who wishes well to all mankind [Charles Chauncy, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 26. [Eddy's *Universalism in America*, ii. 486.] Boston, 1782
Also attributed to John Clarke, D.D.

SALVATION of all men, the grand thing aimed at in the scheme of God, as opened in the New Testament. [By —— Carnil.] 8vo. London, 1784

SALVATION (the) preacher; recommended to the serious perusal of preachers and people of all denominations: translated from the French by D'Oyly, and extracted by W. B. [William Bamwell], Preacher of the Gospel. 12mo. Pp. 221. [Osborn's *Wesleyan Bibl.*] Nottingham, 1800

SAM Johnson. By Samson [J. A. Clippinger]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 195.] New York, 1878

SAM. [Parker] Ld. Bp. of Oxon., his celebrated reasons for abrogating the text, and notions of idolatry, answered by Samuel, Archdeacon of Canterbury. [By John Phillips, Milton's nephew.] 4to. Pp. 22. London, 1688
"John Phillips, the auth^r."—MS. note by Hearne in the Bodleian copy.

SAM Slick's [Thomas Chandler Haliburton's] wise saws and modern instances; or, what he said, did, or invented. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1853

SAM; the story of "A Little While." By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1881]

SAMANTHA among the brethren. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1890

SAMANTHA at Saratoga; a . . . take-off on the scenes and doings at this . . . American Spa. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. Pp. 561. [*Amer. Cat.*]
London, 1887

SAMANTHA at the St Louis Exposition. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1904

SAMANTHA at the World's Fair. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. Pp. 700.
New York, 1893

SAMANTHA in Europe. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. Pp. 714. New York, 1896

SAMANTHA on children's rights. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*]
New York, 1909

SAMANTHA on the race problem. By Josiah Allen's wife [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. New York, 1892

SAMARITAN (the) and Syriack alphabets; with a praxis to each. [By Thomas Burgess, Bishop of St David's.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1814
Signed: T. St D.

SAMARITAN (the); shewing that many and unnecessary impositions are not the oyl that must heal the Church. . . . [By Edward Polhill.] 12mo.
London, 1682

SAMARITANISM; or, a treatise of comprehending, compounding, and tolerating several religions in one Church: demonstrating the equity and necessity of the Act, and late vote of Parliament against Non-conformists. From reason, the ancient Church, and the opinions, and practice of Papists, and Puritans, now plotting, and pleading for toleration. [By Richard Perrinchief, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 80.
London [1668 ?]

SAME (the) old Troddles; a book of laughter. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1919

SAME (the) thing, with a difference; the chronicle of a suburban episode. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 110. London, 1906

SAMLESBURY Hall; catalogue and description of the rare and valuable engravings, edited by W. A. [William Agnew]. 8vo. 1873

SAMPLE (a) of jet-black prelatic calumny, in answer to a pamphlet [by William Tisdall, D.D.], called, True-Bleu Presbyterian loyalty; or, the Christian loyalty of Presbyterians, in Britain and Ireland, in all changes of government, since the Reformation, asserted: more particularly, of the Presbyterians in Ulster, since their first plantation there. . . . To which is added an apology for the Declaration of the Presbytery of Bangor, July 7th,

1649. [By John M'Bride.] 4to. Pp. 218. [Witherow's *Presb. in Ireland.*] Glasgow, 1713

This is a reply to the following print.

It has also been attributed to others, but the Wodrow Correspondence proves M'Bride's authorship. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 427.]

SAMPLE (a) of true-blue Presbyterian loyalty, in all changes and turns of government, taken chiefly out of their most authentic records. [By William Tisdall, D.D., vicar of Belfast.] 4to. Pp. 31. Dublin, 1709

SAMSONS lagacie. [By Lady Eleanor Davies, afterwards Douglas.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 251.] London, 1643

SAMUEL Hartlib his legacie; or, an enlargement of the Discourse of husbandry used jn Brabant & Flaunders. . . . [By Robert Child]. 4to. Pp. 118, 26. London, 1651

"This work was written by Robert Child, at Hartlib's request, who corrected, revised, and published it."—Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1007.

"SAMUEL Pepys." Diary while an undergraduate at Cambridge. [By C. R. W. Cooke.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1864

A burlesque.

SAMUEL Roe's Observations on the great case of tithes considered. [By James Jenkinson.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 10.] London, 1762

SAN Celestino; an essay in reconstruction, with introduction and notes. By John Ayscough [Monsignor Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1920

SAN Remo as a winter residence. By an invalid [W. B. Aspinall]. 8vo. London, 1865

SANCHO at court; or the mock-governor; an opera-comedy, as it was design'd to be acted at the Theatre-Royal, in Drury-Lane. Written by a gentleman, late of Trinity College, Dublin [James Ayres]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1742

SANCHO; or, the proverbialist. [By John William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.] 12mo. Pp. 178. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 314.] London, 1816

SANCTISSIMI domini nostri Gregorii Papæ XVI. Epistola ad Archiepiscopos et Episcopos Hiberniæ; a letter of our most holy father, by divine providence, Pope Gregory XVI, to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland: translated from the original Latin, and now first published [but rather written by James Henthorn Todd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 71. London, 1836

A second edition (Dublin, 1836) bears the author's name.

SANCTUARY (the) of the troubled soul. [By William Struthers, M.A., minister in Edinburgh.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti* (sec. ed.), i. 56.] Edinburgh, 1630

SANDFORD of Merton; a story of Oxford Life. By Belinda Blinders. Edited [or rather written] by Desmond F. T. Coke. 8vo. Pp. x, 171. [*Brit Mus.*] London, 1903

A later edition (1909) bears a modified title.

SANDFORD of the Smart Set; or, sin and scandal. By Belinda Blinders. . . . Edited [or rather written] by Desmond F. T. Coke. 8vo. Pp. 64 [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

SAND-GAMBLING *versus* mining-gambling. . . . From one who knows [Charles Edward Pickett]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 113.] San Francisco, 1879

SANDOVAL; or, the Freemason: a Spanish tale. By the author of *Don Esteban* [Valentin Llanos Gutierrez]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 455.] London, 1826

SANDS (the) of pleasure. By Guy Thorne [Cyril Arthur E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1906

SANDWICH Island notes. By a Haöle [G. W. Bates]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1854

Also attributed to A. Liholiho.

SANDY (the) foundation shaken; or, those so generally believed and applauded doctrines, of one God subsisting in three distinct and separate persons, the impossibility of God's pardoning sinners without a plenary satisfaction, the justification of impure persons by an imputative righteousness, refuted. From the authority of Scripture testimonies, and right reason. By W. P. J. a builder on that foundation which cannot be moved [William Penn, Junr.]. Pp. 34. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 283.] London, 1668

SANDY Jamieson and the School Board. . . . By Leo Ross [David Anderson Moxey, M.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1878

Information from a friend of the author.

SANDY Scott's Bible-Class. . . . [By Charles Moody Stuart, banker in Lossiemouth.] 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1897

Later editions bear the author's name.

SANDY'S secret. [A tale.] By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1900

SANE views on the Tariff question. By an old business-man [George Draper]. 12mo. Pp. 45. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 109.] Boston, 1886

SANGEYS (the). [A novel.] By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Lyttleton]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1916

SANGREAL (the); or, the hidden treasure, how it was sought, and where it was found. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. Edinburgh [1868]

SANGUIS naturae; or, a manifest declaration of the sanguine and solar congealed liquour of nature. By Anonimus [Christoph Grummet]. 8vo. Pp. 116. London, 1695

SANITARY and social reform . . . with some facts relative to the miserable state of these matters in cities and towns in Scotland. . . . By a Writer to the Signet [A. Kennedy]. [Edinburgh] N.D.

SANITARY (the) condition of the City of London; being a letter to Lord Ashley. . . . [By Edward Tyrrell, Remembrancer of London.] 8vo. London, 1848

SANITARY (a) cruise through the east of Australasia. [By Robert Boyle.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1892

SANITARY (the) regulation of bakehouses. By the author of *The Local loans of England and Wales* [Cornelius Neale Dalton]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 104. London, 1884

SANS culotte and Jacobine; an Hudibrastic poem, wherein the principles of Modern Levellers . . . are exposed. . . . [By James Ogden.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 119. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1800

SANS merci; or, kestrels and falcons. By the author of *Guy Livingstone*, etc. [George Alfred Lawrence]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SANTA Barbara. [A novel.] By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1906

SANTA Claus; a Christmas phantasy. [By Honyel Gough Rosedale.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

SANTA Claus on snow-shoes; and other stories. By Sophie May [Rebecca Sophia Clarke]. 8vo. Boston, 1898

SANTAREM; or, sketches of society and manners in the interior of Portugal. [By John Gordon Smith, M.D.] 8vo. London, 1832

SANTO Sebastiano; or, the young protector: a novel. [By Catherine Cuthbertson.] Second edition. 12mo. 5 vols. [*N. and Q.*, June 1911, p. 475.] London, 1809

SAPHO and Phao, played beefore the Queenes maiestie on Shroue-tewsday, by her maiesties children, and the boyes of Paules. [By John Lyly.] No pagination. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 331.] London, 1591

SAPPHIRA; a novel. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1890

SAPPHIRE (a) ring. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

SAPPHO. [By J. A. T. Lloyd, LL.B.] 8vo. London, 1910

SAPPHO. [A poem.] By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Leipsic, 1880

SAPPHO. [Lyric poems.] By Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley, and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1889

SAPPHO; a tragedy, in five acts. By Stella, author of *Records of the heart*, etc. [Estelle Anna Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

SAPPHO; a tragedy, in five acts: translated from the German of Franz Grillparzer [by Jens Andr Bramsen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

The same work was issued in 1821, with another title-page and bearing the translator's name.

SAPPHO; a tragedy: translated from the German of Franz Grillparzer by L. C. C. [Lucy Caroline Cumming, *later* Mrs Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1855

SAPPHO; after a Greek romance. [By John Nott, M.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 216.] London, 1803

SARAH; a survival. By Sydney Christian [Maria L. Lord]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

SARAH Bernhardt. By A. Gallus [Arthur Wisner]. 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

SARAH Deck's victory. [A novel.] By the author of *Somebody and nobody* [Mary Louisa Searle]. 8vo. London [1876]

SARAH Martin, the prison-visitor of Great Yarmouth; a story of a useful life. [By George Mogridge.] 12mo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

Preface signed: C.

SARAH Tuldon; a novel. By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1903

SARAH Tuldon's lovers. [A novel.] By Orme Agnus [John C. Higginbotham]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1909

SARAH'S punishment; or, a heavy retribution. By Mignon [Mrs —— Baseley]. 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1900

SARANAC; a story of Lake Champlain. By Harry O'Brien [Rev. John Talbot Smith]. 12mo. New York, 1893

SARDINIA. [Reminiscences of residence. By Mary Davey.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1874]

SARDINIA and its resources. [By —— Tennant.] 12mo. London, 1894

SARTOR resartus; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh; in three books. [By Thomas Carlyle.] 12mo. London, 1838

An earlier edition (1834) has "Reprinted for friends from Fraser's Magazine."

SARUM (the) missal, in English. [Translated by Albert Harford Pearson, M.A., B.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. lv, 15, 616. [*Bodl.*] London, 1868

SÁSWÍ and Punhú; a poem in the original Sindi: with a metrical translation in English [by Sir Frederic John Goldsmid]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 73. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

Signed: F. J. G.

SATAN disrob'd from his disguise of light; or, the Quakers last shift to cover their monstrous heresies, laid fully open: in a reply to Thomas Ellwood's Answer (published the end of last month) to George Keith's Narrative of the proceedings at Turners-Hall, June 11, 1696. . . . The second edition; with some improvements. By the author of *The snake in the grass* [Charles Leslie]. 4to. [Smith's *Bibl. Antiquaker.* p. 267.] London, 1698

SATAN in search of a wife; with the whole process of his courtship and marriage, and who danced at the wedding. By an eye witness [Charles Lamb]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 255.] London, 1831

SATAN in society. By a physician [N. F. Cook, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 121.] St. Louis, Mo., 1877

SATAN inthron'd in his chair of pestilence; or, Quakerism in its exaltation. [By Ralph Farmer, of Bristol.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2017.] London, 1657

SATAN (the) of Scripture. By a clergyman [Rev. James Ormiston]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 192. London, 1876

SATAN, the waster; a philosophic war trilogy, with notes and introduction. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

SATANIC workings, a sign and a warning. [By Rev. George Clement Boase.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* p. 28.] Dundee, 1853

SATANS designe defeated; in a short answer to a manuscript sent by a priest out of Sussex, to a member of this present Parliament, full of railing accusations, whereby he hath secretly smitten the innocent, by a secret desiring the persecution of the people of God. . . . By a friend to righteousnesse, E. B. [Edward Burrough]. 4to. Pp. 20. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 248.] London, 1659

SATAN'S fiery darts quenched; or, temptations repelled: in three decades. . . . By J. H. [Joseph Hall], D.D., B.N. [Bishop of Norwich]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1647

SATAN'S harbinger encountered, his false news of a trumpet detected. . . . Being something by way of answer to Daniel Leeds his book, intituled, News of a trumpet sounding in the Wildernesse. . . . By C. P. [Caleb Pusey]. 4to. Pp. 114. Philadelphia, 1700

SATANSTOE; a tale of the Colony. By Cornelius Littlepage [James Fenimore Cooper]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] New York, 1860

SATIRE (a) against Scotland. [By Sir Anthony Weldon.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leithe, 1617

This is another form of "A Perfect description of the people and country of Scotland" (1617), reprinted in Vol. I. of the Abbotsford Miscellany.

SATIRE (a) in the manner of Persius; in a dialogue between Atticus and Eugenio. By a person of quality [John, Lord Hervey]. Folio. Pp. 17. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 287.] London, 1739

SATIRE; its nature and effects. By G. F. G. [G. F. Green]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

SATIRE made easy; or instructions in the art of polite censure. . . . By the author of *A Satirical view of London* [John Corry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 200.] London, 1815

SATIRE (a) on Dr D——ny [P. Delany]. By Dr Sw—t [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. To which is added, the poem which occasion'd it [entitled An epistle to Lord Carteret]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 225.]

Printed at Dublin: and reprinted at London, 1730

SATIRE (a) on the times. [By Anthony King, LL.D.] [Dublin ? 1790 ?]

SATIRES (the) of Cynicus [Martin Anderson]. 4to. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

SATIRES (the) of Juvenal paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the times; with a preface. [By Edward Burnaby Greene.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

SATIRES (the) of Juvenal; translated with explanatory and classical notes, relating to the laws and customs of the Greeks and Romans. [By Thomas Sheridan]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 87.] London, 1739

SATIRES (the) of Persius, paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the times, with a preface. [By Edward Burnaby Greene.] 8vo. [*W.*; Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1779

SATIRES (the) of Persius translated [in verse. By Charlton Byam Wollaston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dorchester, private print, 1833

A later edition, 1841, contains also a translation of the Epodes of Horace.

SATIRES (the) of Persius, translated into English verse; with some occasional notes, and the original text corrected. [By Dr Thomas Brewster.] The second edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1751

SATIRES on the translators of Homer. . . . [By B. Morris.] 8vo.
London, 1717

SATIRICAL trifles: consisting of An Ode written on the first attack of the gout; To Mankind, an ode; The Farewell, written at Woodcote, near Epsom; Epigrams. By A. B. [Allen Bennet]. 4to. London, 1764

SATIRICAL (a) view of London at the commencement of the xixth century. By an observer [John Corry]. 8vo.
London, 1801

The third edition (1804) bears the author's name.

SATISFACTION tendred to all that pretend conscience for non-submission to our present governours, and refusing of the new oaths of fealty and allegiance; in a letter to a friend, by R. B. [Richard Booker] late rector of St Michael Querne, London, and now rector of Icklington All-Saints, Suffolk. 4to. Pp. 7. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.* ii. 31.] London, 1689

SATURDAY (the) early closing movement. By a warehouseman [Daniel Puseley]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.] London, 1854

SATURDAY evening. By the author of *Natural history of enthusiasm* [Isaac Taylor, of Stanford Rivers]. 8vo. London, 1832

SATURDAY evenings with my children. By Selina [Mrs Sarah F. Abbott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 136.]
Boston, N.D.

SATURDAY'S (a) bairn. [A tale.] By Brenda [Mrs Castle Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1877]

SATURNIAD (the); being a full and true account of the rise, progress, and downfall of the University of Quilsylvania [Pennsylvania]. By Hyton Hosmot [William Deal Baker, M.A.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 133.] Philadelphia, 1836

SATYR (a) against hypocrites. [By John Phillips.] Sm. 4to. N.P., 1655

This is a coarse attack on Oliver Cromwell. The title of another edition is "The religion of the hypocritical Presbyterians in meater." Sometimes wrongly ascribed to his brother Edward Phillips.

SATYR (a) against mankind. Written by a person of honour [John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester]. Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [*c.* 1686]

Answers to this satire were published by the Rev. —— Griffith and others.

SATYR (a) against wit. [By Sir Richard Blackmore.] Fol. Pp. 15. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 130.] London, 1700

SATYR (a) against wooing; with the ill consequences that attend it. By the author of the *Satire against Women* [Robert Gould]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1698

Dedication signed: R. G.

SATYR to his Muse. By the author of *Absalom & Achitophel* [Thomas Shadwell]. 4to. London, 1682

Sometimes ascribed to Dryden and to John, Lord Somers.

SATYRE against seperatists, or, the conviction of chamber preachers, and other schismatickes contrary to the discipline of this Protestant profession. By A. C. Generosus [Peter Hausted]. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 1636.] London, 1642

Doubtfully ascribed to Abraham Cowley by Thomason. There was another anonymous edition in 1662 with the correct spelling "Separatists."

SATYRE (a). The Puritan and the Papist. By a Scholler in Oxford [Abraham Cowley]. 4to. Pp. 10. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 326.]
[Oxford] 1643

Signed: A. C.

SATYRE (a) upon F——s of D——r [Forbes of Disblair] by way of return for his Essay on marriage. [By —— Allan.] Fol. S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [*c.* 1700]

SATYRICON (the) of Petronius ; a new translation, with introduction and notes. By Sebastian Melmoth [Oscar Wilde]. 8vo. [Stuart Mason's *Bibl. of Oscar Wilde.*] London, 1902

SATYRS upon the Jesuits, written in the year 1679, upon occasion of the Plot ; together with The Satyr against virtue, and some other pieces by the same hand [John Oldham]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 418.] London, 1680

Signed : T. A.

SAUL ; a drama, in three parts. [By Charles Heavysege.] Second edition, carefully revised and amended. 8vo. Pp. 328. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 1414.] London, 1859

The first edition was published at Montreal, in 1857.

SAUL, a mystery. By the author of *Christian ballads*, etc. [Arthur Cleaveland Coxe]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1845

Signed : A. C. C.

SAUL and Samuel ; or, the common interest of our King and Country : in an impartial address to a Member of Parliament, where these points are discussed. 1. A ballance to be kept betwixt King and people. 2. The people not the fountain of power, according to our established constitution. 3. Observations on co-ordinacy, joint legislation, and the three Estates. . . . By the author of *The Old and Modern Whig* [Charles Davenant, LL.D.]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 289.] London, 1702

SAUL of Tarsus ; or, Paul and Swedenborg. By a layman [Ralph Nicholson Wornum]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 392. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 32.] London, 1877

SAUL Weir. [A novel.] By the author of *A Modern Minister* [Valentine Durrant]. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1892

SAUL'S errand to Damascus, with his packet of letters from the High-Priests, against the disciples of the Lord. . . . [By George Fox.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 647.] London, 1653

SAUNTER (a) in Belgium in the summer of 1835, with traits, historical and descriptive. By George St. George, of Lincoln's Inn [Joseph Snowe]. 8vo. Pp. 387. [*N. and Q.*, 27 April 1861, p. 336.] London, 1836

SAVAGE (the). By Plomingo [John Robinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 536.] Philadelphia, 1810

SAVAGE. A play in three acts. By Lyulph [Henry Robert Lumley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 177.] London, 1869

SAVAGE and civilized Russia. By W. R. [George West Royston Pigott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

SAVAGE-CLUB (the) papers. Edited by Andrew Halliday [Andrew Halliday Duff]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 111.] London, 1867

SAVAGE-CLUB (the) papers, for 1868. Edited by Andrew Halliday [Andrew Halliday Duff]. 8vo. Pp. x, 304. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 111.] London, 1868

SAVAGES (the) of Europe ; from the French [of Rob. Mart. Lesuire and Louvel by James Pettit Andrews]. 8vo. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire* ; *Crit. Rev.* xvii. 267.] London, 1764

SAVED from the wreck. [A story. By James Frost.] 8vo. London [1872 ?]

SAVED in time. [A novel.] By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

SAVELI'S expiation ; a Russian story : from the French of Henri Gréville [Madame Alice Marie Céleste Durand]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] New York, 1892

SAVIGNYS (the). [A novel.] By G. B. Lancaster, author of *Sons o' Men* [Edith Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1918

SAVILE House ; an historical romance of the time of George the First. By Addlestone Hill [Mary, Lady Hardy, *née* MacDowell]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

SAVILLON'S elegies ; or, poems written by a gentleman [J. Wallace]. 8vo. London, 1795

SAVING faith, viewed in reference to the teaching of the Rev. R. Aitken, and others. [By Rev. John Henry Blunt, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 24. London, 1854

SAVINGS (the) Bank ; some particulars of the life and death of "Old Rainy Day," a lover of funerals. . . . By the Rev. S. G. O. [Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 207.] London [1835]

SAVIOUR (the) of the world. [By Robert Tuck, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1896

SAWED-OFF sketches; selections, humorous and pathetic; army stories, etc. By "M. Quad" [Charles B. Lewis]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 243.] New York, 1884

SAWNEY [Alexander Pope]; an heroic poem in blank verse, occasion'd by the Dunciad, with a critique on that poem. [By James Ralph.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1728

SAWTOOTH ranch. By B. M. Bower [Bertrand Muzzey Sinclair]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1921

SAXE (la) galante; or the amorous adventures of Frederick Augustus II. Translated from the French [of Baron Carl Ludwig von Pölnitz]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1750 ?]

SAXENHURST; a story of the Old World and the New. [By Daniel Clarke Eddy.] 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1896

SAXON (the) and the Gael; or the northern metropolis. . . . [By Mrs Christian Isobel Johnstone, formerly Mrs M'Leish.] 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1814

SAXON (a) historie, of the admirable adventures of Clodoaldvs and his three children; translated out of French, by Sir T. H. [Sir Thomas Hawkins]. 4to. Pp. 8, 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1634

Dedication signed: N. C.

SAXON (the) in Ireland; or, the rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the West of Ireland. [By John Hervey Ashworth, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 263. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.*] Dublin, 1854

SAY and seal. By the authors of *The Wide, wide world*, and *Dollars and cents* [Susan Warner and Anna Bartlett Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 748. London, 1860

Preface signed: E. W., A. L. [Elizabeth Wetherell, *i.e.* Susan Warner, and Amy Lathrop, *i.e.* Anna B. Warner.]

SAYAH; or, the courier to the East. By the author of *Soldiers and sailors*, etc. [Herbert Byng Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 228. London, 1856

SAYINGS and doings; a series of sketches from life. [By Theodore Edward Hook.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 275.] London, 1824–28

SAYINGS (the) and doings of the celebrated Mrs Partington . . . and others of the family. [By Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber.] 8vo. Second edition. Pp. viii, 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

SAYINGS of sages. By E. C. Revons [Charles Grant Converse]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 251.] New York, 1864

SCALA (la) sancta; or, a scale of devotions, musical and gradual; being descants on the fifteen Psalms of degrees, in metre: with contemplations and collects upon them, in prose. [By Hugh Hare, first Lord Coleraine.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 368.] London, 1670

This is really the second part of "The Ascents of the soul. . . ." *See above*, vol. 1, where it was wrongly ascribed to Henry Hare.

SCALE (a) of lyrics. [By William George Clark, M.A., Cambridge.] 8vo. London, 1849

SCALE (the) (or ladder) of perfection written by Walter Hilton a Carthusian, famous in the reign of Henry VIth, printed first in the yeare 1494. By the changing of some antiquated words, rendred more intelligible [by Obadiah Walker]. Sm. 8vo. Ff. 8, pp. 312. 1659

SCALE (the); or, woman weighed with man; a poem. By J. M. [John Moncrieff]. 4to. Pp. 48. London, 1752

SCAMPAVIAS from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. By Harry Gringo [Lieut. Henry Augustus Wise]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 121.] New York, 1857

SCANDALIZADE (the); a panegyri-satiri-serio-comi-dramatic poem. By Porcupinus Pelagius, author of *The Causidicade* [McNamara Morgan]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 23.] London, 1750

SCANDALS in the Church; a local discussion of a National question. . . . By the vicar of Newark [Rev. Josiah Brown Pearson]. 8vo. London, 1877

SCANDERBEG; or, love and liberty: a tragedy, written by the late Thomas Whincop, Esq. To which are added a list [by John Mottley] of all the dramatic authors, with some account of their lives; and of all the dramatic pieces ever published in the English language, to the year 1747. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 320. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 198.] London, 1747

SCANDINAVIAN (the) question; practical reflections. By Arnliot Gellina [O. P. Sturzen-Becker]; translated from the Swedish original by an English Scandinavian [George Stephens]. 8vo. London, 1857

SCAPEGOAT (the). By Leo [Lieut.-Col. Christopher Pemberton]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1869

SCAR (the). By Derek Vane [Mrs B. Eaton-Back]. London, 1924

SCARAMOUCHE. By Barbara Yechton [Lyda Farrington Krausé]. 8vo. New York, 1897

SCARAMOUCHE Club. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1903

SCARBOROUGH album of history and poetry. . . . [By John Cole.] 12mo. Pp. 63. Scarborough, 1825

SCARBOROUGH (the) guide; the town, castle, and the environs. . . . [By William Ainsworth.] 12mo. Pp. 144. Scarborough, 1818

SCARBOROUGH (a) romance; the strange story of Mary Glynde. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 102. London, 1894

SCARBOROUGH tales. By a visitant [John Watkins]. 12mo. Pp. xii, 300. [Smales' *Whitby Authors*, p. 148.] Whitby, 1830

SCARLET and steel; some modern military episodes. By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 361. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

SCARLET (the) city; the adventures of John Franklyn and his friend Anthony Fuller. By "Pot" and "Swears" [Ernest Wells]. 8vo. London, 1899

SCARLET (the) cloak. [A novel.] By Audrey De Haven [Miss Dreda Boyd]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1907

SCARLET (the) geranium; a story for young children. [By Mary Grylls.] 8vo. Pp. 38. London [1860]

SCARLET gods. By G. I. Cervus [William James Roe]. [*Lib. Jour.* xiv. 489.] Philadelphia, N.D.

The pseud. is a Latinised form of the real name.

SCARLET (the) gown; being verses by a St Andrews man [Rev. Robert Fuller Murray]. 12mo. St Andrews, 1891

SCARLET (the) gown; or, the history of all the present Cardinals of Rome: wherein is set forth the life, birth, interest, possibility, rich offices, dignities and charges of every Cardinal. . . . Written originally in Italian, and translated into English by H. C. [Henry Cogan], Gent. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

SCARLET (the) lady. [A novel.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1902

SCARLET nest. [A novel.] By Ellis Lloyd [C. E. Lloyd]. 8vo. London, 1919

SCARLET (the) pimpernel; a novel. By Baroness Orczy [Mrs Montagu Barstow]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

SCARLET (the) seal; a tale of the Borgias. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1904

SCARLET sinners; true stories of notorious criminals and crimes. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1910

SCARLET (the) whore; or, the cruelties of the Church of Rome, for many hundred years past, display'd in Piedmont, Bohemia, Germany, . . . Scotland, Ireland and England. . . . [By Nathaniel Crouch.] 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 317.] London, 1690

SCARRONIDES; or, Virgil travestie; a mock-poem, on the second book of Virgil's Ænæis; in English burlesque. [By John Smyth, of Magdalen College.] 8vo. Pp. 99, 86. [*Bodl.*] London, 1692

SCARRONIDES; or, Virgil travestie; a mock poem, translated in English burlesque. By R. M., Aul de Pem [Pembroke Hall], Cantabrigiam [R. Monsey]. 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.* 200.] London, 1665

SCARRONIDES; or, Virgile travestie: a mock-poem, on the first and fourth books of Virgils Æneis; in English burlesque. [By Charles Cotton.] 8vo. Pp. 150. [*N. and Q.*, 6 Jan. 1866, p. 15.] London, 1677

SCARSDALE; or, life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire border, thirty years ago. [By Sir James Phillips Kaye-Shuttleworth, Bart.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

SCATTERED pearls strung together; being an arrangement of the precepts, promises, judgments, complaints, prayers, praises, and meditations, contained in the Book of Psalms. [By William Eedson Lumb.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

Preface signed: E. L.
Ascribed also to E. Lamb.

SCATTERED seeds. [Verse.] By Y. S. N. [Mary Dutton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

SCAVA (la); an excavation of a Roman villa on the Hill of Chatelet, 1772; with a journey to Simplon and Mount Blanc. [By Rev. Stephen Weston, B.D.] 8vo. London, 1818

SCENE (a) in the West Indies. By a four-years' resident [Edmund Currie]. 8vo. London, 1832

SCENE (the) of delusions by the Rev. Mr Owen . . . considered and confuted by one of the modern prophets [John Lacy]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 31, p. 383.] London, 1722–23

SCENERY and antiquities of Mid-Lothian, drawn and etched by an amateur [W. Paterson]. 4to. Pp. 19. Edinburgh, 1819

SCENERY (the) and bird life of Glen Urquhart. [By Archibald Craig.] 8vo. [P. J. Anderson's *Bibl. of Inverness*, p. 217.] [Inverness, 1881]

SCENES among which we labour. By the wife of a missionary in Bengal [Mrs E. L. Robinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868
Signed: E. L. R.

SCENES and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. By Poco Mas [—— Moore]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1845

SCENES and characters; or, eighteen months at Beechcroft. By the author of *Abbeychurch, or self control and self conceit* [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. Pp. 343. London, 1847

SCENES and impressions in Egypt and in Italy. By the author of *Sketches of India, and Recollections of the Peninsula* [Colonel Joseph Moyle Sherer]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 478.] London, 1824

SCENES and occurrences in Albany and Cafferland, South Africa. . . . [By T. Phillips.] 12mo. Pp. xvi, 214. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.* ii. 165.] London, 1827

SCENES and recollections of fly-fishing, in Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland. By Stephen Oliver, the younger, of Aldwark, in Com. Ebor [William Andrew Chatto]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [Blakey's *Angling literature*, p. 323.] London, 1834

SCENES and sights in the East. [By James Bruce.] 8vo. London [1856]

SCENES and sketches in Cornwall. [By Mrs Anne Gibbons, *née* Trelawny.] 8vo. Pp. 54. Tavistock, 1844

SCENES and sketches in legal life. By a member of the college of justice [William Spink, S.S.C.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 322. London, 1876

SCENES and sketches of a soldier's life in Ireland. [By John Shipp.] 12mo. London, 1826

SCENES and stories, by a clergyman in debt [really by Frederick William Naylor Bayley, journalist]; written during his confinement in the debtors' prisons. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

SCENES and thoughts from history; with other poems. [By Sophia Matilda Holworthy.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SCENES and thoughts in Europe. By an American [George Henry Calvert]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] New York, 1851–52

SCENES from an unfinished drama, entitled Phrontisterion, or, Oxford in the 19th century. [By Henry Longueville Mansel, LL.B.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1852
A seventh edition was issued in 1875.

SCENES from Italian life. By L. Mariotti, author of *Italy, past and present* [Antonio Gallenga]. 12mo. Pp. 346. London, 1850

SCENES from our century, selected from the works of standard historians, etc. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 442. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1887

SCENES from the suburbs. By R. Andom [Alfred Wilson Barrett]. 8vo. London, 1898

SCENES in our parish. By "a country parson's" daughter [Elizabeth Holmes, *née* Emra]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 299. [*Gent. Mag.*, Dec. 1843, p. 656.] Bristol, 1830

——. Second series. 12mo. London, 1832

SCENES in Palestine. By a pilgrim of 1851 [Frederick West Holland]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 235.] London, 1852

SCENES in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies. By a New Englander [Rufus B. Sage]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] Philadelphia, 1846

SCENES in the West Indies; and other poems. By Adeline [Mrs R. A. Sergeant]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 122. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 291.] London, 1843

SCENES of animal life and character. . . . By J. B. [Mrs J. B. Blackburne]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] London, 1862

SCENES of clerical life. By George Eliot [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 47.] Edinburgh, 1858

The publication of this work aroused great curiosity about the author. Amidst much speculation, Dickens correctly perceived the author's sex. A claim made for a Mr Liggins annoyed Miss Evans so much that Messrs Blackwood made a public statement that "these works are not written by Mr Liggins or by anyone with a name like Liggins."

SCENES of industry displayed in the Bee-hive and the Ant-hill. By the author of *Wars of the Jews*, etc. [Mrs C. I. Johnstone]. 12mo. Pp. xii, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1830]

SCENES of the Civil War in Hungary, in 1848 and 1849, with the personal adventures of an Austrian Officer in the army of the Ban of Croatia. [Translated from the German of Baron W. by Frederick Shoberl.] [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

SCENES of the olden time. By the author of *Records of noble lives* [William Henry Davenport Adams]. 8vo. London, 1867

SCENES on the shores of the Atlantic. By the author of *Souvenirs of a summer in South Germany* [M. F. Dickson, *later* Mrs Smith]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

Preface signed: M. F. D.

SCENES where the tempter has triumphed. By the author of *The gaol chaplain* [Rev. Erskine Neale]. 12mo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 188.] London, 1849

SCENIC (the) annual. [Written for the most part by William Beattie, M.D., Cockermouth.] 8vo. London, 1838

SCEPTIC (the); a philosophical satire. By the author of *Corruption and intolerance* [Thomas Moore]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 381.] London, 1809

SCEPTICAL (the) chymist; or chymico-physical doubts and paradoxes, touching the experiments whereby vulgar spagirists are wont to endeavour to evince their salt, sulphur and mercury, to be the true principles of things. . . . [By Hon. Robert Boyle.] 8vo. Pp. 18. 440. Oxford, 1680

The "Experiments and notes" have a separate title and pagination [pp. 22. 268]. Chymista scepticus. Editio secunda. Rotterdam, 1668, bore Boyle's name.

SCEPTICISM (the) and fundamental errors establish'd in Mr Samuel Clark's sermons preach'd at St Paul's, more fully discovered; being a defence of the Remarks upon Mr C's first volume of sermons. . . . [By William Caroll.] 4to. Pp. 30. London, 1706

SCEPTICISM and spiritualism; experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of *Aurelia* [Mrs B. Webster]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1865

SCEPTICISM in geology, and the reasons for it. By "Verifier" [John Murray, publisher]. 8vo. Pp. 89. London, 1878

SCEPTRE and crown; a romance. By Gregor Samarow [Oscar Meding]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Reform Club Cat.*] London, 1875

SCEPTRE (the) of Tara; or, the two queens: a poem. [By —— Fitzgerald.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Dublin, 1854

SCEPTRES and crowns and The flag of truce. By the author of *The wide wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 411. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

SCHEDULE (the) review'd; or, the right of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole Convocation, clear'd from the exceptions of a late Vindication of the Narrative of the Lower-House, as to the point of adjournments, in two parts [by Henry Aldrich]; and of a book [by Francis Atterbury] entitl'd The case of the schedule stated: with a letter to the author of the Case of the schedule, from the answerer [Dr Charles Trimnell] of the third Letter concerning the Parliament-writs, &c. [By Edmund Gibson.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 274.] London, 1702

*See* the note to "A letter to a Convocation man. . . ."

SCHEHERAZADE; or, a London night's entertainment. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. New York, 1893

SCHEHERAZADE; or the future of the English novel. By John Carruthers [John Young Thomson Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 95. London, 1927

SCHEME (the) for erecting an academy at Glasgow, set forth in its own proper colours. . . . [By Rev. William Thom, minister of Govan.] 8vo. Pp. 46. Glasgow, 1762

Reprinted among "The works of the Rev. William Thom. . . ." Glasgow: 1799, 12°.

SCHEME (a) for establishing County Poor-Houses in the Kingdom of Ireland. . . . [By Richard Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1768

SCHEME for rendering Psalmody congregational. . . . [By Sarah A. Glover.] 12mo. Pp. 80. Norwich, 1835

SCHEME (a) for the better relief and employment of the poor, submitted to His Majesty and the two Houses of Parliament. By a Member of Parliament [Thomas Gilbert]. 8vo. London, 1784

SCHEME (a) for the coalition of parties, humbly submitted to the publick. [By Soame Jenyns.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] London printed, and Dublin reprinted, 1772

SCHEME (a) for the establishment of a national theatre (somewhat similar to the Comédie Française) by the formation of a national institute from amongst real and influential patrons of dramatic art and literature, and eminent artistes earning their livelihood thereby. [By Walter S. Raleigh.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Lib. Journ.* iii. 163.] N.P. [1878]

The initials W. S. R. are given on p. 4.

SCHEME (the) of divine providence upon which the Christian religion is founded, set forth in an essay on the prophetic writings of the Old and New Testament. . . . By the author of Three letters, in answer to some errors lately published by Mr Whiston and Dr Middleton, on earthquakes, on the fall of man, and on the heathen oracles; all of which are inserted. [By John Loudon, Tiverton.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1750

SCHEME (the) of literal prophecy considered; in a view of the controversy, occasion'd by a late book, intitled, A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion. [By Anthony Collins.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1776

The "Discourse of the Grounds . . ." was also by Anthony Collins.

SCHEME (a) of peerage reform; with reasons for the scheme. By the youngest of the Tomkinses [Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, Bart., Q.C.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 82.] London, 1835

SCHEME (a) of the money-matters of Ireland, in which the consequences of raising or lowering the coin are impartially considered. [By Sir John Browne.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1729

SCHEME (a) proposing a true touchstone for the due trial of a proper union betwixt Scotland & England; especially, as to its fitness for Scotland. . . . By the author of *The character of the true publick spirit* [Andrew Brown, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 18. 34. Edinburgh, 1706

SCHEMER (the); or, universal satiristy. By that great philosopher Helter van Scelter; illustrated with notes, critical and explanatory, by some of the first personages of Europe. [By Rev. James Ridley.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 285.] London, 1763

Originally published in the *London Chronicle* over the space of nearly two years.

SCHEMERS (the); or, the city match: a comedy. [An alteration of Jasper Mayne's The City match, ascribed to William Bromfield, surgeon.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] [London] 1755

SCHEMES from Ireland, for the benefit of the body natural, ecclesiastical, and politick; the first for making religion and the clergy useful, the second to pay off the publick debt in six months. [By Jonathan Swift ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1732

SCHILLER'S Wallenstein; a dramatic poem, translated from the German [by Professor George Moir]. 12mo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1827

SCHISM; an examination of the principles contained in Hon. Baptist W. Noel's tract "On the Unity of the Church." [By John Hoppus, Professor in London University.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

*See also* "Schism as opposed. . . ."

SCHISM and its results brought to the test of Scripture and experience; with some mention of the popular excuses alleged in its defence. By a clergyman in the West of England [Samuel Nicholson Kingdon, B.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SCHISM and unity. By the author of *Dr Hookwell* [Rev. Robert Armitage]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

SCHISM as opposed to the unity of the Church, especially in the present times. [By John Hoppus, Professor in London University.] 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 592. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

*See also* "Schism; an examination. . . ."

SCHISM destructive of the Government, both in Church and State; being a defence of the Bill intitled "An Act for preventing the growth of Schism." . . . [By George Sewell, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1714

SCHISM dis-arm'd of the defensive weapons, lent it by Doctor Hammond, and the Bishop of Derry. By S. W. [John Sergeant]. 8vo. Pp. 14, 333. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 252.] At Paris, 1655

In a MS. note by Barlow, it is said "This S. W. should be W. S. William Sergeant,

(who was sometime Secretary to Dr Morton, Bishop of Durrham) a Catholique gentleman, and author of this booke." At the end of the preface to "Schism dispach't," written by John Sergeant, there is a reference to "Schism dis-arm'd" as the production of the same author.

SCHISM dispach't or a reioynder to the replies of D^r Hammond and the L^d of Derry. [By John Sergeant.] 8vo. Pp. 34, 666. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 252.] N.P., 1657

SCHISM (the) of the Church of England . . . demonstrated in four arguments; formerly propos'd to Dr Gunning and Dr Pearson, the late Bishops of Ely and Chester, by two Catholick disputants [John Lenthall, M.D., and John Spencer, S.J.], in a celebrated conference upon that point. [By John Sergeant.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 253.] Oxon, 1688

SCHISM triumphant; or, a rejoinder to a reply of Mr Tallents, entituled, Some considerations on Mr S. G.'s Large answer to his Short history of schism, &c. By the same S. G., a presbyter of the Church of England [Samuel Grascome]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 418.] London, 1707

A continuation of "Moderation in fashion. . . ." *See above.*

SCHISM unmask'd. *See* Scisme unmask't.

SCHISMATIC or no schismatic; being strictures on Mr [D. T. K.] Drummond's Address in reference to the Bishop of Edinburgh's dissuasive. By a clergyman [Gilbert Rorison, D.D., Episcopalian minister in Peterhead]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [W. L. Taylor's *Lit. of Peterhead.*] Edinburgh, 1843

SCHISMATICS delineated from authentic vouchers, in reply to [Daniel] Neal; with Downing's journal, &c. By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1656.] London, 1739

SCHNAPPS, and other original round games. By Professor Louis Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 12mo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

SCHÖNBRUNN; a novel. By J. A. Revermort [J. A. Cramb]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] New York, 1918

SCHOLA cordis; or the heart of itselfe gone away from God, brought back again to him, and instructed by him, in 47 Emblems. [Adapted from Benedictus van Haeften's Schola Cordis by Christopher Harvey.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 79.] London, 1647

*See also below,* "The School of the Heart."

SCHOLAR (the) armed against the errors of the time; or, a collection of tracts on the principles and evidences of Christianity, the constitution of the Church, and the authority of civil government. . . . [Edited by Rev. William Jones.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 30, p. 177.] London, 1792

SCHOLAR'S (the) companion; or, a little library, containing all the interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek Bible, by all authors, first into the Latin, and now, with the English added, brought into a pocket book. By A. R. [Alexander Rowley]. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1648

SCHOLAR'S (the) manual; being a collection of meditations, reflections, and reasonings, design'd for establishing and promoting Christian principles and practice, in irreligious and sceptical times: with suitable devotions. Extracted from some of the best ancient and modern authors, chiefly in their original languages. By a gentleman of Oxford [John Leake]. 8vo. Pp. x, 336. [*Bodl.*] London, 1733

SCHOLASTICALL (a) discourse against symbolizing with Antichrist in ceremonies; especially in the signe of the crosse. [By Robert Parker, M.A.] Fol. [Master's *Corp. Ch. Coll., ed. Lamb*, p. 328.] [Amsterdam] 1607

SCHOLIAST (the) schooled; an examination of the Review of the reports of the annual visiting Committees of the public schools of . . . Boston, for 1845, by 'Scholiast.' By a Bostonian [William Bentley Fowle]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 19.] Cambridge [Mass.], 1846

SCHOOL (the) at Elm Oak, and the school of life. By Una Locke [Mrs Una Locke Bailey]. 8vo. New York, 1861

SCHOOL (the) candidates; a prosaic burlesque: occasioned by the late election of a schoolmaster at the village of Boudinnoir. [By William Clarke.] 12mo. Pp. 103. Utopia [Manchester], 1788

SCHOOL (the) champion; a girls' school-story. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] 8vo. Pp. 334. London, 1904

SCHOOL (the) for dreamers; a story of the present age. By Talbot Gwynne [Josepha Heath Gulston]. 8vo. London, 1853

SCHOOL (a) for fathers; a comic opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Isaac Bickerstaffe.] A new edition. 8vo. London, 1773

The first edition was published in 1770.

An adaptation of Bickerstaffe's "Lionel and Clarissa" by himself.

SCHOOL (the) for fathers; an old English story. By Talbot Gwynne [Josepha Heath Gulston]. 8vo. London, 1852

SCHOOL (the) for guardians; a comedy [in five acts, and in prose], as it is performing at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Arthur Murphy.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1767

SCHOOL (the) for ingratitude; a comedy, in five acts: so like in many points—in one, so unlike—"Cheap living." [By —— Fisher.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] N.P. [1798]

SCHOOL (the) for rakes; a comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Elizabeth Griffith.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 92. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1769

SCHOOL (the) for saints; part of the history of the Right Honourable Robert Orange, M.P. By John Oliver Hobbes [Pearl Maria Teresa Richards, *later* Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie]. 8vo. London, 1897

SCHOOL (the) for satire; or, a collection of modern satirical poems, written during the present reign. 8vo. London, 1802

In Lowndes' *Bibliographer's Manual*, under "Satire" it is stated that, "In Mr Mitford's copy, poems 1. 2. 3. and 6. are attributed to Mason; 4. 9. and 11. to Mathias; 7. to Sheridan; 8. to Tickell; 10. to Canning; 13. to Thomson."

SCHOOL (the) for scandal, a comedy; as it is acted at the Theatre, Smoke-Alley, Dublin. [By Richard Brinsley Sheridan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 80.] Dublin [1778]

SCHOOL (the) for wives. [A novel.] By the author of *Temptation; or a wife's perils* [Mrs M. A. Gascoigne]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

SCHOOL (the) for wives; a comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Hugh Kelly.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 96. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1774

Brought out in the name of Mr Addington.

SCHOOL (the) in its relations to the state, the Church, and the congregation; being an explanation of the minutes of the committee of council on education, in August and December, 1846. [By Sir John Kaye Shuttleworth.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 131. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1847

SCHOOL (the) of arms; stories of boy soldiers and sailors. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

SCHOOL (a) of art. By Isabel Snow [Hon. Margaret Isabella Collier, the Countess Galletti di Cadilhac]. 8vo. London, 1891

SCHOOL (the) of Christ; a song to Christ the Lord: a metrical rime. [By David Johnston, D.D., Professor in Aberdeen.] 8vo. Pp. lxxx, 144. Edinburgh, 1887

SCHOOL (the) of love. [A novel.] By Priscilla Craven [Mrs William Teignmouth Shore]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1911

SCHOOL (the) of man; a moral, critical, and anecdotical work. Translated from the French [of François Génard], to which is prefixed a key to the satirical characters. 12mo. Pp. xvi, 384. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire*, ii. 14.] London, 1753

The first edition appeared in 1752. The dedicatory epistle in the French original is signed "De Gran," an anagram of Génard. *See also below*, "The School of Woman."

SCHOOL (the) of recreation; or, a guide to the most ingenious exercises of hunting, riding, racing, hawking. . . . By R. H. [Robert Howlett ?]. 12mo. [Westwood and Satchell's *Bibl. Pisc.*] London, 1732

SCHOOL (the) of Shakespeare; or authentic extracts from divers English books that were in print in that author's time. [By Edward Capell.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 20.] London [1774 ?]

This forms vol. 3 of Capell's "Notes and Various Readings to Shakespeare."

SCHOOL (the) of the Eucharist established upon the miraculous respects and acknowledgments which beasts, birds, and insects, upon several occasions, have rendred to the holy sacrament of the altar. . . . By F. Toussain Bridoul, of the Society of Jesus. Printed in French at Lille, 1672, and now made English, and published, with a preface concerning the testimony of miracles [by William Clagett, D.D.]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 368.] 4to. London, 1687

SCHOOL (the) of the heart; or the heart, of itself gone away from God, brought back to him, and instructed by him, in forty-seven emblems: [adapted from Benedictus van Haeften's Schola Cordis] by the author of the "Synagogue" annex'd to Herbert's poems [Christopher Harvey]. Whereunto is added, the Learning of the heart, by the same hand. 12mo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 165.] London, 1674

For an earlier edition *see above*, "Schola cordis. . . ."

SCHOOL (the) of woman, or memoirs of Constantia; addressed to the Duchess of * * *. By the author of *The School of man* [François Génard]. Translated from the French. 12mo. Pp. 210. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1753

*See above*, " The School of Man."

SCHOOL-BOARD essays. By Emmanuel Kink [Richard Dowling, journalist]. Pp. xi, 137. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1888

SCHOOL-BOY (the); a poem in imitation of Mr Philips's Splendid shilling. [By Thomas Maurice.] 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. 1. 468.] London, 1775

SCHOOL-BOY (the) abroad. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1906

SCHOOL-BOY courage and its reward. [By H. Frederick Charles.] 12mo. London [1874]

SCHOOL-BOY days in Japan. By André Laurie [Paschal Grousset]. Translated [from the French]. 8vo. Boston, 1895

SCHOOLBOY days in Russia. By André Laurie [Paschal Grousset]. Translated by Laura E. Kendall. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1892

SCHOOL-BOY (the); or, the comical rival: a comedy, as it has been often acted at the Theatre-Royal, in Drury-Lane, with great applause. [By Colley Cibber.] 4to. Pp. 39. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1707

Included in Cibber's Dramatic Works, vol. v.

SCHOOL-BOY reminiscences; a poem. By an undergraduate [John Purchas, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 160. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1844

SCHOOLBOY stories. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 248. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1887

SCHOOL-BOY'S (the) masque; designed for the diversion of youth and their excitement to learning. [By Rev. Thomas Spateman.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1742

SCHOOLBOYS of other lands. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 308. London, 1920

SCHOOL-CHILDREN the world over. By Lucy Dunton [Lucy Leffingwell Cable]. 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

SCHOOL-DAYS at Saxonhurst. By 'One of the boys' [Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1867

SCHOOLE (the) of vertue, and booke of good nurture, teaching children and youth their duties [of Francis Seager]; newly perused, corrected, and amended: hereunto is added a briefe declaration of the duties of each degree: also certaine prayers and graces. Compiled by R. C. [Robert Crowley]. 8vo. B.L. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1677

The names of Seager and Crowley occur in acrostics on the verso of the title-page.

The edition of 1557, mentioned in Lowndes, has in the title—" Newly perused, corrected and augmented by the fyrst auctour, F. S." [Francis Seager].

SCHOOLEMASTER (the), or teacher of table philosophie; a most pleasant and merie companion, wel worthy to be welcomed (for a dayly gheast) not onely to all mens boorde, to guyde them with moderate & holsome dyet: but also into eueryy mans companie at all tymes, to recreate their mindes, with honest mirth and delectable deuises. . . . [By Thomas Twyne.] 4to. No pagination. B.L. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 404.] London, 1576

" There is reason for supposing that Twyne was the author or compiler of 'The Schoolemaster, or teacher of table philosophie' pr. by R. Jones, 1576. 4°. At the end of this work are the initials T.T. It is intermixed with some poetry. The Rev. R. Churton of Middleton in Oxfordshire who has collected materials for a life of Dean Nowell has a very uncommon book being a list of works dedicated to Nowell in which the Schoolmaster is positively given to Twyne."—Note by Douce in his copy of Wood's Athenae Oxonienses in Twyne's article, I. 387.

Attributed to Thomas Turswell by Cooper, Athenæ Cantabr. ii. 101.

SCHOOL-FELLOWS (the); a moral tale. By the author of *The twin Sisters*, etc. [Mrs Elizabeth Sandham]. 12mo. Pp. xii, 274. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

SCHOOL-GIRL (the) in France; a narrative addressed to Christian parents. [By Rachel MacCrindell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

SCHOOLGIRL'S (a) battle-field. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1910

SCHOOL-LIFE at Winchester college; or, the reminiscences of a Winchester junior: with a glossary of words, phrases, and customs, peculiar to

Winchester college. By the author of *The log of the Water-lily*, etc. [Robert Blackford Mansfield]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Bodl.*] London, 1870

Preface signed: R. B. M.

SCHOOL-MASTER (the) abroad. By one of the old school [Robert Seymour]. 8vo. London, 1834

SCHOOLMASTER (the) of Alton; a tale. By Kenner Deene, author of *Christmas at the Cross Keys*, etc. [Charlotte Smith]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 42.] London, 1863

SCHOOL-MISTRESS (the); a poem, in imitation of Spenser. By the author of *The Judgment of Hercules* [William Shenstone]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 3. London, 1742

"This poem, after the present edition, received several very material alterations. See Shenstone's works."—MS. note by Isaac Reed in the copy in the Dyce collection.

SCHOOL-PRAYERS for morning and evening; compiled by W. J. B. [William John Butler, M.A.]. 12mo. Oxford, 1848

SCHOOLS (the): New, Old, Older, and Oldest Schools of Presbyterians in the United States. By a Presbyterian [Rev. Alexander Blaikie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 239.] Boston, 1860

SCHOOL-SERVICES, compiled for the use of the Forest school, Walthamstow. By one of the masters [John James Charles Norman]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 166. [*Bodl.*] London, 1850

SCHOOL-SONGS and poetry, to which music is adapted. [Edited with contributions by Henry Formby.] 3 parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

SCHOPENHAUER in the air; twelve stories. By Sidney Allan [Sadakichi Hartmann]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

SCHUYLKILL (the). By M. K. C. [Charles K. Mills]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 24.] London, 1876

SCIENCE and faith. [Verse.] By W. F. H. [Rev. William Forbes Hobson], Chaplain to the Forces. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

SCIENCE (the) and key of life; planetary influences. By Alvidas et Al. [Henry Clay Hodges]. 6 vols. [*Amer. Cat.*] Detroit, Mich., 1903–5

SCIENCE and revelation; lectures in reply to the theories of Tyndall, Huxley, Darwin, Spencer, etc. [By L. L. Porter.] 8vo. Dublin, 1875

SCIENCE (the) and scientific men of Wales. By 'Soranus' [Thomas Williams, M.D., of Swansea]. 8vo. Pp. 22. Tenby, 1855

SCIENCE in Lancashire and Cheshire; a letter to the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. By one of themselves [James Towne Danson, F.S.S.]. 8vo. London, 1855

SCIENCE ladders. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meugens]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1881

SCIENCE (the) of food; a text-book. By L. M. C. [Miss L. M. Cole]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

SCIENCE (the) of foreknowledge; being a compendium of astrological research, philosophy, and practice. By 'Sepharial' [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

SCIENCE (the) of foxhunting and management of the kennel. By Scrutator, author of *Horses and hounds*, etc. [K. W. Horlock]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 440. London, 1868

SCIENCE (the) of life. [A review of a lecture of Count Tolstoi. By Helena Petrovska Blavatsky.] 8vo. Pp. 19. London [1890]

Signed: H. P. B.

SCIENCE (the) of life. By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie, *née* Pearl M. T. Richards]. 8vo. London, 1904

SCIENCE (the) of money. By Nomistake [W. B. Partee]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1875

SCIENCE primers. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy Bell, *née* Meugens]. 12 parts. 12mo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1881–96

SCIENCE without a head; or, the Royal Society dissected. By One of the 687 F.R.S. – – – SSS [Dr Augustus Bozzi Granville]. November 1830. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1830]

SCIENTIFIC amusements. By C. C. C. [Charles C. Chapman]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 11.] Philadelphia, 1844

SCIENTIFIC amusements. By Tom Tit [Arthur Good]. Translated from the French, and adapted by C. G. Knott. 8vo. Pp. 413. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

SCIENTIFIC (the) chronology of the world, in its relation to the advent of Jesus Christ. [By David Hunter, solicitor.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1894

SCIENTIFIC discourses. By Julius Cæsar Hannibal [William H. Lewison]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.] New York, 1852

SCIENTIFIC illustrations and symbols; moral truths mirrored in scientific facts. . . . By a Barrister of the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple [David Morgan Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 426. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

SCIENTIFIC (the) tourist through Ireland. . . . By an Irish gentleman [Thomas Walford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 138.] London, 1818

SCINTILLÆ juris. By ******s ***n ******g Esquire, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law [Charles John Darling]. 12mo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

Some of the later editions give the author's name.

SCIOGRAPHIA, or the art of shadowes; plainly demonstrating, out of the sphere, how to project both great and small circles, upon any plane whatsoever: with a new concert of reflecting the sunne beames upon a diall, contrived on a plane, which the direct beames can never shine upon. . . . By I. W. Esquire [John Wells]. 8vo. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* ii. 492.] London, 1635

This work, according to Watt, has also been ascribed to J. Wingate.

SCIPIO'S [Uriah Tracy's] reflections on Monroe's View of the conduct of the Executive on the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with a mission to the French Republic in the years 1794, '95, '96. 12mo. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1798

SCISME unmask't; or, a late conference betwixt Mr Peter Gunning and Mr John Pierson, ministers [afterwards Bishops of Ely and Chester respectively], on the one part, and two disputants of the Roman profession on the other [John Lenthall, M.D., and John Spencer, S.J.]: wherein is defined both what schisme is, and to whom it belongs. . . . [By John Percy *alias* Fisher *and* Fairfax.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 253.] Paris, 1658

Wrongly attributed to John Sergeant by Dolman.

SCLOPPETARIA; or, considerations on the nature and use of rifled barrel guns, with reference to their forming the basis of a permanent system of national defence, agreeable to the genius of the country. By a corporal of riflemen [Henry Beaufoy]. 8vo. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.] London, 1808

SCOFFER (the) scoffed; the second part; being select dialogues of [a] merry wagg of antiquity [*i.e.* Lucian], newly put into English fustian [in verse]. . . . [By Charles Cotton.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 85.] London, 1684

The first part was published in 1675 as "Burlesque upon Burlesque," *q.v.*

SCOLDING no scholarship; in the abyss, or groundles grounds of the Protestant religion, as holden out by M. [John] Menzeis, in his brawlings against M. Dempster. [By Alexander Conne, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 298. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Printed for the author, 1669

SCOLE house of women. [A satirical attack. By Edward Gosynhyll.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 266.] London, 1541

Followed in 1542 (?) by the "Prayse of all women," in which Gosynhyll admitted his authorship of the "Scole house."

SCONIANA: memoranda of the antiquities, curiosities, history, and present state of Scone. [By —— Morison, of Perth.] 4to. [D. C. Smith's *Historians of Perth.*] Edinburgh, 1807

SCOPE (the) and substance of the Marrow of modern divinity; wherein several passages excepted against therein, are explained and vindicated: being an introductory essay, unto a more particular confutation of Principal Hadow's pretended detection of the Antinomianism of the Marrow. [By John Williamson, minister at Inveresk.] 8vo. Pp. 155. [*New Coll. Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1722

Wrongly ascribed to James Hog, minister of Carnock.

SCORE (the). Miserere nobis, and the courage of her convictions. [A novel.] By Lucas Malet [Mrs Mary St Leger Harrison, *née* Kingsley]. 8vo. London, 1909

SCORE (a) of lyrics. [By W. G. Clark.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1849

SCORPION (the) critic unmasked; or, animadversions on a pretended review [by John Gibson Lockhart] of "Fleurs, a poem in four books," which appeared in Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine for June 1821; in a letter to a friend. By the author of *Fleurs* [Nathaniel John Hollingsworth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle, 1821

SCOTCH (the) banker; containing articles under that signature on banking, currency, &c., republished from the Globe newspaper, with some addi-

tional articles. [By Thomas Attwood.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 175. [*W.*] London, 1828

The author in the preface states that he was really an English banker, and the signature "Scotch banker" was used by mistake.

SCOTCH caps. [A story for boys.] By Jak [Annie Bowles Williams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 80.] New York, 1888

SCOTCH (a) communion Sunday; to which are added certain discourses from a University city. By the author of *The recreations of a country parson* [Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1873

SCOTCH county courts; twelve articles reprinted from The Edinburgh Evening Courant. [By Patrick Arkley.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh [1853]

SCOTCH Episcopacy past and present. [By Alexander Thomson, of Banchory.] 8vo. Pp. 26. London, 1848

Reprinted, with the author's name, in 1860.

SCOTCH (the) Figgaries; or, a knot of knaves: a comedy. [By John Tatham.] 12mo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

The first edition "The Scots Figgaries . . ." (1652) is not anonymous.

SCOTCH firs. By Sarah Tytler, author of *A garden of women*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1878

SCOTCH folk; illustrated. [By John Alison, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 31. Edinburgh, 1880

Information from a friend of the author.

SCOTCH (the) Hudibras; or, a mock poem, corrected and amended, with additions and alterations. [By Samuel Colvil.] 2 parts. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

Signed: S. C.

SCOTCH marriages. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Scotch firs*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1882

SCOTCH (the) minister's assistant; or, a collection of forms for celebrating the ordinances of marriage, baptism, and the Lord's Supper, according to the usage of the Church of Scotland. . . . [By Harry Robertson, D.D., of Kiltearn.] 8vo. Pp. 320. [P. J. Anderson's *Inverness Bibl.*] Inverness, 1802

SCOTCH novel reading; or, modern quackery: a novel really founded on facts. By a cockney [Mrs S. Green]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] London, 1824

SCOTCH (the) parents; or, the remarkable case of John Ramble, written by himself. [By John Carter.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

SCOTCH (the) Presbyterian eloquence; or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons, and prayers; and some remarks on Mr [Gilbert] Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. [By Gilbert Crockat and John Monroe.] 4to. Pp. 120. [Kirkton's *Church History*, p. 194.] London, 1692

Dedication signed: "Jacob Curate." This work has often wrongly been assigned to Robert Calder, who may have edited some of the reprints.

SCOTCH stories. [By Alexander Sinclair.] 8vo. Pp. 205. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 236.] Edinburgh, 1872

SCOTCH (a) wooing. [A novel.] By J. Calder Ayrton [Mary Francis Chapman]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1875

SCOTIÆ indiculum; or, the present state of Scotland: together with divers reflections upon the antient state thereof; with list of the Professors of Glasgow College. By A. M. [Alexander Mudie], Philopatris. 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.* i. 10.] London, 1682

SCOTICISMS; arranged in alphabetical order, designed to correct improprieties of speech and writing. [By James Beattie, LL.D.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1787

The edition of 1811 bore the author's name. *See also* "List of two hundred Scoticisms."

SCOTISH poems, of the sixteenth century. [Edited by Sir John Graham Dalyell.] 12mo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1801

SCOTISH songs. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1794

SCOTLAND a half-educated nation, both in the quantity and quality of her educational institutions. By the editor of the *Scottish Guardian* [George Lewis, minister of the Free Church, Ormiston]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1834

SCOTLAND pulling down the gates of Rome; Christ against Antichrist. [By William Househone.] 4to. Pp. 31. N.P., 1683

SCOTLAND'S great advantages by an union with England; showen in a letter from the country to a member of Parliament. [By William Seton, Junr., of Pitmedden.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1706

SCOTLAND'S grievances relating to Darien. . . . Humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament. [By Rev. George Ridpath.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.] N.P., 1700

SCOTLAND'S holy war; a discourse truly, and plainly remonstrating, how the Scots out of a corrupt pretended zeal to the Covenant have made the same scandalous, and odious to all good men. . . . By H. P. Esquire [Henry Parker, of Lincoln's Inn]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1651

SCOTLAND'S interest; or, the great benefit and necessity of a communication of trade with England. . . . Humbly offered to the consideration of the high court of Parliament. [By Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1704

SCOTLAND'S present duty; or, a call to the nobility, ministry and commonality of this land to be duely affected with, and vigorously to act for, our common concern in Caledonia [Darien], as a means to enlarge Christ's Kingdom, to benefit our selves, and do good to all Protestant Churches. [By Archibald Foyer, minister at Stonehouse.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh] 1700

Signed: Philocaledonias.

SCOTLANDS publick acknowledgement of Gods just judgement upon their nation for their breach of . . . solemne oathes made in former ages to gratifie France. . . . [By William Prynne.] Fol. S. sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

SCOTLAND'S skaith; or, the history of Will and Jean: an owre true tale [in verse. By Hector MacNeill]. Ninth edition. 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling, 1795

SCOTS anticipation; or, a summary of a debate; containing the substance of some of the principal speeches that are to be delivered in the G——l A——y of the C——h of S——d, upon an overture, transmitted by the P——l S——d of G—— and A—— relating to popery. [By John Witherspoon?] 8vo. Pp. 73. Edinburgh, 1779

SCOTS (the) compendium; or, rudiments of honour, containing the succession of Scots Kings from Fergus: also the nobility of Scotland. . . . [By Francis Nichols.] Fifth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1752]

The first four editions were published as Part II. of the "British Compendium," *q.v.*

SCOTS (the) constancy; in answer to [John] Cleveland's Scots apostacy. [In verse. By Robert Bostock.] 4to. [*W.*] [London, 1647]

SCOTS (the) designe discovered; or, Vindiciæ Veritatis; relating their dangerous attempts lately practised against the English nation, with the sad consequence of the same. . . . [By William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, or Nathaniel Fiennes.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 436.] London, 1654

SCOTS (the) Episcopal innocence; or, the juggling of that party with the late king, his present Majesty, the Church of England, and the Church of Scotland, demonstrated: together with a catalogue of the Scots Episcopal clergy turn'd out for their disloyalty, and other enormities, since the Revolution. . . . By Will. Laick [Rev. George Ridpath]. 4to. Pp. ii, 68. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.] London, 1694

SCOTS (the) fencing master; or, compleat small swordman: in which is fully described the whole guards, parades, and lessons belonging to the small-sword, etc. By W. H. [Sir William Hope], Gent. 8vo. [Vigeant's *Bibliog. de l'escrime*, p. 70.] Edinburgh, 1687

SCOTS (the) martch from Barwick to Newcastle. [Edited by John Trotter Brockett.] 12mo. [*W.*] Newcastle, 1827

A reprint of "A full relation of the Scots martch," published at London in 1644. The preface is signed: J. T. B.

SCOTS (the) narrative examin'd; or, the case of the episcopal ministers in Scotland stated, and the late treatment of them in the city of Edinburgh enquir'd into: with a brief examination into the reasonableness of the grievous complaint of persecution in Scotland, and a defence of the magistrates of Edinburgh, in their proceedings there; being some remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled, A narrative of the late treatment of the episcopal ministers within the city of Edinburgh. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 110.] London, 1709

SCOTS (the) nation and union vindicated from the reflections cast on them in an infamous libel [by Jonathan Swift] entitl'd, The publick spirit of the Whigs, &c.; in which the most scandalous paragraphs contain'd therein are fairly quoted and fully answer'd. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 28. [Lee's *Defoe*, 152; Dottin's *Defoe*.] London, 1714

Ascribed also to George Ridpath. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]

SCOTS (the) Piper's queries; or, John Falkirk's cariches. . . . [By Dougal Graham.] 12mo. Glasgow, 1807

SCOTS (the) representation to her majesty, against setting up the Common Prayer-Book in Scotland. [By Rev. George Ridpath, William Carstares, D.D., and Daniel Defoe.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh, 1711]

MS. note in copy in the National Library of Scotland.

SCOTS (a) thistle. [A novel.] By E. N. Leigh Fry [Ella Napier Lefroy]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

SCOTS (a) thistle. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1902

SCOTSMAN'S (the) advice to the labouring classes, on the best means of raising their wages, and securing themselves and their families against want. [By Charles M'Laren.] Reprinted from the Scotsman of Nov. 10. and 13. 1830. 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1830

Signed: The editor of the *Scotsman*.

SCOTSMAN'S (a) manifesto, anent the present league and alliance, offensive and defensive, between the Orangemen of Ireland and the clergy of the Kirk of Scotland. By the author of the *Irish Church and Ireland*, etc. [Rev. James William Massie]. Glasgow, 1835

*See* "The Edinburgh Voluntary Churchman," vol. i. p. 115.

SCOTT and Sebright. By the Druid [Henry Hall Dixon]. 8vo. London, 1862

SCOTT (the) centenary at Branxholm, near Hawick, held August 12, 1871. [By John Hilson.] 8vo. [Sinton's *Bibl. of Hawick*.] Hawick, 1871

SCOTTICISMS. [By David Hume.] 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh? 1770?]

SCOTTISH art and artists in 1860. By Iconoclast [J. C. Maclennan, advocate]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1860

SCOTTISH ballads and other poems. By G. [Charles Gulland], author of *The Lomond Hills*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 191. Cupar-Fife, 1881

Information from a friend of the author.

SCOTTISH bankers and banking. By "Moneta" [J. Macbeth Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 152. Edinburgh, 1904

Information from a friend of the author.

SCOTTISH (the) bar fifty years ago; sketches of Scott and his contemporaries. By the late Robert Scott Moncrieff, Esq., advocate; with biographical notices by G. B. [George Burnett]. 4to. No pagination. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1871]

SCOTTISH (the) Behemoth dissected; in a letter to Mr Tho. Wodrow: concerning the publishing of a history of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Revolution 1637 to the happy restoration of King Charles II. 1660, and from the revolution 1688 to the year 1694. Written by a friend of the author [Alexander Bruce, advocate]. Fol. [Wodrow's *Corresp.* ii. 647.] Edinburgh, 1722

SCOTTISH (the) Church; a view of its history, constitution, doctrines, and ceremonies. [By Alexander Leighton.] 8vo. Pp. 283. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1845

SCOTTISH (the) Episcopal Church and the Rev. Sir William Dunbar, Bart, S.C.L., "Presbyter of the Church of England," and his "Defenders," in reference to his Letter to the managers . . . and congregation of St Paul's Chapel, Aberdeen. [By Rev. John Parker Lawson.] 8vo. Pp. 35. Edinburgh, 1843

The Preface is signed: J. P. L.

SCOTTISH (the) heiress; a novel. [By Robert Mackenzie Daniel.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

SCOTTISH hounds; the history of the various packs of hounds in Scotland. By "Tantivy" [H. Judd]. 4to. Glasgow, 1902

SCOTTISH hunts; a work dealing with the history and progress of the various packs of hounds in Scotland. . . . Compiled by "Tantivy" [H. Judd, jun.]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1902

SCOTTISH (the) Hymnal; hymns for public worship. . . . [Edited by Rev. Andrew K. H. Boyd, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 208. Edinburgh [1870]

Many editions followed.

SCOTTISH (the) Hymnal saturated with Popish error, superstition, and idolatry. [By Rev. Jacob Primmer.] 4to. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibl.*] [Dunfermline, 1891]

SCOTTISH metaphysics reconstructed in accordance with the principles of physical science. By the author of *Free Notes on Herbert Spencer's First Principles* [E. Edmond]. 12mo. Pp. xiv, 244. Edinburgh, 1887

Information from a friend of the author.

SCOTTISH (the) minister; or, the eviction: a story of religion and love. [By Dr Henry MacCormac, of Belfast.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] London, 1870

SCOTTISH ministerial miniatures. By Deas Cromarty [Elizabeth Sophia Fletcher, *later* Mrs Watson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 285. London, 1892

Information from a friend of the author.

SCOTTISH (the) poor laws; examinations of their policy, history, and practical action. By Scotus [R. P. Lamond]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 227. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1870

SCOTTISH (the) schism; from "The Dublin Review." [By William Barclay David Donald Turnbull.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*David Laing.*] N.P. [1844]

SCOTTISH sports and pastimes. [By Major Herbert Byng Hall.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1860]

SCOTTISH (the) toleration argued; or, an account of all the laws about the Church of Scotland ratify'd by the Union-Act: in a letter from a Scots gentleman to a member of parliament [William Carstares]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1712

SCOTTISH (the) toleration truly stated in a letter to a peer. [By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1712

SCOTTISH tracts for the times. No. 1. "The Bible," by the Rev. Walter Wood, A.M., Elie, examined. By Mnason [William P. Smith, D.D., minister of Keig and Tough, Aberdeenshire]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1880

SCOTTISH tragic ballads. [To which are prefixed two dissertations, on oral tradition of poetry, and on the tragic ballad. Edited by John Pinkerton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781

SCOTTISH wit and humour. By Saunders Denovan [William Harvey, F.S.A. Scot.]. 8vo. Dundee, 1908

SCOUNDRELS and Co. [A novel. By Coulson Kernahan.] 8vo. London, 1894

SCOURGE (a) for a denn of thieves. [A proposal to raise money and pay off the Army. By Peter Chamberlen.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 71.] London, 1659

SCOVRGE (a) for paper-persecutors, or Papers complaint, compiled in ruthfull rimes,
Against the paper-spoylers of these times.
By I. D. [John Davies, of Hereford]. With a continved inqvisition, against paper-persecutors, by A. H. [Abraham Hartwell ?]. 4to. Pp. 7. 24 London, 1624

"Papers Complaint" forms also a part of "The scourge of folly" by the same author—pp. 230-246.

SCOURGE (a) for stripes; a poem, in defence of a poet's honor and a prince's chastity. By Peter Pindar, Esq. [John Wolcot]. 8vo. Pp. 33. London, 1812

SCOURGE (a) for the adulterers, duellists, gamesters, and self-murderers of 1810; including occasional thoughts on matters connected with the main subject. By Petrus Pasquinus, C.P.M. Censor of Public manners, of Ballyn o' lichstein in the island of Utopia [Thomas Comber, B.A., Rector of Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1810

SCOURGE (a) for the dissenters; or, non-conformity unmasked: occasioned by the application intended to be made this sessions of parliament, for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. . . . By an ecclesiastic [—— Bradshaw]. 8vo. Pp. 55. London, 1790

"Said in St James's Chron. of Mar. 26. 91. to be written by the Rev. Mr Bradshaw son-in-law to the Rev. Mr Rankin missionary to Botany Bay."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

SCOURGE (the); in vindication of the Church of England. [By Rev. Thomas Lewis, M.A.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1817

Republished in 1820, in octavo, with the addition of I. The danger of the Church-Establishment of England, from the insolence of Protestant dissenters. Occasion'd by a presentment of the forty second paper of the Scourge at the King's Bench bar, by the grand jury of the hundred of Ossulston. II. The anatomy of the heretical synod of dissenters at Salter's-Hall. It consists of 43 numbers, the first dated Feb. 4. 1717, and the last, November 25, 1717.

SCOURGE (the) of drunkennes. [By William Hornby.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 355.] London, 1618

SCOURGE (the) of folly; consisting of satyricall epigramms and others in honour of many noble and worthy persons of our land: together with a pleasant (though discordant) descant vpon English prouerbes, and others. [By John Davies, of Hereford.] 8vo. Pp. 12. 264. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

Dedication signed: I. D. According to a note by Malone, it was entered on the Stationers' Books, Oct. 8. 1610.

SCOURGE (the) of Venus; or, the wanton lady: with the rare birth of Adonis. . . . By H. A. [Henry Austin]. 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*]
London [1613]

SCOVRGE (the) of villanie; three bookes of satyres. [By John Marston.] 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave*]. No pagination. London, 1598
Signed: W. Kinsayder.

SCOURING (the) of the white horse; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk. By the author of *Tom Brown's school-days* [Thomas Hughes]. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 8vo. Pp. xi, 228. Cambridge, 1859

SCOUT (the). By Frank Cooper [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.]
New York, 1885

SCOUTS for Serbia; a story of war and adventure. By May Wynne [May Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1919

SCOWCROFT (the) critics [and other tales]. By John Ackworth [Rev. Frederick R. Smith]. 8vo. [*Wesleyan Who's Who.*] London, 1898

SCRAP-BOOK (the) of an awkward man. [By Frederick L. Slous.] 8vo. [*Reform Club Lib.*] London, 1844

SCRAPEANA. Fugitive miscellany; or, a medley of choice bon mots, repartees, &c. To which is added, a large collection of Yorkshire anecdotes. [By John Croft, F.A.S.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. vii, 352.
York, 1792

SCRAPS and sketches; or, the album of a literary lounger. [By J. H. Willis.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] Quebec, 1830

SCRAPS from the mountains, and other poems. By Christabel [Mrs Mary Downing, *née* M'Carthy]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1840

SCRAPS; Kirkcudbright parish church. [By J. C. Mackenzie.] 8vo.
Castle Douglas, 1881

SCRAPS of a scribbler; being a few short poems . . . on various subjects. By J. H. D. [J. Hamilton Dundas]. 12mo.
Edinburgh, 1834

SCRAPS of experience. By Old Humphrey [George Mogridge]. 12mo.
London [1871]

SCRAPS of knowledge. By Janet Byrne [Jane Besemeres]. 4to. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] London [1872]

SCRAPS, prose and verse. By "Menippus" [Robert Sealy]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Sydney, N.S.W., 1859

SCRATCH (a) team of essays, never before put together. By S. B. [Septimus Beardmore]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1883

SCREAMERS; a gathering of scraps of humour, delicious bits, and short stories. By Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]. 8vo.
London, 1872

SCREW (a) loose; a novel. By W. P. Lancaster [John B. L. Warren, Third Baron De Tabley]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1868

SCRIBBLEOMANIA; or, the printer's devil's polichronicon: a sublime poem. Edited by Anser Pen-drag-on, Esq. [By William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 341. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.]
London, 1815

SCRIBBLINGS and sketches, diplomatic, piscatory, and oceanic. By a fisher in small streams [William Linn Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 102.] Philadelphia, 1844
Wrongly attributed to Edmund C. Watmough.

SCRIBBLINGS during the years 1841 and 1842 [chiefly in verse. By Louisa Wheatley]. 8vo. London, 1843

SCRIBIMUS indocti doctique poemata passim; Le repos: an epistle [in verse] to the publick. [By Joseph Brodie.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1737
Signed: Fidelio, F. A. C.

SCRIPTA polemica; controversial letters, to Mr George Trosse, Mr Richard Baxter, Dr William Bates, and Mr Joseph Hallet. [By Edmund Ellis.] 4to.
Printed for the author, 169⅝
Signed: E. E.

SCRIPTURAL (a) account of the doctrine of perfection. By a Professor of Christianity [Rev. Martin Madan, B.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 289.]
London, 1763

SCRIPTURAL (a) and historical Catechism, illustrative of the iniquity, imposture, and tyranny of the Church of Rome. . . . By an elder of the Free Church of Scotland [William Milligan]. 12mo. Pp. 56. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Dumfries, 1847

SCRIPTURAL (a) and national account of the Christian religion. [By Sir Edward Harley.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1695
Copies were also issued in the same year bearing the author's name on the title-page.

SCRIPTURAL (a) confutation of the arguments against the One Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, produced by the Reverend Mr [Theophilus] Lindsey in his late Apology. By a layman [William Burgh]. 8vo. [Davies' *Mem. of the York press*, p. 271, 337.] London, 1773

The second edition (York, 1775) bears the author's name.

SCRIPTURAL (the) deacon. By a Committee-man [Rev. Joseph Nightingale]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 65.] New York, 1845

SCRIPTURAL (a) demonstration of the Divinity of Jesus Christ in a letter to the Rev. William Turner, of Newcastle. [By William Eusebius Andrews.] 8vo. Pp. 20. London [1830]

SCRIPTURAL (a) discourse of the Apostasie and the Antichrist . .

*See* ΑΠΟΣΤΑΣΙΑ ὁ ἀντιχριστος.

SCRIPTURAL (the) doctrine of man's salvation, as stated in a sermon, published by the Bishop of Chester, irreconcilable with the liturgy, articles, and homilies; a letter to that prelate from a lay member of the Church of England [George Taylor]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Manchester [1818]

Signed: Zenas.

SCRIPTURAL (the) doctrines of Justification, Faith, and Holiness; being the substance of Rev. Mr [Walter] Marshal's Treatise on Gospel Sanctification [prepared by the Rev. William Cudworth]. 8vo. London, 1766

The editor's name on a title-page in a contemporary hand.

SCRIPTURAL essays adapted to the holy days of the Church of England; with meditations on the prescribed services. By the author of *Letters to a young man*, etc. [Mrs Jane West]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxxvii. i. 329.] London, 1816

SCRIPTURAL (a) explanation of the Church Catechism for the use of Sunday Schools. [By Ellis Walford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Woodbridge, 1833

SCRIPTURAL (a) exposition of the Church-Catechism, with devotions and the offices of the Church. Third edition improved; for the use of the parish of Cirencester. By the minister of that parish [Joseph Harrison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

SCRIPTURAL (a) manual of the terms of communion in the primitive Churches. [By Joseph Ivimey.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 134.] London, 1824

Signed: J. I.

SCRIPTURAL geology; or, geological phenomena consistent only with the literal interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, upon the subjects of the creation and the deluge: in answer to an Essay on the theory of the earth, by M. Cuvier, perpetual secretary of the French Institute, &c. and to Professor Buckland's Theory of the caves, as delineated in his "Reliquiæ diluvianæ," &c. [By Rev. George Bugg.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1826–7

SCRIPTURAL reasons for not co-operating with the British and Foreign Bible Society; a letter to Lord Shaftesbury, in which it is proved from the Bible that the Society is unscriptural in a resolution in No. I. Jubilee paper, and anomalous, in its constitution. By a clergyman [Thomas Todd, M.A., rector of Newton, Folkingham, Lincolnshire]. 8vo. Pp. 17. London, 1851

The second edition (1854) bears the author's name.

SCRIPTURAL reasons for seceding from the Established Church of Scotland. [By Alexander Pollock, minister in Paisley.] Fourth edition. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Paisley, 1845

SCRIPTURAL (a) refutation of a pamphlet lately published by the Rev. Raymund Harris, on the licitness of the slave-trade. [By William Roscoe, F.L.S.] 8vo. London, 1788

SCRIPTURAL studies; our Church and our times. [By Thomas Gribble.] 8vo. London, 1867

SCRIPTURAL (the) unity of the Protestant Churches exhibited in their published Confessions. [By David Stuart, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 123. Dublin, 1835

SCRIPTURE (the) account of a future state considered. [By Rev. Samuel Bourn, of Norwich.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1754

Attributed also to T—— Lee, solicitor.

In reply, the Rev. —— Griffin, rector of Dingley, published a work in the following year (London, 1755) bearing a similar title, with his name.

SCRIPTURE (the) account of justifying faith considered; in a letter to the Rev. Mr Samuel Pike; interspersed with reflections on some modern sentiments in religion. [By Thomas Uffington.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* ii. 95.] London, 1760

SCRIPTURE (a) account of sacrifices, shewing that the true notion of them is greatly misapprehended. By a clergyman of the diocese of London [—— Portal]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1755

SCRIPTURE (the) account of the attributes and worship of God, and of the character and offices of Jesus Christ. By a candid enquirer after truth [Hopton Haynes]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Brit. Lib.* p. 717.] London, 1749

SCRIPTURE and nature; or, the analogy between horticulture and divine human-culture. [By C. Hoxley, of Reading.] 8vo. London, 1872

SCRIPTURE and reason pleaded for defensive armes: or, the whole controversie about subjects taking up armes. Wherein besides other pamphlets, an answer is punctually directed to Dr Farnes booke, entituled Resolving of Conscience, etc. . . . [By Herbert Palmer.] [Reid's *Memoirs*, ii. 117.] London, 1643

SCRIPTURE (the) authority of the Christian Sabbath vindicated against Roman Catholics and separatists. [By Rev. George Hamilton, M.A., Killermogh.] 8vo. Dublin, 1828

SCRIPTURE (the) bishop; or, the divine right of Presbyterian ordination and government considered, in a dialogue between Praelaticus and Eleutherius. [By Jonathan Dickinson.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 62. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 37.] Boston, 1732

Wrongly ascribed to Moses Brown.

SCRIPTURE (the) bishop vindicated; a defence of the dialogue between Praelaticus and Eleutherius upon the Scripture-bishop, or the divine right of Presbyterian ordination and government. . . . By Eleutherius, V.D.M. [Jonathan Dickinson]. 12mo. Pp. 130. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 53.] Boston, 1733

SCRIPTURE (a) catechism. . . . By a clergyman of Massachusetts [Rev. Perez Fobes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 33.] Cambridge, Mass., 1804

SCRIPTURE (a) catechism; extracted chiefly from the Rev. Edward Bickersteth's Scripture help; designed to assist the young in acquiring a knowledge of the Holy Bible, and to commend it to their love. By E. W. [E. Wood]. 12mo. Pp. 143. [*Bodl.*] London, 1838

Advertisement dated from Broadwater Rectory.

SCRIPTURE (a) catechism for the instruction of youth. [By the Rev. John Campbell, minister of Kingsland Chapel.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1801

Signed: J. C.

SCRIPTURE (the) Club of Valley Rest; or, sketches of everybody's neighbours. By the author of *The Barton experiment*, *Helen's babies*, etc. [John Habberton]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1880

SCRIPTURE (a) dictionary; or, guide to the Holy Scriptures. [By Alexander Cruden?] 4to. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *N. and Q.*, 1923, p. 319.] Aberdeen [1760?]

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of Atonement, first in relation to Jewish sacrifices, and then to the sacrifice of our Blessed Lord Jesus Christ, explained . . . and vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr John Taylor, of Norwich. . . . By Philo-Biblos [Rev. John Wesley, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1752

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of miracles displayed; in which their nature, their different kinds, their possibility, their ends, instruments, authority, criterion, and continuation, are impartially examined and explained, according to the light of revelation, and the principles of sound reason. By G. H. [George Hay, D.D.]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1775

Later editions (New York, 1851; and Edinburgh, 1873) bear the author's name.

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of political government and political liberty. [By William Hales, D.D.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1794

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of the most holy and undivided Trinity, vindicated from the misinterpretations of Dr Clarke. [By James Knight, D.D.] To which is prefixed a letter to the Reverend Doctor, by Robert Nelson, Esq. 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 139. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 16.] London, 1714

The authorship is, however, not certain.

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper briefly stated. [By Rev. William Romaine.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1765

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of the Trinity justified; (in a discourse preached in the cathedral church of St Paul, London, June 2, 1774, at the lecture founded by the late worthy Lady Moyer;) with occasional remarks, on the preacher's first sermon in Essex-House, Essex-Street, April 17, 1774. [By Thomas Morell, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 40. N.P., 1774

SCRIPTURE (the) doctrine of the Trinity vindicated; in opposition to Mr Watts's scheme of one proper divine person, and two divine pro-

perties, powers or faculties: the one a cognoscitive, or, an intelligent volitive power, and the other, an active, or an intelligent effective power. By a dissenting country gentleman [Abraham Taylor, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 112.
London, 1725

SCRIPTURE emblems taught in the household. By a Sunday-school teacher [James Spilling]. 12mo.
London [1890 ?]

SCRIPTURE grounds for a National Church and a national profession of Christianity; in a letter to a friend. By a layman [John Struthers]. 8vo. Pp. 52. Glasgow, 1836

SCRIPTURE harmonies [fifteen in number, each of 4 or 8 pages. By Robert Paul, banker]. 8vo. Pp. 94.
Edinburgh, 1846

SCRIPTURE illustrated, by means of natural science; in botany, geology, natural history, natural philosophy, utensils, domestic and military, habiliments, manners, and customs. . . . Conducted principally by the editor of Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible [Charles Taylor]. 4to. 2 parts.
London, 1803

SCRIPTURE illustrated from recent discoveries in the geography of Palestine. By the author of *The people's dictionary of the Bible* [John Relly Beard]. 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1849

SCRIPTURE illustrations. By an eyewitness [Rev. Thos. Romaine Govett]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 55.] London, 1858

SCRIPTURE (a) inquiry into the state and condition of mankind, and the extent of the atonement in his behalf; with reflections on the moral government of God. By the author of *A compendious view of creation* [James Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 176. [Eddy's *Universalism in America*, ii. 515.]
Montrose, Penn., 1828
Attributed also to F—— Smith.

SCRIPTURE (the) kalendar in use by the Prophets and Apostles and by our Lord Jesus Christ. By H. I. [Henry Isaacson]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 61.] London, 1653

SCRIPTURE lessons for schools on the British system of mutual instruction. Adopted in Russia, by order of the Emperor Alexander I. [By William Allen, of London.] 8vo. 3 parts. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 90.]
London, 1820

SCRIPTURE lessons on the Old Testament for sunday-school teachers. . . . [By Mrs —— Johnson.] 8vo.
London, 1852

SCRIPTURE (the) lexicon; or, a dictionary of proper names of persons and places mentioned in the Bible, also the explanation of many words and things in the Bible not generally understood. Second edition. . . . [By Rev. Peter Oliver, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1787

SCRIPTURE manners and customs; being an account of the domestic habits, arts, etc., of Eastern nations, mentioned in Holy Scripture, given principally in extracts from the works of travellers. [By Mrs Mary Fawley Maude.] . . . Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. xxvi, 516. London [1849]
Preface signed: M. F. M. The first edition appeared in 1841: *see* "Extracts from the works of Travellers. . . ." The second edition begins "Manners and customs. . . ."

SCRIPTURE melodies. [Verse.] By a clergyman [Rev. Thomas Jones, of Stanley St Leonard]. 8vo.
London, 1821

SCRIPTURE millennium nigh. By a Bible student [Francis Foster Barham]. 8vo. N.P. [1840]
Signed: B.

SCRIPTURE natural history; being an account of animals, trees, plants, and precious stones mentioned in Holy Scripture, given principally in extracts from the works of travellers; together with some remarks on agriculture, climate. . . . [By Mrs Mary Fawley Maude.] 8vo. London, 1848

SCRIPTURE proofs of the Church catechism, in question and answer, with a few short explanations. [By Rev. John Rogers, M.A., Canon of Exeter.] Fourth edition. 12mo. Pp. 24. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 537.]
London, 1852

SCRIPTURE proofs on leading doctrines of the Gospel. By J. W. H. [John William Harden, barrister]. 8vo.
London, 1873

SCRIPTURE religion; or, a short view of the faith and practice of a true Christian, as laid down in the Scriptures, and taught in the Church of England. [By the Rev. —— Milner.] 8vo.
London, 1706

SCRIPTURE revelations concerning the results of man's disobedience. [By John Wickham Flower.] 8vo.
London, 1860

SCRIPTURE sites and scenes from actual survey, in Egypt, Arabia and Palestine. [By William Henry Bartlett.] 8vo. London [1850]

SCRIPTURE stories for little children. By the author of *Mamma's Bible stories*, etc. [Caroline Leicester]. 8vo.
London, 1854

SCRIPTURE stories, or Sacred History familiarly explained and applied to children. [By Helen Plumptre.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1848

SCRIPTURE texts selected. [By Francis Edmond.] 8vo. [Aberdeen, 1868]

SCRIPTURE (the) the only test, as well as the only rule, of Christian faith; maintained in a letter to the Rev. Dr Tucker, Dean of Gloucester. [By —— Bristed.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xlvi. 466.] London, 1772

SCRIPTURE (the) theory of the earth throughout all its revolutions to the final renovation of all things. [By William Worthington, D.D.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1773

SCRIPTURE topography; being some account of places mentioned in Holy Scripture, given principally in extracts from the works of travellers. Palestine. [By Mrs Mary Fawley Maude.] 8vo. London, 1847

——. The Gentile world. [By Mrs Mary Fawley Maude.] 8vo. London, 1849

SCRIPTURE (the) Trinity intelligibly explained; or, an essay toward the demonstration of a Trinity in Unity, from reason and Scripture. . . . By a divine of the Church of England [Thomas Burnet, D.D., West Kington, in Wiltshire]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 410.] London, 1720

SCRIPTURE truth confirmed and cleared by some great appearances of God for His Church under the New Testament, held forth with some special remarks thereon. . . . By a minister of the Gospel [Rev. Robert Fleming, the Elder]. 12mo. Pp. 16, 214. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 285.] [Rotterdam] 1678

Pt. 3 of the "Fulfilling of the Scriptures."

SCRIPTURE vindicated against some perversions of Rationalism; with a sketch of the Lake of Galilee. By the author of *The people's dictionary of the Bible* [John Relly Beard]. 8vo. Pp. 46. London, 1849

SCRIPTURE vindicated; in answer to a book [by Matthew Tindal] intituled, Christianity as old as the creation. [By Daniel Waterland, D.D.] 8vo. 3 parts. London, 1730–2

SCRIPTURES (the) and the Arians compar'd in their accounts of God the Father and God the Son; by way of rejoinder to a pamphlet intitul'd, The Scripture and the Athanasians compar'd. . . . [By Daniel Waterland, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1722

SCRIPTURES (the) harmony. . . . By E. F. [Edward Fisher, B.A.]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 55.] London, 1643

SCRUTINY (a); or, the criticks criticis'd: being an examination into the censorial merits of the authors of the Critical Review, occasion'd by their extraordinary account of a poem, entitled Epistles, philosophical and moral. . . . By the editor of those Epistles [William Kenrick, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1759

SCULPTOR (the) of Babylon; a poem. By the author of *Douglas Deane*, etc. [John Hoskins]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] Swansea, 1875

SCULPTOR'S (the) model; and other poems. By the author of *The Christian London* [Alfred Thomas Story]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

SCULPTURE; Renaissance and modern. By Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy E. Baxter, *née* Barnes]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

SCULPTURES (the) and inscriptions of Darius the Great on the Rock of Behistûn in Persia; a new collation of the Texts, with English translations. . . . [By L. W. King and R. C. Thompson.] 8vo. London, 1907

SCUM (the) uppermost when the Middlesex porridge-pot boils over!! An election ballad, with notes. [By George Huddersford, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1802

SEA (the) as an emblem; a sermon preached at Saint Thomas' Church, Taunton, Mass. . . . 1834. By the Rector [Rev. Theodore William Snow]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 555.] Boston, 1854

SEA (the) calls. (Vagabunduli libellus.) [By John Addington Symonds.] Pp. 77. N.P., N.D.

Pamphlet No. 11.

SEA doggerel. By a land-lubber [W. M. Thompson]. 12mo. London, 1894

SEA larks; a tale of the Hebrides. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 8vo. London, 1896

SEA (the) lions; or, the lost sealers. [A novel. By James Fenimore Cooper.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1849

SEA (a) of the Seed's sufferings, through which runs a river of rich rejoycing. [Verse.] Written in the yeare 1659, in Rome—prison of mad-men, by the extream suffering servant of the Lord, John [John Perrot]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1661

Signed: J. P.

SEA (the) ; sketches of a voyage to Hudson's Bay, and other poems. By "The Scald" [G. Smellie, M.D., Wick]. 8vo. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 89.] London, 1855

SEA spray, and smoke drift. By the author of *Ashtaroth* [Adam Lindsay Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [*Brit. Mus.*] Melbourne, 1867

SEA, spray, and spindrift ; naval yarns. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1917

SEABOARD (the) and the Down ; or, my parish in the South. By an old Vicar [Rev. John Walter Wood, B.D.]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 427.] London, 1860

SEA-BOY'S (the) grave. By the author of *Pierre and his family* [Miss —— Grierson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1866]

SEABROOK village and its inhabitants ; or, the history of Mrs Worthy and her family, founded on facts : written for the instruction and amusement of young people. [By Sophia F. Ziegenhert.] 12mo. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] London, 1811

SEA-CAPTAIN (the) ; or, the birthright : a drama in five acts. By the author of *The lady of Lyons*, etc. [Edward G. E. Lytton Bulwer Lytton, Lord Lytton]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 380.] London, 1839

SEACLIFFE. [By Rev. John M. Whitelaw, LL.D.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1877

SEA-DRIFT ; or, the wreckers of the Channel : a tale, ashore and afloat. By Malcolm Errym [Malcolm J. Rymer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1860]

SEA-FISHING. By John Bickerdyke [Charles H. Cook] and others. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

SEA-GULL (the). [A story of Andalusian village life, translated from the Spanish.] By Fernán Caballero [Cecilia Francesca Josefa Arrom de Ayala]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

SEAHAM harbour. [Edited by Sir Cuthbert Sharp.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [Martin's *Cat.*] Durham, 1828

SEA-KINGS (the) in England ; an historical romance of the time of Alfred. By the author of *The fall of Nineveh* [Edwin Atherstone]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1830

SEAL (the) of Bishop Haliburton of Aberdeen. [By Alexander Walker.] 8vo. [Aberdeen] 1884

SEALED (the) letter. By Dr Aliquis [St George Henry Stock]. 8vo. Dublin, 1870

SEALED (the) packet. By Marion J. Brunowe [Marion J. Browne]. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1892

SEALED (a) verdict. [A novel.] By Lawrence L. Lynch [Mrs Van Deventer, *née* Emma M. Murdoch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1916

SEALSKIN (the) cloak. [A novel.] By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne], author of *Robbery under arms*. 8vo. Pp. iv, 508. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1896

SEA-MANS (the) diall ; or, the mariners card, directing unto the safe port of Christian obedience : and shewing the reasons which moved the Authour, a sea commander, to returne unto his loyalty. [By Sir William Batten.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 661.] London, 1648

Signed : W. B.

SEAMAN'S (a) remarks on the British ships of the line, from the 1st. of January 1756, to the 1st. of January 1782. With some occasional observations on the fleet of the House of Bourbon. [By Edward, Lord Hawke.] 8vo. [Park's *Walpole*, iv. 397.] London, 1782

SEAMANS (the) triumph ; declaring the actions of such gentlemen captaines and sailers, as were at the takinge of the great Carrick, lately brought to Dartmouth, with the manner of their flight, and names of men of accompt. [By Sir Walter Raleigh.] [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1592

SEA-MEN (the) undeceived ; or, certaine queries to a paper intituled, The humble Tender and Declaration of many wel-affected sea-men to the Commissioners of the Navy. By R. B. [Richard Badiley], a sea-man and member of Trinity House. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 665.] London, 1648

SEA-MEW Abbey. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Mrs George E. James, *née* Florence Alice Price]. 8vo. London, 1892

SEAMLESS (the) robe. By A. Channel [Ada Carter]. 8vo. London, 1907

SEA-PIE (the) ; an omnium-gatherum of literature and art : with numerous cuts by A. Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] London [1839]

SEA-PIECE (the); a poetical narration of a voyage from Europe to America, in five cantos. [By John Kirkpatrick, M.D.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1750

Each canto was first issued separately.

SEARCH (the) after claret; or, a visitation of the vintners: a poem in two cantos. [By Richard Ames.] 4to. [Dobell's *Cat*.] London, 1691

SEARCH (a) after happiness; a pastoral, in three dialogues. By a young lady [Hannah More]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 419.] Bristol [1773]

SEARCH (a) after perfection; a comedy, in five acts. [By Sophia, Lady Burrell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus*.] London, 1814

SEARCH (a) after principles, in a free conference between Timothy and Philatheus concerning the present times. . . . [On the impeachment of Dr Henry Sacheverell. By Edmund Curll.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 330.] London, 1710

SEARCH (a) after souls and spiritual operations in man. [By Henry Layton.] 4to. 2 parts. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 307.] [London? 1693–94?]

No title-page. The second part has a separate title and pagination.

SEARCH (the); or, an enquiry into the conduct of the author [Rev. George Logan] of the Modest and humble enquiry, in his late writings against the people's right to elect their pastors, from which writings moe [*sic*] than thirty plain contradictions are discovered and collected. By the author of the *Full vindication of the people's right to elect their pastors* [Rev. John Currie, of Kinglassie]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib*.] Edinburgh, 1734

SEARCH (the) party. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat*.] London, 1909

SEARCH the Scriptures; a treatise shewing that all Christians ought to read the Holy Books: with directions therein. [By Symon Patrick.] 12mo. Pp. 193. London, 1685

SEARCHINGS of the heart. By the author of *Meditative hours* [Emily Brisbane, daughter of Admiral Brisbane]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 144. London, 1850

SEARCHLIGHT (the) on the throne; reminiscences of an ex-Ambassador. Recorded by a Peeress, author of *The shadow on the purple* [Kate Everest]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus*.] London, 1912

SEA-SERVICE (the); or, popular sketches of ship-building, navigation, and naval warfare; from the earliest period to the present time. By the author of *A year in Spain* [Capt. Alexander Slidell Mackenzie]. 12mo. Pp. 160. London, 1834

Originally published in the *Encyclopædia Americana*.

SEA-SICK (the) minstrel; or, maritime sorrows: a poem, in six cantos. [By Henry Tresham, R.A.] 4to. Pp. vi, 64. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] London, 1796

SEASIDE (a) flirt. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 120. London, 1897

SEASIDE musings on Sundays and week-days. By the author of *The recreations of a country parson* [Andrew Kennedy Hutchison Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1872

SEASIDE pleasures. [Sketches in North Devon. By Philip Henry Gosse, and his first wife, *née* Emily Bowes.] 8vo. London, 1853

SEASIDE rambles. By the author of *Country sights and sounds* [Mary D. R. Boyd]. 12mo. London [1866]

SEASON (a) at Aix-la-Chapelle. [By William Henry Langhorne.] 8vo. London, 1885

SEASON (a) at Harrogate; in a series of poetical epistles from Ben Blunderhead, Esquire, to his mother. [By Mrs Barbara Hofland, *née* Hoole.] 8vo. Knaresborough, 1812

SEASON (the), 1883–4. A Saturday with Sir W. W. Wynn's hounds at Whitchurch station. [Verse.] Words by "Ash Wood" [James M. Etches]. 8vo. Pp. 7. Whitchurch [1884]

SEASON (the) ticket. [By Thomas Chandler Haliburton.] 8vo. London, 1860

SEASONABLE (a) address both to clergy and laity, as delivered in a late visitation sermon; with some occasional remarks, and due considerations of death and judgment, apply'd to people of all degrees and perswasions; for universal benefit. [By Rev. Thomas Watts, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 5, 14. [*Bodl*.] London, 1703

Epistle dedicatory signed: T. W.

SEASONABLE (a) address to both houses of parliament concerning the succession; the fears of Popery, and arbitrary government. By a true protestant, and a hearty lover of his country [George Savile, Marquis of Halifax]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus*.] London, 1681

Reprinted in the Somers Collection of Scarce Tracts.

SEASONABLE (a) address to the citizens of Glasgow upon the present important question ; whether the churches of that city shall continue free, or be enslaved to patronage ? [By Patrick Nisbet.] 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
N.P., 1762

SEASONABLE (a) address to the more serious part of the inhabitants of Great Britain, respecting the unhappy contest between us and our American brethren ; with an occasional word interspersed to those of a different complexion. By a lover of peace [Rev. John Wesley]. 8vo. [Osborn's *Method. Lit.* p. 50.] N.P., 1776

SEASONABLE advice relating to the present disputes about the Holy Trinity ; address'd to both contending parties [By Hubert Stogdon]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 289.]
London, 1719

SEASONABLE advice to a careless world, in essays, etc. [By Rev. Richard Batty, rector of Kirkandrews, Cumberland.] [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
1751

SEASONABLE advice to a young clergyman ; in a letter from a gentleman in the country to his kinsman in London, just entered into orders. By F. R. [Richard Finch]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 609-10.]
London, 1740
Afterwards included in a volume of tracts bearing Finch's name.

SEASONABLE advice to the citizens, burgesses and free-holders of England, concerning parliaments, and the present elections. By a divine of the Church of England [Robert Grove, D.D.]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1685

SEASONABLE advice to the landholders and farmers in Scotland. A sermon, on Exod. iii. 7. 8. . . . By a minister of the Gospel [Rev. William Thom, Minister in Govan]. 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1770

SEASONABLE (a) advice to the Protestant Dissenters in the North of Ireland ; being a defence of the late general Synod's charitable declarations. [By John Abernethy, M.A., Presbyterian minister at Dublin.] With a recommendatory preface. By the Reverend Nath. Weld, J. Boyse, and R. Choppin. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 57.
Dublin, 1722

SEASONABLE advice to the publick [by Rev. Matthew Pilkington], concerning a book of memoirs lately published [by Mrs Letitia Pilkington]. Fol. S. sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Dublin ?] 1748

SEASONABLE and candid thoughts on human creeds, etc. By an orthodox clergyman of Massachusetts [Jacob Norton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 114.] Boston, 1813

SEASONABLE (a) and modest apology in behalf of the Reverend Dr George Hickes, and other Non-jurors ; in a letter to Thomas Wise, D.D. on occasion of his late visitation-sermon, call'd The faithful stewards, or the pastoral duty, preach'd at Canterbury June 1. 1710. [By Rev. Hilkiah Bedford.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

SEASONABLE (a) and necessary admonition to the gentlemen of the first Society for the reformation of manners, concerning reformation of themselves. . . . [By Rev. Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London ? 1700 ?]

SEASONABLE animadversions upon the Rev. Mr [Thomas] Forster's sermon [on John 3/7]. By a member of the Church of England [Rev. Martin Madan, B.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, 289.] London, 1759

SEASONABLE (a) antidote against Popery ; in a dialogue upon justification. [By William Romaine, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1757

SEASONABLE (a) argument to persuade all the grand juries in England, to petition for a new Parliament ; or, a list of the principal labourers in the great design of Popery and arbitrary power. [By Andrew Marvell ?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.* ; *D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 331.]
Amsterdam, 1677

SEASONABLE (a) bouquet ; songs and verses for little singers at Teviotside. [By Kate Dumbreck.] 12mo. [Sinton's *Bibl. of Hawick.*] Hawick [1890]

SEASONABLE (the) case of submission to the church-government, as now re-established by law, briefly stated and determined. By a lover of the peace of this Church and kingdom [Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney]. Published by order. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1662

SEASONABLE (a) caution to the members of this new parliament, written and put out against their sitting, October 20th, 1702. By one that holds communion with the Church [John Humfrey] 4to. Pp. iv, 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1703

SEASONABLE (a) caveat against Popery ; or, an essay on the merchandise of slaves and souls of men. . . . By a gentleman [Hon. Paul Dudley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1733
An earlier edition bears a different title : " An Essay on the merchandise of slaves and souls of men. . . ." 1732. *See above.*

SEASONABLE considerations on the indecent and dangerous custom of burying in churches and church-yards; with remarkable observations historical and philosophical. . . . Humbly offer'd to the consideration of our superiours. [By Rev. John Lewis.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

SEASONABLE (a) defence of preaching, and the plain way of it. [By Joseph Glanvil, M.A.] 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 210.] Bath, 1678

SEASONABLE (a) discourse about religion in the present conjuncture. By J. G. [John Gother ?]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 268.] London, 1689

SEASONABLE (a) discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion, in opposition to popery. [By William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester.] Second edition, corrected. 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* 186.] London, 1673

Ascribed also to Dr Fell.

SEASONABLE (a) discourse wherein is examined what is lawful during the confusions and revolutions of government, especially in the case of a king deserting his kingdoms. . . . [By Anthony Ascham.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1689

The original (1648) edition bears Ascham's name.

SEASONABLE (a) expostulation with, and friendly reproof unto James Butler, who, by the men of this world, is stil'd Duke of O-------d, relating to the tumults of the people. By the same Friend that wrote to Thomas Bradbury, the dealer in many words, and Henry Sacheverell, the high-priest of St Andrew's Holbourn. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 157.] London, 1715

SEASONABLE (a) expostulation with the Netherlands; declaring their ingratitude to, and the necessity of their agreement with the Common-wealth of England. [By Francis Osborn.] 4to. Pp. 16. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxford, 1652

SEASONABLE hints from an honest man on the present important crisis of a new reign and a new Parliament. [By John Douglas, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 62. London, 1761

An exposition of the sentiments of Pulteney, Earl of Bath, to whom it has been ascribed.

SEASONABLE (a) lecture, or a most learned oration; disburthened from Henry Walker, a most judicious quondam iron-monger, a late pamphleteere and now (too late or too soon) a double diligent preacher: as it might be delivered in Hatcham Barne, the thirtieth day of March last, stylo novo. Taken in short writing by Thorny Ailo; and now printed in words at length and not in figures. [By John Taylor, the water poet.] 4to. Pp. 8. London, 1642

The original edition. "By Taylor the water-poet."—MS. note by Dyce.

SEASONABLE (a) memorial, in some historical notes upon the liberties of the presse and pulpit; with the effects of popular petitions, tumults, associations, impostures, and disaffected common-councils: to all good subjects and true Protestants. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 4to. Pp. 26. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 6.] Edinburgh, reprinted, 1680

SEASONABLE queries relating to the birth and birth-right of a certain person [James Edward Francis Stuart, Prince of Wales, called the Pretender]. . . . [By George Hickes, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 354.] London, 1714

First published in 1712 under the title "Some Queries proposed to civil, canon and common lawyers": and later in the same year under the title "Queries relating to the Birth . . ." *q.v.*

SEASONABLE questions concerning a new parliament. [By Charles Montagu, Earl of Halifax.] Fol. Pp. 2. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1710

SEASONABLE reflections, on a late pamphlet [by Abednego Seller], entituled, A history of passive obedience since the Reformation; wherein the true notion of passive obedience is settled and secured from the malicious interpretations of ill-designing men. [By Dr Thomas Bambrigg, or Bainbridge.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 16$\frac{88}{89}$

SEASONABLE remarks on trade; with some reflections on the advantages that might accrue to Great Britain by a proper regulation of the trade of Ireland. . . . [By Sir John Browne.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1728

Exception was taken to the author's views stated in this pamphlet and his "Essay on trade in general . . ." in "Considerations on two papers . . .," and he replied himself with "A reply to the Observer. . . ."

SEASONABLE (a) review of Mr Whiston's Account of primitive doxologies, in his late abusive letter of thanks to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, &c. Together with some occasional remarks on the 4th volume of his Primitive Christianity revived.

By a presbyter of the diocese of London [William Berriman, D.D., of Oriel College, Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* i. 174.]
London, 1719

SEASONABLE (a) speech made by a worthy member of parliament in the House of Commons, concerning the other House; March 1659. [By Silius Titus.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 422.] [London, 1660]
Ascribed also to Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury.

SEASONABLE (a) suggestion arising from the grateful reflexion upon Her Majesties resolution, the Lords agreement, and the Commons determination on it, to let the Dissenters quietly enjoy that Indulgence which the law hath allowed them. . . . [By John Humphrey.] [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 509.]
N.P., 1711

SEASONABLE thoughts relating to our civil and ecclesiastical constitution. [By Charles O'Conor, M.R.I.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 411.]
Dublin, 1753

SEASONABLE (a) treatise; wherein is proved, that King William (commonly call'd the Conqueror) did not get the imperial crown of England by the sword, but by the election and consent of the people. . . . [By Edward Cooke.] 8vo. Pp. clxiv. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1689
A re-issue of the "Argumentum Anti-Normannicum," with a new title-page.

SEASONABLE (a) vindication of the clergy; being an answer to some reflections in a late book [by Matthew Tindal] entitled, The Rights of the Christian Church asserted. . . . By a divine of the Church of England, [William Assheton, D.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 200.] London, 1709
*See* "The Rights of the Christian Church. . . ."

SEASONABLE (a) warning and caution against the insinuations of Papists and Jacobites in favour of the Pretender; being a letter from an English-man at the Court of Hannover. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1712

SEASONABLE (a) warning to beware of the Lutherians, written by the Tinclarian Doctor [Mitchell], as an answer to the General Assembly, which they called so against Popery. Fol. S. sh. Edinburgh, 1713

SEASONS (the); in imitation of Spenser. [By Moses Mendez.] Fol. [*Mon. Rev.* iv. 519.] London, 1751

SEASONS of solitude; or moments of meditation on the things of eternity. By the author of *God is love* [James Grant, journalist]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1868

SEA-SPRAY. A Long Island village. By Martha Wickham [Cornelia Huntington]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] New York, 1857

SEAT (the) of the scorner thrown down; or Richard Hobbs his folly, envy, and lyes, in his late Reply to my Book, called "A looking-glass," &c., manifested and rebuked: whereunto is annexed my call from the Baptists to walk in the true Light. . . . By T. R. [Thomas Rudyard]. 4to. Pp. 60. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 233.]
[London] 1673

SEAVEN sparkes of the enkindled soule; with fovre lamentations, which composed in the hard times of Queene Elizabeth, may be vsed at all times, when the church hapneth to be extreamely persecuted: drawne out of the holy Scriptures, after the forme of Psalmes. By R. B. P. [Ralph Buckland, priest]. 12mo. Pp. 156. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* xii. 124.] N.P., N.D.

SEAWARD for the foe. By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 378. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*]
London, 1903

SEAWAYS. . . . By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm Da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1923

SEA-WEEDS from the shores of Nantucket. [Edited by Lucy Coffin Starbuck.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 257.] Boston, 1853
Preface signed: L. C. S.

SEA-WEEDS from the shores of Nantucket. By C. F. B. [Charles F. Briggs]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 23.]
Boston, 1853

SEBASTIAN and Zeila. [By John Corry.] 12mo. London, 1805

SEBASTIAN Melmoth. [By Oscar Wilde.] 12mo. [Stuart Mason's *Bibl. of Oscar Wilde.*] London, 1904

SEBASTOPOL trenches and five months in them. By Colonel Reynell Pack, C.B., 7th Fusiliers. [Edited for publication at the request of the family of the author, by J. Russell Endean.] 8vo. Pp. 224. London, 1878

SECESSION, a folly and a crime. [By Joseph Reed Ingersoll, LL.D.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*]
Philadelphia, 1861

SECESSION (the) of Virginia [in the American Civil War]. By a Virginian [William F. Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Louisa, Va., 1897
Signed: W. F. G.

SECESSION to Rome. By the author of *Quousque* [William Edward Jelf, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 73. [*Bodl.*] London, 1873

SECOND (a) accompt of what progress hath been made . . . for the relief of the prisoners of the Compten in the Poultrey. . . . [By Humfrey Gifford.] 4to. London, 1670

SECOND (the) Adam, the seed of the woman; a thesis maintaining that Jesus, the only begotten of the Father, is very Man. [By Henry Samuel Boase.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 322.] London, 1833

SECOND (a) address to the Anabaptists; being a vindication of the former from the exceptions made to it in a late paper, intituled, "A brief reply. . . . By Rich. George, and Tho. Ranger." By the author of the *Serious address* [Thomas Hewerdine, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] London, 1702

SECOND (a) address to the people of Great Britain; containing a new and most powerful argument to abstain from the use of West India sugar. By an eye-witness to the facts related [Major-General Andrew Burn]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochester, 1792

SECOND (a) address to the Right Reverend the prelates of England and Wales, on the subject of the slave-trade. [By George Harrison.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 76.] London, 1795

SECOND (a) admonition to the Parliament. [By Thomas Cartwright.] 8vo. Pp. 68. B.L. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] [London, 1572]

SECOND (the) advent of our Lord Jesus Christ. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh [1857]

SECOND (the) advent of our Lord Jesus Christ; with an appendix on Jesus Christ as the destroyer of Antichrist. [By Rev. William Dodsworth.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1835

SECOND (the) advent, the seventh vial, and the first resurrection. By one of the sons of the clergy [Julius Brockman Backhouse]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 217.] Deal, 1865

SECOND (the) and last English advice to the freeholders of England. [By Charles Hornby.] 8vo. London, 1722
The first part was written by Bishop Atterbury.

SECOND (the) and last part of conny-catching; with new additions containing many merry tales of all lawes worth the reading, because they are worthy to be remembred; discoursing strange cunning in coosnage, which if you reade without laughing, Ile giue you my cap for a noble. [By] R. G. [Robert Greene]. 4to. B.L. No pagination. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1592
A previous edition in 1591 was entitled "The second part of conny-catching. . . ." *See also* "The third and last part of conny-catching. . . ." The first part entitled "A notable discovery of coosenage . . ." was not anonymous.

SECOND (the) and last part of the first booke of the English Arcadia; making a compleate end of the first history: full of various deceptions, and much interchangeable matter of wit. By G. M. [Gervase Markham]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1613

SECOND and third treatises of the first part of Ancient Church-Government. The second treatise containing a discourse of the succession of clergy. [By Abraham Woodhead.] [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Oxford, 1688

SECOND (a) appeal to the justice and interests of the people, on the measures respecting America. By the author of the first [Arthur Lee, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.*] London, 1775

SECOND (the) Armada; a chapter of future history. [By Abraham Hayward, Q.C.] (Reprinted, with more details, from the "Times.") 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

SECOND (the) book of history, including the modern history of Europe, Africa, and Asia. . . . By the author of *Peter Parley's tales* [Samuel Griswold Goodrich]. 12mo. [*W.*] Boston, 1836

SECOND (the) book of the art of mettals, wherein is taught the common way of refining silver by quicksilver; with some new rules added for the better performance of the same: written in Spanish by Albaro Alonso Barba, Master of Art. . . . Translated into English [by Edward Montague, Earl of Sandwich]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1670

SECOND (the) book of the chronicle of the kings of England, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth unto the present time; written in the manner of the ancient Jewish historians. By Nathan Ben Saddi, a priest of the Jews [Robert Dodsley]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Bodl.*] London, 1741

SECOND (the) booke of Amadis de Gaule; containing the description, wonders, and conquest of the Forme Island; the triumphs and troubles of Amadis, his manifold victories obtained, and sundry services done for King Lisuart. . . . [Originally written in Spanish by Vasco de Lobeira.] . . . Englished [from a French version] by L(azarus) P(iot) [Anthony Munday]. 4to. B.L. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 294.] London, 1595

SECOND (the) brigade; or, camp life. By a volunteer [Edwin F. Palmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 150.] Montpelier, 1864

SECOND Catholick letter; or, reflections on the Reflecter's [Clement Ellis's] defence of Dr Stillingfleet's first letter to Mr G[odden] against the answer to the arguing part of it. [By John Sergeant.] 4to. [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 272.] London, 1687

Signed: J. S. The first was entitled "A letter to the D—— of P——" and was published without the author's initials.

SECOND causes; or, up and be doing. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 34.] Dublin, 1843

SECOND (the) chance. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SECOND (a) check to Antinomianism; occasioned by a late narrative, in three letters, to the Hon. and Rev. author. By the vindicator of the Reverend Mr Wesley's Minutes [John William Fletcher]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 109. [*Bodl.*] London, 1761

Preface signed: J. F.

SECOND (the) covenant, which doth manifestly make known the end of the first covenant and priesthood, which could not continue by reason of death; or the new covenant of light, life, and peace. . . . By G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 654.] London, 1657

SECOND (a) crack aboot the Kirk for kintra folk. [By Norman Macleod, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow [1843]

SECOND (the) Craftsman extraordinary; being farther remarks on a pamphlet lately publish'd, entitled, Observations on the conduct of Great Britain; publish'd by Caleb D'Anvers, Esq. [By Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

SECOND (the) death and the restitution of all things. [By Andrew Jukes, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1867

A reply to this appeared as "A Serious expostulation. . . ." *See below.*

SECOND (a) defence of Church Establishments; being a second review of the speeches delivered in Dr Beattie's chapel, on Monday evening, the 12th November, 1832, by the leading men of the Voluntary Church Association. . . . By a Churchman, author of the former review of the speeches . . . [John G. Lorimer, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1833

SECOND (a) defence of the Church of England from the charge of schism and heresie, as laid against it by the Vindicator [H. Dodwell] of the deprived bishops; in answer to two discourses, entituled "A vindication of the deprived bishops;" and "The doctrine of the Church of England concerning the independency of the clergy on the lay power." [By Rev. Edward Welchman, M.A.] 4to. London, 1698

SECOND (a) defence of the exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England; against the new exceptions of Monsieur de Meaux, late bishop of Condom, and his vindicator. . . . [By William Wake, D.D.] 2 parts. 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 115.] London, 1687, 88

SECOND (a) defence of the Lawful prejudices, containing a vindication of the obligation of the National Covenant and Solemn League, in answer to a Letter from the country, &c. written by [William Adam] the minister of Humby. [By James Webster.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1707]

SECOND (a) defence of the Propositions, by which the doctrine of the Holy Trinity is so explained, according to the ancient Fathers, as to speak it not contradictory to natural reason; in answer to a Socinian manuscript, in a letter to a friend: together, with a third defence of those Propositions, in answer to the newly published Reflexions, contained in a pamphlet, entituled, A letter to the Reverend clergy of both universities. Both by the author of those Propositions [Edward Fowler, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 6, 64. London, 1695

SECOND (a) defence of "The Rights of the Christian Church," occasion'd by two late indictments against a bookseller and his servant, for selling one of the said books; in a letter from a gentleman in London to a clergyman in the country: to which are added two tracts of Hugo Grotius. . . . [By Matthew Tindal.] 8vo. Pp. 150. London, 1708

SECOND (a) defense of an argument made use of in a Letter to Mr [Henry] Dodwel to prove the immateriality and natural immateriality of the human soul. . . . [By Samuel Clarke, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1707

SECOND (the) dialogue between a curat and a countrey-man, concerning the English-service. [By John Anderson, minister in Dumbarton.] 4to. Pp. 43. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1711

SECOND (a) dialogue between a new Catholick convert and a Protestant. Showing why he cannot believe the doctrine of Transubstantiation, though he do firmly believe the doctrine of the Trinity. [By Rev. Richard Kidder.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 376.] London, 1687

SECOND (a) dialogue betwixt a minister of the Church of Scotland, and two of the elders of his congregation, concerning the abjuration-oath. . . . [By James Smith, principal of the University of Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1713

SECOND (a) discourse of the religion of England; further asserting that reformed Christianity, setled in its due latitude, is the stability and advancement of this kingdom: wherein is included, An answer to a late book [by Richard Perrinchief] entitled, A discourse of toleration. [By John Corbet, B.A. of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.] 4to. Pp. 49. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 93.] London, 1688

*See above*, "A Discourse of the religion of England . . ." and "A Discourse of toleration . . ."; also "Indulgence not justified."

SECOND (a) dissertation against pronouncing the Greek language according to accents; in answer to Mr Foster's Essay on the different nature of accent and quantity. [By Henry Gally.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1763

The first dissertation was published in 1754.

SECOND (a) dissertation on the liberty of preaching granted to women by the people called Quakers; in answer to a late Dissertation on that subject; wherein Robert Barclay's arguments for the justification of that practice are supported and corroborated. . . . By ********** [John Rutty]. And an admonitory postscript to the preachers of both sexes. By Bernardus Utopiensis. With remarks upon it. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 60.] Dublin, 1739

SECOND (a) edition of the debate in the shop about imparity among pastors; wherein the first edition by an episcopal-divine [Dr Hay] is corrected and amended: and his arguments are clearly exposed and answered. By the Presbyterian concerned therein [James Brown, minister at Glasgow]. 4to. Pp. 15. N.P., 1703

SECOND (a) essay concerning the land mint, shewing that the present necessity and want of gold and silver money absolutely requires this, or the like remedy, and that speedily. . . . By the author of the *Character of the true publick spirit* [Andrew Brown, of Dolphinton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1705

SECOND (a) essay on free trade and finance, humbly offered to the consideration of the public. By a citizen of Philadelphia [Pelatiah Webster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Philadelphia, 1779

The whole series numbered seven.

SECOND (a) examination of Doctor Comber's Scholastical history of the primitive and general use of liturgies in the Christian Church, during the greatest part of the fourth century. By S. B. [Samuel Bold]. 4to. Pp. 66. London, 1691

SECOND (a) familiar Conference upon some Antinomian tenets, occasioned by Mr David Judson's Remarks upon the first. [By John Beach.] 8vo. Pp. 41. New York, 1765

SECOND friendly address to the Dissenters of Scotland. [By Robert Smith Candlish, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1841]

SECOND (a) friendly epistle to Mr George Keith and the Reformed Quakers, who are now convinced that water baptism is an ordinance of Christ, to continue to the end of the world. By the Reformed Quakers' old friend, Trepidantium Malleus [Samuel Young]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 135.] London, 1700

SECOND (the) funeral of Napoleon; in three letters to Miss Smith, of London. And the chronicle of the drum. By Mr M. A. Titmarsh [William Makepeace Thackeray]. 8vo. Pp. 122. London, 1841

SECOND (the) generation of English professional actors. [By James Wright, antiquary.] 8vo. London, 1699

SECOND (a) judgment of Babylon the great; or, more men and things in the British capital. By the author of *Babylon the great* [Robert Mudie]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1829

SECOND (the) lash of Alozonomastix Philalethes: conteining a solid and serious reply to a very uncivill answer to certain Observations upon [Thomas Vaughan's] Anthroposophia Theomagica, and Anima magica abscondita. [By Dr Henry More.] 8vo. Pp. 208. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 181; Gardner's *Bibl. Rosicruc.* p. 75.] Cambridge, 1651

SECOND (a) letter addressed to the delegates from the several congregations of Protestant dissenters who met at Devizes on September 14, 1789. By the author of the first letter [George Isaac Huntingford, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] Salisbury, 1789

SECOND (a) letter concerning civil comprehension. By the author of the first [Charlwood Lawton]. 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] London, 1706

Signed: N. N.

SECOND (a) letter concerning toleration. [By John Locke.] 4to. Pp. 68. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1690

Signed: Philanthropus.

SECOND (a) letter from a friend in the country, to his friend in London. [By William Gibson, Quaker.] 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1717

SECOND letter from a gentleman in the country to his friends in London, upon the subject of the penal laws and tests. Licensed, April the 11th 1687. [By William Penn.] [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 304.] London, 1687

SECOND (a) letter from a minister of the Church of England to his Dissenting parishioners in answer to some remarks made on the former by one J. G. [John Graham]. [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 69.] Boston, 1734

SECOND (a) letter from Oberea, Queen of Otaheite, to Joseph Banks, Esq; translated from the original, brought over by his Excellency Otaipairoo, envoy extraordinary and plenipotentiary from the Queen of Otaheite, to the court of Great Britain, lately arrived in his Majesty's ship the Adventure, Capt. Furneaux. . . . [By Major John Scott.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, N.D.

SECOND (a) letter from the author of the *Discourse concerning extreme unction* [William Clagett, D.D.] to the Vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. 4to. Pp. 14. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 247.] London, 1688

The first letter is prefixed to the Discourse.

SECOND (a) letter from the country, in vindication of the former concerning the National Covenant and Solemn League; in answer to a pamphlet [by James Webster] entituled, Lawful prejudices against an incorporating Union with England. [By Rev. William Adam.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1707

SECOND (a) letter from the king to his people. [By John Wilson Croker, D.C.L.] Seventh edition. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1821

This fictitious production was penned to defend the conduct of George IV. towards Queen Caroline.

SECOND (a) letter from Tom Boggy, to the Canon of Windsor; occasion'd by the late panegyrick given him by the Review of Thursday, July 13. 1710. [By William King, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1710

SECOND (a) letter on the appointment of a permanent Judge in the Court of Chancery. . . . [By Samuel Whitcombe, barrister.] 8vo. London, 1835

SECOND (a) letter to a clergyman in the country, about the execution of the parliament-writ, for the ensuing Convocation. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] [London, 1702]

No title-page.

SECOND (a) letter to a deist, concerning a late book [by Matthew Tindal] entitled, Christianity as old as the creation: more particularly that chapter which relates to Dr Clarke. By the author of the former [Rev. John Balguy]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Guildhall Lib.*] London, 1731

SECOND (a) letter to a Dissenter, upon occasion of His Majesties later Declaration of Indulgence. [By George Savile, Marquis of Halifax.] 4to. London, 1687

SECOND (a) letter to a friend concerning the French invasion, in which the Declaration lately dispersed under the title of His Majesty's most gracious declaration to all his loving subjects, commanding their assistance against the P. of Orange and his adherents, is entirely and exactly published, according to the dispersed copies; with some short observations upon it. [By William Sherlock.] 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1692

SECOND (a) letter to a Member of Parliament, containing further thoughts on the proposal anent the obsolete statutes, commonly called the Ten Commandments. [By John Hildrop, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 15. London, 1738

SECOND (a) letter to a Member of the Honourable House of Commons of Ireland; containing a scheme for regulating the Corporation of the City of Dublin. [By James Grattan.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1760

SECOND (a) letter to a Tory-member, concerning the management of the war. N.P., 1711

For another edition of this second letter, *see* "The Management of the war. . . ."

SECOND (a) letter to Dr M. [*i.e.* Thomas Morell. By Thomas Ashton, D.D.]. 4to. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* iii. 89.] London, 1771

*See* "A letter to the Rev. Dr. M."

SECOND (a) letter to Edmund Burke on the Second Report of the Select Committee, with a refutation of Francis's Letter to the Directors of the East India Company. [By Captain Joseph Price.] 8vo. Pp. 55. London, 1782

SECOND (a) letter to Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, in answer to his reply. [By Edward Gee.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 410.] London, 1688

SECOND (a) letter to her Grace the Duchess of Devonshire. [By William Combe.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 433.] London, 1777

SECOND (a) letter to Lord Hobhouse, on the right of the Princes and Chiefs of India to adopt successors. [By John Sullivan, H.E.I.C.S.] 8vo. Pp. 46. London, 1850

SECOND (a) letter to [John Shore] Lord Teignmouth, occasioned by his Lordships Letter to C. Wordsworth; with remarks upon his Lordship's Defence of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By a country clergyman [Thomas Sikes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

SECOND (a) letter to Mr Alderman Sadler by a Protestant churchman, on the subject of certain proceedings at a recent county meeting, with references to an article in the Oxford Chronicle of January 11. 1851. [By J. Ballard.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*F. Madan.*] Oxford, 1851

SECOND (a) letter to Mr G. [Thomas Godden]; in answer to two letters [by Edward Meredith] lately published concerning the conference at the D. of P. [Dean of St Paul's]. [By Edward Stillingfleet, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 44. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 128.] London, 1687

Signed: E. S.

SECOND (a) letter to Mr Goddard, occasioned by the late panegyric given him by the Review. [By John King, LL.D.] 8vo. London, 1710

SECOND (a) letter to Mr John Wesley; being a supplement to the Letter of Americanus [Caleb Evans]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

*See above*, "A letter to the Rev. John Wesley. . . ."

SECOND (a) letter to Mr Miles Prance; in reply to the ghost of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. [By William Paine.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

Signed: Trueman.

SECOND (a) letter to Mr [Richard Brinsley] Sheridan; with strictures on the general conduct of Opposition. By a Suffolk Freeholder [Rev. Charles Edward Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bury St Edmunds, 1796

SECOND (a) letter to Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., M.P., on the suppression of public discussion in India. . . . By a proprietor of Indian Stock [James Silk Buckingham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 241.] London, 1824

SECOND (a) letter to Sir J[acob] B[anckes], by birth a Swede, but naturaliz'd, and a m——r of the present P——t; wherein the late Minehead doctrine is further consider'd. [By William Benson.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1711

SECOND (a) letter to [Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] the author of a book, entituled, A Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; containing further remarks on the said book, occasion'd by what has been written in its defence. By the author of the Remarks [Rev. Richard Biscoe, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Bodl.*] London, 1735

SECOND (a) letter to the author of the Confessional [Francis Blackburne], containing remarks on the five first chapters of that book. [By Gloucester Ridley, LL.B.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1768

SECOND (a) letter to [John Lockie] the author of the Three letters for toleration; from the author of *The argument of the letter concerning toleration, briefly consider'd and answer'd* . . . [Jonas Proast, Archdeacon of Berks]. 4to. Pp. 24. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxford, 1704

Signed: Philochristus.

SECOND (a) letter to [Henry Phillpotts, D.D.] the Bishop of Exeter [on the decision of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in the Gorham case]. By a layman [Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of Exchequer]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 9.] London, private print, 1851

SECOND (a) letter to [Thomas Burgess] the Bishop of St Davids. By a lay-seceder [George Wilson Meadley]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Mar. 1819, p. 208.] London, 1816

SECOND (a) letter to the clergy of the Church of England; on occasion of the commitment of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Rochester to the Tower of London. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Zachary Pearce]. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1722

SECOND (a) letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal from Malachi Malagrowther, Esq. [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.] on the proposed change of currency, and other late alterations, as they affect, or are intended to affect, the kingdom of Scotland. 8vo. Pp. 84. Edinburgh, 1826

For the first letter *see* "Thoughts on the proposed change of currency. . . ."

SECOND (a) letter to the inhabitants of Whitby, calling upon them to release the town from the tyranny of Toryism. [By John Watkins.] 12mo. Pp. 48. [Smales' *Whitby Authors*, p. 149.] Whitby, 1838

SECOND (a) letter to the Members of the Honourable House of Commons, relating to the subscription required of Graduates in the Universities. By a Christian Whig [Richard Watson, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 25.] London, 1772

SECOND (a) letter to the people of England on foreign subsidies, subsidiary armies, and their consequences to this nation. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1755

SECOND (a) letter to the Reverend Dr Bennet, rector of St Giles's, Cripplegate; in defence of the apostles and primitive fathers of the Church, for their allegorical interpretation of the law of Moses, against the ministers of the letter, and literal commentators of this age. By Aristobulus [Thomas Woolston]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Bodl.*] London, 1721

SECOND (a) letter to the Reverend Dr Codex [Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London]; containing further remarks on the subject of his modest Instruction to the Crown: to which are added, Critical notes and observations on the laborious works of that great man. [By William Arnall.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] London, 1734

SECOND (a) letter to the Reverend Dr Francis Atterbury; in answer to his vindication of the doctrine preach'd by him at the funeral of Mr Bennet. With a postscript relating to his doctrine concerning the power of charity to cover sins. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 17.] London, 1708

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Dr Goddard. By a layman [Thomas Sanden, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 542.] Chichester, 1815

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Dr [Thomas] Mangey, occasion'd by his visitation-sermon, entitled, The Eternal existence of our Lord Jesus Christ set forth; with a vindication of Phileleutherus Cantabrigiensis's Letter to him. By a seeker after truth [Thomas Hearne]. 8vo. Pp. 44. London, 1719

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Henry Hart Milman, M.A., reputed author of the History of the Jews, in the family library; controverting a statement in the appendix to the second edition of his "History," with respect to the "Family Bible of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge." By "One who is also an elder" being one of the editors of the Family Bible [Richard Mant, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1830

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. J. Cumming, D.D., on the subject of his lecture, entitled God in science; intended to accompany the first Letter (Persecution). [By W. Davidson.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [London, 1851]

Signed: W. D.

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Mr Bate, M.A. Rector of St Paul's, Deptford; occasioned by The Weekly Miscellany of Saturday, May 3. 1740. By T—— S——y, Esq. [Richard Finch]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 609-10.] London, 1740

Afterwards included in a volume of tracts bearing Finch's name.

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Mr George Whitefield, urging upon him the duty of repentance, and returning into the bosom of that Church of which he professes himself a member. . . . By Canonicus [Charles Chauncy, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 49.] Boston, 1743

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Mr [John] Wesley. By Philalethes [Rev. —— Baily, of Cork]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [E. M. M. Dix's *List of books printed in Cork.*] Cork, 1750

SECOND (a) letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on some of the proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, held in 1803. [By Andrew Thomson, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1805

Signed: A friend to the Church of Scotland.

SECOND (a) letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, in reply to the insinuations in the ninth Report of the Select Committee which affect the character of Mr [Warren] Hastings. [By Major John Scott Waring.] 8vo. London, 1783

SECOND (a) letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, M.P. for the university of Oxford, on the causes of the increase of pauperism, and on the poor laws. By one of his constituents [Edward Copleston, D.D., Provost of Oriel College]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1819

SECOND (a) letter to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, Esq. on the subject of the evidence referred to in the second report of the select committee of the House of Commons, appointed to enquire into the state of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa. With a compleat refutation of every paragraph of the Letter of Mr Philip Francis, to the court of directors of the East India Company, copied from No. 7, of the appendix to the said report. [By Captain Joseph Price.] 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

*See above*, "A letter . . ." and, *below*, "A third letter. . . ."

SECOND (a) letter to Thomas Burnet, Esq., wherein the former Letter to him is fully vindicated. . . . [By Philip Beach.] 8vo. London, 1736

SECOND (a) letter unto a person of honour and quality, containing some farther animadversions upon the Bishop of Worcester's [George Morley's] Letter: together with a brief answer unto all that one L'S—— [Roger L'Estrange] intends to write. [By Edward Bagshaw, jun.] 4to. Pp. 5. [*Bodl.*] London, 1662

Signed: D. E.

SECOND (a) life. [A novel.] By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

SECOND love, and other tales, from the note-book of a traveller. [By John Palgrave Simpson, M.A.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 275.] London, 1846

SECOND (the) Mrs Jim. By Stephen Conrad [Stephen Conrad Stuntz]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 203. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1904

SECOND nature; a study in contrasts. By John Travers [Mrs G. H. Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1914

SECOND (the) note of the Church examined; viz. Antiquity. [By Symon Patrick, D.D., Dean of Peterborough.] 4to. Pp. 16. [Jones' *Peck*, 437.] London, 1687

SECOND (a) pacquet of advices and animadversions sent to the men of Shaftsbury; occasioned by several seditious pamphlets spread abroad to pervert the people, since the publication of the former Pacquet. [By Marchamont Nedham.] 4to. Pp. 76. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 163.] London, 1677

SECOND (a) parallel, together with a writ of error sued against [Richard Montagu] the Appealer. [By Daniel Featley.] 4to. [Copinger's *Bibliog. of the Five Points.*] London, 1626

For the previous tract, *see* "Pelagius redivivus. . . ."

SECOND parcel of objections against the taking of the Engagement answered. Or the doubts which som godlie ministers in som neighbor counties entertained upon that subject; as they were proposed in several letters to, and resolved by J. D. [John Dury ?] . . . London, 1650

Attribution uncertain. Bound up in a volume marked "John Dury Tracts."

SECOND part of a Reply, answering a defence of a sermon preached at the consecration of the Bishop of Bathe and Welles, by George Downame, Doctor of Divinitie. In defence of an Answere to the foresayd sermon imprinted anno 1609. [By John Rainolds.] [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1614

SECOND (the) part of Absalom and Achitophel; a poem. [By Nahum Tate assisted by John Dryden.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 379.] London, 1682

SECOND (the) part of An argument against excises; in answer to the objections of several writers; especially with regard to that part of the subject, which relates to the power and conduct of the commissioners and officers of excise. With some remarks on the present state of affairs. By Caleb D'Anvers of Gray's-Inn, Esq; [Nicholas Amhurst]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 362.] London, 1733

SECOND (the) part of An argument, shewing, that a standing army is inconsistent with a free government, and absolutely destructive to the constitution of the English monarchy. With remarks on the late published list of King James's Irish forces in France. [By Walter Moyle.] 4to. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1697

SECOND (the) part of Armata. [By Thomas, Lord Erskine.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 214. [*Bodl.*] London, 1818

SECOND (the) part of conny-catching, etc. *See* "The second and last part. . . ."

SECOND (the) part of England's new-chaines discovered; or, a sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the Common-wealth: directed to the supreame authority of England, the representors of the people in Parliament assembled. By severall wel-affected persons inhabiting the city of London, Westminster, the borough of Southwark, Hamblets, and places adjacent. . . . [By John Lilburne.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P. [1648]

"This was writt by John Lilburne (att least it came out by his meanes, and he own'd it). . . ."—Note by Barlow in the Bodleian copy.

SECOND part of Foxes and Firebrands: or, a specimen of the danger and harmony of popery and separation. [Edited by Robert Ware.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 31.] London, 1682

Epistle dedicatory signed: R. W. The original edition "Foxes and Firebrands" was by John Nalson. *See also* the note to "Foxes and Firebrands" in the supplement.

SECOND (the) part of If you know not me, you know no bodie; with the building of the Royall Exchange: and the famous victorie of Queene Elizabeth, in the yeare 1588. [By Thomas Heywood.] 4to. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1606

The first part published in 1605 was entitled "If you know not me, you know nobodie; or, the troubles of Queene Elizabeth." For another edition of this part, *see below*, "The second part of Queene Elizabeth's troubles. . . ."

SECOND (the) part of [William Shakespeare's] King Henry the Fourth, altered by R. V. [Richard Valpy, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1801

SECOND (the) part of Lay-baptism invalid; shewing, that the ancient Catholick Church never had any ecclesiastical law, tradition, or custom, for the validity of baptisms perform'd by persons who never were commission'd by bishops to baptize. By the author of *Lay-baptism invalid* [Roger Laurence]. 8vo. Pp. xxi, 272. London, 1713

SECOND (the) part of Massaniello. By J. H. [James Howell], Esquire. 8vo. Pp. 199. London, 1652

SECOND (the) part of No Protestant-plot. By the same hand [Robert Ferguson]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

Ascribed also to Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.

SECOND (the) part of Queene Elizabeth's troubles. Doctor Paries treasons; the building of the Royall Exchange; and the famous victory in An. 1588: with the humors of Hobson and Tawny-cote. [By Thomas Heywood.] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1609

The first part published in 1605 was entitled "If you know not me, you know no bodie; or, the troubles of Queene Elizabeth." For an earlier edition of this second part, *see above*, "The second part of If you know not me. . . ."

SECOND (a) part of Spanish practises; or, a relation of more particular wicked plots, and cruell, inhumane, perfidious, and vnnaturall practises of the Spaniards. With more excellent reasons of greater consequence, deliuered to the kings maiesty to dissolue the two treaties both of the March and the Pallatinate, and enter into warre with the Spaniards. . . . [By Thomas Scott.] 4to. No pagination. Printed, 1624

SECOND part of Strictures upon the Letter of Lucius, to the Rev. Andrew Thomson, on the respect due to national feeling. By Scotus [John Gibson]. 8vo. Pp. 19. Edinburgh, 1817

SECOND (the) part of the Address to the free-men and free-holders of the nation. By the same author [Edmund Bohun]. 4to. Pp. xxv, 90. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 307.] London, 1682

Attributed also to Sir Roger L'Estrange.

SECOND (the) part of the Antidote against the poison of the following pamphlets, intituled: 1. The curse causless. 2. An useful Ministry a valid one. 3. Presbyterian ordination prov'd regular. 4. The State-Anatomist against Universities and pulpits. 5. Considerations on the present state of Great Britain. 6. Reasons for visiting of the Universities. In several letters to a friend. [By Matthew Hole.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 492.] Oxford, 1717

SECOND (the) part of The Apparition; a poem. [By Abel Evans.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [F. Madan, in the *Bibliographer*, vol. 4, p. 173.] London, 1710

SECOND (the) part of the Athenians no noble Bereans; being an answer to the Athenians Mercury, of the 11th of 4th month, called June, in behalf of the people called Quakers. [By William Penn.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 308.] London, 1692

SECOND (the) part of the Booke of Battailes, fought in our age: taken out of the best authors and writers in sundrie languages; published for the profit of those that practise armes, and for the pleasure of such as loue to be harmlesse hearers of bloudie broiles. [By John Polman.] 4to. B.L. [Cockle's *Bibl. of Military Books*, p. 29.] At London, printed for Gabriell Cawood, 1587

The author complains in this part that the previous portion was so "maimed, mangled, and marred by the printer" that he would not put his name to it. But this part also is anonymous.

SECOND (the) part of the Booke of Christian Exercise, appertayning to Resolution. By R. P. [Robert Parsons, or Persons, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 527. [De Backer's *Bibliothèque*.] London, 1591

SECOND (a) part of the Caveat against the whiggs, &c.; with a preface to both parts. [By Charles Hornby.] 8vo. Pp. 16, 84. [*Bodl.*] London, 1712

SECOND (the) part of the Committeeman curried. By the first author, S. S. [Samuel Sheppard]. 4to. Pp. 2, 12. [*D.N.B.* vol. 52, p. 63.] N.P., 1647

SECOND (the) part of the Confutation of the Ballancing Letter [on the necessity of maintaining a land force]; containing an occasional discourse in vindication of Magna Charta. [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1700

*See above*, "A Confutation of a late pamphlet. . . ."

SECOND (the) part of the Enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity, and worship of the Primitive Church that flourished within the first three hundred years after Christ. . . . By an impartial hand [Sir Peter King, Lord Chancellor]. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 422.] London, 1692

See the note to "An Enquiry into the Constitution. . . ."

SECOND (a) part of the Enquiry into the reasons offered by Sa. Oxon for abrogating the Test; or, an answer to his plea for Transubstantiation, and for acquitting the Church of Rome of idolatry. [By Gilbert Burnet, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

SECOND (the) part of the First Booke of the Myrrour of Knighthood, translated out of Spanish by R. P. [Richard Percyvall]. 4to. London, 1585

SECOND (the) part of the Foundation of moral goodness; illustrating and enforcing the principles and reasonings contained in the former: being an answer to certain remarks communicated by a gentleman to the author. [By Rev. John Balguy, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1729

SECOND (a) part of the Full and impartial account of all the late proceedings in the University of Cambridge against Dr Bentley. By a member of the University [Conyers Middleton]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.* ii. 172.] London, 1719

SECOND (the) part of the Great question concerning things indifferent in religious worship, briefly stated; and tendred to the consideration of all conscientious and sober men. By the same author [Edward Bagshaw]. 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1661

SECOND (the) part of the Growth of Popery and arbitrary government. By Philo-Veritas [Robert Ferguson]. 8vo. N.P. [1682]

*See* Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*, under "Samuel Parker."

SECOND part of the Ignoramus Justices: or, an answer to the scandalous speech of Sir W. S. baronet, spoken to the grand-jury at the sessions of peace held for the county of Middlesex, at Hick's Hall, on Monday the 24 of April, 1682. . . . By the same author [Edward Whitaker]. [*McAlpin Coll.*] London, 1682

Signed: Drawde Kekatihw.

SECOND (the) part of the Interest of England considered, as it relates to the government of the Church. [By William Constantine.] 4to. Pp. 80. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 375.] London, 1645

Part I. ("The interest of England, how it consists in unity of the Protestant religion"), published by the same author in 1642, is not anonymous.

SECOND (the) part of the Interest of England in the matter of religion, unfolded in a deliberative discourse, proving that it is not agreeable to sound reason to prefer the contracted and dividing interest of one party, before the general interest of Protestantism, and of the whole kingdom of England, in which the Episcopal and Presbyterian parties may be happily united. Written by J. C. [John Corbet]. 12mo. Pp. 132. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1660

SECOND (the) part of the Judgment of the Church of England in the case of lay baptism and dissenters baptism. [By William Fleetwood, D.D.] 8vo. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 245.]
London, 1712

SECOND (the) part of the Life of the holy mother S. Teresa of Jesus; or, the history of her foundations: written by herself. . . . [By Abraham Woodhead.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
N.P., 1669

SECOND (the) part of the Marrow of modern divinity; touching the most plain, pithy and spiritual exposition of the Ten Commandments; the examination of the heart and life by them; the reason why the Lord gave them; and, the use that both unbelievers and believers are to make of them. . . . In a dialogue, betwixt Evangelista, a minister of the Gospel, Nomologista, a prâtler about the law, and Neophytus, a young Christian. By E. F. author of the First part [Edward Fisher]. With a preface and an appendix. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 176. [M'Crie's *Edition of the Marrow*.] N.P., 1722

The *D.N.B.* considers that Fisher is certainly not the author of the "Marrow of Modern divinity" and similar publications by E. F.

SECOND (the) part of "The Metropolis" [a satirical poem. By Andrew Blair Carmichael]. Third edition. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*, p. 59.] Dublin, 1806

Wrongly attributed to William Norcutt.

SECOND (the) part of the Players Scourge exhibited to the world; wherein is contained the true character of playhouses, play-actors, and playhaunters. . . . By J——n H——e [John Haldane]. 12mo.
[Edinburgh] 1768

SECOND (the) part of the Plea for humane reason; in answer to a letter written to the author of the Plea for humane reason, under the name of John Browne, curate of Richmond, &c; in which answer is particularly and fully considered the Scripture doctrine of the sacrifice of the death of Christ for sin. [By Rev. John Jackson.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [Sutton's *Memoir of Jackson*, p. 116.] London, 1732

SECOND (the) part of the Reformation of a Catholicke deformed by Will. Perkins. [By William Bishop, D.D., Bishop of Chalcedon.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 97.] London, 1607

The reference is to "A Reformed Catholike" published by Perkins in 1598

SECOND (the) part of the Soldiers grammar; or, a schoole for young soldiers: especially for all such as are called to any place, or office, (how high or low soeuer) either in the citie, or countrey, for the training, and exercising of the trayned band, whether they be foote or horse. . . . By G. M. [Gervase Markham]. 4to. Pp. 67. [*Pollard & Redgrave*.] London, 1627

SECOND (the) part of the State anatomy . . . containing a short vindication of the former part, against the misrepresentations of the ignorant or the malicious, especially relating to our ministers of state and to foreigners; with some reflections on the design'd clamor against the army, and on the Swedish conspiracy. . . . [By John Toland.] 8vo. Pp. v, 80. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 44.] London, 1717

Signed: Patricola.

SECOND (the) part of the Succession of the priest-hood in the Old and New Testament; or, a challenge to all that want episcopal ordination, to prove the validity of their ministerial acts. By M. R. C. a presbyter of the suffering Church of Scotland [Robert Calder]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 134. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 242.] Edinburgh, 1717

SECOND (the) part of the Vanity of Childishnes of Infants Baptisme; wherein the grounds from severall Scriptures usually brought for to justifie the same are urged and answered: as also the nature of the divers Covenants made with Abraham and his Seed, [is] briefly opened and applied. By A. R. [Andrew Ritor]. 4to. Pp. 28. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 12.] London, 1642

SECOND (the) part of the Wolf stript of his shepherds cloathing; in answer to a late celebrated book intituled The rights of the Christian Church asserted: wherein the designs of the atheists, deists, whigs, common-wealths-men, &c. and all sorts of sectarists against the Church, are plainly laid open and expos'd. Humbly offer'd to the consideration of Her Majesty and the high-court of Parliament. By one call'd an high-church-man [Charles Leslie]. 4to. Pp. 75. London, 1707

SECOND (the) part of the Youth's Behaviour; or, decency in conversation amongst women, containing excellent directions for the education of young ladies. . . . [By Robert Codrington.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 210.] London, 1664

SECOND (the) part of Vox populi, or Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Matchiauell in a Spanish parliament, wherein are discouered his treacherous and subtile practises to the ruine as well of England, as the Netherlands; faithfully translated out of the Spanish coppie by a well-willer to England and Holland [or rather written by Thomas Scot or Scott, B.D., of Utrecht]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*]
Goricom, 1624.
Epistle dedicatorie signed: T. S. of V.

SECOND (the) part of Warley, a satire; containing a curious detail of the operations of the grand army during the royal review: and interspersed with a variety of fresh characters. . . . [By George Huddesford.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 142.] London, 1778
Wrongly ascribed to Rev. Thomas Maurice.

SECOND part of What will the Lords do? Second edition. [By Sir Henry Rich.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1831

SECOND (a) relation from Hertford, containing the unjust proceedings of some Justices there at the General Quarter Sessions, upon the tryal of one and twenty innocent persons called Quakers. . . . By W. S. [William Smith, of Besthorp]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] N.P., 1664

SECOND remarks upon an Essay concerning humane understanding [by John Locke], in a letter address'd to the author. . . . [By Thomas Burnett, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1697

SECOND (a) reply to the Edinburgh Review. By the author of a Reply to the calumnies of that Review against Oxford [Edward Copleston, D.D.]. 8vo. Oxford, 1810

SECOND (a) report to the Board of Trade on the Life Assurance Associations. By the same author [Joseph Bentley]. 2nd edition. 8vo. Pp. iv, 70. London, 1860

SECOND (a) review of Mr Whiston's Account of primitive doxologies, occasioned by his second Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London upon that subject. By the author of the *Seasonable review* [William Berriman, D.D., of Oriel College, Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* i. 174.] London, 1719

SECOND (a) series of Essays from "The Times," being a selection from the literary papers which have appeared in that journal. [By Samuel Phillips.] 8vo. Pp. 338. London, 1854

SECOND series of facts and arguments tending to prove that the abilities of the two b[rothe]rs [T. Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle, and the Hon. H. Pelham] are not more extraordinary than their virtues. . . . By the author of *An examination of the principles* . . . [John Perceval, second Earl of Egmont]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

SECOND (the) service, or office of the faithful, enlarged. . . . [By Rev. Edward Stephens.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1700 ?]

SECOND sight; a study of natural and induced clairvoyance. By 'Sepharial' [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

SECOND (the) Spira; being a fearful example of an atheist . . . who dyed in despair, Dec. 8, 1692. By J. S., a minister of the Church of England [Rev. J. Sault]. 2 parts. 12mo.
London, 1693

SECOND string. [A novel.] By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 570. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SECOND (a) supplement to the "General heads relating to the intended enlargement of the limits of the city of Edinburgh," alias, Extension of its royalty;—addressed to those whom it may concern. [By Rev. Dr Wallace.] 4to. Pp. 13. N.P., N.D.
The first supplement was printed as an N.B. to the "General heads. . . ."

SECOND (a) synopsis; wherein some of the chief New Testament arguments for the people's right of election are adduced, and proved to be fully demonstrative. . . . [By Rev. James Hill, M.A., Kirkpatrick-Durham.] 12mo. Pp. 64. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
Edinburgh, 1734

SECOND (a) tale of a tub; or, the history of Robert Powel the puppet-show-man. [A satire on the Earl of Oxford. By Sir Thomas Burnet.] 8vo. Pp. 219, 5. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 411.]
London, 1715

SECOND thoughts are best; or, a further improvement of a late scheme to prevent street robberies: by which our streets will be so strongly guarded and so gloriously illuminated, that any part of London will be as safe and pleasant at midnight as at noon-day; and burglary totally impracticable. . . . By Andrew Moreton, Esq. [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 208.] London, 1729

SECOND thoughts concerning human soul; demonstrating the notion of human soul, as believ'd to be a spiritual immortal substance, united to human body, to be a plain heathenish invention, and not consonant to the principles of philosophy, reason, or religion. . . . [By William Coward, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 20, 457. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1702

Epistle dedicatory signed: Estibius Psychalethes.

SECOND thoughts concerning the sufferings and death of Christ, as a propitiatory sacrifice for the sins of the world, and a satisfaction to divine justice. [By George Benson, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, 1748

Attributed also to James Duchal.

SECOND thoughts on instinctive impulses. [By —— Law.] 8vo. [*W.*] Philadelphia, 1813

SECOND thoughts; or, observations upon Lord Abingdon's Thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., to the sheriffs of Bristol. By the author of the answer to Mr Burke's Letter [George Chalmers, F.R.S.]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Bodl.*] London, 1777

SECOND thoughts; or, the case of a limited toleration, stated according to the present exigence of affairs in Church and State. [By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.] 4to. Pp. 10. N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

SECOND (the) Titan war against heaven; or, the Talents buried under Portland Isle. By the author of *The rising sun* [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1807

A political burlesque, in verse.

SECOND (the) tour of Dr Syntax, in search of consolation; a poem. [By William Combe.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 430.] London, 1820

SECOND (the) tournament; an idyll. [A parody representing the election, as member of Parliament for Cheltenham, of James T. A. Gardner.] By James Batten Winterbotham. 8vo. Pp. 7. Cheltenham, 1874

SECOND travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion; with notes and illustrations, not by the editor of *Captain Rock's memoirs*. [By Joseph Blanco White.] 2 vols. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 67.] Dublin, 1833

This work was written in reply to [Thomas Moore's] "Travels of an Irish Gentleman. . . ."

SECOND (a) treatise on Church-government. . . . I. A continuation of the narrative of the late troubles and transactions in the Church at Bolton. . . . II. A reply to Mr Adams's Answer to my former treatise. . . . III. Shewing . . . the sole right people have to call and dismiss their officers. . . . By a neighbour [Ebenezer Chaplin]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 202.] Boston, 1773

SECOND (a) twelve-penny answer to a new and five-shillings and sixpenny pamphlet intituled . . , A Letter on the influence of the stoppage of issue in specie at the Bank of England, on the prices of provisions and other commodities. . . . [By Sir Francis Baring.] 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1801

SECOND (a) vindication of the Church of Scotland; being an answer to five pamphlets, the titles of which are set down after the preface. By the author of the former Vindication in answer to the 10 questions [Gilbert Rule]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 394.] Edinburgh, 1691

SECOND (a) vindication of the magistracy and government of England, by way of answer to the several replies, &c. [By Sir Bartholomew Shower.] 4to. Pp. 8. [London, 1689]

No title-page.

SECOND (a) vindication of the Reasonableness of Christianity, &c. By the author of *The reasonableness of Christianity* [John Locke]. 8vo. Pp. 22, 480. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 35.] London, 1697

"Ex dono Joan. Lock Auctoris."—MS. note by Hearne in the Bodleian copy.

SECOND (the) volume of letters writ by a Turkish spy [Giovanni Paolo Marana] who lived forty-five years undiscovered at Paris. . . . Written originally in Arabick; translated into Italian, from thence into English. 12mo. London, 1691

See the note to "Letters by a Turkish spy. . . ."

SECOND volume of the Weekly Pacquets from Rome: or, History of Popery. . . . [By Henry Care.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 45.] London, 1680

SECOND (a) volume of the writings of the author of the True-born Englishman [Daniel Defoe]; some whereof never before printed. Corrected and enlarged by the author. 8vo. Pp. 12, 479. London, 1705

Preface signed: D. F.

SECOND (the) wash; or, the Moore [*i.e.* Henry More] scour'd once more; being a charitable cure for the distractions of Alazanomastix [Henry More]. By Eugenius Philalethes [Thomas Vaughan]. 16mo. Pp. xviii, 188. [Gardner's *Bibl. Rosicruc.* p. 75.] London, 1651

*See* the note to "Observations upon Anthroposophia."

In a poetical address to Eugenius Philalethes, signed: H. M. Oxon, the concluding line, "With this most just applause, great Vaughan's wreath," contains the author's name.

SECOND (the) wife. By E. Marlitt [Henriette F. C. Eugenie John]: from the German. . . . 8vo. Pp. 350. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 184.] Chicago, 1893

SECONDE (the) part of the Defense of the ministers reasons for refusal of subscription and conformitie to the Book of Common Prayer against the several answers of T. Hutton, W. Covel, T. Spark, and F. Mason. [By Samuel Hieron.] 4to. [Brook's *Puritans*, ii. 272.] 1608

Secretly printed, without printer's name or place.

SECRECY; or, the ruin of the rock. By a woman [Mrs Fenwick]. 3 vols. 12mo. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] London, 1795

SECRET (the). By May Kingston [Sarah Lane]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 82.] Philadelphia, 1890

SECRET (the) agent; a simple tale. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1914

SECRET (a) agent in Port Arthur. By Wirt Gerrare [William Greener]. 8vo. London, 1905

SECRET avengers; or, the rock of Glotzden: a romance. By Anne of Swansea, author of *Cambrian pictures*, etc. [Ann Kemble]. 4 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

SECRET (the) Bible history of Adamic innocence. By Notca W. Nitram [Martin W. Acton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Westerville, Ohio, 1909

SECRET (the) calling. [A novel.] By Olivia Ramsey [Laetitia Selwyn Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1914

SECRET (the) Church. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1906

SECRET (the) discipline mentioned in ancient Ecclesiastical history explained. By Theodore Temple [Samuel Lorenzo Knapp]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 144.] New York, 1833

SECRET (the) door. [A novel.] By Derek Vane [Mrs B. Eaton Back]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1907

SECRET (the) foe; an historical novel. [By Ellen Pickering.] 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

SECRET (the) haunt of the exile; and other poems. By the Arkansaw Buck [Thomas Charles Buxton]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Decatur, Illinois, 1906

SECRET (the) history of a household. By the author of *Alice Wentworth* [Noell Radcliffe]. 3 vols. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1855

SECRET (the) history of a private man [being the autobiography of the Rev. Francis Wollaston, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 240.] London, 1795

SECRET (the) history of clubs: particularly the Kit-Cat, Beef-stake Vertuosos, Quacks, Knights of the Golden-Fleece, Florists, Beans, &c. with their original: and the characters of the most noted members thereof. [By Edward Ward.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 313.] London, 1709

SECRET (the) history of dissent. *See* "A few remarkable events. . . ."

SECRET (the) history of Europe. [By John Oldmixon.] 4 parts. 8vo. [R. Straus' *Unspeakable Curll.*] London, 1712–15

SECRET (a) history of one year. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Lee's *Defoe*, 159.] London, 1714

Also ascribed to Sir Robert Walpole [*Bodl.*].

SECRET (the) history of Queen Zarah and the Zarazians. [By Mrs Mary de la Rivière Manley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 36.] London, 1705

A satire on Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.

SECRET (the) history of the Calves-Head club, or the Republican unmasqu'd; wherein is fully shewn the religion of the Calves-head heroes, in their anniversary thanksgiving songs on the thirtieth of January, by them called anthems: for the years 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697. . . . [By Edward Ward.] Second edition. 4to. Pp. 22. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 313; *Bodl.*] London, 1703

"This miserable trash, has been ascribed to the author of Hudibras."—Lowndes.

Also attributed to John Dunton [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 338].

SECRET history of the congress of Verona, in which are exposed the intrigues that produced the present war with Spain. [By Michael J. Quin.] 8vo. Pp. 39. London, 1823

SECRET (the) history of the court and cabinet of St Cloud; in a series of letters from a gentleman at Paris to a nobleman in London, written during the months of August, September, and October, 1805. [By —— Stewarton.] 3 vols. 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1806

Also attributed to Lewis Goldsmith.

SECRET (the) history of the court and reign of Charles the Second, by a member of his privy council; to which are added introductory sketches of the preceding period from the accession of James I.: with notes, and a supplement continuing the narrative in a summary manner to the Revolution, by the Editor [Charles MacCormick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

SECRET (the) history of the court of England. [By Mrs Olive Wilmot Serres.] 8vo. London [1800 ?]

Wrongly attributed to Lady Anne Hamilton.

SECRET (the) history of the court of France under Louis XV. [By Mrs Annie Emma Challice.] 8vo. London, 1861

SECRET history of the court of James the First; containing I. Osbornes Traditional memoirs. II. Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and character of King James. III. Aulicus Coquinariae. IV. Sir Edward Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuart; with notes and Introductory remarks. [Edited by Sir Walter Scott.] 2 vols. 8vo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1811

SECRET (the) history of the Freemasons; being an accidental discovery of the ceremonies made use of in the several lodges. . . . [By S. Briscoe.] 8vo. London [1724]

SECRET (the) history of the green-rooms; containing authentic and entertaining memoirs of the actors and actresses in the three Theatres Royal. [By Joseph Haslewood.] 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

SECRET history of the horrors of St Domingo; written by a lady [Miss Hassal] at Cape François, during the command of Gen. Rochambeau. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Philadelphia, 1808

SECRET (the) history of the International [Working Men's Association]. By Onslow Yorke [William Hepworth Dixon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

A reprint appeared in 1922.

SECRET (the) history of the October club; from its original to this time. By a member [Daniel Defoe]. Second edition. 2 parts. 8vo. [Lee's *Defoe*, 123, 124.] London, 1711

SECRET (the) history of the present intrigues of the Court of Caramania. [By Mrs Eliza Haywood, *née* Fowler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1727

SECRET (the) history of the Trust [viz. that exercised by the Commissioners for forfeited estates in Ireland]: with some reflections upon the letter from a souldier to the House of Commons [ascribed to John Trenchard]. In a familiar discourse between J. Truncheon, Esq. [John Trenchard] and Mr Inquisitive. 4to. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1702

SECRET (the) history of the White-Staff, being an account of affairs under the conduct of some late ministers, and of what might probably have happened if her Majesty had not died. [By Daniel Defoe.] 3 parts. 8vo. [Lee's *Defoe*, 160.] London, 1714–15

SECRET (the) kingdom. [By Frank Richardson.] 8vo. London, 1906

SECRET (a) marriage and its consequences. [A novel.] By the author of *The Honeymoon* [the Duke de Medina-Pomar]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

SECRET memoirs and manners of several persons of quality, of both sexes; from the New Atalantis, an island in the Mediterranean. Written originally in Italian. [By Mrs Mary de la Rivière Manley.] The second edition. 8vo. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1709

SECRET memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte; written by one who never quitted him for fifteen years; translated from the French [of Charles Doris]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1815

An unreliable work. *See also* "An Historical sketch of Napoleon Bonaparte . . ." and "An historical survey of the character of Napoleon Buonaparte. . . ."

SECRET memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Prime Minister and favourite of Queen Elizabeth. [By Robert Parsons.] To which is added a preface by Dr Drake. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

For other editions *see* "A copie of a letter . . ." and "Memoirs of Robert Dudley. . . ."

SECRET memoirs of the court of St Petersburg, from Catherine II. to Paul I., forming a description of the manners of Petersburg. . . . [By Charles F. P. Masson.] Translated . . . 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

SECRET memoirs of the late Mr Duncan Campbel, the famous deaf and dumb gentleman; written by himself, who ordered they should be publish'd after his decease: to which is added, an appendix, by way of vindication of Mr Duncan Campbel, against that groundless aspersion cast upon him, that he but pretended to be deaf and dumb. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 239. London, 1732

SECRET memoirs of the royal family of France, during the revolution; with original and authentic anecdotes of contemporary sovereigns, and other distinguished personages of that eventful period, now first published from the journal, letters, and conversations of the Princess Lamballe by a lady of rank [Catherine Hyde, Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari], in the confidential service of that unfortunate princess. . . . 2 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

SECRET (the) monitor. [A novel.] By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1918

SECRET (the) oath, and a fresh translation [from the Latin of Jerome Zaorowsky] of the secret instructions of the Order of the Jesuits. 12mo. London, 1847

A later edition (1851) begins differently: *see below*, "Secreta monita. . . ."

SECRET (the) of a hollow tree; a novel. By Naunton Covertside [Naunton Davies]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1898]

SECRET (the) of Fontaine-la-Croix. [A poem.] By Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. London, 1889

SECRET (the) of life; a [prose] drama, in three acts. By J. C. [J. Coatsworth]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1876]

SECRET (the) of long life. [By Edward James Mortimer Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 145. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

SECRET (the) of Lynndale; a novel. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1899

SECRET (the) of Madame de Monluc. [A novel.] By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

SECRET (the) of Princess Paul. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. London, 1907

SECRET (the) of the golden key. By Lucilla [Lucy M. Hart]. 8vo. London, 1908

SECRET (the) of the moor. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1913]

SECRET (the) of the moor cottage. [A novel.] By H. Ripley Cromarsh [Bryan Mary Angell]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1906

SECRET (the) of the navy; what it is and what we owe to it. By Bennet Copplestone [F. Harcourt Kitchin]. 8vo. Pp. 333. London, 1918

SECRET (the) of the retreat. [A novel.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

SECRET (the) of the sands; or, the "Water Lily." [A sea story.] By Harry Collingwood [William Joseph Cosens Lancaster]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

SECRET (à) of the sea. [By Thomas Wilkinson Speight.] 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1876

SECRET (the) of the sea, and other stories. By Arthur Penn [James Brander Matthews]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 227.] London, 1886

SECRET (the) of the Zenana. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SECRET (the) of Wardale Court, and other stories. By Andrée Hope [Mrs A. J. Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

SECRET (the) out; or, one thousand tricks in drawing-room, or white magic. . . . By the author of *The Magician's own book* [Wiljalba Frikell]. 8vo. London [1871]

SECRET (the) passion. By the author of *Shakspeare and his friends*, etc. [Robert Folkestone Williams]. 3 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

SECRET (the) policy of the English Society of Jesus discovered, in a series of attempts against the clergy. . . . Being an apology for the History of Doway. . . . [By Hugh Tootell, *alias* Charles Dodd.] 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1715

SECRET (the) policy of the Jesuits, and the present state of the Sorbonne; with a short history of Jansenism in Holland. [By Thomas Fairfax, D.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 18, p. 149.] 1702

SECRET (the) service submarine; a story of the present war. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

SECRET (the) sharer. [A novel.] By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1912

SECRET societies of the Middle Ages. [By Thomas Keightley.] 12mo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1837

SECRET systems and medical specialties. By Max Grenfelder [Franz J. Max]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Herculaneum, Mo., 1901

SECRET (the) tenor. [A novel.] By 'Brenda' [Mrs Castle Smith, *née* —— Meyrick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

SECRET thoughts of a Christian, lately departed. [By Ambrose Serle.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 191. London, 1813

An account of the author is given in the "Advertisement."

SECRET (the) to health. By a physician [James Harvey, of Weymouth St., London]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1862]

SECRET (the), traitorous, Romanising Church Service Society; an exposure. [By Rev. Joseph Primmer, of Dunfermline.] 4to. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibl.*] Dunfermline [1891]

SECRETA monita Societatis Jesu; the secret instructions of the Jesuits. . . . [Translated from the Latin of Jerome Zaorowsky.] 12mo. London, 1851

*See* an earlier edition (1847) above, differing in the title: "The Secret oath. . . ."

SECRETARY (the). [A novel.] By the author of *The Horse Guards* [Lieut.-Colonel Richard Hort]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

SECRETARY (a) of legation. By Hope Dawlish [Sir Francis Taylor Pigott]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat. Supp.*] London, 1901

SECRETARY'S (the) companion; containing a synopsis of English grammar . . . directions for superscriptions, commencement and conclusion of letters to persons of every rank, etc. By the Rev. David Blair [Sir Richard Phillips]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1832

*See* the note to "A Biographical Classbook. . . ."

SECRETS in every mansion; or, the surgeon's memorandum-book: a Scottish record. By Anne of Swansea, author of *Cambrian pictures*, etc. [Ann Kemble]. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1818

SECRETS (the) of angling: teaching, the choicest tooles baytes and seasons, for the taking of any fish, in pond or river: practised and familiarly opened in three bookes. By I. D. [John Dennys], Esquire. . . . [Turrell's *Ancient angling authors*, p. 43.] 8vo. No pagination. Printed at London, 1613

Wrongly ascribed to John Davors, to John Donne, and to John Davies.

"Ascribed to Davors in the third ed. of Walton's Angler; in the book at Stationer's Hall the author is named John Dennys."—Note in Bodl. Cat. *See* N. and Q., 7 Dec. 1867, p. 456. A later edition (1630) was "augmented with many approved experiments by W. L." [William Lauson]. Later issues appeared in 1652, 1811, 1883, 1885.

SECRETS (the) of conjuring and magic. By R. Houdin. Translated . . . by Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

SECRETS of speed in shorthand. [By D. Macdiarmid.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1906

SECRETS (the) of stage conjuring, by R. Houdin: translated and edited, with notes by Professor Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1880]

SECRETS of the Dead-Letter Office. By the author of *Telegraph secrets* [Bracebridge Hemyng]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1868]

SECRETS (the) of the invisible world disclos'd; or, an universal history of apparitions sacred and profane, under all denominations, whether angelical, diabolical, or human souls departed: with a great variety of surprising and diverting examples, never publish'd before. . . . By Andrew Moreton, Esq. [Daniel Defoe]. Adorn'd with cuts. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 398. [Lee's *Defoe.*] London, 1735

The title of the first edition (1727) was: "An essay on the history and reality of apparitions." A later edition (1770) has a modified title: "The secrets of the invisible world laid open. . . ."

SECRETS (the) of the mind revealed in the face; being fifty . . . rules. . . . [By Frederick R. Tubb.] 8vo. Poplar [1880]

SECRETS (the) of violin-playing. . . . By a professional player [William C. Honeyman]. Eleventh edition. 8vo. Pp. 76. Edinburgh [1894]

Other editions show variation in the title: "The violin; how to. . . ."

SECRETS reveal'd; or, an open entrance to the shut-palace of the king, containing the greatest treasure in chymistry never yet so plainly discovered: composed by a most famous English-man [Thomas Vaughan], styling himself Anonymus, or Eyrenaeus Philaletha Cosmopolita. . . . Published for the benefit of all Englishmen, by W. C. Esq.; a true lover of art and nature [William Cooper, bookseller]. 8vo. Pp. 28, 120. [*Bodl.*] London, 1669

Published in Latin by John Langius.

SECTARIAN (the); or, the church and the meeting-house. [By Andrew Picken.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

SECULAR annotations on Scripture texts. [By Rev. Francis Jacox, B.A.] 8vo. London, 1870

SECULAR (a) catechism for children, adapted from the Rev. W. H. Crosskey's Catechism of religion for the use of young children. By the editor of *The Reasoner* [George Jacob Holyoake]. 8vo. [J. MacCabe's *Life of G. J. Holyoake.*] London, 1854

SECULAR (the), the religious, the theological. [By William Ballantyne Hodgson.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1850

SECULARISM; its principles stated. By Christopher Charles [Charles Cockbill Cattell]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London [1870 ?]

SECULARIST'S (a) principles; or, which is the true religion? By Christopher Charles [Charles Cockbill Cattell]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1864

SECURITY (the) of English-mens lives; or, the trust, power, and duty of the grand jurys of England: explained according to the fundamentals of the English government. . . . [By John, Lord Somers.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 228.] London, 1681

SEDGEFIELD (the) country in the seventies and eighties. . . . Written and compiled by the author of *The Fox-hunter's Vade-Mecum* [R. Orde]. 4to. Pp. 232. Darlington, 1904

SEDGELY Court; a tale. By the author of *Fanny Hervey* [Mrs Stirling]. 8vo. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1865

SEDGEMOOR; or, home lessons. By Mrs Manners [Cornelia H. Bradley, *later* Mrs Richards]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.] New York, 1857

SEDITION and defamation display'd; in a letter to the author of the Craftsman. [By Sir William Yonge.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 48. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 332.] London, 1731

Also ascribed to John, Lord Hervey; but Mr Croker thinks it probable that Sir W. Y. is the author, while Lord Stanhope believes it to be certain. Lord Hervey is probably the author of the dedication "To the patrons of the Craftsman."

SEDITION scourged; or, a view of that rascally and venomous paper intituled A charge of high-treason against Oliver Cromwell, Esq. for several treasons by him committed. [By Major Sir John Wildman.] [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.* ii. 465.] 1653

SEDUCTION; or, the cause of injured innocence pleaded; a poem. . . . [By Rev. Richard de Courcy, vicar in Shrewsbury.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1782

SEED (the) of the poppy. [A tale.] By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

SEEDS of pine. [A novel.] By Janey Canuck [Mrs Arthur Murphy, of Edmonton, Canada]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1914

SEEING and hearing; or, first impressions in Natal. By A. M. [Anne Mackenzie]. Reprinted, with additions, from "The mission field." 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, 1857

SEEING is believing; a dramatic proverb of one act: as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in the Haymarket. Written by the author of *Widow and no widow* [Paul Jodrell]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1786

SEEING the world. [A tale.] By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1909

SEEK and find. [A story for boys.] By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1868

SEEK and ye shall find; studies in Holy Scripture. . . . By E. M. and S. I. M. [E. Marriott and S. I. Marriott]. 8vo. London [1887]

SEEN and heard. By the author of *Occupations of a retired life*, etc. [Isabella Fyvie, *later* Mrs John R. Mayo]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1872

SEE-SAW; a novel, by Francesca Abati; edited [but rather wholly written] by William Winwood Reade. 8vo. 2 vols. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* iii. 67.] London, 1865

SEETHING (the) pot. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

SEGE (the) of the Castel of Edinburgh. [By Robert, Lord Sempil.] 4to. B.L. 8 leaves without pagination. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*]
Edinburgh [R. Lekpreuik], 1573
Reprinted, London, 1813, only twelve copies being struck off for private distribution.

SEIGNORIAL (the) question; its present position. By a member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada [Sir Francis Hicks]. 8vo. Quebec, 1854

SEIZED by a shadow. [A novel.] By Rose Mullion [Douglas Brooke Wheelton Sladen]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 182.
London [1886]

SELECT (a) collection of English songs. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1783

SELECT (a) collection of novels in four volumes; written by the most celebrated authors in several languages, many of which never appear'd in English before, and all new translated from the originals, by several eminent hands. [By Samuel Croxall, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1720–22
Dedication signed: S. C.

SELECT (a) collection of old plays [by Robert Dodsley]; a new edition, with additional notes and corrections, by the late Isaac Reed, Octavius Gilchrist, and the Editor [John Payne Collier]. 8vo. 12 vols. [*W.*]
London, 1825

SELECT (a) collection of old plays: viz. St Patrick for Ireland; Fair Em; The love-sick king; Blurt, Master Constable; Actæon and Diana; and Salmacida Spolia. With an account of the author by the editor, W. R. C. [William Rufus Chetwood]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1750

SELECT (a) collection of the beauties of Shakspeare [by John Croft, F.A.S.]; with some account, &c of the life of Shakspeare [written by Mr Rowe]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*]
York, 1792

SELECT (a) collection of the Psalms of David, with several divine hymns and poems. [By Henry Dell, bookseller.] 12mo. London, 1756

SELECT decisions of the Court of Session from the year 1752 to the year 1768: collected by a Member of the Court [Henry Home, Lord Kames]. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 234.]
Edinburgh, 1780

SELECT discourses. I. Of the correspondence of the Hebrew months with the Julian from the Latin of J. D. Michaelis. II. Of the Sabbatical year. From the same. III. Of the years of Jubilee, from an anonymous writer, in M. Masson's Histoire critique de la république des lettres, vol. V. art. II. p. LX. . . . [Translated by William Bowyer.] 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1773

SELECT discourses on the Gospels for the Sundays. . . . By A. M. [Archibald Macdonald]. 12mo. 3 vols.
Liverpool, 1801

SELECT dramatic pieces [viz. "Who's afraid?", "One and all," etc. By Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, M.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

SELECT extracts and beauties, taken from one hundred and twelve sermons, delivered on the occasion of the demise and funeral of the Princess Charlotte of Wales and Saxe Coburg by divines of the Church Establishment and of the various religious denominations in the British empire. By the editor of the *Biographical memoir of her Royal Highness* [J. Coote]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

SELECT female biography; comprising memoirs of eminent British ladies, derived from original and other authentic sources. [By Mary Roberts.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 388.] London, 1821

SELECT hymns for the use of Christians of all denominations. [By John and Charles Wesley.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1776

SELECT letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal. [A great part by Charles Molloy.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 131.]
London, 1732

SELECT lives of foreigners eminent in piety. [By James Gough.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 854.]
Bristol, 1773

SELECT moral books of the Old Testament and Apocrypha paraphrased; viz. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus. [By Philip Bedingfield.] 12mo. London, 1706

SELECT moral tales, translated from the French [of J. F. Marmontel] by a lady [Miss R. Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1763

SELECT parts of Horace, with a piece out of Ausonius, and another out of Virgil, now newly put into English [by Richard Fanshawe]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1652

SELECT passages from the sermons and conversations of a clergyman [William Marsh, D.D.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 219.] London, 1823

Edited by the author himself: another edition appeared in 1828.

SELECT passages of Sacred Scripture rendered into metre, after the manner of the Psalms of David. . . . [By Andrew Laurie, writing master.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 167. Edinburgh, 1785

SELECT passages of the Old and New Testament versified [by Rev. Edward Perronet]. 12mo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

SELECT pieces of early popular poetry; re-published principally from early printed copies in the black letter. [By Edward Vernon Utterson.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1817

Preface signed: E. V. S.

SELECT poems [translated] from M. [Salomon] Gesner's Pastorals by the versifier of *Annigait and Ajutt* [Mrs Anne Penny]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1762

SELECT poems from the Hesperides; with occasional remarks by J. N. [J. Nott, D.D.]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1055.] Bristol, 1810

SELECT portions of Psalms, with appendix of hymns for festivals. [By Rev. John Venn.] 12mo. London, 1807

SELECT proverbs, Italian, Spanish, French, English, Scotish, British, &c. chiefly moral. The foreign languages done into English. [Compiled by Rev. John Mapletoft, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 126. [*W.*] London, 1707

Mr Stirling's copy "ex dono Reverendi Authoris Johannis Mapletoft S.T.P."

SELECT proverbs of all nations; illustrated with notes and comments: to which is added a summary of ancient pastimes, holidays and customs, with an analysis of the wisdom of the ancients, and of the Fathers of the Church, the whole arranged on a new plan. By Thomas Fielding [John Wade]. 12mo. London, 1824

"John Wade, author of 'The British History' &c. &c. as he writes to me, June 1843, is the compiler of this volume."—MS. note by Isaac Disraeli.

SELECT Psalms. . . . To which are added a few hymns for festivals. . . . [By —— Lysons?] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

SELECT Psalms in verse, with critical remarks, by Bishop Lowth, and others, illustrative of the beauties of sacred poetry. [Compiled by Lord Aston.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 288. [*Bodl.*] London, 1811

SELECT sermons, translated from the French of Bossuet; to which is prefixed an essay on the eloquence of the pulpit in England. [By Edward Jerningham.] Second edition. 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1801

SELECT specimens from the speeches of the most distinguished parliamentary speakers. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. London, 1805

Another edition appeared in 1807, with the author's name, and an altered title-page.

SELECT thoughts, one century; also the Breathings of the devout soul. By J. H. D.D. B. N. [Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Norwich]. 12mo. Pp. 12, 319. [*Bodl.*] London, 1648

SELECT tragedies of Euripides [The Phoenissae, Iphigenia in Aulis, the Troades, and Orestes] translated from the original Greek [by James Bannister]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 761.] London, 1780

SELECT (the) vestry. [A satirical poem on the St Austell vestry. By William Kitt.] 8vo. Bodmin [1832]

SELECT views of the antiquities and harbours in the south of France, with topographical and historical descriptions. By the author of *The Rhaetian Alps* [Jean François Albanis de Beaumont]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

SELECTED centuries of books from the library of a priest in the diocese of Salisbury [William Maskell]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [Martin's *Cat.*] N.P., 1843

SELECTED (a) list of charters and other evidences belonging to the Corporation of Coventry. [By John Featherston.] 8vo. Coventry, private print [1871]

SELECTED papers; a series of theological essays. [By Joseph King.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

SELECTED parts of Horace, prince of lyrics; now newly put into English [by Sir Richard Fanshawe]. Ff. 95. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 868.] London, 1652

SELECTED stories. By "Q" [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1921

SELECTION (a) from a version of the Psalms of David; intended for family use. By a lay-member of the Church of England [John Stow]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 622. [*Bodl.*] London, 1821

SELECTION (a) from the poems and dramatic works of Theodor Körner. By the translator of the *Nibelungen-treasure* [Madame L. Davésiés de

Pontès, *née* Phillips]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, Mar. 1858, p. 222.] London, 1801

The authorship is acknowledged on the title-page of her "Poets and poetry of Germany."

SELECTION (a) from the poetical works of Thomas Carew. [By John Fry, of Bristol.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1810

SELECTION (a) from the Spiritual letters of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva; translated by the author of *Life of S. Francis de Sales* [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. x, 362. Oxford, 1871

SELECTION (a) of antiquities in the County of Salop; comprising the principal churches, castles, religious houses, and other ancient buildings, with topographical and historical accounts. . . . [By William Pearson.] 4to. London, 1824

SELECTION (a) of English synonyms. [By E. Jane Whately.] 12mo. Pp. xx, 192. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1851

SELECTION (a) of fables from Florian and other authors, translated and versified by Theresa Tidy [Mrs Elizabeth Susanna Graham]. 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 53.] London, 1837

SELECTION (a) of hymns. [By Henry A. Boardman, D.D.] 12mo. Philadelphia, 1861

SELECTION (a) of hymns and meditations for every day in the week from the reformed devotions of [John] Austin. . . . Adapted to the use of all Protestant Christians. . . . [By H. Cotes.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle-upon-Tyne [1791]

SELECTION (a) of hymns and poetry for infant and juvenile schools and families. [By Mrs Herbert Mayo.] 12mo. [185–]

SELECTION (a) of hymns sung in the Catholic Church; translated by D. F. [Daniel French]. 12mo. London, 1839

SELECTION (a) of psalms and hymns. By E. D. [Edward Davies] and J. A. B. [John A. Baxter]. 8vo. London, 1830

SELECTION (a) of psalms and hymns. By P. P. G. [Rev. P. P. Grenfell]. 12mo. London, 1850

SELECTION (a) of psalms and hymns for divine worship. [By Andrew Kippis, D.D.] 12mo. London, 1760

SELECTION (a) of psalms and hymns for public worship. [By Rev. Thomas Cotterill.] 12mo. 1833

SELECTION (a) of psalms and hymns for the use of the Old Church, Calcutta. [By —— Jones.] 12mo. Calcutta, 1826

SELECTION (a) of psalms, chiefly from the New Version, and hymns. [By Rev. —— Fenn.] 12mo. 1841

SELECTION (a) of psalms for social worship. By a warm well-wisher to the interests of genuine Christianity [Rev. Newcome Cappe, Unitarian]. 12mo. Pp. liv, 294. [Cushing's *Anon.*] York, 1786

SELECTION (a) of Scots songs, with accompaniments. [By —— Napier.] 2 vols. [1780 ?]

SELECTION (a) of speeches on the proceedings against the late Queen, agricultural distress, and parliamentary reform, delivered at fourteen county meetings. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1821]

SELECTION (a) of the Psalms; with a few hymns. [By Rev. W. Dodsworth.] 12mo. London, 1837

SELECTION (a) of verses from the Psalms of David. . . . By a country clergyman [Rev. John Dudley Oland Crosse]. 8vo. West Bridgwater, 1849

SELECTIONS from Beaumont and Fletcher. [Signed C. B., *i.e.* Charles Bathurst.] [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 29.] [London, *c.* 1860]

SELECTIONS from Cynicus [Martin Anderson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tayport, 1909

SELECTIONS from my journal, during a residence in the Mediterranean. [By Capt. George Rawlinson, of Horsham.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 162.] Private print, 1836

SELECTIONS from "Songs of a Bayadere" and "Songs of a Troubadour." By Evelyn Douglas [John E. Barlas]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee, private print, 1893

SELECTIONS from the correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson, Esq. Edited by the author of *The eclipse of faith* [Henry Rogers]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1857

R. E. H. Greyson is an anagram of Henry Rogers.

SELECTIONS from the early recreations of Theophilus Montalban. [By Alexander Macgregor, architect.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856

SELECTIONS from the poems of Don J. M. Heredia; translated [from the Spanish] by J. K. [James Kennedy]. 8vo. London, 1844

SELECTIONS from the poetry of H. Heine, translated by John Ackerlos [John Stores Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 5.] London, 1854

SELECTIONS from the portfolio of the "Lunar Map and Catalogue." [By William Radcliff Birt.] 8vo. London, 1873

SELECTIONS from the writings of Fénelon, with a memoir of his life. By a lady [Mrs Eliza Lee Follen, *née* Cabot]. Second edition. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Boston, 1829

SELECTIONS from the writings of the author of *The Schönberg-Cotta family* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. By a friend. 8vo. Pp. viii, 503. London, 1877

The title of a later edition (1878) begins, "Thoughts and characters. . . ."

SELECTIONS in prose and verse, from the papers of R. H. C. [R. H. Cheney]. 4to. 1871

SELECTIONS of religious poetry [including original pieces. By Caroline R. Yarnall]. 8vo. London, N.D.

SELF. By the author of *Cecil* [Mrs Catherine F. G. Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1845

SELF and self-sacrifice; or, Nelly's story. By Anna Lisle [Annabella Crawford]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 354. London [1892]

SELF and the other. [A novel.] By Victoria Cross [Vivien Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 303. London, 1911

SELF-ABASEMENT and self-exaltation. . . . By J. B. [Joseph Barker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 26.] Wortley, 1845

SELF-CONDEMNATION; or [James Brown] the author of the Second edition of the Debate in the shop, condemned out of his own mouth: wherein the first account, and the arguments in the discourse, intituled Imparity among pastors, &c., are vindicated. [By Dr John Hay.] 4to. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1703

Regarding the controversy, *see* the note to "Imparity among pastors . . ." *also* "Self-murder. . . ."

SELF-CONDEMNED. [A novel.] By Averil Beaumont [Mrs Margaret Hunt]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 32.] London, 1883

SELF-CONDEMNED (the); a romance. By the author of *The Lollards*, etc. [Thomas Gaspey]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1836

SELF-CONTROL; a novel. [By Mrs Mary Brunton.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 50.] Edinburgh, 1811

SELF-DENYING (a) ordinance. [A novel.] By M. Hamilton [Mrs Churchill-Luck, *née* Spottiswoode-Ashe]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

SELF-DEVOTION; or, the history of Katherine Randolph. By the author of *The only daughter* [Harriette Campbell]; edited by the author of *The Subaltern* [Rev. G. R. Gleig, D.D.]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

SELF-ENAMOUR'D (the); or, the ladies' doctor: a comedy. As it is now acting at the City Theatre in Caple Street. By P. H. [Paul Hiffernan], M.D. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1750

SELF-EXAMINATION before confirmation; with devotions and directions for the confirmation day. By the author of *Amy Herbert* [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 151, 3. London, 1859

SELF-EXAMINATION; with the likeliest means of conversion, and salvation: or, happy, and welcome advice, if it meets with a soul ingenious. . . . By R. Junius [Richard Younge]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1663

SELF-EXISTENCE (the) and supreme Deity of Christ as God, and his generation and Sonship as Immanuel God-man, as revealed in the Sacred Scriptures, and explained in a treatise on the Sonship, person, and offices of Christ, defended; against the Rev. Mr Adam Gib, minister of the Gospel in Edinburgh. By the author of that treatise [William Dalgleish, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 54. Edinburgh, 1777

SELF-FORMATION; or, the history of an individual mind: intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to success. By a Fellow of a College [Capel Lofft, M.A., Barrister]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1837

SELF-INDULGENCE; a tale of the nineteenth century. [By Lady Charlotte Susan Bury, *née* Campbell.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] Edinburgh, 1812

SELFISHNESS and its remedy. By a minister of the Gospel [Rev. Joseph Wilson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 195.] New York, 1859

SELF-MADE (a) countess; the justification of a husband. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1900

SELF-MADE (a) man's wife; her letters to her son. By Charles Eustace Merriman [Wilder Dwight Quint *and* George Tilton Richardson]. 8vo. New York, 1905

SELF-MURDER; or, an Episcopal-Doctor [John Hay] murdering his own reputation in a pamphlet, called, "Self-condemnation," in pursuance of the Debate in the shop. [By Rev. James Brown.] Fol. S. sh. [Edinburgh, 1703]
Ascribed also to James Clark, minister at Glasgow. *See also* "Self-condemnation. . . ."

SELF-POSSESSION the happiness only of a true Christian; three discourses on Luke, 21. 19, viz. I. On the possession of our own souls. II. On Christian patience as necessary thereto. III. Directions to attain this happiness. [By Samuel Wright, D.D.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1734

SELF-PROTECTION; the case of the [Thirty-nine] Articles. By Clericus [Charles Page Eden, Fellow of Oriel]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1835
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr Bliss.

SELF-PROVING (the) monetary record and perpetual indicator of the estate of ——. [By G. H. Rickards.] Third edition. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

SELF-RENUNCIATION. [Translated from the French of Abbé Guilloré, S.J.; with introduction by Rev. Thomas T. Carter.] 8vo. London, 1877

SELF-SACRIFICE; or, the Chancellor's chaplain. By the author of *The Bishop's daughter*, etc. [Rev. Erskine Neale]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 341. London, 1844

SELIM; a tale. By Peter Pindar [C. F. Lawler]. 8vo. London, 1803

SELIM and Zaida; an oriental poem. [By John Boyd Greenshields, advocate.] 12mo. [*Catalogue of the Scott Exhibition* (*Edin.*, 1872), p. 124.] London, 1802

SELIMA and Azor; a Persian tale, in three parts: as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Sir George Collier.] 8vo. Pp. 3, 39. [*Bodl.*] London, 1784

SELIMA; or the village tale. By the authoress of *Fanny* [Harriet Ventum]. 12mo. 6 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

SELIM'S letters, exposing the malpractices of the Office of Ordnance; with the particulars of the enquiry of the Board of Ordnance. . . . [By William Augustus Miles.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 379.] London, 1771

SELINA; her hopeful efforts and her livelier failures. . . . By George Madden Martin [Mrs Attwood R. Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 409. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1914

SELKIRKSHIRE and its places of interest. By the author of *Bygone days in our village*, *The Grange Farm*, etc. [Jean L. Watson]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874

SELMA. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

SELMA; a tale of the sixth Crusade [in verse]. [By Alexander Ross, Episcopal minister in Ulster.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1839

SELVAGGIO; a tale of Italian country life. [By Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] 8vo. London, 1865

SELVE (le). By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

SELWYN in search of a daughter; and other tales. By the author of *Tales of the moors*, etc. [Caroline Bowles, *later* Mrs Southey]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835
Wrongly ascribed to Mrs A. Gillespie Smyth.

SEMI-ATTACHED (the) couple. By the author of *The semi-detached house* [The Hon. Emily Eden]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

SEMI-BOTANICAL (a) excursion to the Land's End. [By James Cook, of Paisley.] 12mo. Private print, 1874

SEMI-COMICAL guide to Richmond; with a page about Petersham. By Moonraker [Daniel Howie]. 8vo. Pp. 131. Richmond, 1881

SEMI-DETACHED (the) house. [By the Hon. Emily Eden.] Edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. 12mo. Pp. 327. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1859

SEMITONES. By A. B. C. [Alfred Abernethy Cowles]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

SEMPER eadem. The laws of the Church of Rome, from 1520 to 1886, on heresy and heretics, unchanged and unchangeable. By Eranistes [Robert Charles Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] Folkestone [1890 ?]

SENATE (the); or, social villagers of Kentish Town; a canto. By "Selina" [James Sheridan Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1817

SENATOR Cashdollar, of Washington. By Stonewall Cutter [Louis Levy]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1899

SENATOR North. [A novel.] By Frank Lin [Gertrude Franklin Atherton]. 8vo. New York, 1900

SENATORIAL functions; or, how Members of Parliament represent the whole Empire; being an inquiry into the present state of the representation. . . . By H. N. F. W. [H. N. F. Woodburn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

SENATORS (the). [A poem. By Thomas Hallie Delamayne, B.A., T.C.D.] 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1772

SEND for Doctor O'Grady. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1923

SENILIA; 1891–1894. [Poems, chiefly in Latin. By] W. S. Y. [William Siddons Young]. Second edition. 8vo. Ff. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, 1895

SENILIA; or, an old man's miscellany. [By Rev. Philip Skelton.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 212.] London, 1786

SENILITIES; or, solitary amusements in prose and verse; with a cursory disquisition on the future condition of the sexes. By the editor of *The Reveries of solitude*, etc. [Rev. Richard Graves]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 306. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 93.] London, 1801

SENIOR (the) devle. By Elijer Goft [William Dawes]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] London, 1886

SENIOR (the) partner; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1881

SENIOR (the) songman. By the author of *St Olave's*, etc. [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1883

SENIOR (the) tutor; a story of a Cambridge court. . . . By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

SENNACHERIB and Pio Nono; Rabshakeh and Cardinal Wiseman; being a meditation on the 37th chapter of Isaiah. [By the Hon. Mrs Francis Maude.] 8vo. London, 1850

SEÑORA Villena; and Gray, an Oldhaven romance. By the author of *Real people* [Marrion Wilcox]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

SENSATIONAL (a) case. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

SENSE and sensibility; a novel. By a lady [Jane Austen]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

SENSE (the) of the people concerning the present state of affairs; with remarks upon some passages of our own and the Roman history: in a letter to a Member of Parliament. [By —— Ellis.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1715]

SENSIBLE etiquette of the best society; customs, manners, morals, and home culture, compiled from the best authorities. By Mrs Harriette Oxnard Ward [Mrs Clara Moore, *née* Jessup]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Philadelphia, 1878

SENSIBLE seats and scientific saddles, bits, and bridles. . . . By a horse-breaker and trainer [J. Charles King]. 8vo. London [1889]

SENSUS communis. An essay on the freedom of wit and humour; in a letter to a friend. [By Arthur Ashley Cooper, third Earl of Shaftesbury.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 692.] London, 1709

SENT to Coventry. [A novel.] By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

SENTENCE analysis for the lower forms of public schools. By one of the authors of *The King's English* [H. W. Fowler]. 8vo. Oxford, 1906

Preface signed: H. W. F.

SENTENCE (the) from Scripture and reason against arch-bishops and bishops, with their curats. . . . [By Hezekiah Woodward.] 4to. London [1644]

This treatise is the same as "A dialogue arguing that arch-bishops, bishops, curates, neuters are to be cut off by the law of God . . ." previously published in the same year. *See above.*

SENTENCE (the) of the court. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1901

SENTENCED. [A novel.] By Edward Fitzgibbon [Somerville Gibney]. 8vo. London, 1890

SENTENCES selected out of Solomon's Proverbs and Ecclesiastes, English and Latin. In English by H. D. [Henry Danvers]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1728

SENTIMENT not principle ; or, an old man's legacy. [By Mrs M. de Havilland.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

SENTIMENT (the) of flowers. [By Rev. Robert Tyas, M.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1835

The ninth edition bears the author's name.

SENTIMENTAL Bobby ; or, the autobiography of a pussy cat, in seven mews. By Carl Sartor [Charles Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 59. London, 1898

SENTIMENTAL (the) calendar ; being twelve funny stories. By J. S. of Dale [Frederic Jesup Stimson]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1886

SENTIMENTAL (the) exhibition ; or, portraits and sketches of the times. [By Edward Long.] 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.*, May 1813.] London, 1774

SENTIMENTAL fables ; design'd chiefly for the use of the ladies. [By Thomas Marryott, M.D.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Belfast, 1771

SENTIMENTAL (a) journey through France and Italy. By Mr Yorick [Laurence Sterne]. Second edition. 12mo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 213.] London, 1768

For a continuation, *see* "Yorick's Sentimental Journey continued, by Eugenius" [John Hall-Stevenson]. Some later editions contain both the original work and the continuation.

SENTIMENTAL Maria ; and other stories. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1899

SENTIMENTAL (the) sailor ; or, St Preux to Eloisa : an elegy in two parts, with notes. [By Thomas Mercer.] 4to. Pp. xv, 48. [*Edin. Pub. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1772

SENTIMENTAL tales. [By William Russell, LL.D.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1771

SENTIMENTAL (a) tour through Newcastle. By a young lady [Jane Harvey]. 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Topog.*] Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1794

SENTIMENTAL (the) traveller ; notes on places. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

SENTIMENTS (the) and advice of Thomas Trueman, a virtuous and understanding footman ; in a letter to his brother Jonathan, setting forth the custom of vail giving in a candid and most interesting point of view, with regard to private and public happiness, which depends on this practice. [By Jonas Hanway.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 314.] London, 1760

SENTIMENTS (the) of a British American [Oxenbridge Thacher]. 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Boston, 1764

SENTIMENTS (the) of a Dutch patriot ; being the speech of * * * in an august assembly on the present state of affairs, and the resolution necessary at this juncture to be taken for the safety of the republick ; faithfully translated from the Dutch original [by John Campbell, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 44. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1746

SENTIMENTS (the) of a true patriot and good man, (lately deceased) on the mischievous tendency of Tom Paine's "Rights of man," in the form of a protest against that publication, addressed to the members of a book society. [By William Lisle Bowles.] 12mo. Pp. 42. [*Bodl.*] Canterbury, 1819

SENTIMENTS (the) of an English freeholder, on the late decision of the Middlesex election. [By —— Downley and —— Dunning.] 4to. [*Bibl. Parriana*, p. 400 ; *Mon. Rev.* xli. 462.] London, 1769

SENTIMENTS (the) of Abp. Tillotson and Sharp on regeneration, and of Bp. Moor, Blackal, Bull, &c., on justification by faith only ; recommended to the perusal of the more serious and considerate followers of Mr Whitefield. . . . By a friend to true religion [Joseph Nicoll, of Gray's Inn]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London [1736]

SENTIMENTS on eloquence ; in a letter, addressed to —— Esq. of Gray's Inn. By a gentleman of Shropshire [—— Woodforde]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Crit.* vii. 327.] London, 1795

SEPARATION (the) ; a novel. By the authoress of *Flirtation* [Lady Charlotte Susan Bury, *née* Campbell]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1830

SEPARATION (the) of Church and State injurious to religion. By a dissenting minister [—— Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 40, xvi. London, N.D.

SEPHER KODESH ; or, a Key to the hieratic cypher of the Holy Scriptures. [By Richard Saumarez, Rear-Admiral.] 8vo. Pp. 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] Jersey [1830 ?]

Also attributed to Mrs —— Hartley.

SEPTEMBER; a rural poem: humbly inscribed to all sportsmen; with notes and illustrations. By a gentleman called Dick Merryfellow [Richard Gardiner]. 4to. [*Memoir of Rich. Gardiner*, p. 212; *Mon. Rev.* lxiv. 150.] London, 1780

SEPTEMBER; or, sport on sporting! By Doggrel Drydog [Charles Clark]. 4to. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 44.] Colchester, private print [1856]

SEPULCHRA exposita; or, an account of opening some barrows in the neighbourhood of Audley End. [By the Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville, eldest son of Lord Braybrooke.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*] 1848

SEPULCHRAL monuments in Great Britain applied to illustrate the history of families, manners, habits, and arts, at the different periods from the Norman Conquest to the seventeenth century; with introductory observations. [By Richard Gough, F.R.S.] Fol. 3 vols. [*Upcott*, i. xxi.] London, 1786–96

SEQUEL (the) containing what was omitted in the Triumvirade, or Broad-Bottomry at the asterisks. By Porcupinus Pelagius [McNamara Morgan]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 23.] London [1750?]

*See also below*, "The Triumvirade. . . ."

SEQUEL of a pamphlet intitled Observations on the writings of the Craftsman. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 286.] London, 1730

*See also* "Farther Observations . . ." and "Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication. . . ."

SEQUEL (the) of Advice to posterity, concerning a point of the last importance. . . . Written by a friend to liberty and property [John Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Bodl.*] London, 1756

*See* the earlier "Advice to Posterity. . . ."

SEQUEL of the Letters written by a Peruvian princess [Françoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt, Dame de Graffigny]. 12mo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1749

SEQUEL of the Policy of England towards Spain; in answer to the Earl of Carnarvon's work entitled "Portugal and Galicia": to which is prefixed an answer to an article in the Quarterly Review, No. cxv. [By Henry Southern and Sir George Villiers.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 205. [*W.*] London, 1837

SEQUEL (the) of the Resurrection of Jesus considered; in answer to the Sequel of the trial of the witnesses. Revised by the author of *The resurrection considered* [Peter Annet]. 8vo. Pp. 36. London, N.D.

SEQUEL (the) of the Tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection [by Thomas Sherlock]; being an answer to the exceptions of a late pamphlet [by Peter Annet], entitled, The resurrection of Jesus considered by a moral philosopher. [By Charles Moss, D.D.] Revised by the author of the *Tryal of the witnesses*. 8vo. Pp. 164. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1749

Originally published in 1744 under the title: "Evidence of the resurrection cleared. . . ." *See above.*

SEQUEL (the); or, moderation further display'd: a poem. By the author of *Faction display'd* [William Shippen, M.P.]. 4to. Pp. 20. N.P., 1705

SEQUEL to an unfinished manuscript of Henry Kirke White's; designed to illustrate the contrast afforded by Christians and infidels, at the close of life. By the author of *The wonders of the vegetable kingdom displayed*, etc. [Mary Roberts]. 12mo. Pp. xv, 142. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 500.] London, 1823

SEQUEL (a) to Don Juan. [By George W. M. Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1843]

SEQUEL (the) to Old Jolliffe; written in the same spirit by the same spirit [Mrs Matilda Ann Mackarness, *née* Planché]. 8vo. London, 1846

SEQUEL (a) to "Our new life in Christ"; or, the presence of Jesus on the altar. [By Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay, M.A.] 12mo. London, 1872

SEQUEL to Outlines and notes [of twenty-nine years. By George Wyndham Bridges]. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 191.] N.P. [1863]

SEQUEL to Sematology; being an attempt to clear the way for the regeneration of metaphysics. . . . By the author of an *Outline of sematology* . . . [Benjamin Humphrey Smart]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1837

*See also* "Outline of sematology."

SEQUEL to Sir Argus's Rout; a poem. [By Mrs Grove.] [*Mendham Collection Cat.* p. 137.] N.P., N.D.

SEQUEL (a) to Sir William Jones's pamphlet on the Principles of government: in a dialogue between a freeholder in the County of Denbigh and the Dean of Glocester [Josiah Tucker, D.D., the author]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glocester, 1784

SEQUEL (a) to the "Antidote to the Miseries of human life." . . . By the author of the *Antidote* [Harriet Corp]. 8vo. London, 1809

SEQUEL (a) to the "Church of the period," with the author's reasons for leaving the Church of England. [By John Ashley, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

SEQUEL (a) to the Essay on spirit [commonly ascribed to Bishop Robert Clayton]; being the result of a fair and serious inquiry concerning a very important doctrine of the Christian religion [viz. the Holy Trinity] . . . with some observations relating to the Athanasian and Nicene Creeds. . . . [By Rev. William Hopkins, B.A., Vicar of Bolney, Sussex.] 8vo. London, 1752

SEQUEL (a) to the Friendly advice to the poor of Manchester [by Rev. John Clayton, M.A.]. By Joseph Stot, cobbler [Robert Whitworth, printer]. 12mo. Manchester, 1756

SEQUEL (a) to the Gift of a grandfather. [Biographical reminiscences of Edinburgh celebrities. By Lord Newhaven of Carrickmayne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Edinburgh?] private print [1839?]

SEQUEL (a) to the Lancashire dialect. . . . By Paul Bobbin [James Butterworth], Cousin German of the famous Tim Bobbin, of merry memory. 8vo. Pp. 46. Manchester, 1819

SEQUEL (a) to the Opera of Flora; as it is now acted at the Theatre Royal in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields: to which is added, the musick engraved on copper plates. Written by the author of *Flora* [John Hippisley]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1732

SEQUELAE; or, the results of an examination. By H. M. B. [Henry Montagu Butler, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 28. N.P., 1898

SEQUENTIAL (the) system of musical notes. By Arthur Wallbridge [William Arthur Brown Lunn]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 53.] London, 1842

The sixth edition (1873) bears the author's name.

SERAGLIO (the); a comic opera, in two acts: as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1776

Also attributed to Captain Edward Thompson, R.N.

SERAPHICK love, tender'd to the immortal soul: or, the sixth gift of Theophilus Philanthropos [Robert Poole, M.D.]. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1740

SERBSKI Pesme; or, national songs of Servia. By Owen Meredith [Hon. Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1861

Another edition (Boston, 1877, 12mo) bears a different title: "The national songs of Servia, translated by Owen Meredith."

SERF (the). [A novel.] By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] New York, 1907

SERF'S (the) daughter; a tale of domestic life: translated from the Swedish of Uncle Adam [C. A. Wetterburgh] by F. Rowan. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1854

SERGEANT Bell and his Raree Show. [By George Mogridge.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

SERGEANT Brue; a musical farce. Words by Owen Hall [James Davis]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1904]

SERGEANT (the) in the Hielans, whan he went down wi' Mr Lyell in the Dunara Castle to testify to the Hielanmen against Robertson Smith. By Andrew Lyell, LL.D., schoolmaister in Cawmeltoun, wha wrote *Oor new Cawndidate* [Sir John Skelton, advocate, LL.D.]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1881

SERGEANT Michael Cassidy, R.E. By "Sapper" [Cyril M'Neile]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

SERGEANT Von. [By William Henry Bishop, B.A.] 8vo. New York, 1889

SERIA ludo. By a dilettante [Charles John Darling, Lord Justice, *later* Baron Darling]. 4to. [*Who's Who.*] London, 1903

SERIES (a) of answers to certain objections against separating from the rebellious Colonies [in North America. By the Rev. Josiah Tucker, D.D., Dean of Gloucester]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 284.] Gloucester, 1776

SERIES (a) of experiments in agriculture. [By Moses Birnie.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1829

SERIES (a) of facts, shewing the present political state of India, as far as concerns the powers at war; and the probable consequences of a general pacification in Europe, before we shall have decided our contests in the Carnatic. . . . [By Captain Joseph Price.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1783

SERIES (a) of genuine letters between Henry and Frances. [By Elizabeth and Richard Griffith.] 12mo. 6 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1767

SERIES (a) of interesting questions, on the nature, constitution, and administration of Gospel-Churches; humbly submitted to intelligent serious Presbyterians of every denomination. By a friend of truth and peace [James Ramsay, minister at Glasgow]. 8vo. Pp. 78. Edinburgh, 1800

SERIES (a) of lay sermons on good principles and good breeding. By the Ettrick Shepherd [James Hogg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1834

SERIES (a) of letters, addressed to a friend, upon the Roman Catholic question. By Britannicus [John Stockdale Hardy]. 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1820

SERIES (a) of letters addressed to Thomas Jefferson. By Tacitus [Thomas Evans]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 280.] Philadelphia, 1802

SERIES (a) of letters for the improvement of youth. By the author of *Clarinda Cathcart*, etc. [Mrs Jane Marshall, or Marishall]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 239.] Edinburgh, 1788

SERIES (a) of letters on rural police. . . . By a Juror [—— Downing]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 81.] London, 1838

SERIES (a) of letters, on the circulating medium of the British Isles. . . . Wherein is laid before the public a plan for a general reformation of the present vicious system of the currency. . . . [By Rev. Francis John Hext, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 48. Truro, 1819

SERIES (a) of letters, on the late Theatrical Festival. . . . By Mad Tom [—— Sowerby]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

SERIES (a) of plays, in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind; each passion being the subject of a tragedy and a comedy. [By Joanna Baillie.] 8vo. Pp. 411. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1798

A later edition (1821) bears the author's name.

SERIES (a) of private notes and mems for thinking men. By Nabi Cosmos [Thomas S. Bulmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 37.] Belfast, Victoria, 1879

SERIES (a) of questions, comprising the history of the four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. . . . [By William Field.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 97.] Warwick, 1816

SERIO-COMIC history of Cuba. By Brother Bill [Robert O'Neal]. 8vo. New York, 1903

SERIO - COMICO - CANINO - POLYGLOTTOS. By an old Wykehamist [H. Smale]. 12mo. Pp. 91. London [1865 ?]

SERIOUS (a) address . . . on the important subject of a gospel ministry. [By John Conder, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 2.] London, 1753

SERIOUS (a) address to Christians, on the Scripture doctrine of future punishments. [By Rev. Edward William Whitaker, M.A.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1791

SERIOUS (a) address to His Majesty [George II.] concerning the law of patronage; or, presenting ministers to vacant communities without leave ask'd or obtained from the stated hearers. [By Rev. Roderick Mackenzie, M.A., minister at Loch-Broom.] 8vo. Pp. 34. London [174–]

SERIOUS (a) address to Lay-methodists, to beware of the false pretences of their teachers; with an appendix, containing an account of the fatal and bloody effects of enthusiasm. . . . By a sincere Protestant [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Bodl.*] London, 1745

SERIOUS (a) address to parents. By the author of *A letter to children and young persons* [Josiah Townsend]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leeds, 1806

SERIOUS (a) address to persons recovered from dangerous illness; written for the poor. By the rector of Calverton, Bucks [Hon. C. G. Perceval]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

SERIOUS (a) address to Protestant dissenters in the present crisis. By a puritan [Robert Mackenzie Beverley]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1834

SERIOUS (a) address to some of the inhabitants of Boston, and others inclinable to scepticism and infidelity. [By Thomas Morris, of Boston.] 8vo. Pp. 93. Boston [1778 ?]

Signed: Philanthropos.

SERIOUS (a) address to such of the people called Quakers, on the continent of North America, as profess scruples relative to the present Government; exhibiting the ancient real testimony of that people concerning obedience to civil authority. . . . By a native of Pennsylvania . . . [Isaac Grey]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 380.] Philadelphia, 1778

This pamphlet gave such offence to the mass of the Friends that they bought up and destroyed all copies they could discover; but other editions, enlarged, were afterwards published in the same year.

SERIOUS (a) address to the Anabaptists; being a letter from a minister to some of his parishioners of that persuasion. [By Thomas Hewerdine, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

Followed by "A second address. . . ."

SERIOUS (a) address to the public on the practice of vaccination; in which the late failure of that operation in the family of Earl Grosvenor is particularly adverted to: sold for the benefit of the Portuguese sufferers. [By Sir Gilbert Blane.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*W.*] London, 1811

SERIOUS (a) address to the Rev. Dr Priestley . . . wherein the doctor's sentiment of the Person of our Lord Jesus Christ is considered. By Christophilus [John Butterworth]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 22.] Coventry, 1790

SERIOUS (a) address to the rulers of America, on the inconsistency of their conduct respecting slavery; forming a contrast between the encroachments of England on American liberty and American injustice in tolerating slavery. [By Anthony Benezet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Trenton, New Jersey, 1783

Signed: A farmer.

SERIOUS (a) address to the yearly meeting of the Friends in London, 1801. By Theophilus [William Matthews]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 343.] London, 1801

SERIOUS (a) address to those who profane the Lord's Day by worldly business. . . . [By John Wesley?] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London? 1745?]

SERIOUS (a) advice to a preservative against the blasphemous heresie of Socinianism. By J. G. G. [John Gailhard, Gentleman]. 4to. Pp. 41. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1695

SERIOUS advice to persons who have been sick, to be put into their hands as soon as they are recover'd; with a thanksgiving for recovery: in a letter from a minister [Edmund Gibson, D.D.] to his parishioners. 8vo. London, 1723

SERIOUS advice to the good people of England; shewing them their true interest, and their true friends. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] [London, 1710]

No title-page. Included in Hoadly's Collected Works, vol. i.

SERIOUS advice to the young women of Sussex, or others who may read these lines. [By Samuel West.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 78.] Horsham, N.D.

SERIOUS (a) and affectionate address to all orders of men, adapted to this awful crisis; in which are earnestly recommended the works of the late Rev. William Law, A.M., not yet sufficiently known. . . . [By Thomas Mills.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 308.] Bath, 1781

Also attributed to Thomas Lancake.

SERIOUS (a) and compassionate inquiry into the causes of the present neglect and contempt of the Protestant religion and Church of England; with several seasonable considerations offer'd to all English Protestants, tending to perswade them to a complyance with and conformity to the religion and government of this Church as it is established by the laws of the kingdom. [By John Goodman, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 21, 247. [*Bodl.*] London, 1674

This exhortation evoked from Vincent Alsop in his "Melius inquirendum" a counter invitation to deeper consideration of the causes of Nonconformity.

SERIOUS (a) and earnest address to Protestant Dissenters. . . . representing the many and important principles on which their dissent from the establishment is grounded. [By Rev. Joseph Cornish, of Colyton, Devonshire.] Third edition. 8vo. [Murch's *Dissenters*, p. 341.] London, 1772

SERIOUS (a) and earnest exhortation to attend public worship; addressed by a minister [Rev. Thomas Stabback] to his parishioners. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 100.] Helston, 1804

SERIOUS (a) and familiar dialogue concerning the divine ordinance of baptism. By a friend of truth [Rev. Elisha Scott Williams]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 61.] Boston [1840?]

SERIOUS and free thoughts on the present state of the Church and of religion; addressed, as an humble expostulation, to the Right Reverend their Lordships, the Bishops of the Church of England. Fourth edition, with additions. By a Christian [Micaiah Towgood]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [Turner's *Eminent Unitarians*, p. 410.] London, 1774

SERIOUS (a) and friendly address to the Non-conformists, beginning with the Anabaptists; or, an addition to the Perswasive to peace and unity. By W. A. [William Allen, D.D., vicar of Bridgwater]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1676

SERIOUS (a) and friendly address to the public on the dangerous consequences of neglecting common coughs and colds so frequent in this climate. . . . By a gentleman of the Faculty [Thomas Hayes]. 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* lxxi. 75.] London, 1783

The author's name appears on the title-page of the third edition, published in 1786.

SERIOUS and friendly letters to a deist. [By Thomas Church, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 81. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1752

SERIOUS (a) and humble address to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, wherein the causes of that contempt and scorn of the clergy and religion which they groan under, are enquired into. [By Ralph Lambert, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Meath.] 4to. London, 1705

SERIOUS (a) and respectful address to the clergy on approving and ordaining candidates for the ministry. By J. Edwardson [Jessie Appleton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 54.] Boston, 1851

SERIOUS (a) and seasonable address to the citizens and freemen of the city of Dublin. [By Sir Richard Cox.] 8vo. Pp. 44. Dublin, 1749

SERIOUS and seasonable advice to the English soldiers of his Majesty's army. [By John Ray, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

SERIOUS (a) and useful scheme, to make an hospital for incurables of universal benefit to all his majesty's subjects; occasioned by a report, that the estate of Richard Norton Esq; was to be appointed by parliament for such an endowment. . . . By a celebrated author in Ireland [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 226.] London, 1733

SERIOUS (a) apology for the Ecclesiastical characteristics. By the real author of that performance [John Witherspoon, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 45. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1763

Wrongly ascribed to —— Buchanan. *See above*, "Ecclesiastical characteristics. . . ."

SERIOUS (a) call to repentance and amendment of life, occasioned by the contagious distemper which has continued a considerable time among the cattle, &c. Jonah, i. 7. [By William Powell, D.D., Dean of St Asaph.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, N.D.

SERIOUS (a) caution against the dangerous errors of the Anabaptists. [By Lewis Bagot, Bishop of St Asaph.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1807

SERIOUS (the) Christian; or, three great points of practical Christianity. . . . By an American [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] London, 1699

SERIOUS conferences anent separation between an adherer to the Church of Scotland and a seceder. [By Rev. John Currie.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1741

SERIOUS considerations, addressed to British labourers and mechanics at the present crisis. [By Samuel Heywood.] 8vo. London, 1803

SERIOUS considerations concerning the doctrines of election and reprobation; extracted from a late author [John Wesley, M.A.]. Third edition. 12mo. Pp. 12. London, 1778

First published in 1740.

SERIOUS considerations for repressing of the increase of Iesvites, priests, and papists, without shedding of blood. Written by Sir R. C. [Sir Robert Cotton] and presented to King Iames of happie memory. 4to. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1641

SERIOUS considerations on absolute predestination; extracted from a late author [John Wesley, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 24. Bristol, 1770

First published in 1741.

SERIOUS considerations on the measures of the present [Earl of Bute's] administration. [By John Butler, Bishop of Hereford.] 4to. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* i. 72; *Mon. Rev.* xxviii. 210.] London, 1763

SERIOUS considerations on the several high duties which the nation in general, (as well as it's trade in particular) labours under. . . . By a well-wisher to the good people of Great-Britain [Sir Matthew Decker]. Third edition. 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 329.] London, 1744

SERIOUS considerations on the signature of testimonials for Holy Orders. [By Beilby Porteus, Bishop of London.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1799

SERIOUS (a) [or rather ironical] defence of some late measures of the administration; particularly with regard to the introduction and establishment of foreign troops. [By John Douglas, Bishop of Salisbury.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1756

SERIOUS (a) dialogue betwixt a Churchman and a Quaker. [By George Keith.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] [1700?]

Signed: G. K.

SERIOUS (a) enquiry into the present state of the Church of England; or, the danger of the Church from the rashness of the clergy: in a letter to Dr Atterbury, Prolocutor to the Lower-House of Convocation. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1711

SERIOUS (a) enquiry into the use and importance of external religion; occasioned by some passages in the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Durham's [Joseph Butler's] charge to the clergy of that diocese at his Lordship's primary visitation in the year 1751: humbly addressed to his Lordship. [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1752

SERIOUS (a) examination and impartial survey of a print, designed, "The true state [of the difference between the Reformed Presbytery and some brethren who lately deserted them]; . . . wherein the new scheme of doctrine anent the extent of Christ's death . . . is tried at the Scripture-bar. . . . [By Rev. John MacMillan, junior.] 8vo. Pp. 212. Edinburgh, 1754

SERIOUS (a) examination of George Keith's pretended Serious call to the Quakers, inviting them to return to Christianity; proving the same none of Christ's call, but unchristian, invidious, perverse, and self-contradictory. By some of his quondam dear friends, called Quakers. [By George Whitehead.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 905.] London, 1707

SERIOUS (a) examination of the Independent's catechism; and therein, of the chief principles of non-conformity to, and separation from, the Church of England. . . . [By Benjamin Camfield, rector of Aileston.] 8vo. 2 parts. Pp. 347, 12. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1668

"To the reader," signed: B. C.
There is an appendix to the work: On the authority of kings, and obedience of subjects, by the same author, pp. 38.

SERIOUS (a) exhortation to the electors of Great Britain. [By John Fonblanque.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] [London], N.D.

SERIOUS (a) exhortation to the electors of Great Britain; wherein the importance of the approaching elections is particularly proved from our present situation both at home and abroad. [By Hugh Hume, 3rd Earl of Marchmont.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1740

SERIOUS (a) exhortation, with some important advices, relating to the late cases about conformity, recommended to the present dissenters from the Church of England. [By William Cave.] 4to. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

SERIOUS (a) expostulation addressed to Mr A—— J—— [Andrew Jukes] on the subject of his recent book entitled The second death and the restitution of all things. By D. W. [David Walther]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

*See above*, "The Second death. . . ."

SERIOUS (a) expostulation with that party in Scotland, commonly known by the name of Whigs; wherein is modestly and plainly laid open the inconsistency of their practices. . . . [By James Crawfurd, author of the History of the House of Este.] 4to. Pp. 63. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1682

SERIOUS (a) expostulation with zealous professors of the Christian religion, on the subject of public rejoicings. [By Thomas Scantlebury.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 541.] Sheffield, 1801

SERIOUS (a) inquiry into some late proceedings in vindication of the honour, credit, and reputation of the university of Ox . . . d, relative to an offence of a certain member [Dr William Lewis] of the same. [By George Wilmot, Fellow of Balliol.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Bodl.*] London, 1751

SERIOUS (a) inquiry into this grand question, Whether a law to prevent the occasional conformity of dissenters would not be inconsistent with the Act of toleration, and a breach of the Queen's promise? [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 53.] London, 1704

SERIOUS (a) letter to the public, on the late transaction between Lord North and the Duke of Gordon. [By J. Parkes.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1778

SERIOUS (the) peoples reasoning and speech with the worlds teachers and professors. By G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 658.] London, 1659

SERIOUS (a) proposal for promoting lawful and honourable marriage. [By Dr E. Cother.] 8vo. London, 1750

SERIOUS (a) proposal to the ladies for the advancement of their true and greater interest. By a lover of her sex [Mary Astell]. 8vo. 2 parts. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1697

SERIOUS questions for the New Year; from a pastor [John Turner Sargent] to his flock. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 118.] Boston, 1843

SERIOUS (a) reflection on the grievous scandal of profane language in conversation. [By Rev. Josiah Woodward.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1741

The second edition (1708) bears the author's name.

SERIOUS reflections during the life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with his vision of the angelick world: written by himself. [By Thomas Gent.] 8vo. Pp. 270, 84. [C. Knight's *Shadows of the Old Booksellers.*] London, 1720

Wrongly attributed to Daniel Defoe.

SERIOUS (the) reflections of a rational Christian, from 1788 to 1797. [By Augustus Henry Fitzroy, third Duke of Grafton.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 200.] London, 1797

SERIOUS reflections on a dissolution of Parliament. [By Isaac Preston, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.] 8vo. London, 1784

SERIOUS reflections on the death of Johannes. . . . By Eliza [Eliza Day]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 52.] London, 1789

SERIOUS thoughts generated by perusing Lord Brougham's Discourse of natural theology; with a few broad hints on education and politics. [By —— Southam.] 8vo. Pp. 134. London, 1836

SERIOUS thoughts on the fall and restoration of man; with some remarks on the doctrines of predestination and original sin. By Aquila [Samuel Alexander]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 11.] London, 1814

SERIOUS thoughts upon the perseverance of the saints. [By Rev. John Wesley.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [Osborn's *Wesley Bibl.*] London, 1751

SERIOUS (a) view of the remarkable providences of the times, and a warning as to the public sins, dangers, and duty of British Protestants; first read to an Associate congregation in Scotland at the beginning of the French war; now published with an introduction relating to the present alarming state of Great Britain. [By Rev. Archibald Bruce, Whitburn.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1795

SERIOUS (a) warning of imminent danger. By J. T. [J. Thorne.] 4to. 1672

SERIOUS (the) wooing; a heart's history. By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie]. 8vo. Pp. 268. London, 1901

SERLES' secret. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1909

SERMON (a) against adultery; being sober advice from Horace, to the young gentleman about town, as deliver'd in his second sermon: imitated in the manner of Mr Pope. Together with the original text, as restored by the Rev'd. R. Bentley, Doctor of divinity, and some remarks on the version. [By Alexander Pope.] Fol. Pp. 10 of Latin and 10 of English. London, N.D.

"According to Mr Dyce, it has never been doubted that this is a genuine production of Pope's."—Note in Dyce Cat. ii. 192.

SERMON briefs. By an experienced preacher [Archdeacon John Hammond]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1885–86

SERMON (a) concerning confession of Sinnes, and the power of absolution; preached by Mr Sp. of Queenes College [Anthony Sparrow, *later* Bishop of Exeter, *afterwards* of Norwich]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1637

SERMON (a) concerning the Eucharist [on Matt. 26/26-28]; delivered on Easter day in Oxford. [By Richard James, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] London, 1629

SERMON (a) [on 1 Cor. i. 10] concerning unity and agreement; preached at Carfax chvrch in Oxford, August 9. 1646. By one of the students of Christ-Church [Jasper Mayne]. 4to. Pp. 60. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 456.] [Oxford] 1646

Reprinted in 1647 with the author's name and included in his Certain Sermons, 1653.

SERMON (a) [on Cant. 2/5] explaining the life of faith, preached in the city of Edinburgh by a minister of known learning, piety and integrity [Alexander Hamilton]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1705

SERMON (a) [on Acts x., part of the 38th verse] for a general fast, suitable to Christians of all denominations and calculated to revive the genuine spirit of our holy religion. By a layman [George Colman, the younger]. 8vo. Pp. 25. London, N.D.

Presentation copy to Mr Douce, with the following note in Colman's handwriting: —"I wrote and published this when we were making a farce of parting—G. C."

SERMON (a) from the grave. . . . By J. R. D. [Rev. James Reid Dill]. 8vo [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 41.] London, 1862

SERMON (a) in Radnor Church . . . 1747. By a presbyter of the Church of England [Rev. William Currie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 203.] Philadelphia, 1748

SERMON, Job, 34. 30. [Jan. 30.] [By Thomas Gordon, a layman.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1733

SERMON (a) no lesse frutefull then famous, made in the yeere of our Lord 1388, and found out hyd in a wall. [By R. Wimbledon.] 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London [1550?]

The title of an edition in 1582 reads: "A sermon made in the yeere 1388. . . ."

SERMON (a) occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures; humbly dedicated to Mr V—— c——r and the H——s of H——s. By their humble servant, the Shaver [John Macgowan]. Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] Mullingar, 1787

SERMON (a) occasion'd by the king's death, and her present Majesty's accession to the crown; preach'd March 29 [1702], by a presbyterian minister in the North [James Kilpatrick]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

The name is altered to *Kirkpatrick* in Mr Laing's handwriting.

SERMON (a) of judgement [on Luke xxi. 27], preached before the Queen Dowager, in her Majesties chappel at Somerset-House, on the first Sunday in Advent; being the 27th. of Novemb. 1686. By J. D. of the Society of Jesus [John Dormer]. Published by her Majesties order. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1687

SERMON on devil worship. [By —— Ferryman.] 8vo. [Leslie's *Cat.*, 1843.]

SERMON (a) on Joh. xix. By R. C. [Roger Carr, B.A., of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 177.] London, 1578

SERMON (a) on regeneration and grace. By a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Maryland [Rev. John Bissett]. Pp. 30. Baltimore, 1788

SERMON (a) [on Ps. 68/30] on the fast-day, January the sixteenth, 17$\frac{11}{12}$. against such as delight in war. By a divine of the Church of England [William Fleetwood, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Ely]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*D.N.B.* vol. 19, p. 271.] London, 1712

SERMON (the) on the Mount, expounded. By Matheetees [Rev. Richard Govett]. 8vo. London, 1862

SERMON (the) on the Mount, opened and applied. . . . By A. H. [Rev. Anthony Horneck]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 69.] London, 1706

SERMON (a) [from 1 Cor. 11/28] on the necessary knowledge of the Lord's Supper and the necessary preparation for it. . . . [By Thomas Sharp, D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland.] 8vo. Durham, 1792

SERMON (a) on ii. Cor. 5/17, and another on Rom. 7/22, 23. By T. W. [Thomas Wilson]. London [1612?]

SERMON (a) on the occasion of the death of Queen Mary. . . . [By Edward Fowler, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1695

SERMON (a) on the present rebellion in Scotland. [By Thomas Herning.] 8vo. London, 1745

SERMON (a) on the prevailing epidemic. [By Rev. J. Nussey.] 8vo. Bath, 1837

SERMON (a) on the rainbow . . . preached at Arley . . . 1870. By C. J. W. [Rev. Charles James Wilding]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 298.] Bewdly, 1870

SERMON (a) on the Rebellion in Scotland. [By Thomas Secker.] 8vo. London, 1745

SERMON (a) on the rise, progress, corruption, and declension of the Christian religion, and the means of its restoration and advancement; preached at Manchester to an Assembly of Dissenting ministers. [By Rev. Samuel Bourn, of Norwich.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 31.] London, 1753

SERMON on the sacrament; with prayers for the use of persons in private, and of families. [By Rev. Richard Batty.] [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Newcastle, 1750

SERMON (a) preached at Alderly in the county of Gloucester, January IV, 1676: at the funeral of Sir Matthew Hale Kt. late chief justice of His Majestie's court of King's Bench. By E. G., minister of Alderly [Evan Griffith]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1677

Contemporary MS. attribution.

SERMON (a) preached at Barstaple; vpon occasion of the late happy success of God's Church in forraine parts. By G. H. [George Hakewill], D.D. 4to. Pp. 36. [Dredge's *Devon Bibl.* p. 76.] London, 1632

SERMON (a) preached at Bugbrook in Northamptonshire, May 15, 1642, upon the collection for Ireland; condemned in the morning, in the church, before the whole congregation for popery: and in the afternoone there, for having many lyes in it of a high nature. Published by the author [George Jay] in a just vindication of himselfe from that unjust scandall. 4to. Pp. 5, 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1642

Address to the reader signed: G. J.

SERMON (a) [on Lamentations v. 16] preachd at Edinburgh on Thursday the thirtieth of January 1707, being the anniversary of the martyrdom of K. Charles I. By A. C., one of the suffering clergy there [Andrew Cant, episcopalian]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*David Laing.*] N.P., 1707

SERMON (a) preach'd at Edinburgh on Tuesday the 30th of January 1711, being the anniversary of the martyrdom of K. Charles I. By one of the suffering clergy there [Andrew Cant, episcopalian]. 4to. Pp. 23. [*David Laing.*] N.P., 1711

SERMON (a) [on Romans xiii. 2] preach'd at Edinburgh on Tuesday the 30th of January 1714, being the anniversary of the martyrdom of K. Charles I. By one of the suffering clergy there [Andrew Cant, episcopalian]. 4to. Pp. 20. [*David Laing.*] N.P., 1714

Dedication signed: A. C.

SERMON (a) preached at Kingston-upon-Hull upon the day of thanksgiving after the battell . . . at Hessam Moore, near Yorke. By J. W. [Rev. Joshua Whitton, M.A.]. 4to. London, 1644

SERMON (a) [on Jeremiah v. 3], preached at one of the parish-churches in Northampton, on Wednesday the 10th of February, 1779; being the day appointed, by royal authority, for a fast, and for imploring God's blessing on his Majesty's arms: addressed to the officers of the troops then quartered at Northampton. [By William Hughes.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Northampton [1779]

SERMON (a) preached at Pauls crosse on Trinity Sunday, 1571. By E. B. [Edward Bush]. 8vo. No pagination. B.L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1576

Attributed also to Edmund Bunnie.

SERMON (a) preached at Pawles Crosse on Sunday the thirde of November, 1579, in the time of the Plague. By T. W. [Thomas White]. 8vo. Pp. 98. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1578

SERMON (a) [on i. Cor. 11/29] preach'd at St Clement's evening lecture, the first of July . . . 1708, upon the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. By the author of *A divine the best physician* [Samuel Colby]. 8vo. London, 1708

SERMON (a) [on Jud. 19/30] preach'd at the Anniversary-Fast for the martyrdom of King Charles I. at Court, in the last century. [By Robert South, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1709

SERMON (a) [on Mark 12. 17] preached at the assizes at Norwich, upon the fifth day of August 1693. By J. R. M.A. rector of Brundal [John Russell, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, 1694

SERMON (a) [on Rev. 14. 13] preached at the funeral of Richard Herbert, Esq; of Oakly-Park in the parish of Bromfield, and county of Salop. March 25. 1676. By J. S. M.A. and vicar of Bromfield [John Slade]. 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1676

SERMON (a) [on 1 Tim. 1 : 5] preach'd at the funeral of the Rev. Mr. G. Trosse . . . to which is added a short account of his life. By J. H. [Joseph Hallet]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Exeter] 1713

SERMON (a) preach'd at the funeral of the Right Honorable Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt., late Lord Chancelor of Ireland, at St Patrick's, Dublin . . . with a short account of his life and death. By W. S. [William Sheridan], B.D. 4to. Pp. 40. Dublin, 1665

SERMON (a) [on Ps. 146] preached at the fvnerals of the most Reuerend Father, John [Piers], late Arch-bishop of Yorke. Nouember the 17. in the yeere of our Lord, 1594. [By John King, D.D., Bishop of London.] 4to. Pp. 661-683. [*Bodl.*] At London, 1611

SERMON (a) [on Ezra 9. 9] preached at the Kirk of Auldhamstocks, September the 28, 1690; on the occasion of the intimation of a sentence of deposition, passed upon Mr. John Gibson, late incumbent there: according to the order of the brethren of the presbyteries of Dumbar and Haddingtoun. By Mr J. C. [James Clerk] one of the brethren of that bounds. 4to. Pp. 12. Edinburgh, 1690

SERMON (a) preached at the ordination of an Elder [Benjamin Keach] and Deacons in a Baptist congregation in London . . . By N. C. [Nehemiah Coxe]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 114.] London, 1681

SERMON (a) [on John 9/31] preached at the parish Churches of Burgh, Thurlton, and Thorpe . . . Feb. 25th, 1795. . . . By the officiating minister [Rev. W. Boycatt]. 8vo. Yarmouth [1795]

SERMON (a) [on Ps. cxxii. 6-9], preached at the time of the subscriptions for voluntary contributions, set on foot under sanction of Parliament, and when a proclamation was read for a general fast day. By a clergyman of the county of Kent [Thomas Curteis, D.D., rector of Sevenoaks]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1798

SERMON (a) preached at Worcester, Ap. 18, 1686, being the second Sunday after Easter. By H. H. [Henry Humberston, *alias* Hatt], of the Society of Jesus. 4to. Pp. 22. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1686

SERMON (a) [on Ps. 101. 1] preached before the kings most excellent Majesty at Oxford. By H. K. [Henry Killigrew, D.D.]. 4to. No pagination. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 622.] Oxford, 1643

SERMON (a) preached before the learned Society of Lincoln's Inn . . . January 30, 1732, from Job 34/30. By a layman [Thomas Gordon of Kirkcudbright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 440.] London, 1733

SERMON (a) preached before the Secession Synod in Belfast. . . . [By Rev. John Lowry.] 8vo. Belfast, 1816

SERMON (a) [on Job xxxvi. 3] preach'd before the . . . Society of free and accepted Masons. . . . By a brother [John Moseley]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester, 1752
Signed : J. M.

SERMON (a) preached before the University of Cambridge by H. W. C[oulthurs]t, D.D., etc. ; published by request and now (for the sake of Freshmen and the Laity) by request translated into English metre. By H. W. Hopkins, A.M. [Alexander Geddes, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 42. [Bowes' *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] London, 1796

SERMON (a) preach'd before the worshipful Mayor and Magistrates of Bridgewater, tending to promote the begun Reformation of Manners. By J. M. [Rev. John Moore]. 8vo. 1699

SERMON (a) [on Matt. xiii. 31] preach'd before their majesties in their chappel at St James's the 25th. Sunday after Pentecost, November 17th. 1686. By J. D. [John Dormer] of the Society of Jesus. Published by his Majesties command. 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1687

SERMON (a) [on Isaiah 32/17, 18] preached Dec. 16th, 1792 at a Country Church [Hunton] in the County of Kent. [By Lord George Murray.] 8vo. Maidstone [1793]

SERMON (a) [on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2] preached in a country-audience on the day of fasting and prayer, January 30. By a priest of the Church of England [John Cave]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1679

SERMON (a) preached in Dundee . . . on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. [By William L. Boase.] 8vo. Dundee [1887]

SERMON (a) [on Titus 3/1] preach'd in one of the [Episcopal] meeting-houses in Edinburgh . . . Jan. 31 . . . By A. C. [Andrew Cant]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1715

SERMON (a) preached in St Maries Oxford before the House of Commons. [By George Wilde.] 4to. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, ii. 320.] Oxford, 1644

SERMON (a) preached in S. Peters Westminster, at the consecration of John [Cosin], Lord Bishop of Durham, William [Lucy], Lord Bishop of St Davids, and others. By W. S. [William Sancroft], B.D. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 349.] London, 1660

SERMON (a) [on Rom. 13/11] preached in the Cathedral Church of Durham, upon the revival of the ancient laudable practice of . . . having sermons on Wednesdays and Fridays during Advent and Lent. By D. G. [Denis Grenville], D.D., D. of D. [Dean of Durham]. 4to. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1686

SERMON (a) preached in the citie of London, by a lover of truth [Matthew Griffith, D.D.], touching the power of a king, and proving out of the word of God that the authority of a king is only from God, and not of man. Eccles. 8. 4. 4to. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1643

SERMON (a) [on ii. Sam. xxiv. 14] preach'd in the city of York, on Wednesday, January xix, 170$\frac{3}{4}$ ; being the fast-day appointed for the late dreadful storm. By T. C. [T. Clapham]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*Bodl.*] London, 1704

SERMON (a) [on Ps. 137. 5, 6] preached in the High-Church of Edinburgh, vpon Sunday, April 27. 1690, before many of the nobility, barons, and burrows members of the High Court of parliament, and the magistrates of the said city ; as it was taken from the author's mouth when preached. [By George Meldrum, minister of Kilwinning.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1690
Also attributed to Alexander Hamilton

SERMON a) preached May 6, 1787, before the mayor and corporation of the city of Rochester, at the parish church of Strood, for the benefit of the Humane Society. By the Rev. John Ward Allen, M.A.; to which are added, Reflections upon premature death and interment; together with directions for the treatment of persons apparently drowned, as recommended by the Humane Society [by William Hawes, M.D.]. 8vo. [*W.*] Rochester, 1787

SERMON (a) [on Ezra ix. 13, 14] preached May 29, being the anniversary of the restoration of K. Charles II. By W. M. [Willoughby Mynors] M.A. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, 1717

SERMON (a) preach'd November 5. 1712. [By William Lorimer.] Published at the desire of many that heard it. By a lover of all mankind, especially of all true Christians and Protestants, and a hater of blood and cruelty. . . . 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Bodl.*] London, 1713

SERMON (a) [on Gal. 4/9-11] preached on Friday, Jan. 5, 1753. . . . By the vicar of the parish [Francis Blackburne, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1753

SERMON (a) [on Eph. 5 : 14] preached on Sabbath, April 4, 1742, before the University of Oxford. By C. W. [Rev. Charles Wesley], M.A. The twentieth edition. 12mo. Pp. 16. [Osborn's *Wesleyan Lit.*]
Bristol printed, and Glasgow reprinted, 1766

SERMON (a) preached on Sunday, 30th of January, 1831. By Chricus Surriensis [John Courtney]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1831]

SERMON (a) [on Judges, xix. 30] preach'd on the anniversary-fast for the martyrdom of King Charles I., at court, in the last century. [By Robert South, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London [1708]

SERMON (a) [on Gen. xlix. 5-7] preach'd on the barbarous and bloodie murder of the royal martyr, King Charles the First. [By Robert Calder.] 8vo. Pp. 8, 45. N.P., 1708
Dedication signed: R. C.

SERMON (a) [on Heb. 6. 16] preached on the 8. day of May 1615, in the parish-church of S. Stephen in Walbrooke, London, at an anniuersarie solemnitie and assemblie of the companie of grocers of London; in commemoration of their ancient and first beginning to be a companie. By R. F. Doctor in Diuinitie [Roger Fenton, D.D., preacher of Gray's Inn]. 12mo. Pp. 6, 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1615

SERMON (a) [on Isaiah 57. 1] preached on the Sunday after the funeral of the Rev. George Capper. [By F. B. Zincke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich, 1847

SERMON (a) [on 1. Peter ii. 13, 14] preached on the xxx day of January 170⅘ at Edinburgh. By one of the suffering clergy in the kingdom of Scotland [Andrew Cant, episcopalian]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1703

SERMON (a) [on 1. Kings 21/12, 13] preach'd on the 30th of January; vindicating King Charles the Martyr, and the keeping up of the day. By E. H. [Edmund Hickeringill]. . . . 4to. London, 1700

SERMON (a) preached to the clergy of Aberdeen, April 12th, 1692. [By Rev. James Gordon of Banchory Devenick.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1692
Reprinted at Edinburgh, 1901.

SERMON (a) preach'd to the people, at the Mercat Cross of Edinburgh, on the subject of the Union. Eccles. chap. 10. ver. 17. [By John Arbuthnot, M.D.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1706
Attributed also to Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes).

SERMON (a) [on Luke ii. 11, 12] preached upon Christmass day; wherein, the obligation that lies upon all Christians to solemnize the anniversarie festival of our Saviour's birth, is clearly proved. . . . By A. C. [Alexander Cumming, minister of Gilmerton]. 4to. Pp. 52. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1705

SERMON (a) preached upon St. Peters day; printed at the desire of some that heard it, with some enlargements. By a divine of the Church of England [Symon Patrick]. 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 257.] London, 1687

SERMON (a) [on Ps. 83. 3, 4.] preached upon the fifth of November, 1678. By a Protestant divine [John Williams, D.D., Bishop of Chichester]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1678

SERMON (a) principally entreating of the Crosse in Baptism. . . . By R. H. D. [Roger Hacket, Doctor]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1606

SERMON (a) published in order for the promoting love and unity among real Christians of all denominations. . . . By W——m D——y [William Darney]. 8vo. Pp. 43. Coventry [1762]

SERMON (a) [on Matt. 23. 33] shewing the meanes how we may escape the damnation of hell; to which end it was preached and is published by N. B. [N. Basely, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford]. 4to. Pp. 21.
London, M.DC.XL.XI. [for 1649]

SERMON (a) touching the power of the King. [By Matthew Griffith, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 234.]
London, 1643

SERMON (a) [on Matt. 9/36-38] upon Ember-week, preached before the University of Oxford. By D. J. [David Jones, vicar of Marcham], A.M. 8vo. Pp. 32. [London] 1726

SERMON (a) upon occasion of the late dreadful fire, which happened at Edinburgh the third of February, 1700. By R. S. [Robert Scott] D.D. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] 8vo. Pp. 52. Edinburgh, 1701
Also attributed to Robert Sandilands.

SERMON (a) which might have been preached in East Lothian, upon the 25th day of October, 1761. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. 25. Edinburgh, 1761
Another edition was published at Glasgow in 1763, under the title, "The criminal practice of plundering the goods of vessels shipwreck'd, detected; a sermon which might have been preached. . . ."
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

SERMON-READING in the pulpits of the United Presbyterian Church. By Memoriter [David Pae]. 8vo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1854

SERMONS and lectures delivered in Eton College Chapel, in the years 1848–9. [By Rev. Edward Craven Hawtrey.] 12mo.
Eton [private print], 1849

SERMONS by a country parson [Rev. John Hullett]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 38.] London, 1859

SERMONS by an artist [John Preston]. With memoir by his brother Ben. 8vo. London [1890?]

SERMONS, by that eminent divine, Jacobus à Voragine, Archbishop of Genoa; translated from the originals, 1779 [by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes]. 8vo. Pp. 47.
[Edinburgh, 1779]
Translator's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

SERMONS, by the editor of *Letters between Theodosius and Constantia* [John Langhorne, D.D.]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 102.] London, 1764

SERMONS, chiefly on religious hypocrisy. [By David Williams.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*]
London, N.D.

SERMONS, chiefly practical. By the senior minister of the West Church in Boston [Charles Lowell, D.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 136.] 8vo.
Boston, 1855

SERMONS for children. By Mrs Markham, author of the Histories of England and France [Mrs Elizabeth Penrose, *née* Cartwright]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 150. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 343.]
London, 1837

SERMONS for children, chiefly on the fasts and festivals of the Church of England; with original hymns and prayers. . . . By the author of *A Mother's sermons for her children* . . . [Mrs Elizabeth Carus Wilson]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. xi, 270.
Kirkby Lonsdale, 1837

SERMONS for the people. [By Rev. William Josiah Irons, B.D.] 2 series. 8vo. London, 1862

SERMONS for the times. Nehashtan, or an attempt to break the trifle of Elass. The first of a series, by clergymen of the Church of England. [By Rev. Robert Aitken.] 8vo. Pp. 78.
London, 1842

SERMONS for the times. The pollution of the temple, or the church a place for the worship of God and not for the conversion of sinners. . . . [By Rev. Robert Aitken.] 8vo. Pp. 64.
London, 1842

SERMONS occasioned by the death of Alexander Christie, Esq. of Townfield, late chief magistrate of Montrose. . . . By a layman [James Wardrop]. 8vo.
London, 1796

SERMONS of Barnardine Ochyne (to the number of 25) concerning the predestination and election of God: very expedient to the setting forth his glory among his creatures. Translated out of Italian into our native tongue by A. C. [Anne Cooke, *later* Lady Bacon. Nos. 15-21, Translated by Richard Argentine]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1570?]
The Address to the reader signed: G. B.

SERMONS of J. Calvin on the Epistles of St Paul to Timothie and Titus; translated out of the French by L. T. [Laurence Tomson]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1579

SERMONS of Mr. John Calvine, upon the x commandementes of the lawe, geven of God by Moses, otherwise called the Decalogue; gathered word for word, presently at his sermons, when he preached on Deuteronomie, without adding unto, or diminishing from them anything afterward. Translated out of Frenche into English by J. H. [John Harmar]. 4to. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1579

SERMONS (the) of Mr Yorick [Laurence Sterne]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1769

SERMONS on different subjects, left for publication, by John Taylor, LL.D., late prebendary of Westminster, rector of Bosworth, Leicestershire, and minister of St Margaret's, Westminster. Published by the Rev. Samuel Hayes A.M., usher of Westminster School. [Written by Dr Samuel Johnson and preached by Dr Taylor.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1790

SERMONS on the Canticles, in a religious house. By a priest of the Church of England [John Mason Neale, D.D.]. 8vo. London [1857]

SERMONS on the doctrines and duties of Christianity. [By Henrietta Maria Bowdler.] New edition. 8vo. Pp. xi, 241. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 73.] London, 1852

The issue of the twenty-seventh edition in 1814 strikingly indicates the wonderful popularity of this work. Bishop Porteus, naturally assuming that it was penned by a clergyman, offered to confer preferment on the unknown author.

SERMONS on the parable of the Prodigal Son. By J. B. [Rev. Joseph Boyse]. 8vo. [Dublin] N.D.

SERMONS on various subjects. By John Abernethy, M.A. With a preface containing the life of the author [by Dr James Duchal]. Third edition. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1762

SERMONS out of church. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 268. London, 1875

SERMONS preached in the Abbey Church at Bath. By a late dignified clergyman [Rev. John Chapman, Archdeacon of Bath]. 8vo. 2 vols. Bath, 1790

SERMONS preached on various subjects. By J. B. [Rev. Joseph Boyse]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1708

SERMONS to asses. [By Rev. James Murray.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Newcastle, 1768

SERMONS to children: to which are added short hymns suited to the subject. By a lady [Rebecca Wilkinson]. Fifth edition. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] London [1830]

SERMONS to doctors in divinity; being the second volume of Sermons to asses. [By Rev. James Murray.] 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1771

SERMONS to men, women and children. By the author of *Sermons to asses* [Rev. James Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 34. Newcastle, 1768

SERMONS to naval cadets. By J. N. D. [Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A.]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 75.] London, 1879

SERMONS to the clergy. By Gail Hamilton [Mary Abigail Dodge]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 126.] 12mo. Boston, 1876

SERMONS to tradesmen. [By Rev. Thomas Toller.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

SERMONS to young women. [By James Fordyce, D.D.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1766

SERMONS vpon the 101 Psalme. By O. P. [Oliver Pigge]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [Lowndes' *Bibliog. Man.*] London, 1591

SERMONS written by a lady, the translatress of *Four select tales from Marmontel* [Miss R. Roberts]. 12mo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1770

SERMONS, written by a layman [George Hardinge]. 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1813

SERPENT (the) and the Cross. By Stephen Andrew [Frank G. Layton, M.R.C.S.]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1909

SERPENT (the) of Cos. . . . [By Charles Hartley.] 8vo. London, 1878

SERPENT salve (the); or, a remedie for the biting of an aspe; wherein the Observators grounds are discussed and plainly discovered to be unsound, seditions not warranted by the laws of God, of nature, or of nations. . . . [By Archbishop Bramhall.] 4to. Pp. 236. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] N.P., 1643

SERTUM Cantabrigiense; or, the Cambridge garland. [By Rev. Francis Wrangham, M.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 68.] Cambridge, 1824

Signed: F. W.

SERTUM Ecclesiae: the Church's flowers. [By Rev. Frederick Oakeley, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1848

SERVANT (a) of the King; incidents in the life of the Rev. George Ainslie. By Amy Lothrop [Anna B. Warner]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1889

SERVANT (a) of the public. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1905

SERVANT (a) when he reigneth. [A novel of Indian society.] By John Travers [Mrs G. H. Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1921

SERVANTS' (the) calling; with some advice to the apprentice: designed for such as have had the benefit of a good education, or would be assisted under the disadvantage of a bad one. [By —— Zinzano.] 12mo. Pp. 88. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1725

SERVANTS defended. By one of their own class [John T. Glanville]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1847
Signed: J. B.

SERVICE (a) book. . . . By R. C. W. [Rev. Robert Cassie Waterston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 153.] Boston, 1846

SERVICE book and hymns: Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury. [By Rev. Stopford A. Brooke.] 8vo. 1891

SERVICE (the) for certain holy-days; being a supplement to *The Day-hours of the Church of England.* . . . Compiled by E. F. K. F. [Rev. Edward F. K. F. Fortescue]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873
*See above*, "The Day-hours. . . ."

SERVICE (the) of grace, and its results in the saints. By F. E. R. [F. E. Raven]. 8vo. London, 1894

SERVICE (the) of praise. By a professional musician [Miss Meredith Brown]. 12mo. London, 1887

SERVICES (the) of the Book of Common Prayer, revised and re-arranged, so as to obtain eight varied services in the month . . . divested of several errors. [By George Henry Stoddart.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]
Signed: G. H. S.

SERVICES (the) of the Church; with rubrical directions according to Sarum. [By Rev. Charles Walker.] 12mo. [*c.* 1870]

SERVITUDE. [A romance.] By Irene Osgood [Irene Harvey, *later* Mrs Robert Harborough Sherard]. 8vo. Pp. 408. London, 1908

SERVITUDE; a poem: to which is prefix'd an introduction, humbly submitted to the consideration of all noblemen, gentlemen and ladies, who keep many servants. . . . Written by a footman. In behalf of good servants, and to excite the bad to their duty. [The prose, comprising the greater part, by Daniel Defoe; the verse, by Robert Dodsley.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Lee's *Defoe*, 252.] London, 1729

SESSION (the) of 1871: a retrospect and an anticipation. [By Francis Hitchman.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1871

SESSION (the) of 1873: a retrospect and an anticipation. [By Francis Hitchman.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1873

SET about it at once; or, Cousin Kate's story. [By Catherine D. Bell.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847

SET in diamonds. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1887

SET (a) of six. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vera Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 12mo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1920

SET (a) of six. [A novel.] By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. [*Brit. Mus.*] 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1908

SETH Bede, "the Methody" [Samuel Evans]. His life and labours, chiefly written by himself. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 23.] London, 1859

SETH of Colorado; a story of the settlement of Denver. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1912]

SETONS (the). [A novel.] By Olivia Douglas [Ann Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 315. London, 1917

SETTING (the) sun; a poem in seven books. [By James Hurnard, of Colchester.] 8vo. Pp. 368. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] London, 1870
The second edition bears the author's name.

SETTING (the) sun; or, the devil among the placemen. By Cervantes Hogg, F.S.M. [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1809
*See also* "The rising sun. . . ."

SETTLER (the); a tale of Saskatchewan. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1909

SETTLER (the) in South Africa; and other tales. [By R. Hodges.] 12mo. London, 1860

SETTLERS and convicts; or, recollections of sixteen years' labour in the Australian backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic [Alexander Harris]. 12mo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1847

SEVASTOPOL; our tent in the Crimea; and wanderings in Sevastopol. By two brothers [A. Money and George Henry Money]. 12mo. Pp. x, 443. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 158.] London, 1856
Preface signed: A. M. [and] G. H. M.

SEVEN additional quæres in behalf of the secluded members, propounded to the twice-broken rump now sitting, the cities of Westminster, London, county of Middlesex, all other counties, cities, boroughs, in England, Wales, and all English freemen, whose members are secluded; and also to Scotland and Ireland. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1659]
Author's name and date in the handwriting of Wood.

SEVEN ages; a narrative of the human mind. By a gentleman with a duster [Harold Begbie]. 8vo. London, 1923

SEVEN (the) champions of Christendom. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

SEVEN (the) churches and other poems. By Annie and Ellen Amelia [Annie and Ellen Amelia Garrett]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 210. [*Bodl.*] London, 1847

SEVEN (the) churches of Asia; or, the seven golden candlesticks. By the author of *The Spanish brothers* [Deborah Alcock]. 12mo. Pp. 147. Edinburgh [1890]

SEVEN (the) days; or, the old and new creation. By the author of *The cathedral* [Rev. Isaac Williams, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 396. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 410.] Oxford, 1850

SEVEN (the) first cantos of the Messiah; a poem, by Friedrich Gottlieb Klopstock: translated [from the German] into English verse [by Catherine Head]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

SEVEN gray pilgrims; a personal romance. By a subaltern of artillery [Lieut. Frederick Robinson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 141.] London, 1874

SEVEN lectures on the history of Gideon for domestic and village congregations. By a country curate [Rev. G. P. Neale]. 8vo. [T. H. Horne's *Introduction*, v. 397.] London, 1843

SEVEN letters to a member of the Society of Friends. [By Edward Ash, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 116.] London, 1855

SEVEN letters to the people of Great Britain. By a Whig [Major John Scott, *later* Scott-Waring]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 47.] London, 1789

SEVEN letters to the Reverend Robert Brodie, moderator of the Relief Synod, on Christian fellowship, the organ question, and other matters connected with the . . . Relief body. By a Catholic Presbyterian [William Marshall]. 8vo. Pp. 71. Edinburgh, 1830

SEVEN letters to the Society of Friends upon the perpetuity, subjects, and modes of the rite of baptism; attended with numerous extracts from the writings of eminent authors belonging to the Society, from Robert Barclay and William Penn down to living writers. By Theophilus [Richard Pengilly, of Newcastle]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibliog.* ii.] London, 1837

SEVEN love letters; being a second part of the Five letters from [Marianna d' Alcoforado] a nun, to a cavalier. . . . 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 441.] London, 1693

SEVEN love-songs, and other poems. By Ellis Walton [Mrs F. Percy Cotton]. 8vo. London, 1894

SEVEN more odes of Horace, turned into English [by William Edward Surtees]. 8vo. London [1888]
*See below*, "Seven odes. . . ."

SEVEN nights on a gondola. By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. . . . [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

SEVEN odes of Horace, turned into English [by William Edward Surtees]. 8vo. London [1888]
*See above*, "Seven more odes. . . ."

SEVEN of us. By Marion J. Brunowe [Marion J. Browne]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1888

SEVEN particulars, containing as followeth, I. Against oppressors. II. Magistrates work and honor. III. A meditation for magistrates upon Dan. 12. 4. IV. Of hanging for theft, filling the land with blood. V. To the high & lofty in the earth, who exalt themselves by descent or blood. VI. Of ministers maintenance, two extreams. VII. Of persecuting for speaking in the Synagogues (by many called churches.) Given forth for publique service by W. T. [William Tomlinson]. 4to. Pp. 37. London, 1657

SEVEN perils passed. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London [1882]

SEVEN pillars of wisdom; a triumph. [By Thomas Edward Lawrence, *later* Shaw.] 4to. Pp. xxii, 659. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1926
Preface signed: T. E. S.

SEVEN prophetical periods; or, a view of the different prophetical periods mentioned by Daniel and Saint John; wherein the events are briefly stated from history, and compared with the predictions. By the author of *Speculum Britannicum* [Philip Burton]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

SEVEN queries, proposed in print by the Friends of Ireland, and sent in a clandestine manner (in the form of letters) to several Friends in England, about the yearly meeting time, 1737; with an answer to each query. [By William Henderson.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 59, 934.] N.P., N.D.

SEVEN sermons on the course of Christian life. [By Rev. Charles Girdlestone, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1823

SEVEN short and plain letters to the inhabitants of Birmingham, on the leading points connected with the Orders in Council. By Philagathos [Peter Payne, M.A., M.P.]. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1812

SEVEN songs of Christmas. By Miriam Lester [Mrs Marian Longfellow Morris]. 8vo. Boston, 1884

SEVEN sons; or, the story of Malcolm and his brothers. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1884

SEVEN stories about old folks and young ones. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Buttons* [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 293. London, 1880

SEVEN stories, with basement and attick. By Ik Marvel [Donald Grant Mitchell, LL.D.]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1888

SEVEN (the) thieves; a satire. By the author of *The Metropolis* [William Norcott, LL.D., Irish barrister]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 104.] Dublin, 1807

Attributed also to Andrew Carmichael [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*, 1912, p. 59].

SEVEN (the) vials. By the author of *The Church of England identified* [Richard Burdon Sanderson, jun.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

*The Church of England identified* is not anonymous.

SEVEN (the) wise scholars. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 223. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1887]

SEVEN wives and seven prisons; or, experiences in the life of a matrimonial monomaniac. [By L. A. Abbot.] 8vo. New York, 1870

SEVEN (the) wives of Bluebeard, and other marvellous tales. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. A translation by D. B. Stewart. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

SEVEN years cadet-life, containing the records of the Oxford Military College. . . . By the author of . . . *How we educate our officers* [Henry Naidley]. Fol. Oxford, 1885

Preface signed: John Tecklenborough.

SEVEN years of a sailor's life. By Yankee Ned [George Edward Clark]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 311.] Boston, 1867

SEVENFOLD (a) trouble. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald] and her friends. 8vo. Pp. 431. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Edinburgh [1890]

SEVENOAKS. By Timothy Titcomb [Josiah Gilbert Holland]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 311.] New York, 1892

SEVENTEEN cats. A true story of Mammy Tittleback and her family. [By Helen Hunt, *later* Mrs Jackson.] 12mo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1884]

Signed: H. H.

SEVENTEEN hundred and seventy-seven; or, a picture of the manners and characters of the age: in a poetical epistle from a lady of quality. [By William Preston, M.R.I.A.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1777

SEVENTEEN numbers, the signature of Neckar, upon the causes of the present distress of the country. By a citizen of New York [Rev. R. Fisher]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.] New York, 1837

SEVENTEEN years at sea. By an old Salt [John Edward Manby]. 8vo. London, 1893

SEVENTH (a) child; a novel. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1894

SEVENTH (the) day of the week the Christian Sabbath. [By Robert Cornthwaite.] 8vo. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1735

SEVENTH (the) day Sabbath proved from the beginning, from the law, from the prophets, from Christ and his apostles, to be a duty yet incumbent upon saints and sinners. By a lover of peace with truth [Edward Stennett]. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii. 203.] London [1633]

SEVENTH (a) dream. [A novel.] By Rita [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1905

SEVENTH (a) essay on free trade and finance. . . . By a citizen of Philadelphia [Pelatiah Webster]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 31.] Philadelphia, 1785

SEVENTH (the) hole ; and other verses. By Dum-Dum [Major John Kaye Kendall]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Oxford, 1924

SEVENTH (a) letter to the people of England upon political-writing, true-patriotism, Jacobitism and evil and corrupt adm[inistratio]ns. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1758

SEVENTH (a) letter to the Rev. Dr Begg and his protesting minority; shewing that endowments are a political, not a theological question, and according to their "Statement," either an impossibility or a sin. [By James Gall.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, N.D.

SEVENTH (the) note of the Church examined, viz ; the union of the members among themselves, and with the Head. [By William Clagett, D.D., preacher to the Society of Gray's Inn.] 4to. Pp. 36. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 438.] London, 1687

SEVENTH (the) vial ; being an exposition of the Apocalypse, and in particular of the pouring out of the seventh vial ; with special reference to the present revolutions in Europe. [By James Aitken Wylie, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 391. London, 1848

SEVENTY years of life in the Victorian era. By a Physician [Rev. J. Vaughan Hughes]. 8vo. London, 1893

SEVENTY-FIVE receipts. . . . By a lady of Philadelphia [Eliza Leslie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 85.] Boston, 1828

SEVERAL conferences between a Romish priest, a fanatick chaplain, and a divine of the Church of England, concerning the idolatry of the Church of Rome ; being a full answer to the late dialogues of T. G. [Thomas Godwin. By Edward Stillingfleet, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1679

SEVERAL copies of verses on occasion of Mr Gulliver's Travels ; never before printed. [By Alexander Pope.] 8vo. Pp. 30. London, 1727

SEVERAL evidences which have not yet appeared in the controversy concerning the author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, produced in a letter to the Reverend Mr Wagstaffe. By J. Y. of Plimouth [Dr J. Young, or Yonge]. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1703

SEVERAL (the) forms of instruments relating to the affairs of merchants and traders ; very useful for scriveners in London, and other maritim towns, and places of trade ; the particulars of which will appear in the table, next following. By T. B. Esq. [Thomas Blount]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1674

SEVERAL hundred texts of Holy Scripture, plainly proving that our Lord Jesus Christ is the Most High God ; collected . . . by a presbyter of the Church of England [Richard Mayo, minister of St Thomas's Hospital, Southwark]. . . . 8vo. Pp. xix, 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1712

SEVERAL important truths of religion maintain'd ; in opposition to the abuses impos'd upon the H. Scriptures, the primitive Fathers, and other ecclesiastical writers, in favour of tenents espoused by Anabaptists and Quakers : being a reply to R. Claridge's Melius inquirendum, a book frequently boasted of as hitherto unanswer'd. [By Daniel Prat.] 8vo. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* pp. 35, 368.] London, 1714

Some copies have the author's name.

SEVERAL (the) kinds of inspirations and revelations pretended to by Quakers, tried, and found destructive to Holy Scripture and true Religion ; in answer to Thomas Ellwood's Defence thereof, in his tract miscalled Truth prevailing ! . . . [By Thomas Comber, D.D., Dean of Durham.] 8vo. Pp. 236. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 134.] London, 1698

This is the same work as " Christianity no enthusiasm. . . ." (1678). *See above.*

SEVERAL letters to the Reverend Dr Clarke, from a gentleman in Glocestershire [Bishop Joseph Butler, LL.D.] relating to the first volume of the sermons preached at Mr Boyle's lecture ; with the Dr's answers thereunto. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 68.] London, 1716

SEVERAL letters written by a noble Lord to a young man at the University. [By Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury.] 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1716

SEVERAL (the) opinions of sundry learned antiquaries touching the antiquity, power, order, state, manner, persons, and proceedings of the High Court of Parliament in England. [By Sir John Doddridge ?] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 158.] London, 1658

SEVERAL papers given forth for the spreading of truth, and detection of deceit ; wherein the plain, honest and sober conversation of the saints in fear and trembling is justified, against the idle bablings of formal professors, the wicked fashions, and heathenish customs of these nations, under the pretence of civillity. By G. F. [George Fox], minister of the eternal Word of God. 4to. S. sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 671.] N.P., 1671

SEVERAL plain truths manifested and declared from the spirit of God, and born testimony to by Christ, the Apostles and Scriptures of truth. By G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 684.]
London, 1684

SEVERAL poems, compiled with great variety of wit and learning, full of delight; wherein especially is contained a compleat discourse, and description of the four elements, constitutions, ages of man, seasons of the year. . . . By a gentlewoman in New England [Mrs Anne Breadstreet, *née* Dudley]. The second edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. 270. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 44.]

This was the first book published by a female writer in the United States. The first edition appeared in London (165–) with the title, "The Tenth Muse. . . ." *See later.*

SEVERAL proposals conducing to a farther union of Britain; and pointing at some advantages arising from it. [By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1711

SEVERAL short but seasonable discourses touching common and private prayer, relating to the publick offices of the Church. By a divine of the Church [Richard Steward, or Stewart, LL.D., Dean of Westminster]. 12mo.
Oxford, 1684

SEVERAL (the) statutes concerning bankrupts, methodically digested; together with the Resolutions of our learned judges on them, as likewise the statutes 13th Eliz. and 27 Eliz. touching fraudulent conveyances; with the like resolutions on them. By T. B. Esq. [Thomas Blount]. 2 parts. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1670

SEVERAL treatises worthy of every true Christian's serious consideration; the contents of which follow page 1. Written by G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 689.]
London, 1691

SEVERAL voyages to Barbary, containing an historical and geographical account of the country; with the hardships, sufferings, and manner of redeeming Christian slaves; together with a curious description of Mequinez, Oran, and Alcazar. . . . [By John Morgan.] The second edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 5, 158.
London, 1736

Author's name in the handwriting of Richard Rawlinson.

SEVERAL (the) ways of resolving faith by the controvertists of the Roman and reformed religion; with the author's impartial thoughts of each, and his own opinion at length shewn, wherein he conceives the rule of faith doth consist: the second edition, enlarged. . . . By a lay-man [Matthew Banckes]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 467.]
London, 1682

Ascribed also to *Richard* Banckes.

SEVERAL years travels through Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany, Prussia, Sweden, Denmark, and the United Provinces; performed by a gentleman [William Bromley, B.A., D.C.L.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1702

SEVERALL considerations offered to the Parliament concerning the improvement of trade, navigation and comerce, more especially the old draperies and other woollen manufactures of England. By G. C. a lover of his country [George Carew]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London, 1675]

SEVERALL (the) fights neere Colchester: a list of the knights and officers taken and killed. . . . [In two letters dated June 12 and 15, 1648. By John Rushworth.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1648

Signed: J. R.

SEVERALL informations and examinations taken concerning Lieutenant Colonell Iohn Lilburn, shewing his apostasy to the party of Charles Stuart: And what his intentions are in coming over into England out of Flanders. [By John Staplehill.] [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 27.]
London, 1653

SEVERALL poysonous and sedicious papers [dated April 10 and April 29] of Mr David Jenkins answered. By H. P. barrester of Lincolnes-Inne [Henry Parker]. 4to. Pp. 21. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 521.]
London, 1647

SEVERALL speeches delivered at a Conference, concerning the power of Parliament to proceed against their King for misgovernment. By R. Doleman [Robert Parsons]. 4to. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1648

The above is a re-publication of the first part of the Conference regarding the next succession to the English crown.

SEWAGE as a manure. [By Alexander Smith.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1872

SEXAGENARIAN (the); or, the recollections of a literary life. [By William Beloe.] 2 vols. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Sep. 1817, p. 245.]
London, 1817

SEXTON'S (the) tale ; and other poems. By Sir Marmaduke [Theodore Tilton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 185.] New York, 1867

SEYMOUR, or the man of mystery ; a romance of the seventeenth century. By a lady [—— Ballantyne]. 2 vols. 8vo. Jedburgh, 1835

SHACKLES (the) of an old love. By Maria [Mrs Maria Wilkin]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 95.] London, 1882

SHADE (the) of Alexander Pope on the banks of the Thames ; a satirical poem, with notes : occasioned chiefly, but not wholly, by the residence of Henry Grattan, ex-representative in parliament for the city of Dublin, at Twickenham, in November, 1798. By the author of *The pursuits of literature* [Thomas James Matthias, M.A.]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 86. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1799

SHADES of character ; or, the infant pilgrim. By the author of *The history of Michael Kemp* [Anne Woodroofe]. 3 vols. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 98.] Bath, 1824

SHADOW (the) hunter ; a tragic story of a haunted home. By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1920

SHADOW Land ; a story with a purpose. By the author of *Philip Paternoster* [Charles Maurice Davies]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

Wrongly assigned to Henry N. Oxenham.

SHADOW (the) of a cloud. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 126. London, 1907

SHADOW (the) of a sin. . . . By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1885

SHADOW (the) of a sin. [A novel.] By " Rita " [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1901

SHADOW (the) of Christianity ; or, the genesis of the Christian state : a treatise for the times. By the author of the *Apocatastasis* [Leonard Marsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burlington, U.S.A. [1866]

SHADOW (the) of desire. [A novel.] By Irene Osgood [Mrs Robert Harborough Sherard]. 8vo. New York, 1905

SHADOW (the) of divorce. By Andrew Loring [Lorin Lathrop]. 8vo. Pp. 310. London, 1907

SHADOW (the) of evil ; in which is narrated the . . . history of James Mackoull, one of the cleverest . . . rogues of his age. By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

SHADOW (the) of Gilsland. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague, B.A.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

SHADOW (the) of the bear. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1904

SHADOW (the) of the Church. [A tale. By Mrs Frances Barratt, *later* Lady Langland.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] Plymouth, 1886

SHADOW (the) of the guillotine ; a story of the Reign of Terror. By Walter B. Dunlap [Sylvanus Cobb, jun.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 46.] New York, 1894

SHADOW (the) of the Holy Week. By the author of *The Divine Master* [Felicia Mary Frances Skene]. 12mo. Pp. 61. London, 1883

SHADOW (the) of the Rock. By ' Fleeta ' [Kate W. Hamilton]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 103.] Philadelphia, 1867

SHADOW (the) of the War [in the United States] ; a story of the South in reconstruction. [By Stephen T. Robinson.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Chicago, 1884

SHADOW (the) of the Yamen. By Ben Bolt [Rev. Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1921

SHADOW (the) on the purple ; recollections of an ex-attaché. Recorded by a peeress [Kate Everest]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

SHADOWED by a detective ; or, the woman in wax. By Virginia Champlin [Grace Virginia Lord]. 12mo. New York, 1885

SHADOWED by three ; a detective story. By Laurence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs F. M. van Deventer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1884

SHADOWED (a) life. . . . By Basil [Richard Ashe King, M.A.]. 3 vols. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 16.] London, 1886

SHADOW-LINE (the) ; a confession. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 227. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

SHADOWS and sunbeams; being a second series of Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. [By Mrs Sarah Payson Parton.] Illustrated by George Thomas. 8vo. Pp. viii, 295.
London, 1854

SHADOWS and sunshine; a tale. By the author of *Viola* [Isabel Goldsmid]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1850

SHADOWS in the sunlight. [A novel.] By E. Owens Blackburne [Elizabeth Owens Blackburne Casey]. 3 vols. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*]
London, 1881

SHADOWS of a life; short stories. By Mrs Murray Hickson [Mrs Sidney A. P. Kitcat]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Catholic Who's Who.*] London, 1898

SHADOWS (the) of Shakespeare; a monody, occasioned by the death of Mr Garrick: being a prize poem, written for the Vase at Bath-Easton. By Courtney Melmoth [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 347.] London, 1779

*See* the note to "Poetical amusements at a Villa near Bath. . . ."

SHADOWS of the clouds. By Zeta [James Anthony Froude]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. ii. 255.]
London, 1847

SHADOWS (the) of the lake, and other poems. By J. Leyton [Francis Hedley Peek]. 8vo. London, 1890

SHADOWS of the new creation; or, the night of sorrow and the morning of joy. [By Rev. William Stone, M.A.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 561.] London, 1849

SHADOWS of the past. [Verses.] By Lionel H. Holdreth [Percy Greg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SHADOWS of the past; the autobiography of General Kenyon; edited [but rather written] by Jessie Sale Lloyd. 8vo. Pp. viii, 346.
London [1882]

SHADOWS of yesterday; stories from an old catalogue. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1916

SHADOWS on love's dial. . . . By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]. Translated. . . . 8vo. Pp. 259. [*Who's Who in Lit.*]
London [1895]

SHADY (the) side. By a pastor's wife [Mrs Martha Stone Hubbell]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 17.]
Edinburgh, 1854

Wrongly attributed to Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.

SHADY (the) side and the sunny side; two New England stories by country ministers' wives [the first by Mrs Martha Stone Hubbell, the second by Mrs Elizabeth Stuart Phelps]. 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1867

SHAKESPEAR. [By Kenrick Prescott.] 4to. Pp. 16.
Private print [1774]

Signed: K. P. Aul. Cath. Feb. 5, 1774.
"This is a *most rare* Shaksperian tract—I believe the rarest in *all* the Shaksperiana. I never saw but one other copy. The collection in both corresponds. J. O. Halliwell."—MS. note in Bodleian copy.

SHAKESPEAR; an epistle to Mr Garrick: with an ode to Genius. [By Robert Lloyd, M.A.] Fol. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*; *Mon. Rev.* xxiii. 371.]
London, 1760

SHAKESPEAR illustrated; or, the novels and histories, on which the plays of Shakespear are founded, collected and translated from the original authors: with critical remarks. By the author of *The Female Quixote* [Mrs Charlotte Lennox]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1753–54

"The dedication was written by Dr Johnson."—MS. note by Douce.

SHAKESPEARE; a revelation. [By Henry Lumley.] 8vo. London, 1897

SHAKESPEARE: an ode, April 22. [By Alfred Perceval Graves.] 12mo.
[Manchester, 1864]

SHAKESPEARE diversions; a medley of motley wear. By Nicias Foxear [Rev. Francis Jacox]. 8vo.
London, 1875

The pseudonym is an anagram.

SHAKESPEARE restored. [By Hastings Elwin, of Thorpe, near Norwich.] 4to. Pp. xxv, 107. [*Bodl.*]
Norwich, 1853

This work consists of A lamp for the reader; the play of Macbeth, with an introduction and notes; and an appendix. Only 100 copies were printed, not for sale.

SHAKESPEAREAN relics; the history of Shakespeare's brooch. . . . [By John Rabone.] 12mo.
Stratford-upon-Avon [1883]

SHAKESPEARE'S centurie of prayse; being materials for a history of opinion on Shakespeare and his works, culled from writers of the first century after his rise. [By Clement Mansfield Ingleby.] 8vo. [Dobell's *Cat.*]
London, 1874

SHAKESPEARE'S Christmas, and other stories. By Q. [Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch]. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] 8vo. London, 1905

SHAKESPEARE'S curse, and other poems. [By Henry Gay Hewlett.] 8vo. London, 1861

SHAKESPEARE'S house. [By William E. A. Axon.] S. sh. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 169.] Glasgow, 1868

Signed: Dudley Armitage.

SHAKESPEARE'S King Lear, Hamlet, Macbeth, Othello, and Julius Cæsar, collated with the old and modern editions. [By Charles Jennens.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1770–74

SHAKESPEARE'S plays, as they are now performed at the Theatres Royal in London; regulated from the prompt books of each house, by permission; with notes critical and illustrative. By the authors of *The Dramatic Censor* [Francis Gentleman]. 12mo. 8 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1774–75

SHAKESPERIAN (a) show-book; with original literary contributions, illustrations, and music. [By Oscar Wilde.] Obl. 8vo. [Stuart Mason's *Bibl. of Oscar Wilde.*] London [1884]

SHAKING the apple-tree. By Isaac Didwin [William A. Sturdy]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chartley, Mass., 1907

SHAKSPEARE and his friends; or, "The golden age," of merry England. [By Robert Folkestone Williams.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Jaggard's *Shakespeare Bibl.*] London, 1838

SHAKSPEARE and the Bible; fifty sonnets with their Scriptural harmonies, interpreted by C. E. [Charles Ellis, of Lyme Regis]. 4to. Pp. 128. [*Bodl.*] London, 1896

SHAKSPEARE for schools; being passages from his works to be committed to memory; with notes, original and selected. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Christian Lenny]. 12mo. Pp. v, 72. London, 1847

SHAKSPEARE'S garden of girls. By the author of *Lady Macbeth; a study* [Mrs M. Leigh Elliott, *née* Noel]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 351. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1885

SHAKSPEARE'S jest book. Edited by S. W. S. [Samuel Weller Singer]. 12mo. 3 parts. [Jaggard's *Shakespeare Bibl.*] Whittingham, 1814–16

SHAKSPEARE'S manuscripts, in the possession of Mr Ireland, examined respecting the internal and external evidences of their authenticity. By Philalethes [Colonel F. Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Jaggard's *Shakespeare Bibl.*] London, 1796

Author's name in the handwriting of Samuel Ireland.

SHAKSPEARE'S tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra, arranged and adapted for representation by Andrew Halliday [Andrew Halliday Duff]; first performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (under the management of Mr F. B. Chatterton), on the 20th of September, 1873. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 111.] London, 1873

SHAKSPEARE'S tragedy of Macbeth, with emendations and notes. . . . By Charles Travers [Charles Tweedie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1844

SHAKSPERE and Jonson. Dramatic, versus Wit-combats. Auxiliary forces: —Beaumont and Fletcher, Marston, Decker, Chapman and Webster. [By Robert Cartwright, M.D.] 12mo. Pp. 122. [Jaggard's *Shakespeare Bibl.*] London, "Twelfth night," 1864

SHAKSPERE; some notes on his character and writings. By a student [Ebenezer Forsyth]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*; Jaggard's *Shakespeare Bibl.*] Edinburgh, 1867

Prefatory address signed: E. F.

SHAKSPEREAN (the) reconciliation. By Clelia [Charles Downing]. 8vo. Pp. 40. London [1892]

SHAKSPERIAN (the) diary and almanack; a daily chronicle of events, with appropriate quotations from the poet's works. [By George Swan Nottage.] 8vo. [London, 1883]

SHAKSPERIANA; Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c., relating to Shakspeare: to which are subjoined, an account of the early quarto editions of the great dramatist's plays and poems; the prices at which many copies have sold in public sales, together with a list of the leading and esteemed editions of Shakspeare's collected works. [By John Wilson.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

Preface signed: J. W. Wrongly attributed to Samuel William Henry Ireland.

SHALL I go to war with my American brethren? A discourse on Judges xx. 28, addressed to all concerned in determining that important question. [By John Erskine, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1769

A later edition (Edinburgh, 1776) bears the author's name.

SHALL we continue to drown our Sailors? By a naval officer [James B. West]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 202.] Tunbridge Wells, 1875

SHALL we keep the Crystal Palace and have riding and walking in all weathers among flowers, fountains, and sculpture? By Denarius [Sir Henry Cole]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

SHALL we make the Volunteer force permanent? By A. H. E. [Sir Arthur Hallam Elton], Captain of the First Somerset Artillery Volunteers. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 384.] London, 1861

SHALLOW (the) end. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith], author of *A Knight on Wheels*. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1924

SHAM (the) lawyer; or, the lucky extravagant, as it was damnably acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By James Drake, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 51. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1697

SHAM (a) princess. By Eglanton Thorne [Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 128. London, 1897

SHAME (the) and humiliation of the Quakers, in a remarkable judgment of infatuation, already begun upon some of their obstinate ministers of their second days meeting; with a fair warning and kind admonition to the rest, who are sincere, and desire to escape the snare of deceit, to beware of them. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* pp. 27, 411.] N.P., N.D.

SHANTY, forest, and river life in the backwoods of Canada. [By Rev. Joshua Fraser.] 8vo. Pp. 362. Montreal, 1883

SHARKS; a fantastic novel for business-men and their families. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull] and Leo Constance. 8vo. Pp. 356. London, 1904

SHARP (a) rebuke from one of the people called Quakers to Henry Sacheverell, the high priest of St. Andrews, Holborn. By the same friend that wrote to Thomas Bradbury [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 156.] London, 1715

SHATTERED (a) idol. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

SHATTERED (the) idol. [A novel.] By Max Baring [Charles Messent]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

SHAUGH bridge and Mount Edgecumbe. By Barclay Delaval [James M. Share]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 43.] Plymouth, New England, 1878

SHAUGHRAUN (the); an . . . Irish story. . . . [By Henry Llewellyn Williams.] 8vo. London [1880]

SHAWN na saggarth, the priest-hunter. [By Matthew Archdeacon, teacher.] 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Dublin, 1843

SHAW'S manual of the vaccination-law. . . . By a Barrister-at-law [J. Lithiby]. Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. xii, 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898
Signed: J. L.

SHE fell in love with her husband; a novel; from the German of Ernst Werner [Elizabeth Bürstenbinder]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Chicago, 1896

SHE was called Noel; and other stories. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

SHE was young and he was old; a novel. By the author of *Lover and husband* [Mrs Mary L. Molesworth]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

SHE who meant well. [A novel.] By Curtis Yorke [Mrs W. S. Richmond Lee, *née* Jex-Long]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

SHEAF (a) of papers. By T. G. A. [Thomas Gold Appleton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 3.] Boston, 1875

SHEBA; a study of girlhood. By "Rita" [Mrs W. S. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] New York, 1897

SHEEN'S foreman. [A novel.] By C. Sylvester [Lady Emma Caroline Wood]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 278.] London, 1877

SHEEP-FARMERS and drovers. [By William Robertson, Sheriff of Argyll.] 8vo. Pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1876

SHEEPFOLD (the) and the common; or, within and without. [By Timothy East.] 8vo. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1757
Originally published under the title "The Evangelical rambler." *See above.*

SHEER off; a tale. By A. L. O. E., authoress of *Ned Franks*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1895

SHE-GALLANT (the); or, Square toes outwitted: a comedy of two acts, performed at Smock Alley, Dublin. [By John O'Keefe.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.* iii. 477.] Dublin, 1767

SHE-GALLANTS (the); a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre in Little-Lincoln-Inn-Fields, by his Majesty's servants. [By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne.] 4to. Pp. 75. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1696

SHELTERING arms; or, the entrance of God's word gives light. By Naomi [M. E. Clements]. 12mo. New York, 1885

SHELTERN. [A novel.] By Christopher Coningsby [Rev. Samuel Smith Harris, D.D.]. 8vo. New York, 1868

SHENAC; the story of a Highland family in Canada. By the author of *Christie Redfern's troubles* [Margaret Murray Robertson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

First published (1868) under the title "Shenac's work at home."

SHEN'S (the) pigtail, and other cues of Anglo-China life. By Mr M—— [Julian Croskey]. 8vo. Pp. 204. London, 1894

SHENSTONE Green; or, the new Paradise Lost: being a history of human nature. Written by the proprietor of the Green. The editor Courtney Melmoth [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 347.] London, 1779

SHEPHEARDES (the) calendar; containing twelue aeglogues proportionable to the twelue monethes; entitvled, To the noble and vertuous gentle-man most worthie of all titles, both of learning and chiualry, Master Philip Sidney. [By Edmund Spenser.] 4to. Pp. 6, 53. [*Bodl.*] London, 1591

First edition, 1579.

SHEPHEARDS (the) farewell to his beloved flock of S. B. E. L. [Saint Bartholomew's Exchange, London], where he hath been above twenty yeeres their pastour. [By John Grant.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 364.] London, 1645

SHEPHEARD'S (the) holyday; a pastoral tragi-comedy: with an elegy on the death of the most noble ladie the Lady Venetia Digby. By J. R. [Joseph Rutter]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2159.] London, 1635

SHEPHERD (the), and other verses. By J. W. P. [J. W. Pitcairn]. 8vo. Pp. 102. Edinburgh, 1889

SHEPHERD (the) of Banbury's rules to know of the change of the weather. By John Claridge. [Republished with additions by Dr John Campbell.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1744

SHEPHERD (the) of Bethlehem, King of Israel. By A. L. O. E., author of *The silver casket*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 365. London, 1869

SHEPHERD (the); or, the pastoral charge and obedience due to it instituted by God as a necessary means to preserve the sheep from straying. [By Benjamin Laney, Bishop of Ely.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1662

SHEPHERDESS (the) of the Alps; a comic opera, in three acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. Pp. 86. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1780

SHEPHERDESS (the) of the Alps; a . . . moral tale. [By Jean F. Marmontel]: translated from the French. 12mo. Pp. 24. York, 1810

SHEPHERDESS (the) of Treva; a novel. By Paul Cushing [Roland Alexander Wood-Seys]. 8vo. Pp. 444. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

SHEPHERDLESS sheep. [A novel.] By Essex Smith [Mrs William Hope]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1914

SHEPHERD'S (the) calendar; and other tales. By the Ettrick shepherd [James Hogg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.D.

SHEPHERD'S (the) darling. By Brenda [Mrs Castle Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

SHEPHERD'S (a) fairy. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1888

SHEPHERD'S (the) lottery; a musical entertainment, as it is perform'd by his Majesty's company of comedians at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Moses Mendez.] The music compos'd by Dr Boyce. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1751

SHEPHERD'S (the) opera. [Probably by John Maxwell.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] 1739

SHEPHERD'S (the) prognostication, foretelling the sad and strange eclipse of the sun. By L. P. [Laurence Price]. 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 866.] London, 1652

SHEPHERD'S (the) sorrow; or, war at variance with Christianity. [By Cornelius Hanbury.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 909.] London, 1866

SHEPHERD'S (a) tale; and other verses. By G. H. F. N. [G. H. F. Norris]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

SHERBROOKE. [A novel.] By H. B. G. [Hersey Bradford Goodwin, *later* Mrs Talcott]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1866

SHERIDAN and his times. By an Octogenarian who stood at his knee in youth and sat at his table in manhood [William Earle]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SHERIFF courts of Scotland; remarks on the proposed changes in the constitution, jurisdiction, and procedure of these courts. By an advocate, not a sheriff [George Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. 59. Edinburgh, 1852

SHERMAN Watterson. By William Marabel [William Mara Bell.] 8vo. New York, 1905

SHERRODS (the). [A novel.] By R. Greaves [George B. M'Cutcheon]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1903

SHERRYANA. By F. W. C. [F. W. Cosens]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 54. London [1887]

SHE'S not him, and he's not her; a farce of two acts, as it is performed at the Theatre in Canongate. [By the Hon. Andrew Erskine.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [A. Campbell's *Introduction to the history of poetry in Scotland*, p. 247.] Edinburgh, 1764

SHETLAND; an ecclesiological sketch: addressed to E. E., Dalkeith, July, 1862. [By Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Edinburgh, private print, 1863

Information from the author.

SHETLAND fireside tales; or, the hermit of Trosswickness. [By George Stewart, of Lerwick.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1877

SHETLAND revisited; an ecclesiological sketch; addressed to E. E., Dalkeith, July, 1863. [By Thomas S. Muir.] 8vo. Edinburgh, private print, 1863

Information from the author.

SHIBBOLETH (the) of Priest-hood; wherein it is debated and proved by the evidence of Scripture and right reason to be absolutely impossible for any unholy man to execute the office of a Gospel-Minister. [By Benjamin Lindley.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1704

Signed: B. L.

SHIFTING scenes. [A novel.] By Lucas Malet [Mrs William Harrison, *née* Mary Kingsley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

SHILLING (the) book of beauty. Edited and illustrated by Cuthbert Bede, B.A., author of *Midley*, etc. [Edward Bradley]. 8vo. Pp. 126. London [1858]

SHILOH; or, without and within. By Mrs W. M. L. Jay [Mrs Julia L. M. Woodruff]. 8vo. London, 1890

SHIN-FAIN; or, ourselves alone: a drama of the Dublin Exhibition. By Tom Telephone [Thomas Stanislaus Cleary]. 8vo. Dublin, 1882

SHINING Ferry. By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]

SHINING light. By the author of *The life of the Rev. William Marsh*, D.D., and the *Memorials of Capain Hedley Vicars* [Catherine Marsh]. Fourth thousand. 8vo. Pp. 135. London, 1869

SHIP and shore; or, leaves from the journal of a cruise to the Levant. By an officer of the United States' Navy [Rev. Walter Colton, chaplain]. 12mo. Pp. 312. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 392.] New York, 1835

SHIP and shore; or, pencil sketches on a recent voyage to, and a tour in Old England. By a young physician [John Spence, jun.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 157.] Boston, 1847

SHIP (a) in the desert. [Verse.] By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London [1919]

SHIP (the), that sailed on Friday. By Rolf Bennett [W. Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 161. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

SHIP-JACK (the), or wireworm, and the plug; with notices of the microscope, barometer, and thermometer. [By A. Murray.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

SHIP'S compasses. [By Thomas Allan, C.E.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1855

SHIPS (the) of Mon Désir. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 210. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1910

SHIPS (the) of Tarshish; a sequel to Sue's "Wandering Jew." By Mohoao [E. Fairburn]. 8vo. London, 1862

SHIPWRECK (the); a poem, in three cantos. By a Sailor [William Falconer]. 4to. Pp. 62. London, 1762

Later editions give the author's name.

SHIPWRECK (the); a tale of Arabia: and other poems. By A. E. P. [Ann Eaton Polglase]. 12mo. Pp. 251. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 95.] London, 1827

SHIPWRECKS and disasters at sea; or, historical narratives of the most noted calamities and providential deliverances which have resulted from maritime enterprise. . . . [By Sir John Graham Dalyell.] 3 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1812

SHIPWRIGHT'S (the) Vade Mecum. . . . [By John William Norie.] 8vo. London, 1822

SHIRLEY; a tale. By Currer Bell, author of *Jane Eyre* [Charlotte Brontë]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1849

SHIRLEY Hall Asylum; or, the memoirs of a mono-maniac. Edited by the author of *Dives and Lazarus, etc.* [William Gilbert]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1863

SHOCK (the) of war; through Germany to Cracow. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Private print, 1919

SHOCK (a) to society. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1893

SHOE-MAKER (the) beyond his last: or a satyr upon scurrilous poets, especially Ned W——d, author of a poem intituled "A journey to Hell: or a visit paid to the devil." [By Richard Burridge.] Fol. London, 1700

Advertisement at the end of "The Apostate Prince."

SHOE-MAKERS (the) glory; or, the princely history of the gentle craft: shewing what renowned princes, heroes and worthies, have been of the shooe makers trade. . . . The whole adorn'd with new cuts suitable to the subject. [By Thomas Deloney.] 4to. Pp. 14. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, N.D.

For other editions, *see* "The history of the gentle craft . . .", "Pleasant history . . .", etc.

SHOEMAKERS' village. By Henry Holbeach [William Brighty Rands]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Athenæum*, April 1882.] London, 1871

SHOEPAC recollections. By Walter March [Orlando Bolivar Willcox]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 183.] New York, 1856

SHOES of peace. By Amy Lothrop [Anna Bartlett Warner]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1884

SHOMAKER'S (the) holy-day; or, the gentle craft: with the humorous life of Simon Eyre, shomaker, and Lord Mayor of London. . . . [By Thomas Dekker.] 4to. B.L. No pagination. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] [London], 1608

"This play was written by Thomas Dekker. . . . The earliest edition was in 1600. Hence it is that Dekker is introduced in Johnson's Poetaster, under the name of Crispinus."—MS. note by Malone.

SHOOTER'S (the) guide; containing the natural history of dogs, the various fowling pieces . . . and remarks on Thornhill's Shooting Directory. By B. Thomas [Thomas B. Johnson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

SHOOTER'S (the) handbook; being the treatise on shooting from "The Rod and the Gun." By the author of *The Oakleigh shooting code* [James Wilson]. 12mo. [Greener's *Bibl. of Guns.*] Edinburgh, 1842

SHOOTING; a poem. [By Henry James Pye.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1784

SHOOTING adventures, canine lore, and sea-fishing trips. By "Wildfowler" [Lewis Clement]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Greener's *Bibl. of Guns.*] London [1878–79].

SHOOTING and yachting in the Mediterranean. By Bagatelle [A. G. Bagot]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

SHOOTING, yachting, and sea-fishing trips, at home and on the Continent. By "Wildfowler" [Lewis Clement]. 8vo. [Greener's *Bibl. of Guns.*] London, 1877

SHORT (a) abstract of the Treatise of oaths, containing several weighty reasons why the people called Quakers refuse to swear; and those confirmed by numerous testimonies out of Gentiles, Jews, and Christians, both fathers, doctors, and martyrs. Presented to the king, and great council of England, assembled in parliament: in the year 1675. [By William Penn and Richard Richardson.] 4to. Pp. 24. N.P. [1712 ?]

The *Treatise of Oaths* (1675) was not anonymous.

SHORT (a) account of a Great Firm [*i.e.* Great Britain], with some account of its present position and future prospects. By a small shareholder [Mark Archer]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1884

SHORT (a) account of a late journey to Tuscany, Rome, and other parts of Italy. [By Stephen Whatley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1741

Author's autograph inscription on Dr Bliss' copy.

SHORT (a) account of a late short administration. [By Edmund Burke.] Fol. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* ii. 110.] London, 1766

SHORT (a) account of ancient Britain; collected from original ancient chronological and other authentic documents. [By Dr William Robinson.] 8vo. Pp. 51. Tottenham, private print, 1845

SHORT (a) account of certain notable discoveries in history, science, and philology, contained in a recent work [By Henry Kett], entitled, "Elements of general knowledge," &c. By Phileleutheros Orielensis [John Davison, M.A.]. 8vo. 2 parts. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man. s.v. Kett.*] Oxford, 1803

Ascribed also to Edward Copleston, Bishop of Llandaff.

SHORT (a) account of Danegeld; with some further particulars relating to Will. the Conqueror's survey. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries of London [Philip Carteret Webb]. 4to. Pp. 38. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 108.] London, 1746

Signed: P. C. W.

SHORT (a) account of Domesday Book, with a view to its publication. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries [Philip Carteret Webb]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 108.] London, 1756

Signed: P. C. W.

SHORT (a) account of His Majesty's hereditary revenue and private estate in the Kingdom of Ireland. [By Gorges Edmond Howard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1753

*See also below*, "A Short account of such parts. . . ."

SHORT (a) account of Leiston Abbey. By D. E. D. [David Elisha Davy, B.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 834.] London, 1823

SHORT (a) account of Lichfield cathedral; more particularly of the painted glass with which its windows are adorned: intended principally for the information of strangers. [By John Chappel Woodhouse, D.D., Dean of Lichfield.] Second edition with additions. 8vo. Pp. 99. Lichfield, 1818

Author's name in the handwriting of Dawson Turner.

SHORT (a) account of my trip through Europe in 1883. [By Robert George, of Chicago.] 8vo. [Beveridge's *Dunf. Bibl.*] Dunfermline, private print, 1884

SHORT (a) account of organs built in England from the reign of King Charles the Second to the present time. [By Frederick Heathcote Sutton.] 12mo. Pp. xxvi, 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

SHORT (a) account of Scotland; being a description of the nature of that kingdom, and what the constitution of it is in Church and State: wherein also some notice is taken of their chief cities and royal boroughs. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Morer.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1702

SHORT (a) account of several excellent medicines lately discovered in the Argol or Tartar; together with its preparations, viz. the volatile salt, oil, spirit, and fixed salt. . . . By L. W. T. D. C. [William Taube Dove]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Royal Society of Medicine Catalogue.*] London, 1755

Republished in 1766 under the title "Tartarologia brevis. . . ."

SHORT (a) account of some particulars concerning Domes-day book, with a view to promote its being published. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries of London [Philip Carteret Webb]. 4to. Pp. 21. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1756

Signed: P. C. W.

SHORT (a) account of such parts of His Majesty's hereditary revenue in the Kingdom of Ireland as are unappropriated. . . . [By Gorges Edmond Howard.] 8vo. Dublin, 1754

*See also, above*, "A Short account of His Majesty's hereditary revenue. . . ."

SHORT (a) account of that part of Africa inhabited by the Negroes. . . . [By Anthony Benezet.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Philadelphia, 1762

SHORT (a) account of the Bank of England. [By Michael Godfrey.] Fol. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1695

An edition published in 1694 begins "A Brief account. . . ."

SHORT (a) account of the city of Aberdeen. [By J. Robertson.] 12mo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* p. 19.] Edinburgh, 1828

Attributed also to J. Moir.

SHORT (a) account of the complaints, and cruel persecutions of the Protestants in the kingdom of France. [By Jean Claude. Translated by Hilary Reneer.] 12mo. Pp. 20, 199. London, 1707

The third edition (1708) bears the translator's name.

SHORT (a) account of the discipline, studies, etc., of Westminster School. [By Richard Williamson, headmaster.] 8vo. London, 1845

Reprint from the *Quarterly Journal of Education*.

SHORT (a) account of the doctrine and practices of the Church of Rome, divested of all controversy, and humbly recommended to the perusal of all good Catholics as well as Protestants. [By Daniel Augustus Beaufort.] 8vo. [*Trin. Coll. Dub. Lib.*] Dublin, 1788

SHORT (a) account of the Edinburgh Savings Bank, containing directions for establishing similar banks, with the mode of keeping the accounts and conducting the details of business. [By John Hay Forbes.] 8vo. Pp. 14, 6. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 302.] Edinburgh, 1815

SHORT (a) account of the English concertina, its uses and capabilities. . . . By an amateur [William Cawdell]. 8vo. London, 1865

SHORT (a) account of the Holy Land, and the country adjacent, as mentioned in the Sacred Scriptures. [By Stephen Addington, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 121.] [Harborough] 1767

SHORT (a) account of the late Dr John Parsons, professor of anatomy in the University of Oxford; Dr Richard Huet Saunders, physician, London; Dr Charles Colignon, professor of anatomy in the University of Cambridge; and Sir Alexander Dick of Prestonfield, Baronet. [By Andrew Duncan, M.D., professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1786

From the Edinburgh Medical Commentaries, x. 322 *et seq*.

SHORT (a) account of the late donation of a Botanic Garden to the University of Cambridge. [By Richard Walker, D.D.] 4to. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cambridge, 1763

SHORT (a) account of the late inundation in the neighbourhood of Boston [in Lincolnshire], occasioned by a violent gale of wind, an extraordinary high tide, and breaking of the sea banks. . . . [By Rev. Samuel Partridge, vicar of Boston, and others.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1811

SHORT (a) account of the late Mr Richard Porson, M.A., Greek Professor of Trinity College, Cambridge; with some few particulars relative to his extraordinary talents. By an admirer of a great genius [Rev. Stephen Weston, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Bartholomew's *Camb. Books*.] London, 1808

SHORT (a) account of the late treatment of the students of the University of Glasgow [regarding the Rectorship. By —— Robertson]. 8vo. [Scott's *Life of Francis Hutcheson*, p. 33.] [Glasgow, *c.* 1720.]

Ascribed also to James Arbuckle.

SHORT (a) account of the Latin prayers in use at St Paul's school. [By Joseph Hirst Lupton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 21. London, 1885

Signed: J. H. L.

SHORT (a) account of the life and death of Nathaniel Othen, who was shot in Dover Castle, October 26, MDCCLVII. [By Rev. John Wesley.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1775

SHORT (a) account of the life and death of Pope Alexander the VII., with a description of his funeral machin, and elegies erected in St. Peter's Church in Rome; together with an exact relation of the particular ceremonies performed at the creation and coronation of this present Pope Clement the IX., with a catalogue of all the cardinals. [By Stefano Cavalli.] Translated out of the Italan [*sic*] copies printed at Rome by P. A. Gent. [Philip Ayres]. 4to. Pp. 28. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1667

SHORT (a) account of the life and writings of Robert Barclay. [By Joseph Gurney Bevan.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1802

SHORT (a) account of the life and writings of the Rev. William Jones, of Nayland. [By William Stevens.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1801]

An extract from the edition of Jones' works.

SHORT (a) account of the life, experiences, and death of the Rev. Mr F—— S—— [Francis Sheriff, M.A.], late pastor of L—— G——y's C——l [Lady Glenorchy's Chapel, Edinburgh. By Willielma Campbell, *née* Maxwell, Lady Glenorchy]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [T. S. Jones' *Life of Viscountess Glenorchy*.] Edinburgh, 1787

SHORT (a) account of the life of Lieutenant Illidge, who was in the militia of the county of Chester nearly fifty years. . . . [By Matthew Henry.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 98. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 124.] London, 1710

SHORT (a) account of the measures proposed by the late Col. J. T. Smith for the restoration of the Indian exchanges. By an Ex-Madras Civilian [James Dewar Bourdillon]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 349.] London, 1882

SHORT (a) account of the parish of Waterbeach, in the diocese of Ely. By a late vicar [Robert Masters, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Private print, 1795

Ascribed also to Thomas Martin. Only 25 copies printed.

SHORT (a) account of the Pindaries; preceded by historical notices of the different Mahratta States. By an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company [John Clunes]. 8vo. London, 1818

SHORT (a) account of the principal seats and gardens, in and about Twickenham. [By Mrs J. Henrietta Pye.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 53. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1760

SHORT (a) account of the representation of Scotland, in the parliament of Great Britain; with outlines of a plan for its reformation. [By John Borthwick.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 70. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1813

SHORT (a) account of the Roman Senate, and the manner of their proceedings. [By Daniel Burgess, junior.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 309.] London, 1729

SHORT (a) account of the Verulam Club, 1843–86. [By John Hardcastle.] 12mo. London, 1886

SHORT (a) addition to the Observations concerning trade and the interest of money. By the same hand [Sir Josiah Child]. 4to. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1668

SHORT (a) address to the government, the merchants, manufacturers, and the colonists in America and the sugar islands, on the present state of affairs. By a member of parliament [Anthony Bacon]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1775

SHORT (a) address to the masters and mistresses of parish apprentices in the county of Cornwall. . . . [By Benjamin Forster, B.D.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 158.] Bodmin [1793]

SHORT (a) address to the members of the Loyal Associations on the present state of public affairs. . . . By John Gifford [John Richards Green]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

SHORT (a) address to the people of Scotland, on the subject of the slave trade, with a summary view of the evidence, delivered before a committee of the House of Commons, on the part of the petitioners for its abolition. [By —— Houldbrooke.] 8vo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1792

SHORT (a) address to the society of New College, in Oxford; occasioned by a paragraph in a late dedication. [By John Brydall.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1758

The Dedication is that of Lowth, of his Life of Wykeham.

SHORT advice to the Counties of New York. By a country gentleman [Isaac Wilkins]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* v. 94.] New York, 1774

SHORT (a) American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of *Life in Normandy* [John Francis Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 427. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1865

SHORT (a) and easie method with the deists; or, those who deny the essence of God: wherein, the truth of the Christian religion is demonstrated, by such rules as stand upon the conviction of our outward senses. . . . In a letter to a friend. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. Pp. 32. London printed and Edinburgh reprinted, 1698

SHORT (a) and easy catechism, for the use of young persons of the Church of England. Compiled from authentic sources. [By William Upton Richards.] 8vo. Pp. x, 83. [*Bodl.*] London, 1843

SHORT and easy instructions to be observed by labourers and others for the prevention of infection. [By Samuel Heywood.] Fol. Haverfordwest [1807]

SHORT (a) and easy method with a late writer arrogating to himself the title of "Orthodox Clergyman" . . . By an aged clergyman of Massachusetts [Rev. Jacob Norton?]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 42; Sabin's *Dictionary.*] Boston, 1815

SHORT (a) and easy method with Millenarians. [By Rev. David Sturrock, of Midholm.] 12mo. Edinburgh [*c.* 1840]

Information from Rev. John Sturrock, the author's son.

SHORT (a) and easy method with the Anabaptists. [By Rev. David Sturrock, of Midholm.] 12mo. Edinburgh [*c.* 1840]

Information from the author's son.

SHORT (a) and impartial state of the case of Mr. John Simson, professor of divinity in the University of Glasgow, as it comes before the General Assembly 1729; in a letter to a gentleman, a member of the said Assembly. [By William Wishart, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1729

SHORT (a) and impartial view of the manner and occasion of the Scots Colony's coming away from Darien. [In a letter signed P. C. (Philo-Caledon), *i.e.* Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun.] 4to. N.P., 1699

SHORT (a) and plain account of the doctrine of the Romish Church, in its direct opposition to Scripture, and the very being of Christianity; with a clear view of the true and solid grounds of the Protestant faith: being a further enlargement of that appendix adjoined to the second part of the Fulfilling of the scripture. . . . By the same author [Robert Fleming, senr.]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Bodl.*] London, 1675

SHORT (a) and plain address to his cottage neighbours. By an old resident in the parish of Staverton [Charles Wildegoose]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 213.] Daventry, 1840

SHORT (a) and plain explanation of the Belief or Creed; intended to point out the chief duties, which our belief of each article obliges us to practise. [By Rev. Thomas Henry Ashhurst, D.C.L.] Third edition, enlarged. 12mo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1846

SHORT (a) and plain explanation of the sacrament of baptism. [By Rev. Thomas Henry Ashhurst, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1847

SHORT (a) and plain explanation of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, with instructions for worthily receiving the holy sacrament. [By Rev. Thomas Henry Ashhurst, D.C.L.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1843

SHORT (a) and plain explanation of the Ten Commandments. [By Rev. Thomas Henry Ashhurst, D.C.L.] Third edition, enlarged. 12mo. Pp. 34. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1847

SHORT (a) and safe expedient for terminating the present debates about subscriptions, occasioned by a celebrated performance, intitled the Confessional, with a letter upon a collateral subject, and a large appendix of authorities. . . . By a friend to religious and civil liberty [Rev. John Jones]. Published by Benjamin Dawson, LL.D. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1769

SHORT (a) and seasonable application to the public, in behalf of a respectful address to the Parliament, to procure a legal redress of notorious, religious grievances. By Tyro-Theologus, A.M. [Rev. Francis Stone]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*D.N.B.* vol. 54, p. 409.] London, 1768

SHORT and simple prayers, with hymns, for the use of children. [By Caroline Leicester.] Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1856

SHORT (a) and sober answer to a malicious and calumnious libel [being the postscript to a book published by Mr Willison, one of the Presbyterian preachers at Brechin, called a Letter from a parochial bishop to a prelatical gentleman, &c.]; or, a vindication of the discourse upon the Fourth Commandment, published by J. S. [J. Small] a presbyter of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 4to. Pp. 8. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., N.D.

SHORT (a) and true account of the several advances the Church of England hath made towards Rome; or, a model of the grounds upon which the Papists for these hundred years have built their hopes and expectations, that England would ere long return to Popery. [By Lewis Du Moulin.] 4to. Pp. 118. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 181; Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1680
Ascribed also to Peter Dumoulin.

SHORT (a) and true discourse for satisfying all those who not knowing the truth, speake indiscreetly of hir most excellent Maiestie, of the Lord Willughby governour of hir Maiesties succours in the united provinces of the Low Countries, and of all the English nation, &c. [By Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willughby.] 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.* 342.] 1589

SHORT (a) and true relation of some main passages of things, wherein the Scots are particularly concerned, from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David Buchanan.] 4to. Pp. 104. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 396.] London, 1645

SHORT (a) answer to a large paper, intituled, A continuation of brief and modest reflections, &c. [By Robert Wylie, minister at Hamilton.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., N.D.

SHORT (a) answer to a pamphlet [by Charles Owen, D.D.], called Plain reasons for dissenting from the Church of England. . . . By a clergyman [Richard Channing, of Ipswich]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Bodl.*] Ipswich, 1740

SHORT (a) Ansvver to A. S. alias Adam Stewart's second part of his overgrown Duply to the two Brethren. Together with certain difficult questions easily answered; all which A. Stewart is desired to consider of, without replying, unlesse it be to purpose. [By John Goodwin.] [W. Prynne's *Fresh Discovery*, p. 4.] [London] 1644

SHORT (a) answer to a sett of queries, annex'd to a pamphlet lately publish'd, pretending to be an historical account of the rise, progress, and management of the . . . Infirmary in the city of Bath. By a Governor of the said Charity [Hon. Benjamin Bathurst]. 8vo. Bath, 1759

SHORT (a) answer to a short paper, intituled, A few brief and modest reflections, perswading a just indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal clergy and people in Scotland. [By Robert Wylie, minister at Hamilton.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1703

SHORT (a) answer to Mr William Jameson, his impugning the authority of St Ignatius's Epistles, in the second part of his Nanzianzeni Querela, from page 109, to page 140. [By Robert Calder.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1708

SHORT (a) answer to several questions proposed to a gentleman of quality, by a great minister of state . . . shewing the author's judgment concerning the publick exercise of several religions and forms of worship. . . . [By Sir John Monson, D.C.L.] 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1678

SHORT (a) answer to the Bishop of Bangor's great book against the committee. [By Joseph Trapp, D.D.] [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] [London] 1717

SHORT (a) answer to the objections that are made by ill, or ignorant men, against those pious and highly useful persons, who, out of a love to God and their neighbour give information to magistrates of the breaches of the laws against prophaneness and immorality, for the effecting of a national reformation. By a minister of the Church of England [Josiah Woodward, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 3. [*Bodl.*] London, 1703

No title-page.

SHORT (a) answer to the tedious Vindication of Smectymnuus. By the author of the Humble remonstrance [Joseph Hall, D.D.]. 4to. [Masson's *Milton*, ii. 391.] London, 1641

SHORT (a) answer to two lybels lately published against D. O. [Dr Oliphant] by Drs Cheyne and Pitcairn. [By Charles Oliphant, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*David Laing.*] N.P., 1702

SHORT (a) appeal to the publick. By the gentleman who is particularly addressed in the postscript of the Vindication of some passages in the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of the Decline and fall of the Roman empire [Francis Eyre]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1799

SHORT (a) appendix to the life of Edmund Stanton, D.D.; wherein some passages are further cleared, which were not so fully held forth by the former authors. [By William Fulman.] 12mo. Pp. 14. [*Bodl.*] London, 1673

SHORT but serious reasons for a national militia. [By Soame Jehyns.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1757

Published originally in the *London Chronicle.*

SHORT (a) but thorough search into what may be the real cause of the present scarcity of our silver coin, and a method proposed, which if taken, will effectually both produce a speedy supply and prevent the like scarcity of it for the future. . . . By a hearty well-wisher of the peace and prosperity of his country [David Clayton]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*W.*] London, 1717

SHORT (a) but true history of the rise, progress, and happy suppression, of several late insurrections commonly called rebellions in Ireland; in a letter to His Grace the D. of N——. By a late eminent citizen of Dublin, well known for his spirited writings and extraordinary attachment to the liberties of this country [James Digges Latouche]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London printed and Dublin reprinted, 1760

SHORT catechism for householders, with praiers to the same adjoyning. [By Edward Dering, B.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1582

*See also* "A shorte catechisme. . . ."

SHORT (a) catechism, for the institution of young persons in the Christian religion; to which is added, an explication of the Apostolical Creed, composed for the use of schools in South Wales. [By Jeremy Taylor.] 12mo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1652

SHORT (a) catechism for the use of some in S. Pulchre's parish. [By William Gravet, B.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 444.] London, 1575

SHORT (a) catechism for very young children. [By Charles Marriott, M.A., of Oriel College.] 12mo. Pp. 11. Oxford, 1852

Advertisement signed: C. M.

SHORT (a) catechism of faith and practice. [By Rev. Henry Humble.] 12mo. London, 1869

The preface is signed: H. H.

SHORT (the) catechism of Romish idolatry. . . . [By Rev. Harry Townsend Powell.] 12mo. London, 1842

SHORT (a) catechism, or plain instruction, containing the sum of Christian learning. . . . [Translated from the Latin of John Poynet, Bishop of Winchester.] 12mo. London, 1850

SHORT (a) catechisme; composed according to the rules and directions concerning suspension from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper in case of ignorance. . . . By J. B. [John Buckley], minister at Bradford in Somerset. 12mo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1646

Also attributed to J. Barry [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 123].

SHORT (a) catechisme: seventh edition. [By Josiah White.] 12mo. Pp. 23. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1632

SHORT (a) catechisme, wherein are briefely laid downe the fundamentall principles of Christian religion. [By William Gouge, D.D.] 12mo. No pagination. At London, 1615

The answers are in Black Letter. The sixth edition (1631) bears the author's name.

SHORT (a) censure of the book of W. P. [William Prynne] entituled, The University of Oxfords plea refuted. [By Edward Bagshaw, sen.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1648

SHORT (a) Chaldee grammar, without points; designed for the use of those who already understand Hebrew. [By Rev. John Parkhurst.] Seventh edition, corrected and improved. 8vo. N.P., N.D.

SHORT (a) character of His Ex. T. E. of W. L. L. of I—— [the Earl of Wharton, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland]; with an account of some smaller facts, during his government, which will not be put into the articles of impeachment. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 29. London, 1711

The above work subsequently appeared under the following title: A short character of the late M——s of W——n. Together with an account of some smaller facts, during his G——t [government] in I——d [Ireland], which would scarce have reach'd to an impeachment. Extracted from an Irish manuscript, by the author of the Tale of a tub. London: [date cut off]. 8vo. Pp. 20.

SHORT (a) character of the presbyterian spirit, in so far as it can be gathered out of their own books; especially, out of the Letter from a gentleman to a member of parliament, concerning toleration; the Vindication thereof; and the Remarks upon the Case. . . . [By Mathias Simson.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*History vindicated in the case of the Wigton martyrs*, p. 70.] N.P., 1703

SHORT (a) compendium of chirurgery; containing its grounds & principles: more particularly treating of imposthumes, wounds, ulcers, fractures & dislocations. . . . By J. S. [John Shirley], M.D. 8vo. Pp. 6, 128. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1678

SHORT (a) compilation of the extraordinary life and writings of Thomas Say; in which is faithfully copied, from the original manuscript, the uncommon vision which he had when a young man. By his son [Dr Benjamin Say]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp. p. 297.] Philadelphia, 1796

SHORT (a) conference betwixt Mr Adam Gib, minister of the Gospel, in the Associate congregation at Edinburgh, and a countryman in the parish of Biggar; wherein is reasoned whether those that give sad evidences of a graceless state, or those that give charitable evidences of a gracious state, be the proper subjects of the greater excommunication. [By John Rob, tailor.] 12mo. Pp. 31. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1754

SHORT (a) Confession of Faith, containing the substance of all the fundamental articles in the Larger Confession, put forth by the elders of the Baptized churches, owning personal election and final perseverance. [By Benjamin Keach.] London, 1697

SHORT (a) consideration of Mr Erasmus Warren's defence of his exceptions against the Theory of the earth; in a letter to a friend. [By Thomas Burnet, LL.D.] Fol. Pp. 42. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1691

SHORT (a) critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord-Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By a gentleman of the Middle-Temple [John Banks of Sunning]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1739

SHORT (a) cruise. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1896

SHORT (a) cut to happiness. By the author of *The Catholic Church from within* [Lady Alice Lovat]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1904

SHORT (a) declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland. [By Sir Archibald Primrose.] 4to. London, 1644

SHORT (a) declaration of the purpose and decree of the everlasting counsel of Gods heavenly host concerning his royal seed, and noble off-spring, the eternal plant of his own renown, the everlasting covenant of light; and of the arraignment of all that wilfully oppose and fight against it, at the barr of Gods righteous judgement. . . . [By William Brend.] 4to. Pp. 8. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 316.] N.P., 1662

Signed: W. B., and dated at the end, The 8th Moneth, 1663.

SHORT (a) defence of the Church and clergy of England; wherein some of the common objections against both are answered, and the means of union briefly considered. [By Robert Grove, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

SHORT (a) defence of the doctrine of atonement for sin by the death of Christ; with remarks on some late publications [by Joseph Priestley and W. Graham] on that subject. [By William Hey, surgeon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leeds, 1774

SHORT (a) defence of the doctrine of the divinity of Christ, with some remarks upon a late Appeal to the serious and candid professors of Christianity. [By William Hey, surgeon.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leeds, 1790

SHORT (a) defence of the last Parliament with a word of advice to all electors for the ensuing. [By James Drake, M.D.] Fol. Pp. 2. [*Bodl.*] London, 1701

No title-page.

SHORT (a) defence of the Opposition; in answer to a pamphlet [by James Macpherson] intitled, A short history of the Opposition. [By John Eardley-Wilmot.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxxv. ii. 84.] London, 1778

SHORT (a) defence of the orders of the Church of England, as by law establish'd, against some scatter'd objections of Mr Webster of Linne. By a presbyter of the diocess of Norwich [Luke Milbourne]. 4to. Pp. 35. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 208.] London, 1688

SHORT (a) defence of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Melville, in a letter to a distinguished Member of Parliament. [By Joseph Cawthorne.] 8vo. Deptford, 1805

Signed: J. C.

SHORT (a) defence of the Whigs against the imputations attempted to be cast on them during the late election for Westminster. [By Thomas Erskine, Lord Erskine.] 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1819

SHORT (a) description of Antichrist unto the Nobilitie of Englande, and to all my brethren and countreymen borne and dwelling therein; with a warnynge to see to, that they be not deceaued by the hypocrisie and crafty conueyance of the clergie. [By John Olde.] B.L. 8vo. Ff. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] [N.P., 1557 ?]

SHORT (a) description of the Isle of Thanet; being chiefly intended as a directory for the company resorting to Margate, Ramsgate, and Broadstairs. [By Robert Edward Hunter.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Margate, 1796

Later editions have the author's name.

SHORT (a) description of the Province of South Carolina. . . . With an account of the air, weather and diseases at Charlestown. Written in . . . 1763. [By Jacob Milligan.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*; Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1770

SHORT devotions for the seasons. By F. H. M. [Rev. Francis Henry Murray, M.A.]. 12mo. London, 1877

SHORT (a) dialogue proving that the ceremonyes and some other corruptions now in question are defended by none other arguments than such as the Papists have heeretofore used, and our Protestant writers have long since answered; whereunto are annexed certayne considerations why the ministers should not be removed for the subscription and the ceremonies. [By Samuel Hieron?] 4to. Pp. 69. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 363.] [Secretly printed] 1605

SHORT (a) dialogue wherein is proved that no man can be saved without good workes. [By Jeremiah Corderoy.] 12mo. [Bliss' *Cat.*] Oxford, 1604

SHORT (a) discourse between monarchical and aristocratical Government. . . . By a true Englishman and a well-wisher to the good of his nation [Henry Robinson]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 15.] [London] 1649

SHORT (a) discourse concerning the Churches authority in matters of faith; shewing that the pretenses of the Church of Rome are weak and precarious in the resolution of it. [By John Williams, D.D.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 226.] London, 1687

SHORT (a) discourse of the truth and reasonableness of the religion delivered by Jesus Christ; wherein the several arguments for Christianity are briefly handled. . . . [By Sir Henry Yelverton.] Unto which is added A disquisition touching the Sibylls and the Sibylline

writings ; wherein the objections made by Opsopæus, Isaac Casaubon, David Blondel, and others, are examined. . . . By another hand [John Twysden]. 8vo. Pp. 12, 251. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1662

The Disquisition has a separate title and preface, but the pagination is continuous.

SHORT (a) discourse of three kindes of peppers in common vse, and certaine special medicines made of the same, tending to the preseruation of health. [By Walter Bailey, M.D., of New College, Oxford.] 8vo. No pagination. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1588

The British Museum copy is signed by the author.

SHORT (a) discourse on sermons, suggested by Archdeacon Sinclair's recent charge to his clergy, by Pyngle Layne [John Fox Turner, merchant]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Manch. Free Lib.*]
London, 1855

SHORT (a) discourse on the present temper of the nation with respect to the Indian and African Company. [By John Holland, banker.] 8vo. [Jaggard's *Index.*] London, 1696

SHORT (a) discourse on the Sabbath. By a member of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge [J. Charlesworth, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge]. 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Newark, 1787

SHORT (a) dissertation concerning the four last kings of Judah ; occasioned by a small tract, intituled, Josephi Scaligeri judicium de thesi quadam chronologica ; and more especially by some passages in Lud. Cappellus's notes upon the twelfth table of his Chronologia sacra. [By John Milner, B.D.] 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*]
London, 1689

SHORT (a) dissertation upon eating blood. [By Edward Synge, Archbishop of Tuam.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1733

SHORT (a) dissertation upon that species of mis-government called an oligarchy. [By Gregory Sharpe, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*]
London, 1748

SHORT dull remarks upon the long dull "Essay upon poetry." [By John Mulgrave, Earl of Mulgrave.] 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1683

*See above*, "Essay upon poetry."

SHORT (a) enquiry into the cause of the general non-improvement of the land in Scotland. . . . [By William Dudgeon.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1731

SHORT (a) enquiry into the doctrines of the Churches of England and of Rome, and the authority of Scripture on the points of difference. . . . By a lay member of the Established Church [Lady Matilda Lister Kaye]. 12mo. Pp. 20. Loughborough, 1840

SHORT (a) enquiry into the nature of the titles conferred at Portsmouth, and in the Camps, by his Majesty, in 1773 and 1778 ; shewing the origin and ancient privileges of Knight-Banneret. [By Sir William Fitz-Herbert.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Moule's *Bibl. Herald.* p. 653.] London, 1779

The first edition was published in 1773.

SHORT (a) essay of afflictions ; a balme to comfort if not cure those that sinke or languish under present misfortunes. . . . Written from one of His Majestie's garrisons, as a private advice to his onely sonne, and by him printed to satisfy the importunity of some particular friends. [By Sir John Monson, or Mounson, of South Carleton, Lincolnshire.] 8vo. Pp. 126. [Wood's *Fasti Oxon.* ii. 41.] London, 1647

SHORT (a) essay on the Christian religion descriptive of the advantages which have accrued to society by the establishment of it, as contrasted with the manners and customs of mankind before that happy period. . . . By a sincere friend of mankind [Francis Eyre]. 8vo. Pp. 140. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]
London, 1795

SHORT (a) essay on the corn trade and the corn laws ; containing a general relation of the present method of carrying on the corn trade, and the purport of the laws relating thereto in this kingdom. [By Charles Smith.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1758

Reprinted in "Three tracts on the corn trade."

SHORT (a) essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this Island ; with an examination of the schemes that have been formed for the purpose of fortifying its principal dockyards on very extensive plans. . . . By an officer [James Glenie]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1785

This evoked "An Answer . . ." [by Charles Lennox, third Duke of Richmond]. *See above.*

SHORT (a) essay on the propagation and dispersion of animals and vegetables, being chiefly intended as an answer to a letter lately published, and supposed to be written by [William Jackson] a gentleman of Exeter in favour of equivocal generation. [By Sir William Elford.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1786

SHORT (a) essay on the scheme lately set on foot for lighting and keeping clean the streets of the city of Exeter; demonstrating the pernicious and fatal effects with which it would have been attended. [By Andrew Brice.] 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 26.] Exon, 1755

SHORT (a) essay on the scientific measures of mundane times, and on the general reasons for rejecting the Hebrew and receiving the Septuagint chronology. Second edition. . . . By the author of *A Chart of sacred chronology* [William Cuninghame, of Lainshaw]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

SHORT (a) essay, pointing out lawful and unlawful marriages, with reasons against mongrel marriages. . . . By a primitive Presbyterian [William Wilson]. 12mo. Pp. 24. Glasgow, 1740

SHORT (a) essay upon the Limitations, to prove that they are so far from being of any consequence to the nation, that they may tend very much to its prejudice. [By J. Clerk.] 4to. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1703

SHORT essays on social and Indian subjects. . . . By Punjabee [William Delaware Arnold]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1869

SHORT (a) examination and defence of certain expressions in the Office for Baptism, and in the Catechism of the Church of England. . . . By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. George Wellford]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

SHORT (a) explanation of the ceremonies of the Holy Eucharist; translated from the Latin of J. H. Hazé [on the Mass], and adapted to the Liturgy of the Church of England, by a priest of that Church [Ernest Geldart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1876

The preface signed: E. G.

SHORT (a) explanation of the end and design of the Lord's Supper; with suitable meditations and prayers. [By John Mears.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1760

SHORT (a) explanation of the principal articles of the Catholic faith. [By Charles Aylmer, S.J.] 12mo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] Palermo, 1812

SHORT extracts from modern French authors, for use in schools. [By John Macray.] 12mo. Pp. xxxii, 207. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1870

Advertisement signed: J. M.

SHORT (a) genealogy of the family of Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale. [By Professor Andrew Dalzel.] 4to. Pp. 24. [Martin's *Cat.*] Edinburgh, 1785

SHORT (a) Greek grammar. [By Rev. John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 81. [*Bodl.*] London, 1765

SHORT (a) handbook of cosmetics. . . . Third edition, with 151 recipes. By Max Joseph. Authorised English translation [by Douglas James Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

Signed: D. J. G.

SHORT (a) hint, addressed to the candid and dispassionate, on both sides the Atlantic. [By Francis Godolphin Osborne, Fifth Duke of Leeds.] 8vo. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* i. 35.] London, 1775

SHORT (a) historical and topographical account of St Giles's Church, Camberwell. [By George F. Prosser.] Fol. London, 1827

SHORT (a) historical narrative of the rise and advancement of the Mahratta State. . . . Translated by an officer in the East India Company's service [Captain James Kerr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1782

SHORT (a) historical sketch of stenography and phonography. By H. A. B. [H. A. Boswell]. 12mo. Pp. 20. [*Bibl. Lind.*] Edinburgh, 1880

SHORT (a) historical view of the controversy concerning an intermediate state and the separate existence of the soul between death and the general resurrection, deduced from the beginning of the Protestant Reformation, to the present times. . . . [By Francis Blackburne.] 8vo. [*Mon. Rev.* xxxii. 345; xlviii. 482.] London, 1765

SHORT (a) historical view of the principal religious and military orders of the Roman-Catholic Church. By the author of the *Horae Biblicae* [Charles Butler]. 8vo. [*The Pamphleteer*, vol. v. pp. 33-53.] N.P., 1815

SHORT (a) history, and vindication of the Revolution; collected out of the writings of the learned Bishop Burnet, and Dr. Kennet. [By Rev. John Lindsay.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] London, 1716

SHORT (a) history of a long travel, from Babylon to Bethel; written the 9th month, 1691. [By Stephen Crisp.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 474.] London, 1711

SHORT (a) history of a ten years' negociation between a Prime Minister [Sir Robert Walpole] and a private gentleman R. W. [Robert Whatley]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1737

SHORT (a) history of Barbados from its first discovery and settlement to the end of the year 1767. [By George Frere.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 121. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1768

SHORT (a) history of Beverley Minster, from its foundation. . . . [By Joseph Coltman, M.A.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

SHORT (a) history of Holy Island. [By W. Halliday.] 8vo. 1907

SHORT (a) history of insects, extracted from works of credit, designed as an introduction to the study of that branch of Natural History, and as a pocket-companion to those who visit the Leverian Museum. [By E. Fenn.] 12mo. Pp. 34. Norwich [1797]

SHORT (a) history of monastical orders, in which the primitive institution of monks, their tempers, habits, rules, and the condition they are in at present, are treated of. By Gabriel d'Emillianne [Antoine Gavin]. 8vo. Pp. 33, 312. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

SHORT (a) history of prime ministers in Great Britain. [By Eustace Budgell.] 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1733

SHORT (a) history of standing armies in England. [By John Trenchard.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

Wrongly ascribed to John Toland.

SHORT (a) history of the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1725–1907; to which is added, an account of the Second Battalion in the South African War, 1899–1902. [By Capt. A. G. Wauchope.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1908

SHORT (a) history of the celebrated race-horse Eclipse. [By Bracy Clark.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1835 ?]

SHORT (a) history of the City of Philadelphia, from its foundation to the present time. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah C. Woolsey]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1887

SHORT (a) history of the [London] Curriers' Company. [By Edward S. Norris.] 12mo. London, 1874

SHORT (a) history of the East India Company; exhibiting a state of their affairs, abroad and at home, political and commercial; the nature and magnitude of their commerce; and its relative connection with the government and revenues of India. . . . [By Francis Russell, F.R.S., F.A.S., of the India Board.] 4to. Pp. 80. [*European Mag.* xxix. 294; *Mon. Rev.* xi. 315.] London, 1793

SHORT (a) history of the English Church, addressed to the young, from its first establishment to the end of the Anglo-Saxon period. [By Mary Charlotte Stapley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1865

Preface signed: M. C. S.

SHORT (a) history of the Episcopal Church in Arbroath, 1596–1894. By a member of the congregation of St Mary's [Isabella Logie]. 12mo. Pp. 87. Arbroath, 1894

SHORT (a) history of the first beginning and progress of the Protestant religion; gathered out of the best Protestant writers, by way of question and answer. [By Richard Challoner, Bishop of Debra.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 9, p. 442.] London, 1735

SHORT (a) history of the Fort at Agra, and its connection with the Mogul Empire. [By G. S. Pawle.] Fol. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Agra, 1916

Signed: G. S. P.

SHORT (a) history of the last parliament. [By Sir Richard Blackmore.] 4to. Pp. 64. [*D.N.B.* vol. 5, p. 130.] London, 1699

Wrongly ascribed to James Drake, M.D.

SHORT (a) history of the last session of Parliament, with remarks. [By Dr. Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 41, p. 304.] London, 1780

SHORT (a) history of the late Rebellion [in Scotland, in 1715], and of the conduct of divine providence . . . in a letter from Edinburgh to a gentleman in Dumfries. [By Rev. Peter Rae.] 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1716]

SHORT (a) history of the life and death of the Act made 35 Elizabeth, cap. 1; as also the Conventicle Act made 16 Charles II; wherein it plainly appears that both the said Acts are expired, and have no force in law. By E. W. [Edward Whitaker]. Fol. Pp. (2), 9. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 112.] London, 1681

SHORT (a) history of the Opposition during the last session of parliament. [By James Macpherson.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. vi, 58. [*Bodl.*] London, 1779

Attributed also to Edward Gibbon.

SHORT (a) history of the Parliament. [By Sir Robert Walpole.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1713

SHORT (the) history of the regal succession, and the rights of the several kings recorded in the Holy Scriptures, enlarged and improved in a third edition; illustrated with seasonable remarks on Mr. Whiston's Scripture politicks. . . . Dedicated to all the true sons of the Church of England. By a presbyter of the same Church [Rev. John Lindsay]. 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London [1720]

SHORT (a) history of the revolution in Scotland; in a letter from a Scots gentleman in Amsterdam to his friend in London. [By John Cockburn, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1712

Signed: A. B. C.
Ascribed also to Charles Leslie [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 214].

SHORT (a) history of the revolutions that have befallen the Principality of Orange, in the reign of Louis XIV. . . . [By J. Convenent.] Translated from the French. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1703

SHORT (a) history of the Roman Catholic Church in England. [By William Robert B. Brownlow, R.C. Bishop.] 8vo. London, 1895

SHORT (a) history of the Sabbath; containing some few grounds for its morality, and cases about its observance, with a brief answer to, or anticipation of, several objections against both; in a letter to a friend. [By Sir Francis Grant, Lord Cullen.] 4to. Pp. 17. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1705

SHORT (a) history of the State of Dholpur. [By Major W. C. R. Stratton.] 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Agra [1902]

SHORT (a) history of the transactions in the Isle of Man, on which the House of Keys founded their late petition to the House of Commons, against his Grace the Duke of Atholl; together with answers to the charges therein contained: published from authentic documents. Second edition. [By Wm. Roper.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [Harrison's *Bibliotheca Monensis*, p. 110.] Douglas, 1825

SHORT (a) history of the Volunteer movement in Bolton. [By G. Joseph French.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [Sparke's *Bibl. Bolton.* p. 67.] Bolton, 1886

SHORT (a) history of the Westminster Forum; containing some remarks upon the laws, wherein the nature of such societies is examined: with an abstract of every evening's debate, together with some letters relative to the institution. By the President [Daniel Turner]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1781

SHORT (a) history of Valentinus Gentilis the tritheist, tryed, condemned, and put to death by the Protestant reformed city and Church of Berne in Switzerland, for asserting the three divine persons of the Trinity, to be [three distinct, eternal Spirits, &c.,] wrote in Latin by Benedictus Aretius, a divine of that Church; and now translated into English for the use of Dr. Sherlock. . . . [By Robert South, D.D. ?] 8vo. Pp. 14, 134. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 276.] London, 1696

Dedication signed: N. N.

SHORT (a) information, with a friendly advice, to the people of Stewartoun; dedicate to the Great Clerk of the Supream Court in Scotland. [By Sir Alexander Cunningham.] 8vo. N.P., 1714

SHORT (a) innings: a public school episode. By "Tivoli" [Horace William Bleackley, B.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1897

SHORT (a) inquiry concerning the hermetic art. By a lover of Philalethes [Robert Kelum ?]. 12mo. 2 parts. London, 1714–15

Part II. is "By a lover of Philaletha." From an inscribed copy.

SHORT (a) inquiry into the commercial policy of the United States; or, the right principles of revenue laws and international commerce. By a merchant of Boston [Sidney Homer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1845

Also attributed to James Lloyd Homer.

SHORT (a) inquiry into the fees claimed and taken by the clerk of assize on the home circuit, and other officers; with observations . . . By an enemy to extortion [—— Baker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 34. [*Bodl.*] London, 1786

SHORT (a) inquiry into the nature of the titles conferred at Portsmouth.

*See* "A short enquiry. . . ."

SHORT (a) inquiry into the policy, humanity and past effects of the poor laws, and into the principles upon which any measures for their improvement should be conducted. . . . By one of His Majesty's Justices of the peace for three inland counties [John Wayland or Weyland]. 8vo. Pp. xlii, 382. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 286.] London, 1807

SHORT (a) introduction of grammar.

*See below*, "A shorte introduction. . . ."

SHORT (a) introduction to English grammar; with critical notes. [By Robert Lowth, Bishop of London.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1762

SHORT (a) introduction to the writing of Greek; by examples, which are to be properly rendered, according to the several rules laid down for that purpose. [By George Isaac Huntingford, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

SHORT (a) justification touching the Oath of Allegiance by way of dialogue. By J. D. [John Dormer, *alias* Huddleston, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 45. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1681

SHORT (a) letter to the Hon. and Rev. W. B. Noel, M.A., on his baptismal regeneration sermons. [By Rev. William Harness, M.A.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1843

Signed: Presbyter Catholicus.

SHORT (a) manual for nurses. . . . Compiled by the author of *Meditations for the Christian Year* [William John Butler, D.D.]. 12mo. London, 1881

SHORT (a) meditation on the moral glory of the Lord Jesus Christ. By J. G. B. [John George Bellett]. Fifteenth edition. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

SHORT meditations on the Psalms, chiefly in their prophetic character. By J. G. B. [John Gifford Bellett]. 12mo. N.D.

SHORT (a) memoir, critically illustrating the histories of Tracy and Courtenay, exhibiting likewise the ancient usage or variation of coat armour in that of Tracy. [By John Tracy.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [Martin's *Cat.*] Canterbury, 1796

SHORT (a) memoir of James Young, merchant burgess of Aberdeen, and Rachel Cruikshank his spouse, 1689–1760, with an appendix. . . . Compiled by A. J. [Alexander Johnston, Writer to the Signet]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aberdeen, 1860

SHORT (a) memoir of the late William Hopkins, B.A., vicar of Bolney, Sussex. [By John Disney, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] Leeds [1815]

Signed: I. D.

SHORT (a) memoir of the life of Edmund Law, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. By William Paley, D.D. (Extracted from Hutchinson's *History of Cumberland*, vol. ii. p. 636-638.) Re-printed with notes. By Anonymus [John Disney, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [London] 1800

SHORT (a) memoir of the Rev. Robert Edward Garnham. [By John Disney, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 10. London, 1814

SHORT (a) memorandum of quhat heath occurred in Aberdeen since xx. September M.DCC.XV. [Edited by Joseph Robertson, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 8. Edinburgh, 1837

Preliminary note signed: J. R.

SHORT (a) memorial of the sufferings and grievances, past and present, of the Presbyterians in Scotland; particularly of those of them called by nickname Cameronians. [By Alexander Shields.] 4to. [Walker's *Life of Peden. Biographia Presbyteriana*, i. 123. *See also* pp. 226 *and* 228.] N.P., 1690

SHORT (a) narrative of the discovery of a College of Jesuits at a place called the Come, in the county of Hereford. . . . [By Herbert Croft, D.D., Bishop of Hereford.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 107.] London, 1679

SHORT (a) narrative of the extraordinary work at Cambuslang; in a letter to a friend. [By Rev. James Robe.] With proper attestations, by ministers, preachers, and others. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.*] Glasgow, 1742

SHORT (a) narrative of the late campaign of the British Army . . . with preliminary remarks on the topography and channels of Zeeland. [By John Squire, Lieut.-Col. in Royal Engineers.] 8vo. London, 1810

SHORT (a) narrative of the late dreadful fire in London; together with certain considerations remarkable therein, and deducible therefrom, not unseasonable for the perusal of this age: written by way of letter to a person of honour and virtue. [By Edward Waterhous.] 8vo. [Upcott, p. 817.] London, 1667

SHORT (a) narrative of the life and death of John Rhinholdt, Count Patkul, a nobleman of Livonia, who was broke alive upon the wheel in Great Poland, Anno 1707; together with the manner of his execution. Written by the Lutheran minister, who assisted him in his last hours: faithfully translated out of a High Dutch manuscript, and now publish'd for the information of Count Gyllenborg's English friends by L. M. [Daniel Defoe]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. 59. [Lee's *Defoe.*] London, 1717

SHORT (a) narrative of the life and some incidents in the recollections of an Aberdonian, eighty years of age; and account of the "Hadden family." [By John D. Tough.] 12mo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1848

SHORT notes on the Gospel of St Luke, with the etymology and parsing of the principal Greek words. . . . By a Graduate Scholar of his College [John Mackenzie Bacon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1885

SHORT observations on a printed paper, intituled, For encouraging the coining silver money in England, and after for keeping it here. [By John Locke.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 156.] London, 1695

SHORT observations on the principles and moving powers assumed by the present system of philosophy. By an impartial enquirer [Andrew Wilson, M.D.]. 8vo. [Orme's *Bibliotheca Bibl.*] Edinburgh, 1764

Followed by "An Explanation and vindication. . . ." *See above.*

SHORT (a) outline of the history of Russia. [By B. J. Lawson.] 4to. 2 vols. Edinburgh, private print, 1900

SHORT patent sermons. By Junior Dow [Elbridge Gerry Paige]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 83.] Philadelphia, 1875

SHORT (a) plea for human nature and common sense . . . for the Church of Ireland, as described by [Richard Woodward] the Lord Bishop of Cloyne. By a lay Protestant [George Grace]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1787

SHORT poems for young children. By the author of *The Pink* [Mrs Elizabeth Turner]. 8vo. London [1859]

SHORT points for daily meditation. By an associated C.B.S. [Cecil Frances Humphreys, *later* Mrs Alexander]. With a preface by a priest-associate [W. H. Cleaver]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

Signed: C. F. H.

SHORT (a) practical essay on happiness. [By Thomas Hinton.] 4to. London, 1738

SHORT prayers. . . . [By Rev. Samuel Simpson.] 12mo. Lancaster, 1846

SHORT prayers, and other helps to devotion. [By George E. L. Cotton, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta.] 12mo. London, 1847

SHORT prayers for the hours. [By Rev. Wladislaw Somerville Lach-Szyrma, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 48. London, 1869

SHORT questions and answeares, conteyning the summe of Christian religion. [By Robert Openshaw.] 12mo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1579

SHORT (a) ramble through some parts of France and Italy. By Lancelot Temple, Esq. [John Armstrong, M.D.]. 12mo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1771

SHORT reasons for communion with the Church of England; or the Churchman's answer to the question, "Why are you a member of the Established Church?" [By T. T. Biddulph.] 12mo. Pp. 16. London, 1826

SHORT (a) relation of the River Nile; of its source and current, of its overflowing the campagnia of Egypt, till it runs into the Mediterranean, and of other curiosities. Written by an eye-witness, who lived many years in the chief kingdoms of the Abyssine Empire [Jeronymo Lobo; translated from the Portuguese manuscript by Sir Peter Wyche]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1669

SHORT (a) relation of the State of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation of Religion to the present time, for information and advertisement to our Brethren in the Kirk of England. By an hearty well-wisher to both Kingdomes [James Melville?]. 4to. Ff. 12. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] N.P., 1638

Also attributed to John Leslie, Earl of Rothes.

SHORT remarks and suggestions upon improvements now carrying on, or under consideration. [By Charles Long, Lord Farnborough.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1826

Wrongly attributed to Sir Francis Freeling.

SHORT remarks upon recent political occurrences, and particularly on the new plan of Finance. [By Charles Long.] 8vo. London, 1807

Note by a contemporary.

SHORT remarks upon the Plea for the Sacramental Test [by Bishop Anthony Ellys]; in a letter to a friend. [By William Harris, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1736

SHORT (a) reply to the falsehood and slander published against Dr Andrew by Mr Pitfield and his witnesses. . . . [By John Andrew, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1761

SHORT (a) reply to the Portuguese pamphlet "Portugal and the Congo; a statement." [By L. Cordeiro.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1883

SHORT (a) reply to the speech of Earl Aberdeen. . . . By a member of the House of Assembly of New Foundland [Patrick Morris]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1839

SHORT (a) report of proceedings of the committee appointed to decide on the competency of the organist of Dartford, October 1846. [In verse. By Joseph Jardine.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dartford, private print [1846]

SHORT (a) review of a late pamphlet [by Charles Yorke] intituled, Some considerations on the law of forfeitures for high treason. [By Thomas Gordon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

SHORT (a) review of Mr [Nathaniel] Hooke's Observations, &c., concerning the Roman Senate, and the character of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. [By Edward Spelman.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*D.N.B.* vol. 53, p. 328.]
London, 1758
Wrongly attributed to Dr Gregory Sharpe.

SHORT (a) review of the book of Jansenius. [By Silvester Jenks.] 12mo. Pp. 28, 153. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1710

SHORT (a) review of the controversy between Mr Boyle and Dr Bentley, with suitable reflections upon it; and the Dr.'s advantagious character of himself at full length: recommended to the serious perusal of such as propose to be considered for their fairness, modesty, and good temper in writing. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [Bartholomew's *Bibl. of Bentley*.] London, 1701
Attributed also to Francis Gastrell.

SHORT (a) review of the history of the navigation laws of England, from the earliest times; to which are added a note on the present state of the law: and an account of the acts and parts of acts proposed to be repealed by the bill now before parliament. By a barrister [Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, Bart.]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 83. London, 1849

SHORT (a) review of the political state of Great Britain at the commencement of the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven. [By Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, Bart., M.P.] Seventh edition with additions. 8vo. Pp. 86. London, 1787
Wrongly attributed to Nathaniel Brassy Halhed.
"In January, 1787, Wraxall published anonymously a pamphlet entitled, 'A short review of the political state of Great Britain,' six editions of which . . . were rapidly circulated in England while a French version ('Coup-d'œil sur l'état politique de la Grande-Bretagne') appeared on 23 Feb. It is chiefly noteworthy for its frank delineation of the Prince of Wales, who is said to have menaced the publisher, Debrett, with a prosecution for libel, and as marking Wraxall's divergence from his leaders on the subject of the Warren Hastings' trial; the authorship was actually ascribed to Hastings himself. . . . Of the replies issued, one was ascribed to Lord Erskine and another to Sir Philip Francis. . . ." [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 72.]

SHORT (a) review of the several pamphlets that have appeared this session on the subject of Coin, and in particular of that which is intitled, A Vindication of the intended alterations. . . . [By Sir John Browne.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin, 1730

SHORT (a) review of the various publications . . . touching the Bill which passed the House of Lords, for the better regulating of the forms of process in the Courts of Law in Scotland. [By James Saint Clair Erskine, second Earl of Rosslyn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1824

SHORT (a) rule of good life; compiled by the R. F. C. R. [Clement Reyner], monke of the Holy Order of St Benedict, for the benefit of his penitents, and other good Catholicks in England. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*]
Doway, 1624

SHORT (a) rvle of good life; to direct the deuout Christian, in a regular, and orderly course: newly set forth, according to the author's direction before his death. [By Robert Southwell.] 12mo. Pp. 146. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire*.] N.P., N.D.

SHORT rules for modern whist. [By Abraham Hayward, Q.C.] 12mo.
London [1878]

SHORT (a) series of lectures on the parochial and collegiate antiquities of Edinburgh; read to the Holy Gild of S. Joseph. By a member of the Gild [James Augustin Stotherd]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 146. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1845
Prologue signed: J. A. S.

SHORT (a) sermon on war. [By John Bate Cardale, solicitor.] 8vo. [Boase's *Lit. of Cath. Apost. Church.*]
London, 1876

SHORT sermons and hymns. [By Lucy Emra, *later* Mrs Croggon.] 12mo.
London, 1837

SHORT sermons for family reading. . . . [By John William Burgon, D.D., Dean of Chichester.] 12mo. London, 1867

SHORT (a) sketch of the evidence delivered before a committee of the House of Commons for the abolition of the slave trade; to which is added, a recommendation of the subject to the serious attention of people in general. [By William Bell Crafton.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 75, 459.] Tewkesbury, N.D.
Signed: W. B. C.

SHORT (a) speech prepared to be spoken, by a worthy member in parliament, concerning the present state of the nation. [By Sir William Seton, of Pitmedden.] 8vo. Pp. 16.
N.P., 1700
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

SHORT (a) state of some present questions in Convocation; particularly, of the right to continue or prorogue: by way of commentary upon the schedule of continuation. [By Edmund Gibson.] 4to. Pp. 63. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1703

SHORT (a) state of the controversy about the meaning of the demoniacks in the New Testament; with a vindication of the Reply to the Farther enquiry, from all the objections of a late tract [by Gregory Sharpe] intitled, A review of the controversy. By the same hand [Thomas Church, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 306.] London, 1739
*See also above*, "An essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the Demoniacks. . . ."

SHORT (a) statement of the origin and nature of the present divisions in the Church of Scotland. By a minister of the Church of Scotland [John Cumming, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1840

SHORT (a) statement on behalf of His Majesty's subjects professing the Jewish religion; with an appendix, containing the Jew's Relief Bill as passed by the House of Commons in the last two sessions of the late Parliament; together with the oaths and affirmations required from persons of various religious denominations. [By David Solomon.] 8vo. Pp. 35. London, 1835
Signed: D. S.

SHORT stories about animals for little children, in words of one syllable. [By Gertrude Sellon.] 8vo. Pp. 92. London [1882]

SHORT stories for children. By Charlotte Elizabeth [Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. Second series. 12mo. [*W.*] Dublin [1854]

SHORT stories for short students. [By Edward Mangin, M.A.] 8vo. Bath, 1825

SHORT (a) story of the rise, reign, and ruine of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines that infested the Churches of New England, and how they were confuted by the assembly of ministers there; with God's judgments on some of the chief fomenters of their opinions, and the lamentable death of Mrs Hutchinson. . . . [By John Winthrop and Thomas Welde.] 4to. [Dexter's *Cong. Bibl.* p. 50.] London, 1644
"Being in London in 1644 he [Welde] met with an account of the Wheelwright and Hutchinson case, 'newly come forth of the presse,' with title, A Catalogue of Erroneous Opinions condemned in New England, 1644, 4to (reprinted 1692), 'and being earnestly pressed by divers to perfect it,' he added a preface and a conclusion. It was issued as 'A Short Story of the Rise . . .' 1644, 4to. It has been conjectured that the main account was drawn up by John Winthrop. Wheelwright replied in 'Mercurius Americanus,' 1645, 4to." [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 160.]

SHORT (a) summary of Christian doctrine, by way of question and answer, the answers being all made in the sound and Scriptural words of the Church of England. [By Rev. John Gambold, M.A.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 397.] London, 1765

SHORT (a) summary of the principal controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome; being a vindication of several protestant doctrines: in answer to a late pamphlet intituled, Protestancy destitute of scripture-proofs. [By William Sherlock, D.D.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 313.] London, 1687

SHORT (a), sure, and conscientious expedient for agreement and peace, tendered to the two Houses of Parliament; with an appeale to the Assembly of Divines, and an application to the people and ministry of the Kingdom. By D. J. [David Jenkins]. 4to. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.* ii. 23.] N.P., 1648
This is another edition, published in the same year, of "A Preparative to the Treaty. . . ."

SHORT (a) synopsis of the arguments for the people's right to elect their priests and other spiritual judges under the Old Testament. [By Rev. James Hill, M.A., of Kilpatrick.] 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1734

SHORT (a) though true account of the establishment and rise of the Church so called Moravian Brethren, under the protection and administration of Nicholas Lodewyck, Count of Zinzendorf. . . . By G. D. [Gerardus Duyckinck]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 261.] New York [1744]

SHORT thoughts on the present price of provisions. By an officer of the Volunteer corps [Archibald Campbell Fraser]. 8vo. London, 1800

SHORT (a) topographical description of H.M. Province of Upper Canada in North America; to which is annexed a Provincial Gazetteer. [By D. W. Smyth.] Second edition [revised and corrected by F. Gore]. 8vo. 1813

SHORT (a) tour in the Midland Counties of England, performed in the summer of 1772; together with an account of a similar excursion undertaken in September 1774. [By Thomas Quincey, father of Thomas De Quincey.] 8vo. London, 1775

SHORT (a) tour made in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one. [By Elizabeth Percy, Duchess of Northumberland.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1775

SHORT (a) tour through Flanders, France, Savoy, Switzerland, and Germany during 1814. [By George Wyndham Bridges.] 8vo. London, 1814

SHORT (a) tramp in America in the fall of 1864. By the editor of *Life in Normandy* [John Francis Campbell]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865

SHORT (a) treatise containing an explanation of the keys, the power of binding and loosing, remitting and retaining of sins. By the author of the *Essay upon St Peter's pretended martyrdom at Rome* [John Beaton]. 4to. Dublin, 1708

SHORT (a) treatise contayning all the principall grounds of Christian religion; by way of questions and answers, very profitable for all men, but especially for housholders. [By John Ball.] 8vo. Pp. 242. [Mitchell's *Catechisms of the Second Reformation*, p. lxxv.] London, 1629

This work is Ball's Short Catechism with an exposition by the author.

SHORT (a) treatise of Baptisme; wherein is declared that only Christs disciples or believers are to be baptised, and that the baptising of infants hath no footing in the Word of God, but is a meere tradition received from our forefathers. [By Thomas Kilcop.] 12mo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1642

SHORT (a) treatise of geography general & special; to which are added tables of the principal coins in Europe and Asia, with those mentioned in the Holy Scriptures, and ancient Roman authors. Collected from the best authors on that subject, for the use of schools by M. G. D. [George Drummond]. 8vo. Pp. 4, 90. Edinburgh, 1708

SHORT (a) treatise of politike power, . . .

*See below*, "A shorte treatise. . . ."

SHORT (a) treatise on [musical] harmony. . . . By an admirer of the science [Johann Christoph Pepusch]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

SHORT (a) treatise on that useful invention called "The Sportsman's friend, or the farmer's footman." By a gentleman farmer of Northumberland [Henry U. Reay]. 8vo. Newcastle [1801]

SHORT (a) treatise on the English tongue; being an attempt to render the reading and pronunciation of the same more easy to foreigners. Essai sur la langue Angloise: dans lequel on tâche d'en rendre la lecture et la prononciation plus facile aux étrangers. [By Granville Sharp.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1767

SHORT (a) treatise on the game of whist; containing the laws of the game, and also some rules. . . . By a gentleman [Edmund Hoyle]. 8vo. Pp. 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1743

SHORT (a) treatise on the principles of the differential and integral calculus. [By Baden Powell.] 2 vols. 8vo. [*W.*] Oxford, 1829–30

The second volume bears the author's name.

SHORT (a) treatise on the Sabbath. . . . [By Mrs Portia Young.] 8vo. London [1850 ?]

SHORT (a) treatise on Theonomy. Book I., Parts 1, 2. By Robert Blake [Robert Hely Thompson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Omagh, Tyrone [1896]

No more printed.

SHORT (a) view of Dr Beveridge's writings, which may serve as a preliminary discourse to an examination of his articles. [By John Hoadly.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*; *D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 21.] London, 1711

Ascribed also to Daniel Whitby [*Brit. Mus.*].

SHORT (a) view of our present trade and taxes, compared with what these taxes may amount to after the Union, even tho our trade should not augment one sixpence; with some reasons why (if we enter in an Union) our trade should be under our own regulations. [By William Black, advocate.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., 1705

No title-page.

SHORT (a) view of the controversies occasioned by the Confessional, and the petition to parliament for relief in the matter of subscription to the Liturgy and thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. [By John Disney, D.D.]

Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

Preface signed: J. D.

Reprinted at Newcastle in 1817 by D. T. Brockett.

SHORT (a) view of the extent and importance of medical jurisprudence, considered as a branch of education. [By Robert Christison, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [Edinburgh, 1821]

SHORT (a) view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts Bay; with respect to its original charter and constitution. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 173, 203.] London, 1769

A later edition (1774) bears the author's name.

SHORT (a) view of the human faculties and passions; with remarks and directions respecting their nature, improvement, and government. [By Rev. John Bethune.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 128. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1770

SHORT (a) view of the late troubles in England; briefly setting forth, their rise, growth, and tragical conclusion: as also, some parallel thereof with the barons-wars in the time of King Henry III. . . . [By Sir William Dugdale.] Fol. Pp. 959. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1681

SHORT (a) view of the laws with respect to the powers of the East India Company to borrow money. . . . [By William Pulteney and John Stewart.] 8vo. London, 1767

SHORT (a) view of the life and reign of King Charles (the Second monarch of Great Britain) from his birth to his burial. [By Peter Heylin, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 163. [*Bodl.*] London, 1658

SHORT (a) view of the lives of those illustrious Princes, Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, Princess of Orange, deceased. By T. M. [Thomas Manley], Esq. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1661

SHORT (a) vievv of the long life and raigne of Henry the Third, King of England. Presented to King Iames. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] 4to. Pp. 49. N.P., 1627

MS. note by Barlow in the Bodleian copy.

SHORT (a) view of the most gracious providence of God in the restoration and succession; May 29. 1685. [By Thomas Manningham, Bishop of Chichester.] 4to. Pp. 25. [*Bodl.*] London, 1685

SHORT (a) view of the Persian monarchie, and of Daniels weekes; beeing a peece of Beroaldus workes: [translated] with a censure in some points [by Rev. Hugh Broughton]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1590

SHORT (a) view of the prælaticall Church of England; wherein is set forth the horrible abuses in discipline and government, layd open in ten sections by way of quære and petition to the high and honourable court of parliament. . . . [By John Barnard, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 46. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 165.] N.P., 1641

Mistakenly attributed to Richard Bernard, of Batcombe, whose opinions were opposed to those expressed in this treatise.

SHORT (a) view of the present state of the Isle of Man. [By Charles Searle.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1767

SHORT (a) view of the present state of the Protestant religion in Britain, as it is now profest in the Episcopal Church in England, the Presbyterian Church in Scotland, and the Dissenters in both. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1707

SHORT (a) view of the principal seats and gardens in and about Twickenham. [By Miss J. Henrietta Pye.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1767

Also attributed to Henry James Pye.

SHORT (a) view of the proceedings of the several committees and meetings held in consequence of the intended petition to Parliament from the County of Lincoln, for a limited exportation of wool in the years 1781 and 1782; together with R. Glover's Letter on that subject. [By Edmund Turnor, F.S.A.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1782

SHORT (a) view of the reign of King Henry III. . . . By Sir R. C. [Robert Cotton], Knight and Baronet. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1681

*See also* "A view of the reign of Henry the III. . . ."

SHORT (a) view of the state of affairs, with relation to Great Britain for four years past, with some remarks on the treaty lately published, and a pamphlet intitled, Observations upon it. [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1730

SHORT (a) view of the state of Ireland. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 15. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 225.] Dublin, 1727

SHORT (a) view of the tenets of Tritheists, Sabellians, Arians, and Socinians; intended to assist plain Christians in forming a general idea of the principal opinions held on the Trinity, and the difficulty attending them; and to promote candour and charity among those who differ in their apprehensions on that subject. The second edition, with improvements, and an appendix on the worship of Jesus Christ. [By David James, Baptist minister at Newbury.] 8vo. Pp. 92. Marlborough, 1780

SHORT (a) vindication of the Church of Rome. . . . By Verax, a Roman Catholic layman [M. D. Talbot]. 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1839

SHORT (a) vindication of the Ld. Archbishop of Canterbury [William Wake] from the imputation of being the author of a Letter lately printed at Zurich [Oratio historica de beneficiis a Deo in Ecclesiam Tigurinam] concerning the state of religion in England. [By Thomas Hearne, M.A.] 8vo. [Hearne's *List of Pamphlets on Bang. Controv.*] London, 1719

The vindication is an attack on the Archbishop.

SHORT (a) vindication of the memory of the late Major Alexander Campbell, of the 21st regiment of foot; containing the only full and particular account of the circumstances preceding and attending his unfortunate duel with Captain Alexander Boyd of the same regiment. . . . [Purports to be written by Campbell's widow, but the real author was Francis Jeffrey, Lord Jeffrey.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*James Maidment.*] Edinburgh, 1810

SHORT (a) vindication of the Relapse and the Provok'd wife, from immorality and prophaneness. By the author [Sir John Vanbrugh]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 88.] London, 1698

Written in answer to Jeremy Collier's "A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English Stage," which contained numerous references to *The Relapse* and *The Provok'd Wife*.

SHORT (a) vocabulary of the Mongolian language, in the dialect chiefly used in the northern border of China. By N. B. D. [Nicholas Belfield Dennys]. 8vo. Hong Kong, 1867

SHORT (a) way to a lasting settlement; shewing, I. That parliaments are not infallible. II. Who are their great enemies. III. How to redeem their reputation. With a warning to all loyal gentlemen and freeholders, in a letter to Fanaticus Ignoramus. [By Laurence Womock.] 4to. [*Bodl.*] London, 1683

SHORT weight; a word to breadsellers. . . . By the author of *Poisoned bread* [Rev. Thomas Huband Gregg]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1872]

SHORT whist; its rise, progress, and laws: together with maxims for beginners, and observations to make any one a whist-player. By Major A***** [Charles Barwell Coles]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 96. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 1.] London, 1835

SHORT (a), yet sound commentarie; written on that woorthie worke called: The Prouerbes of Salomon; and now published for the profite of God's people. [By Thomas Wilcocks.] 4to. Ff. 105. [*Bodl.*] London, 1589

Epistle dedicatorie signed: T. W.

SHORTE (a) and briefe narration of the two Nauigations and discoueries to the Northweast Partes called Newe Fravnce; First translated out of [Jacques Cartier's] French into Italian, by that famous learned man Gio: Bapt: Ramutius, and now turned into English by John Florio. . . . 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1580

SHORTE (a) and pithie discourse concerning the engendring, tokens, and effects of all earthquakes in generall: particularly applyed and conferred with that . . . which hapned . . . the sixt day of April . . . 1580. By T. T. [T. Twyne]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1580

SHORTE (a) catechisme for householders; with prayers to the same adjoyning. [By Edward Dering.] 8vo. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1582

Later editions in 1597 and 1611.

*See also* "Short catechism for householders."

SHORTE (a) declaration of the lives and doctrinde of the Protestants and Pvritans, wher by each one of indifferent iudgment may know the holinesse of their religions. [By Rev. G. A. Griffin.] 12mo. No pagination. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]

A Roven, prentet in the print hous of M. Michel, 1615.

Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

SHORTE (a) discourse of the most rare vertue of nitre, wherein is declared the cures by the same affected, and how it may be received in medicine. . . . [By Sir T. Chaloner.] 4to. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1584

SHORTE (a) introduction of grammar, generally to be used, compyled and set forth for the bringing up of all those that intend to attayne the knowledge of the Latin tongue. [By William Lilly and John Colet.] 2 parts. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1577

SHORTE (a) treatise against stage-players. [By Alexander Leighton, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1625

SHORTE (a) treatise of politike pouuer, and of the true obedience which subiectes owe to kynges and other ciuile gouernours, with an exhortacion to all true naturall Englishe men, compyled by D. J. P. B. R. VV. [Dr John Ponet or Poynet, Bishop of Rochester, and afterwards of Winchester.] 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] N.P., 1556

Later editions (1639, 1642) begin "A short treatise. . . ."

SHORTE (a) treatise of the crosse in baptisme contracted into this syllogisme; no religious vse of a popish idoll, in Gods publike seruice, is indifferent, but vtterly vnlawfull, but the vse of the crosse in baptisme is a religious vse of a popish idoll in God's publike seruice: ergo: The vse of the crosse in baptisme is not indifferent but vtterly vnlawfull. [By William Bradshaw.] 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] [Amsterdam] 1604

SHORTER (the) catechism divided, for the use of young people in the south parish of Glasgow. [By John Gillies.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow [1760 ?]

SHORTER (the) catechism in verse; with Scriptural references: to which are added a few hymns for children. [By Robert Wilson, M.A., Presbyterian minister at Kendal.] 12mo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1828

SHORTEST (the) way to end disputes about religion. [By Robert Manning, an English Catholic.] 2 parts. 8vo. Pp. 11, 342. [*Bodl.*] Brussels, 1716

SHORTEST (the) way to peace and union. By the author of *The shortest way with the dissenters* [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 26. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 38.] London, 1703

SHORTEST (the) way with the dissenters; or, proposals for the establishment of the Church. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 29. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 34.] London, 1702

SHOSHONCE (the) valley; a romance. By the author of *Francis Berrian* [Timothy Flint]. 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cincinnati, 1830

SHOT-GUN (the) and sporting rifle; and the dogs, ponies, ferrets, &c., used with them in the various kinds of shooting and trapping. By Stonehenge [John Henry Walsh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SHOULD auld acquaintance be forgot? By A. M. J. [A. M. Jackson]. 8vo. London, 1896

SHOULD feu-duties be taxed? By Vindex [William Garson]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1889

From an inscribed copy.

SHOULD I succeed in South Africa? By a successful colonist [Frederick Darrell]. 8vo. London, 1900

SHOULD she have left him? [A novel.] By Barclay North [William C. Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. 273. London, 1895

SHOULD the money required to pay the expenses of the [Crimean] War be raised by loan or by taxes? [By William Newmarch.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1855]

SHOULDER to shoulder. [A novel.] By Lanse Falconer [Mary Elizabeth Hawker]. 8vo. London, 1891

SHOULDER-STRAPS; a novel of New York and the army in 1862. By the Governor [Henry Morford]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863

SHOVES to God; or pushes into Jesus' Kingdom. By a Christian scribe [Henry Langstaff Forster]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hobart, Tasmania [1897]

SHOWMAN'S (the) panorama. By Codlin [John Latey] and [with illustrations by] Short [William Mackay]. Fol. Pp. 80. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London [1880]

SHREDS and patches. By a neighbour [—— Harvey]. 8vo. Gloucester, 1857

SHREDS and patches; or, passages from the lives of the Molyneuxes. [Tales.] . . . By E. N. Leigh Fry [Mrs Ella Napier Lefroy]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

SHROUDED (the) face. [A romance of Welsh history.] By Owen Rhoscomyl [Owen Vaughan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

SHROVE Tuesday; a satiric rhapsody. [By John Williams ("Anthony Pasquin").] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*D.N.B.* vol. 61, p. 422.] [London, 1794]

SHRUBS (the) of Parnassus; consisting of a variety of poetical essays, moral and comic. By J. Copywell of Lincoln's-Inn, Esq. [William Woty]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 63.] London, 1760

SHUFFLING, cutting, and dealing, in a game at pickquet; being acted from the year 1653 to 1658, by O. P. [Oliver, Protector] and others; with great applause. [By Henry Nevile.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1659

Reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany.

SHUILERS from heathy hills; prose and verse. By "Mac" [Seumas Macmanus]. 8vo. Pp. v, 102. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] Mountcharles, Donegal, 1893

SHUNAMITE (the). By G. G. [G. Green]. 8vo. New York, 1810

SHUTTERS (the) taken down from the windows of heaven. [By Henry James Prince.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bridgwater, 1877

Preface signed: B.

SHUTTLECOCK (the); an heroi-comical poem, in four cantos. By Anthony Whistler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1756

SI mihi! By Egomet [William Teignmouth Shore]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London, 1907

SIAM. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]. Translated from the French by W. P. Barnes. 8vo. Pp. 182. London, 1913

SIAMESE (the) twins; a tale of the times; to which is added, Milton, a poem: by the author of 'Pelham' [Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

Signed: E. L. B.

SIBERIAN (a) exile's children; or, thrown on the world. By Old Merry [Edwin Hodder]. 8vo. New York, 1892

SIBERT'S wold; a tale. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam*, etc. [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. 8vo. Pp. 2, 223. London, 1856

SICELIDES; a piscatory; as it hath been acted in Kings Colledge, in Cambridge. [By Phineas Fletcher.] 4to. No pagination. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1631

SICHAH; or, a tract of meditation. . . . By R. M. [Richard Mayhew], Philopolites. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

SICILIAN (the) captive; a tragedy. [By Charles Symmons, D.D.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

SICILIAN mysteries; or, the Fortress del Vechii; a romance. [By Anne Hatton, usually called Anne of Swansea.] 5 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

SICILIAN (a) romance. By the authoress of *The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne* [Mrs Anne Radcliffe, *née* Ward]. 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1790]

SICILIAN (a) story; with Diego de Montilla, and other poems. By Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. 12mo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 35.] London, 1820

SICILY and Naples; or, the fatall union; a tragœdy. By S. H. *A.B.* è C. Ex. [Samuel Harding, B.A., of Exeter College]. 4to. Pp. 96. [Madan's *Oxf. Books*, i. 220.] Oxford, 1640

"Of this play there is no other edition. From the first copy of verses prefixed, it appears that it was never acted. M."

Author's name in the handwriting of Malone.

SICK and in prison. [A novel. By Margaret Roberts.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

SICK (the) doll; and other stories. . . . [By Fanny P. Seaverns.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1870

SICK (the) monkey; a fable. [By David Garrick.] 4to. Pp. 23. London, 1765

"The sick monkey was suppressed upon its publication, and very few copies are to be met with. Isaac Reed says Garrick himself was the author of the Sick monkey, and this he had from Garrick's own mouth."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

SICKNESS and health of the people of Bleaburn. [By Harriet Martineau.] [*Lib. Journ.* iii. 199.] Boston, 1853

SICKNESS, its trials and blessings. [By Priscilla Maurice.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1850

SIDE by side; and other tales. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 113. London, 1886

SIDE-LIGHTS on South Africa. By Roy Devereux [Mrs Devereux Pember]. 8vo. Pp. 273. London, 1899

SIDE-LIGHTS on the 'Forty-five' and its heroes. [By Adam Smail.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1903

SIDE-LIGHTS on the Georgian period. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

SIDERO-THRIAMBOS; or, Steele and Iron triumphing; applauding the advancement of Sir Sebastian Harvey, Knight, to the dignitie of Lord Mayor of London . . . Written by A. M. [Anthony Munday]. 4to. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1618

SIDE-SHOW (a) of the Southern side of the war. By Bill Arp [Charles H. Smith]. 8vo. New York, 1866

SIDE-SLIPS; or, misadventures on a bicycle. By R. Andom [Alfred W. Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. x, 192. London, 1898

SIDE-TALKS with girls. By Ruth Ashmore [Mrs Isabella Allerdice Mallon]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 252.
New York, 1895

SIDNEY de Grey; or, the rival schoolboys. By Lawrence Lancewood [Daniel Wise, D.D.]. 12mo.
Boston, 1865

SIDNEY Grey; a tale of school life. By the author of *Mia and Charlie* [Annie Keary]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1857

SIDNEY Martin's Christmas [and other stories]. By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 314.
London, 1877

SIDONIA the sorceress; translated from the German of Wilhelm Meinhold by Francesca Speranza [Lady Jane Francesca Wilde]. 4to. London, 1893

SIEGE (the) and surrender of Mons; a tragi-comedy, exposing the villany of the priests, and the intrigues of the French. [By Richard Ames.] 8vo. [Advertisement at the end of Ames' *Bacchanalian Sessions*.]
London, 1691

SIEGE (the), and the chamber in the Tower. [Verse. By Thomas Bibby, B.A.] [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*.] N.D.

SIEGE (the) baby; a novel. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1887

SIEGE (the) of Aquileia; a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By John Home.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1760

SIEGE of Aubigny. [Translated from the French of M. D'Uffieux, by Thomas Manti.] [*European Mag.* i. 209.] London, 1781

SIEGE (the) of Belgrade; a comic opera, in three acts, as it is performed at the Theatres Royal in London and Dublin. [By James Cobb.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Dublin [1791 ?]
This is a pirated edition; the Songs only were published of the authorised edition.

SIEGE (the) of Breda; written in Latin by Herman Hugo; translated into English by C. H. G. [Henry Gage]. Fol. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*]
London, 1627

SIEGE (the) of Calais; a tragedy: translated from the French of Mr [Pierre Laurent] de Belloy, with historical notes [by Charles Denis]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Dublin, 1765

SIEGE (the) of Constantinople; a tragedy: acted at the Duke's Theatre. [By Nevil Payne.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1675

SIEGE (the) of Corinth; a poem. Parisina; a poem. [By Lord Byron.] 8vo. Pp. 89. London, 1816

SIEGE (the) of Dantsic in 1813. By an officer . . . in the 30th Division of French Infantry [L. A. F. de Marchangy]; translated . . . by a gentleman of this city. 8vo. Pp. 79.
Dublin, 1815

SIEGE (the) of Delhi; a record. By a survivor who filled an important post at the 'glorious' siege [General Sir F. R. Maunsell]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1912

SIEGE (the) of Ismael; or, a prospect of war; an historical tragedy; with a preface, argument, and explanatory notes. [By William Preston.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Dublin, 1794

SIEGE (the) of Jerusalem. [By Mary Eleanor Lyon Bowes, Countess of Strathmore.] 8vo. [Martin's *Cat.*]
London, 1774

SIEGE (the) of Jerusalem, by Titus Vespasian; a tragedy. [By Mrs Mary Latter.] . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1763

SIEGE (the) of Newcastle, by William Lithgow. [Edited by John Trotter Brockett.] 12mo. Newcastle, 1820
A reprint of "An experimentall and exact relation upon that famous and renowned siege of Newcastle," published at Edinburgh in 1645. The preface is signed: J. T. B.

SIEGE (the) of Palmyra; a tragedy. [By William Hilton.] 8vo.
Newcastle, 1776

SIEGE (the) of Peking; China against the world. By an eye-witness [Dr W. A. P. Martin]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.*, Supp. i. 547.] Edinburgh, 1900

SIEGE (the) of Rhodes made a representation by the art of perspective in scenes, and the story sung in recitative musick; at the Cock-Pit in Drury Lane. [By Sir William Davenant.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*]
London, 1659

SIEGE (the) of Rome, and "Bp. Colenso" slain with a sling and a stone: a complete refutation of his "infamous" work on the Pentateuch by figures and facts, with proofs alone from the Bible. By a Lancashire lad [Thomas Sowden]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Manchester [1863]

SIEGE (the) of the Penobscot by the rebels; containing a journal of the proceedings of his Majesty's forces detached from the 74th and 82nd regiments, consisting of about 700 rank and file, under the command of Brigadier-General Francis M'Lean, and of three of his Majesty's sloops of war, of 16 guns each, under the command of Captain Henry Mowat, senior officer. . . . By J. C. Esq. a volunteer [John Calef]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] London, 1781

SIEGE (the) of Troy; a tragi-comedy, as it has been often acted with great applause: containing, a description of all the scenes, machines, and movements, with the whole decoration of the play, and particulars of the entertainment. [By Elkanah Settle.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Bodl.*] Berwick, 1791

Author's name in the handwriting of Douce.

SIEGE (the) of Vienne; a tragedy. [In five acts and in verse. By Hugh Scott, of Gala.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Edinburgh, 1838

SIEGE (the) of Zaragossa, etc. [Poems.] By A. L. N. [Arthur Leicester Nugent]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 95. [Dobell's *Private prints*, p. 165.] Private print [1861]

SIEGE (the) perilous . . . [a tale]. By Austin Clare [Miss M. W. James]. 8vo. Pp. 384. London [1897]

SIEGES (the) of Bristol during the Civil War. By a Fellow of the Queen's College in Oxford [R. Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 56. Bristol, 1868

SIEGES (the) of Vienna by the Turks; from the German of K. A. Schimmer and other sources [by Francis Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. London, 1847

SIERRA (the) Leone hut-tax disturbances; a reply to Mr Stephen. By E. D. M. [Edmund D. Morel]. 8vo. Liverpool, 1899

SIERRA Leone; or, the liberated Africans: in a series of letters from a young lady [Mary Church] to her sister in 1833–34. 8vo. Barnstaple, 1835

SI-FAN (the) mysteries; being a new phase in the activities of Fu-Manchu, the devil doctor. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 306. London, 1917

SIGEVART; a tale [on cloister life] translated from the German [of Johann Martin Miller] by H. L. 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelsea, 1799

SIGH not for summer flowers. The words and melody by T. H. B. [Thomas Haynes Bayly]. Fol. London [1830]

SIGHS (the) of France in slavery; breathing after liberty. By way of memorial (ii-vi memorial). Done out of French [of Michel Le Vassor]. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 623; *Brit. Mus.*; Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] London, 1689–90

These mémoires (Les Soupirs de la France esclave qui aspire après la liberté) were published in Amsterdam. There were fifteen of them, the last dated 15th September 1590. In France they were destroyed wherever they could be found, and became very rare. They have also been attributed to P. Jurieu, but he is now thought to have been the editor only, although he may have written the later ones.

SIGHS upon the never enough lamented death of Queen Anne; in imitation of Milton. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Francis Peck, M.A., rector of Godeby, Leicestershire]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Bodl.*] London, 1719

At the end, there are "Poems by the same author. Viz. I. A paraphrase on part of the 139 Psalm. II. The Choice. III. Verses to the Right Honourable the Lady Elizabeth Cecil, on her birth-day, Nov. 23. 1717." Printed in the year 1719. The pagination is continuous [65-88].

SIGHT and song. Written by Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 129. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1892

SIGHT (a) of y^e^ transactions of these latter yeares, emblemized with engraven plats which men may read with out spectacles. [Probably by Wenceslaus Hollar.] (Collected by John Vicars.) 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1646]

SIGHTS and incidents; or, places and faces. By "Atticus" [Anthony Hewitson]. 12mo. Preston, 1875

SIGHTS and scenes in Europe; a series of letters by Mrs Caustic [Mrs Anna T. J. Bullard]. 8vo. St Louis, Mo., 1852

SIGILLA antiqua; engravings of ancient seals attached to deeds and charters in the muniment room of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart. [By Rev. George Henry Dashwood.] Fol. [Martin's *Cat.*] N.P., 1847

SIGN (the) of the golden fleece. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1906

SIGN (the) of triumph. By Sheppard Stevens [Mrs William C. Stevens]. 8vo. Boston, 1904

SIGNA; a story. By Ouida, author of *Tricotrin*, etc. [Louise de La Ramée]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1875

SIGNA, severa. [Verses.] By R. A. K. [Ronald A. Knox]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 63. Eton College, 1906

SIGNAL (the) boys of '75; a tale of Boston during the siege. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 99. Boston, 1897

SIGNAL dangers and deliverances both by land and sea; comprehending a short account of the raising of the siege of Vienna. . . . In two poems. [By Rev. Alexander Tyler.] 8vo. No pagination. N.P., 1684

The second poem, called A tempest, between Burntisland and Leith in a boat called The Blessing, in November 1681, has a separate title.

"The author was the Rev. Alexander Tyler, author of Memories [in verse] of Ihon King of Poland. Edinburgh 1685, 4to, at the end of which the Signal dangers &c, are re-printed—1685."—MS. note by Dr David Laing.

SIGNAL lamps for the railway of life. By J. F. [James Frame]. 8vo. London, 1858

SIGNAL (the); proposing a society for the moral and religious improvement of the clergy. By Freeman L. Usher [Noah Worcester, D.D.]. Boston, 1815

SIGNA'S sweetheart. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1888

SIGNOR Monaldini's niece; a novel of Italian life. [By Mary Agnes Tincker.] 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Lib. Journ.* vi. 270.] London [1880]

SIGNS before death; strange apparitions, dreams, &c.; collected by Horace Welby [John Timbs]. 8vo. London, 1840

SIGNS (the) of apostleship. [By William Tarbet.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [G. C. Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1852

SIGNS of character in face and form. [By Frank Ellis.] 8vo. Pp. 63. Blackpool [1907]

SIGNS (the) of the times considered; or, the high probability that the present appearances in New England, and the West of Scotland, are a prelude to the glorious things promised to the Church in the latter ages. [By John Erskine, D.D.] 8vo. [Wellwood's *Account of the life and writings of John Erskine, D.D.*, pp. 113, 125.] Edinburgh, 1742

SIGNS of the times; explanations applicable and necessary for the present time, extracted from the writings of the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg. [By Mrs E. W. Stafford.] 8vo. London, 1872

SIGNS of the times; or, the hustler's almanac for 1907. By the authors of *Wisdom while you wait* [Edward V. Lucas and Charles W. Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 144. London [1906]

SILAS Dennington's money. [A tale.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 8vo. London, 1913

SILAS Marner; the weaver of Raveloe. By George Eliot, author of *Adam Bede*, &c. [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 47.] Edinburgh, 1861

SILENCE (the) broken; a story of the unexplained. By G. M. Robins [Mrs Louis Baillie-Reynolds]. 8vo. Pp. 200. London, 1897

SILENCE (the) of Amor; prose rhythms. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 42. Portland, Maine, 1902

SILENCE (the) of Dean Maitland. [A novel.] By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1886

SILENCE (the) of the Scriptures respecting the immortality of the Soul, or of the race, or of the lost. [By Charles Frederick Hudson.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [New York, 1862]

SILENT (the) captain. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

SILENT (the) conquest. [A novel.] By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1911

SILENT (the) hour. [By James Hain Friswell.] 8vo. London, 1875

SILENT (the) legion. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 311. London, 1920

SILENT love; a poem. By the late James Wilson, Esq., druggist, a native of Paisley [Andrew Park]. Illustrated with engravings in outline, by Joseph Noel Paton, Esq. Fourth edition. 4to. Pp. 58. [*The harp of Renfrewshire, Second series*, notes, p. xi.] Paisley, 1845

SILENT (a) partner. By Onyx [Elizabeth Stuart Phelps]. 8vo. Boston, 1871

SILENT (the) pause, and other verses; addressed to the girls at a boarding school for Friends' children: written on different occasions. [By William Alexander.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 12.] York, 1811

SILENT Pete; or, the stowaways. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 12mo. New York, 1886

SILENT (the) poor; essays for Sunday reading, original and selected. By the author of *The gentle life* [James Hain Friswell]. Fifth edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 303. London, 1880

SILENT (a) singer. By Clara Morris [Clara Morris Harriott]. 8vo. London, 1904

SILENT (the) woman. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 306. London, 1904

SILK and scarlet. By the Druid [Henry Hall Dixon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SILK (the) manufacture; a paper. . . . [By John Chadwick.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Manchester, 1860

SILKEN Thomas. [Verse. By Thomas Bibby, B.A.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1859

A sequel to "Gerald of Kildare."

SILKEN threads; a detective story. By George Afterem [Harold Williams]. 8vo. Boston, 1885

SILKEWORMES (the), and their flies; liuely described in verse, by T. M. [Thomas Moffatt or Muffett, or Mouffet, M.D.] a countrie farmer, and an apprentice in physicke. 4to. Pp. 4, 75. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1599

SILLY (a) thing of an Address to the clergy [in Edinburgh, regarding the Act on the murder of Captain John Porteous. By Robert Freebairn]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1737

SILVER and golden bells. By the author of *Bible forget-me-nots* [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 12mo. London, 1888

SILVER (the) bells; an allegory. [By Isaac Gregory Smith, LL.D.] 12mo. Oxford, 1870

SILVER (the) casket; or, the world and its wiles. By A. L. O. E., author of *The Crown of success*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1863

SILVER (the) Christ, and other stories. By Ouida [Louisa de la Ramée]. 8vo. London, 1898

SILVER (a) cord. [A novel.] By the author of *The Dean's little daughter* [Frances Marshall]. 8vo. London [1895]

SILVER (the) domino; or, side whispers, social and literary. [By Marie Corelli.] 8vo. London, 1892

SILVER (the) dress. [A novel.] By Mrs George Norman [Mrs George Blount]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1912

SILVER (the) key; a guide to speculators. By Sepharial [Walter Gorn Old]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SILVER (the) keys; a tale. By A. L. O. E., author of *The Claremont tales*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London, N.D.

SILVER (the) link. [A novel.] By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1881

SILVER maple. [A novel.] By Leslie Keith [Miss Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 358. London, 1906

SILVER (the) mine; an underground story. . . . By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 234. London [1891]

SILVER (the) Queen; a novel. By "Coo-ee" [William Sylvester Walker]. 8vo. London, 1908

SILVER (the) question reviewed. By an Indian official [R. H. Hollingbery]. 8vo. London, 1879

SILVER (the) slipper; a musical comedy. Book by Owen Hall [James Davis]. . . . 8vo. Pp. 28. London, 1901

SILVER (the) spoon. [A novel.] By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

SILVER (a) teapot. By C. E. M. [Constance E. Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London [1890]

SILVER (the) trout. By Light Cast [Sir Randal H. Roberts, Bart.]. 8vo. London, 1887

SILVERLAND. By the author of *Guy Livingstone* [George Alfred Lawrence]. 8vo. Pp. 259. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

SILVER'S Mary. By Crona Temple [Miss —— Corfield]. 8vo. Oxford, 1899

SILVIA; or, the country burial: an opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields. [By George Lillo.] With the musick prefix'd to each song. 8vo. Pp. viii, 77. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1731

SILVIE and Bruno. . . . By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 8vo. [William's *Bibl. of Lewis Carroll.*] London, 1889

SILVIE and Bruno concluded. By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 8vo. [William's *Bibl. of Lewis Carroll.*] London, 1893

SILVIUS'S defence of a dialogue between a papist and a protestant; in answer to the Rev$^{d}$. Mr. Stebbing: to which are added, several remarks and observations upon that author's manner of writing and reasoning. [By John Balguy.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Guildhall Lib.*] London, 1720

SILVIUS'S examination of certain doctrines lately taught, and defended by the Reverend Mr. Stebbing. [By John Balguy.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1718

SILVIUS'S letter to the Reverend Dr Sherlock. [By John Balguy.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1719

SIMEON South's letters to his kinsfolk, etc. [By John MacGregor, barrister.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] London, 1841

SIMEON'S letters to his kinsfolk and other great people, written chiefly from France and Belgium, in the years 1832, 1833, and 1834. By Simeon South, Esq. [John MacGregor]. 2 vols. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] London, 1834

SIMIACINE (la). [A novel.] By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 384. London, 1914

SIMIOCRACY; a fragment from future history. By the author of *Post mortem* [Arthur Montagu Brookfield]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 186. Edinburgh, 1884

SIMON. By George Sand [Madame A. L. A. Dudevant]. Translated by Matilda M. Hays, author of *Helen Stanley*. 8vo. London, 1847

SIMON and his great acquaintance. By Alfred Crowquill, Esq., author of *The good boy and the black book*, etc. [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 8vo. Pp. 64. London, N.D.

SIMON Dale. [A historical novel.] By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. London, 1898

SIMON Heriot. [A novel.] By Patricia Wentworth [Mrs D. O. Dillon, *née* —— Ellis]. 8vo. Pp. 331. London, 1914

SIMON Peter; his life, times, and friends. By Old Merry [Edwin Hodder]. 8vo. London, 1884

SIMONIDEA. [By Walter Savage Landor.] 12mo. Pp. 100. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816.] London, 1806

SIMONY. [By George Lewthwaite, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] Leeds, 1865
Signed: Presbyter.

SIMPKINS (the) plot. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [Rev. James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1910

SIMPLE (the) ailments of horses; their nature and treatment. By W. F. [William Fearnley]. 8vo. Pp. v, 228. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

SIMPLE (a) and systematic arrangement of words to represent numbers for telegraphic uses. By J. C. [Joseph Cauffman]. Rochester, N.Y., 1875

SIMPLE annals. By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis N. Blundell, *née* Mary E. Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

SIMPLE as a dove. [A novel.] By the author of *Olive Varcoe*, etc. [Fanny E. M. Notley, *later* Mrs Thomas]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1869
Wrongly attributed to Francis Derrick.

SIMPLE (the) cobler of Aggavvam in America; willing to help mend his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take. . . . By Theodore de la Guard [Rev. Nathaniel Ward]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 328.] London, 1647

SIMPLE (a) gentleman. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1906

SIMPLE (a) maiden. By Leslie Keith, author of *What an old myth may teach*, etc. [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 260. London, 1878

SIMPLE prayers; a manual. . . . [By Augustine David Crake.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1870

SIMPLE prayers for school-boys. [By Augustine David Crake.] 8vo. Oxford, 1867

SIMPLE sermons after the fashion of the Reformers. By a London incumbent [Rev. George F. Galaher, M.A.] author of *Popery the tyrant of the human race*. 8vo. London [1853]

SIMPLE (the) truth, according to the Scriptures only; considered in queries and answers, on the following important heads. I. The knowledge of the true God. II. Exhortations to faith and obedience. III. The nature and effects of justifying faith. IV. The nature, manner, and evidences of the work of the Spirit of God on the hearts of men. [By —— Bernard.] Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 71. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1798

SIMPLE truth vindicated in sundry important theological queries; which are examined and resolved by the Scriptures only. [By Samuel Pike.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 290.] London, 1760

SIMPLE (a) woman. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. London, 1863

SIMPLE words on the rudiments of the Christian faith; a treatise addressed to the intellect. [By Rev. John Cooke.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 325.] Weston-super-Mare, 1863

SIMPLETHORPE. [A novel.] By the author of *St Olave's* [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

SIMPLICITIES defence against seven-headed policy; or, innocency vindicated, being unjustly accused by that seven-headed Church Government united in New England. [By Samuel Gorton.] 4to. Pp. 111. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 473.] London, 1646

SIMPLICITY (the) of Christianity. By Presbuteros [Rev. Richard Warner]. 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., 1847

SIN (the) and danger of neglecting the public service of the Church, plainly set forth; and the common pretences for such neglect considered, and their weakness exposed. By a presbyter of the Church of England [John Bold]. 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Illus.* v. 141.] London, 1745

SIN (the) and scandal of the "smart" set. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. London, 1904

SIN (the) and the woman; a study from life. By Derek Vane [Mrs B. Eaton-Back]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1893

SIN destitute of the apology of inability. . . . By a Christian [James Patriot Wilson, D.D.]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819

SIN (the) of a life-time. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1886

SIN (the) of Jasper Standish. [A novel.] By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 342. London, 1901

SIN (the) of Joost Avelingh; a Dutch story. By Maarten Maartens [Joost M. W. van der Poorten Schwartz]. 8vo. London, 1897

SIN (the) of M. Antoine. [A novel.] By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]; translated from the French. 8vo. Philadelphia, N.D.

SIN (the) of preaching Jim; a romance founded on fact. By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 462. London, 1908

SIN (the) of schism most unjustly and groundlesly charged by the Nonjurors upon the present establish'd Church of England, and the charge made good against themselves; in a letter to a nonjuring clergyman. [By Edward Synge, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1716

SINCERE Christian instructed in the faith of Christ from the written word. [By George Hay, D.D.] 12mo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1793

An edition was published in 1831, revised and corrected by the Rev. J. Murdoch, with the author's name.

SINCERE (the) thoughts of a private Christian, touching the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the doctrine of the Apostles; humbly offered in abatement of the Socinian and Trinitarian controversies: with a post-script on occasion of Dr Mangey's Plain notions. [By William Staunton.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [Van Mildert's *Life of Waterland* prefixed to his works, p. 134.] London, 1719

SINCERITY; a tale. By the author of *Rachel*, etc. [Jane Taylor]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 176. London, 1824

SINCERITY and hypocricy; or, the sincere Christian, and hypocrite in their lively colours, standing one by the other: very profitable for this religion professing time. By W. S. serjeant at law [William Sheppard]. Together with a tract annexed to prove, that true grace doth not lye so much in the degree, as in the nature of it. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 416. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1658

SINCERITY (the) of dissenters vindicated from the scandal of occasional conformity; with some considerations on a late book [by James Owen] intitled, Moderation a virtue. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 42.] London, 1703

SINCLAIRS (the) of England. Collections illustrative of the history of the nation from the Norman Conquest downwards, specially in connection with the Sinclair family. [By Thomas Sinclair, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 414. London, 1887

Information from a friend of the author.

SIN-EATER (the), and other tales. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. London, 1895

SINECURE (the); a poetical petition to the right honourable Robert Walpole Esq: for the government of Duck-Island, in St James's-Park. [By Joseph Mitchell.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1725

Signed: J. M.

SINECURIST'S (the) creed or belief, as the same can or may be sung or said throughout the Kingdom. [By William Hone.] 8vo. London, 1817

SINGAPORE jottings. By "Din" [N. B. Westerhout]: a collection of prose and poetry on subjects of local interest. 12mo. Singapore, 1884

SINGAPORE skits in prose and verse; a visitor's views. By M. F. [Minnie Farlow]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.* Supp. i. 531.] Singapore, 1896

SINGER'S (the) story, related by the author of *Flitters, tatters, and the Counsellor* [May Laffan, *later* Mrs Hartley]. 12mo. London, 1885

SINGING for schools and congregations; a course of instruction in vocal music. [By Rev. John Curwen.] 12mo. Pp. 64. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 795.] London, 1843

The second edition (1848) bears the author's name.

SINGING (the) master; containing instructions for teaching singing in schools and families. . . . [By William Edward Hickson.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 362.] London, 1836

A new edition, with varied title, was issued in 1857.

SINGING (the) of Psalms, the duty of Christians under the New Testament; or, a vindication of that Gospel ordinance; in five sermons. By T. F. [Rev. Thomas Ford, M.A., of Exeter]. 8vo. Pp. 175. London, 1653

The second edition (1659) bears the author's name.

SINGLE (a) combat, or personal dispute between Mr [Joseph] Trapp [D.D.] and his anonymous antagonist [Robert Manning]. The contents whereof are all reducible to this one question, viz. Whether Mr Trapp, or the author, his adversary, has writ nonsense. [By Robert Manning.] 8vo. Pp. 182. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 71.] Antwerp, 1728

SINGLE (a) eye all light, no darkness; or, light and darkness one; in which you have it purely discussed. 1. The original of darkness. 2. What darkness is. 3. Why it is called darkness. . . . This revealed in L. C. [Laurence Clarkson, or Claxton], one of the universality. 4to. Pp. 16. London [1650]

For this tract Clarkson was condemned by the House of Commons to be sent to prison for one month and . . . to be banished. . . . [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 6.]

SINGLE (a) gentleman. By Timothy Thistle [O. Ellsworth]. Designs by the author. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 282.] Boston, 1867

SINGLE (the) heart. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1924

SINGULAR introduction of the English Bible into Britain and its consequences. [By the Rev. Christopher Anderson.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851

SINGULARLY deluded. By the author of *Ideala; a study from life* [Mrs D. C. M'Fall, *née* Frances Elizabeth Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1893

SINK or swim? A novel. By the author of *Recommended to Mercy* [Mrs Margaret C. Houstoun]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

SINLESS (the) perfection of Christ's human nature vindicated. [By Rev. William Seaton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

SINLESS (the) secret; a romance of the war. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1881

SINLESS (a) sinner; a novel. By Mary H. Tennyson [Mary H. Folkard]. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1897

SINNE stigmatized, or the art to know savingly, believe rightly, live religiously. By R. Junius [Rev. Richard Young, or Younge]. 8vo. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1639

SINNER (the); a novel. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humpheys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. Pp. 386. London, 1897

SINNER'S (the) comedy. [A novel.] By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie, *née* Pearl Teresa Richards]. 8vo. London, 1892

SINNER'S (the) complaint to God; being devout entertainments of the soul with God. By J. G. [John Gother ?]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1770

SINNER'S (the) conversion reduced to principles: written originally in Spanish by F. Salazar, S.J.; translated from the French by T. R. [Thomas Robinson, O.S.B.]. 12mo. London, 1825

SINNER'S (the) friend. [By John Vine Hall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Maidstone [1836]

SINNING, or sinned against? A novel. By A. C. P. [Aurelia C. Pace]. 8vo. London, 1881

SINS (the) of Sevérac Bablon. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1914

SINS (the) of Society. A novel . . . founded on the Drury Lane drama of the same name by Cecil Raleigh [Cecil Rowlands] and Henry Hamilton. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]

SINS of the government, sins of the nation; or, a discourse for the fast appointed on April 19, 1793. By a volunteer [Mrs Anna Letitia Barbauld, *née* Aikin]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1793

SINS of the Smart Set; a reply to Father Bernard Vaughan. By the author of *When it was light* [Andrew Lang, LL.D.]. 8vo. London, 1907

SION College, what it is, and doeth; together with a vindication of that society from the slanderous diffamations of two fell and fiery satyres, the one called Sion College visited [by John Goodwin], the other The Pulpit incendiary [by John Price]. As also a little taste, by the way, of another Young Thing of Mr J. Goodwin's . . . under the name of Νεοφυτοπρεσβύτερος, or the youngling elder. By C. B. [Cornelius Burges], who accounts it his honour to be a member of Sion College. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 304.] London, 1648

SION in distress; or, the groans of the Protestant Church for many ages past, under the cruel tyranny of Popish persecution and merciless torments: containing her pathetical complaint against the reigning sins of these nations, whereby God is justly provoked to send down his judgments upon us. . . . [By Benjamin Keach.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 132. London, 1692

The third impression. The first and second editions appeared in 1681.

SIONS prospect in its first view, presented in a summary, of divine truths, consenting with the faith profess'd by the Church of England. [By Robert Mossom.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 892.] London, 1652

SIR Algernon Pulteney. . . . By E. D. Ward [Edward Verrall Lucas]. 8vo. London, 1910

SIR Andrew Wylie, of that Ilk. By the author of *Annals of the parish*, etc. [John Galt]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1822

SIR Anthony and the ewe lamb. By the author of *Lady Beatrix and the forbidden man* [M. A. Ross]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

SIR Arthur Bouverie; a novel. By the author of *Lady Granard's nieces* [Jane Vaughan Pinkney]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1850

SIR Beville; a poem. . . . [By Rev. Robert Stephen Hawker, M.A.] 8vo. London, 1861

SIR Charles Danvers. By the author of *The Danvers Jewels* [Mary Cholmondeley]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SIR Charles Reed. . . . A life-sketch. . . . [By George John Stevenson.] 4to. London [1884]

SIR Dagonet; an idyl. [By Rev. Lewis Gidley, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1871

SIR David's visitors. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 349. London, 1903

SIR Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean Sea. Edited [or rather written] by Miss Jane Porter. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1831

SIR Edwin Gilderoy; a ballad. By Feltham Burghley, author of *Sonnets* [Charles Augustus Ward]. 8vo. Pp. cxlviii, 86, 11. [*Bodl.*] London, 1856

SIR Ethelbert; or, the dissolution of the monasteries: a romance. By the author of *Santo Sebastiano*, etc. [Catherine Cuthbertson]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*N. and Q.*, June 1911, p. 475.] London, 1830

SIR Evelyn's charge; or, a child's influence. By M. I. A. [Margaret Isabella Arden]. Thirty-first edition. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1895

SIR Frederick Derwent; a novel. By the author of *Fabian's Tower*, etc. [Rosa Mackenzie Kettle]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1853

SIR Frederick Haldimand. By Jean Forsyth [Jean Newton MacIlwraith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

SIR Frizzle Pumpkin; Nights at mess, and other tales. [By Rev. James White.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846

SIR George Mackenzie's arguments on incorporating Union particularly considered, as they are in his Observations upon James VI., Parl. 17. [By Rev. Andrew Symson, episcopalian.] 4to. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1706

SIR Gilbert; a novel. [By Charles Henry Butcher.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SIR Goodwin's folly; a story of the year 1795. By Arthur Locker [J. H. Forbes]. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

SIR Guy de Guy: a stirring romaunt, showing how a Briton drilled for his fatherland, won an heiress, got a pedigree, and caught the rheumatism. By Rattlebrain [George F. Halse]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

SIR Gyles Goosecappe, Knight; a comedy presented by the Chil: of the Chapelle. [By George Chapman?] 4to. London, 1606

". . . so strongly marked with Chapman's peculiar mannerisms, that we must either grant that he was the author, or suppose that it was written in close imitation of his style." [*D.N.B.* vol. 10, p. 50.]

SIR Harry Gaylove; or, comedy in embryo: in five acts. By the author of *Clarinda Cathcart*, etc. [Jane Marshall]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Edinburgh, 1772

SIR Hector's watch. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1887

SIR Henry Morgan the buccaneer. By the author of *Rattlin the reefer*, etc. [Edward Greville George Howard]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 13.] London, 1842

SIR Hornbook; or, Childe Launcelot's expedition: a grammatico-allegorical Ballad. [By Thomas Love Peacock.] Sq. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1843

SIR Humphry Davy's monument; a midnight tale. By a traveller [Thomas Victor]. 8vo. Pp. 8. Penzance, 1875

SIR Isaac Newton's account of the Æther; with some additions by way of appendix. By B. R. [Bryan Robinson], M.D. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1745

SIR Isaac Newton's philosophy explain'd, in six dialogues on light and colours. Translated from the Italian of Signor Francesco Algarotti [by Mrs Elizabeth Carter]. 12mo. [G. J. Gray's *Bibl. of Sir Isaac Newton*, p. 42.] Glasgow, 1752

SIR Isaac Newton's Theoretical Astronomy examined and exposed. By Common Sense [William Carpenter]. 8vo. London, 1864

SIR Jasper Carew, his life and experiences. By the author of *Maurice Tiernay*, etc. [Charles James Lever]. 8vo. Pp. 480. London, N.D.
Parlour Library, cxxiii.

SIR Jasper's tenant. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, etc. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. Fifth edition. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

SIR John. [A novel.] By the author of *Anne Dysart*, etc. [Christina Jane Douglas, *later* Mrs Davies]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

SIR John and the American girl. [A novel.] By Lilian Bell [Mrs A. H. Bogue]. 8vo. Pp. 258. New York, 1901

SIR John Butt; a farce, in two acts. [By Eaglefield J. Smith.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1798

SIR John Chiverton; a romance. [By William Harrison Ainsworth and John Partington Aston.] 8vo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 101; *D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 197.] London, 1826

SIR John Cockle at Court; a dramatic tale. [By Robert Dodsley.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] [London, 1738]

SIR John Constantine. By "Q" [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. London, 1908

SIR John Hawkwood (L'Acuto); story of a Condottiere: translated from the Italian of John Temple Leader and Giuseppe Marcotti, by Leader Scott [Mrs Lucy E. Baxter]. 8vo. Pp. 370. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SIR John Herschel; an éloge. [By Charles Pritchard.] 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1872
Signed: C. P.

SIR John Lawrence as Viceroy of India. [By Rev. James Long.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Calcutta, 1868]
Signed: J. L.

SIR Joseph Banks and the Emperor of Morocco; a tale. By Peter Pindar, Esquire [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 27. London, 1788

SIR Julian's crime. By Florence Warden [Mrs George E. James, *née* Florence Alice Price]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1921

SIR Martin Mar-All; or, the feign'd innocence: a comedy, as it was acted at His Highnesse the Duke of York's theatre. [By John Dryden.] 4to. Pp. iii, 70. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1688

SIR Morecamb's marriage. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1909

SIR Morton Peto's Burial Bill; a few plain words to my brother churchmen. By Presbyter Anglicanus [Joseph Hemington Harris, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

SIR Moses Montefiore; the story of his life. By James Weston [Edward Step]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

SIR Ninian; a tale of chivalry; and other poems. By the author of *Legends of the Dunbars* [Phoebe Anne Masson]. 4to. Pp. viii, 530. London, private print, 1860

SIR Penywern's wife. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1915

SIR Percy Legh; a legend of Lyme, and other ballads. [By John Leigh, M.R.C.S.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 88. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] Manchester, 1861

SIR Philip Hetherington; a tale. By the author of *Olivia* [Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons, *née* Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London, 1851

SIR Philip Sidneys Ourania; that is, Endimions song and tragedie, containing all philosophie. Written by N. B. [Nathaniel Baxter]. Pp. 104. [Corson's *Collectanea Anglo-poetica*, ii. 216; *Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1606

Also attributed to Nicholas Breton.

SIR Proteus. [A satirical ballad.] By P. M. O'Donovan, Esq. [Thomas Love Peacock]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 44, p. 145.] London, 1814

SIR R[ichard] Bulkeley's remarks on the Caveat against new prophets consider'd, in a letter to a friend. [By Edmund Calamy, D.D.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1708

Signed: E. C.

SIR R. C. [Richard Cocks] his farewell sermon [on Luke ix. 55]; shewing the Christian religion was not introduced by power and force nor established by violence. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1722

SIR Ralph Esher; or, adventures of a gentleman of the court of Charles II. [By James Henry Leigh Hunt.] 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

SIR Ralph Willoughby; an historical tale of the sixteenth century: in which are inserted the dedicatory sonnets of Edmund Spenser, with sketches of character. By the author of *Coningsby* [Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges]. 12mo. [*W.*] Florence, 1820

Preface signed: S. E. B.

SIR Richard Calmady; a novel. By Lucas Malet [*i.e.* Mrs St Leger Harrison, *née* Mary Kingsley]. 8vo. London [189–]

SIR Robert Peel and the Corn Law crisis. [By Charles Cavendish Greville.] 8vo. London, 1846

SIR Robert the Bruce; a play. [By —— Napier, son of Professor —— Macvey Napier.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834

SIR Roger de Coverley; a tale of the court of Charles the second. By the author of *Maids of honour* [Robert Folkestone Williams]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1846

SIR Roger de Coverley; or, the widow and her wooers: a new and original drama, in three acts. By the author of *Diogenes and his lantern* [Thomas Taylor]. 12mo. Pp. 58. [Black's *Gypsy Bibl.* p. 169.] [London, 1851]

SIR Roland; a romance of the twelfth century. By Hal Willis, student at law [Charles Robert Forrester]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 8.] London, 1827

SIR Salomon; or, the cautious coxcomb: a comedy, as it is acted at His Royal Highness the Duke of York's Theatre. [By John Caryll.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1671

SIR Sergeant. By Adam Lorimer [William Lorimer Watson]. 8vo. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] Edinburgh, 1899

SIR Thomas Double at court, and in high preferments; in two dialogues, between Sir Thomas Double and Sir Richard Comover, alias Mr Whiglove: on the 27th of September, 1710. [By Charles Davenant, LL.D. ?] Part I. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1710

SIR Thomas More; a tragedy. By the author of *The Village Curate, and other poems* [James Hurdis, D.D.]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1792

SIR Thomas Overberries vision; with the Ghoasts of Weston, Mrs Turner, the late Lieftenant of the Tower, and Franklin. By R. N. [Richard Niccols] Oxon. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] 1616

SIR Thomas Overbury; a tragedy: altered from the late Mr Richard Savage, as now performing at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By William Woodfall.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 83. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1777

SIR Tristram's axe. By "The Wanderer" [Elim H. d'Avigdor]. 8vo. London, 1892

SIR Tyntac; an idyll. [A parody of Tennyson's Idylls, occasioned by the defeat of James Tynt-Agg Gardner, candidate for the Parliamentary representation of Cheltenham. By James Batten Winterbotham.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [Cheltenham] 1873

SIR Victor's choice; a novel. [By Annie Thomas.] 8vo. London, 1862

SIR Vincent's patient. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Who's Who.*] London, 1915

SIR Walter Rawleigh's ghost; or, England's forewarner. [By Thomas Scott, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 44. [*Pollard & Redgrave.*] Utrecht, 1626

SIR Wilfrid's [Sir Wilfrid Laurier's] progress through England and France in the Jubilee year. . . . [Comic verses.] By A. M. R. Gordon [A. M'Gregor Rose]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Montreal, 1897

SIR William Wallace, the patriot; or, Wallace, an historical tragedy. [In five acts. By Donald Bain.] 12mo. [*W.*] Edinburgh, 1806

SIR William's pilgrimage to the Highlands; a heroic ballad in three cantos. By Martin Marbenneth [John Sinclair, theological student]. 8vo. Pp. 12. Aberdeen, 1876

SIREN city; a novel. By Benjamin Swift, author of *Nancy Noon* [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. London, 1901

SIRENIA; or, recollections of a past existence. [By Benjamin Lumley.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 529.] London, 1862

SIRIS theologica-metaphysica; being a critical dissertation on some branches of the metaphysicks, natural philosophy, and theology: wherein the opinions of several celebrated writers, viz., Dr Halley, Mr Warburton, Mr Colden, Mr Martin, and others, are consider'd and refuted. [By R. Bell.] Second edition. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 63, 235.] London, 1749

SISTER. [A novel. By Lady Harriet Jane Trelawney.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1879

SISTER Anne. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1904

SISTER Anne. By the author of *Ethel* [Marian James]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857

Vol. i. of "Love in light and shadow," *q.v.*

SISTER Benvenuta and the Christ child. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

SISTER Edith's probation, and other stories. By E. Conder Gray [Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 110. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 2, p. 363.] London, 1881

SISTER Eleanor's brood. By Mrs S. B. Phelps [Frances Irene Barge Griswold]. 12mo. [*Lib. Journ.* x. 163.] Boston, 1872

SISTER Jane; her friends and acquaintances. . . . By Uncle Remus [Joel Chandler Harris]. 8vo. Boston, 1899

SISTER (a) of Prince Rupert, Elizabeth Princess Palatine and Abbess of Herford. By Elizabeth Godfrey [Jessie Bedford]. Pp. 380. [*Amer. Cat.*] London, 1909

SISTER Sue. [A tale.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 282. London [1884]

SISTER (a) to assist 'er. Told by Mrs May and written down [but rather wholly written] by John Le Breton [M. Harte Potts and T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

SISTER Ursula. [A novel.] By Alan St Aubyn [Mrs Frances Marshall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SISTERS (the). By the author of *Valentine Vox* [Henry Cockton]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]

SISTERS and wives. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Citoyenne Jacqueline*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 314. London, 1871

SISTERS' (the) budget; a collection of original tales in prose and verse. By the authors of *The odd volume*, etc. [the Misses Corbett]. With contributions from Mrs Hemans, Miss Mitford, Miss Jewsbury, Mrs Hodson, Mrs Kennedy, Mr Macfarlane, Mr Kennedy, Mr H. G. Bell, Mr Malcolm, etc. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1831

SISTER'S (a) bye-hours. By the author of *Studies for stories* [Jean Ingelow]. 8vo. Pp. 489. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

SISTERS ever! An idea and its consequences. [An allegory relating to the General Election of 1892.] By the author of *Plain words from Ireland* [Robert Thynne]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] 8vo. London, 1892

SISTER'S (a) gift; conversations on sacred subjects. [By Mary Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone.] 12mo. London, 1826

SISTERS (the) Lawless; a novel. [By Miss Bertha de Jongh.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1874

SISTER'S (a) love; a play in three acts [and in verse. By George Russell, author of *Stories from India*]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras [1894]

SISTERS (the); or, the history of Lucy and Caroline Sanson, entrusted to a false friend. [By William Dodd, LL.D.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* xlvii. 339.] London, 1754

SISTER'S (a) stories. By the author of *Three Years residence in Italy* [Selina Martin]. Pp. vi, 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kirby Lonsdale, 1833

SISTER'S (the) tragedy. [By Capt. Charles T. Thurston, R.N.] [*N. and Q.*, 31 Mar. 1860, p. 255.] London, 1834

SISTER'S (a) vengeance. By Arrah Leigh [Mrs H. C. Hoffman]. 8vo. New York, 1885

SITHRON the star-stricken; translated by Salem ben Uzair. [Really written by Richard Hengist (or Henry) Horne.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 359.] London, 1883

SITUATION (the). [By Robert Harrison, librarian.] 8vo. London, 1864

SITUATION (the). By the author of *Liberal misrule in Ireland* [James Herman de Ricci]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1883]

The author's name appears in later editions.

SITUATION (the) of Great Britain in 1811; faithfully translated from the French of Count J. G. Maurice Rocques de Montgaillard. [By Francis William Blagdon.] Pp. viii, 225. London, 1812

SITUATION (the) of paradise found out; being an history of a late pilgrimage unto the Holy Land: with a necessary apparatus prefixt, giving light unto the whole designe. [By Henry Hare, second Lord Coleraine.] 8vo. Pp. 8, 243. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 368.] London, 1683

SIX addresses to men, delivered in the Church of SS. Philip and James, Oxford. [By John Fielder Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford, James Black Gray, and others.] 8vo. London, Oxford [1878]

SIX Anti-Corn-Law fallacies stated and examined. . . . By a merchant [John Sims]. 8vo. London [1840]

SIX (the) Book-Sellers Proctor non-suited. Wherein the gross falsifications, and untruths, together with the inconsiderate and weak passages, found in the Apologie for the said book-sellers are breifly noted and evicted. And the said book-sellers proved so unworthy, both in their Second Beacon-fired, and in their Epistle written in defence of it, that they are out of the protection of any Christian, or reasonable Apologie for either. By J. G. [John Goodwin], a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 147.] London, 1655

SIX brief letters, occasioned by the institution of an auxiliary British and Foreign Bible Society, at Chelmsford, Essex, March 23, 1812. [By John Disney, D.D.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] London, 1812

The letters are signed: Cranmer.

SIX chapters of a man's life. By Victoria Cross [Miss Vivian Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 306. London, 1903

SIX conferences concerning the Eucharist; wherein is shewed, that the doctrine of transubstantiation overthrows the proofs of Christian religion. [Translated from the French of Jean de La Placette by Thomas Tenison, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.] 4to. Pp. 120. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 141.] London, 1687

SIX (the) cushions. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe* [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. Pp. 196. London, 1867

SIX (the) days adventure, or the new Utopia; a comedy, as it is acted at his Royal Highness the Duke of York's Theatre. [By The Hon. Edward Howard.] 4to. Pp. xviii, 82. London, 1671

SIX days' tour in Normandy, from the 19th to the 25th of July, 1789, with a short account of Havre de Grace, Caen and Cherbourg. [By John Parish.] 12mo. London, 1789

SIX (a) days' tour through the Isle of Man; or, a passing view of its present natural, social, and political aspect. By a stranger [John Welch]. 12mo. Pp. v, 183. Douglas, 1836

SIX distinguishing features of a parliament man. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 17.] London, 1701

SIX familiar lectures for the use of young military officers. By a Field officer [Lieut.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Torrens, 23rd Foot]. 12mo. [*W.*] London [1851 ?]

SIX generations of Friends in Ireland; 1655 to 1890. By J. M. R. [Jane Marion Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

SIX golf stories. By Marietta [Mrs Henriette Mary Bradley]. 8vo. Dublin, 1905

SIX hundred Robinson Crusoes; or, the voyage of the Golden Fleece. By Gilbert Mortimer [Montgomery Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 289. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

SIX important quæres, propounded to the re-sitting rump of the Long Parliament, fit to be satisfactorily resolved by them upon the question, before they presume to act any further, or expect the least obedience from the free-born English nation, after so manie years wars and contests for the privileges, rights, and freedom of parliaments, and their own libertie. [By William Prynne.] Fol. S. sh. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1659]

Author's name and the date in the handwriting of Wood.

SIX lectures on arithmetic; containing a familiar explanation of the principles and rationale of the general rules of arithmetic. . . . By the author of *A new introduction to the mathematics*, etc. [Joseph Denison]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1842

SIX lectures on astronomy. By G. B. A. [Sir George Biddell Airy]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 3.] London, 1849

SIX lectures on the Apocalypse, delivered by J. T. [Rev. John Tudor]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [C. Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1861

SIX lectures on the Bank of England, Branch Banks, and the Currency. [By E. Burdekin.] 8vo. Pp. 40. Manchester, 1832

SIX lectures to the workmen of Crewe. [By James Stuart.] 8vo. Private print, 1869

SIX letters from A——d B——r [Archibald Bower] to Father Sheldon, provincial of the Jesuits in England; illustrated with several remarkable facts tending to ascertain the authenticity of the said letters, and the true character of the writer. [By John Douglas, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury.] 8vo. Pp. 101. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 50.] London, 1756

SIX letters of Publicola [Robert Harding Evans] on the liberty of the subject and the privileges of the House of Commons, originally published in *The Times*. 8vo. London, 1810

SIX letters on Corporation reform. By a citizen [Hume Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882
Reprinted from *The Morning Advertiser*.

SIX letters on intolerance; including ancient and modern nations, and different religions and sects. [By Sir George Colebrook, Bart.] 8vo. Pp. 550. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1791

SIX letters to a brother curate, on professional topics of various interest and importance; to which is added, a seventh letter, on a parity of discipline in Church and State. By a supernumerary [John Pring]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 434.] London, 1839

SIX letters to Dr [James] Begg and his protesting minority, shewing that their "Statement, explanatory and defensive," involves an abandonment of Free Church principles, a denial of the divine authority of Presbyterianism and the adoption of the distinctive principle of the Seceders. From one of the majority [Rev. James Gall]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1868]

SIX letters to farmers, on tithes. [By Rev. Hugh James Rose.] 8vo. N.D.

SIX letters to Granville Sharp, Esq., respecting his remarks on the uses of the definitive article in the Greek text of the New Testament. [By Christopher Wordsworth, D.D.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1802

SIX letters to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; being an attempt to expose the dangerous tendency of the theory of rent advocated by Mr Ricardo and others. By a political economist [Thomas Charles Banfield]. 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1843

SIX little princesses, and what they turned into. By Aunt Susan [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson]. 8vo. New York, 1902

SIX months ago; a comedietta, in one act and in prose. By Felix Dale [Herman Charles Merivale, B.A.]. 12mo. New York [1868]

SIX months hence; being passages from the life of Maria Secretan. [By Herman Rudolph Prior.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1870

SIX months in Kansas. By a lady [Mrs Hannah Anderson Ropes, *née* Chandler]. Boston, 1856

SIX months in Meccah. By Haji Mohammed Amin [John Frederick Keane]. 8vo. London, 1881

SIX months in the ranks; or, the gentleman private. [By Eustace Clare Grenville Murray.] 8vo. London, 1890

SIX months in the West Indies in 1825. [By Henry Nelson Coleridge.] 8vo. London, 1826

SIX months of a Newfoundland Missionary's journal, February to August, 1835. [By Archdeacon Edward Wix.] 12mo. London, 1836

SIX (a) months' tour through the North of England. [By Arthur Young, F.R.S.] 8vo. 4 vols. London, 1770

SIX more letters to Granville Sharp, Esq. respecting his remarks on the uses of the definitive article, in the Greek text of the New Testament. [By Gregory Blunt.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 154. [*Bodl.*] London, 1802

SIX old plays, on which Shakespeare founded his Measure for measure, Comedy of errors, Taming of the shrew, King John, K. Henry IV and K. Henry V, King Lear. [Edited by George Steevens.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London, 1779

SIX Olympic odes of Pindar, being those omitted by Mr West. Translated into English verse, with notes [by Henry James Pye]. 12mo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1775

SIX poems illustrative of as many engravings from elegant designs made by H.R.H. the Princess Elizabeth, and dedicated to her Majesty. [By William Combe.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 730.] London, 1813

SIX portraits. By an amateur [Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe]. 4to. N.P., 1833

SIX royal ladies of the House of Hanover. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. London, 1899

SIX serious quaeries concerning the King's triall by the new High Court of Justice. [By William Prynne.] S. sh. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1649

SIX sermons lately preached in the parish church of Goudhurst in Kent, and afterwards most maliciously charged with the titles of odious, blasphemous, popish, and superstitious preaching. Now published by the author J. W. [James Wilcox]. 4to. Pp. 76. [*W.*] London, 1641

SIX sinners; or, school-days in Bantam Valley. By Wheaton Campbell [Mrs Helen C. Weeks]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 306.] New York, 1877

6,000 tons of gold; a novel. [By Kenzie Eton Kirkwood.] 8vo. London, 1894

SIX to sixteen. By Mrs Overtheway [Juliana Horatia Ewing]. 8vo. Pp. 317. Boston, 1875

SIX town eclogues; with some other poems. By the Rt. Hon. L. M. W. M. [Lady Mary Wortley Montagu]. 4to. Pp. 48. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 262.] London, 1747

These town eclogues were first published piratically as *Court Poems* in 1716, misdated 1706.

SIX translations from the Old and New Testaments into Homeric verse. By H. M. B. [Henry Montagu Butler, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 51. Cambridge, private print, 1876

SIX voyages through Turky into Persia and the East Indies; together with a new relation of the present Grand Seignors Seraglio. By J. B. Tavernier: made English by J. P. [J. Phillips]. Fol. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1678

SIX weeks at Longs. By a late resident [Eaton Stannard Barrett]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*N. and Q.*, 29 Oct. 1853, p. 423.] London, 1817

SIX weeks in Paris; or, a cure for the Gallomania. By a late visitant [William Jerdan]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1818

SIX weeks in South America. By E. H. S. [Edward Henry Smith, *later* 15th Earl of Derby]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*W.*] [London, 1850]

SIX weeks on the Loire, with a peep into La Vendée. [By Mrs Elizabeth Strutt.] 8vo. Pp. 414. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

SIX weeks tour through the Southern counties of England and Wales . . . By the author of the Farmer's Letters [Arthur Young, F.R.S.]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1769

SIX women. By Victoria Cross [Miss Vivian Cory]. 8vo. Pp. 294. London, 1912

SIX years' travels in Russia. By an English lady [Mary Anne Pellew Smith]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1859

SIX-CYLINDER courtship. By Childe Harold [Edward Salisbury Field]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1907

SIXE-FOLDE (a) politician; together with a sixe-folde precept of policy. By J. M. [Sir John Melton, author of *Astrologaster*]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 227; *Pollard & Redgrave.*] London, 1609

This has frequently been ascribed to John Milton's father, but on insufficient grounds.

SIXES and sevens. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SIXES and sevens; a domestic sketch. By the author of *An Out at Blackpool* [James Augustus Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1870 ?]

SIXTEEN discourses upon doctrine and duties. By the author of the *Life of David* [Patrick Delany, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1754

SIXTEEN humorous songs. By F. C. [Frank Collin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

XVI. new quaeres proposed to our Lord Praelates. [By William Prynne.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1637

Signed: M. E., the finials of the author's name.

SIXTEEN years in Chile and Peru, 1822–39. By the retired Governor of Juan Fernandez [Col. Thomas Sutcliffe, of Ashton-under-Lyne]. 8vo. London [1841]

SIXTEEN years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, etc., 1842–58. [By Mrs Elizabeth Murray.] 8vo. London, 1859

1621 (the) Specimen of Jean Jannon. . . . Edited . . . with an introduction by Paul Beaujon [Mrs Beatrice Warde]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

SIXTH (a) Booke to the Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia: written by R. B. [Richard Beling], of Lincolns Inn, Esq. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1627

SIXTH (the) centenary festivals of Dante Allighieri in Florence and at Ravenna. By a representative [Henry Clark Barlow]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SIXTH (a) essay on free trade and finance; particularly shewing what supplies of public revenue may be drawn from merchandize, without injuring our trade. . . . By a citizen of Philadelphia [Pelatiah Webster]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1783

SIXTH (a) letter to the people of England on the progress of national ruin, in which it is shewn, that the present grandeur of France, and calamities of this nation, are owing to the influence of Hanover on the councils of England. [By John Shebbeare, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1757

SIXTH (the) note of the Church examined, viz. Agreement in doctrine with the primitive Church. [By William Payne, M.A., D.D., rector of S. Mary, Whitechapel.] 4to. Pp. 24. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 438.] London, 1687

SIXTY curious, interesting, and authentic narratives. By John Cecil [William Hone]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819

SIXTY years hence; a novel. By the author of *The White slave*, etc. [Charles Frederick Henningsen]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1847

SIXTY years of empire. . . . [By George William Erskine Russell.] 8vo. London, 1897

SIXTY years of the life of Jeremy Lewis. [By Laughton Osborn.] 12mo. 2 vols. New York, 1831

SIXTY-EIGHT reasons for opposing the reform bill, now pending in parliament. [By Rev. George Burges, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 41. London, 1832

SIXTY-FIVE sonnets; with prefatory remarks on the accordance of the sonnet with the powers of the English language: also, a few miscellaneous poems. [By Thomas Doubleday.] 12mo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

SIXTY-NINE enigmaticall characters, all very exactly drawn to the life. . . . The second edition by the author, R. F. [Richard Flecknoe]. 12mo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1665

SIX-YEARS' (a) darling; or, Trix in town. [A tale.] By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 112. London [1882]

SKAITH (the) of Guillardun; a Breton romance. By Charles Whitworth Wynne [Charles William Cayzer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

SKATER'S (the) monitor, instructor, and evening companion: with engravings. . . . [By James Whitelaw.] 12mo. Pp. 88. Edinburgh, 1846

The second edition, in the same year, bears the author's name.

SKATING on thin ice; a novel. By the author of *Reca Garland* [Septimus Berdmore]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

Also attributed to Septimus Owen.

SKEDADDLE. By "our own" special correspondent. [Edited by Lieut. Warneford, R.N., *i.e.* William Howard Russell?] 8vo. Pp. iv, 316. [Allibone's *Dict.*] London, 1865

SKELETON (the) covered with flesh. [By Rev. John Cameron, M.A., of Dunluce.] 12mo. [Witherow's *Irish Presb.*] Belfast, 1817

This is a new edition of "The Doctrines of orthodoxy recommended," which appeared in 1782.

SKELETON (the) finger; a novel. By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. London, 1924

SKELETON (the) in every house. By "Waters" [William Russell]. 8vo. London [1861]

SKELETON (the) in the closet. By J. Thomas Darragh [Edward Everett Hale]. 8vo. New York, 1881

SKELETON leaves. [Poems.] By Frank Leyton [Francis Hedley Peek]. 8vo. London, 1892

SKETCH (the) book of fashion. By the author of *Mothers and daughters* [Mrs Catherine G. F. Gore]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 58.] London, 1833

SKETCH (the) book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent$^{n}$. [Washington Irving]. With a new introduction by the author: illustrated with original designs. 12mo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 36.] London [1849]

SKETCH (a) from private life. [By George Gordon, Lord Byron.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Book Prices Current*, 1922.] London, private print, 1816

The edition consisted of 50 copies, most of which were destroyed.

SKETCH (a) from the interior of Derrynane Abbey. [By Daniel O'Connell.] [Keynes' *William Pickering*.] London, 1836

SKETCH (a) from the landscape; a didactic poem, addressed to R. Payne Knight, Esq. [By John Matthews, M.D., of Belmont, in Herefordshire.] 4to. London, 1794

Attributed also to George Huddesford, M.A.

SKETCH of a descriptive journey through Switzerland. [By Rowley Lascelles.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 104.] London, 1796

SKETCH of a new theory of man. By a Physician [Dr John Mackie, of Southampton]. 12mo. Vevey, private print, 1819

The author's name on a presentation copy.

SKETCH of a petition proper to be presented to the legislature of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, by the friends of peace and justice in Ireland. By X. author of *Letters on slavery*, under that signature, in the Belfast Guardian, and the Belfast Commercial Chronicle [William Ware]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1832

SKETCH of a plan for executing a set of roads over all the county of Lanark. [By Robert Frame, of Dalserf.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Glasgow, 1770 ?]

No title-page.

SKETCH of a plan for settling in Upper Canada, a portion of the unemployed labourers of England. By a settler [John William Bannister]. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Dec. 1829, p. 565, in which it is said to have been published in London in 1822. *Mon. Rev.* xcvii. 223.] London, 1821

The third edition, published in 1826, bears the author's name.

SKETCH of a tour in the Highlands of Scotland, through Perthshire, Argyleshire, and Inverness-shire, in September and October 1818. . . . [By —— Larkin.] 8vo. London, 1819

SKETCH (a) of a tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, including part of Buckingham, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Northampton, Bedford, and Hertford-shires. [By William Bray, F.S.A.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 251. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1777

SKETCH of a tour through Swisserland; with an accurate map. [By Thomas Martyn, B.D.] 12mo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

SKETCH (a) of all the invasions or descents upon the British Islands from the landing of William the Conqueror; translated from the French, with additions and a continuation to the present time, by the translator [John Joseph Stockdale]. Second edition. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803

Signed: J. J. S.

SKETCH of an Act to establish tenant-right, in conformity to the principles suggested in an article in the Law Review for Nov. 1848. [By Robert George Cecil Fane.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

Signed: C. F.

SKETCH of an amendment to Mr Goulburn's bills for the composition of tithes in Ireland; respectfully addressed to Mr Wilberforce. [By William Phelan, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1823

SKETCH (a) of Assam; with some account of the hill tribes. By an officer in the Hon. East India Company's Bengal Native Infantry, in civil employ [Col. John Butler]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1847

SKETCH (a) of Camden City, New Jersey; with a view to business. By a looker-on [Hector Orr]. 8vo. Camden, 1873

SKETCH of Connecticut, forty years since. [A tale. By Mrs Lydia Sigourney, *née* Huntley.] 12mo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hartford, 1824

SKETCH (a) of financial and commercial affairs in the autumn of 1797; in which, among other things, the mode of conducting the Loyalty Loan is fully considered. . . . [By Sir Robert Herries, Bart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

SKETCH (a) of Ireland, past and present. [By John Wilson Croker.] 8vo. London [1808]

SKETCH (a) of local history: being a chain of incidents relating to the state of the Fens. By Will-will-be-so [William Hall]. 8vo. Lynn, 1812

SKETCH (a) of Methodism in Aberdeen, 1747–1900. [By Charles Diack.] 8vo. [*Aberd. Publ. Lib. Cat.*] Aberdeen, 1901

SKETCH (a) of Old England. By a New Englandman [James Kirke Paulding]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] New York, 1822

SKETCH of Otago, New Zealand, as a field of British emigration; with illustrations. [By Sir John L. C. Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 80. [Collier's *New Zeal. Lit.* p. 50.] Edinburgh, 1862

SKETCH (a) of our political condition. . . . By a citizen of New York [Clement Clarke Moore, LL.D.]. 8vo. New York, 1813

SKETCH (a) of Pestalozzi's intuitive system of calculation. Compiled and translated by an Irish traveller [—— Synge]. With two copper-plates. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1815

SKETCH of scenery near Callander, particularly the Trossachs. [By Margaret Oswald.] 8vo. Stirling, 1811

SKETCH (a) of the affairs of the Treasury of Aberdeen. [By William Kennedy.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1821

SKETCH (a) of the animal economy. [By John Aikin, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Warrington, 1781

SKETCH (a) of the campaign in Portugal. [Mainly by Frederick John Robinson, Earl of Ripon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1810

SKETCH (a) of the career of General John Reid Becher of the Royal [Bengal] Engineers. By an old friend and brother officer [Col. Sir Henry Yule]. 8vo. London, 1884

SKETCH (a) of the character of the late Lord Erskine. By E. C. [Emily Calcraft]. 8vo. London, 1813

SKETCH of the character of the late Thomas Reid, D.D., professor of moral philosophy in the University of Glasgow; with observations on the danger of political innovation, from a discourse delivered on 28th Nov. 1794, by Dr Reid, before the Literary Society in Glasgow College. [By Robert Cleghorn, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Glasgow, 1796

SKETCH (a) of the claims of sundry American citizens on the government of the United States for indemnity, for depredation committed on their property by the French. . . . By a citizen of Baltimore [James H. Causten]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1826

SKETCH of the debate in the House of Commons on passing the Bill for the continuation of the charter of the East India Company. [By John Bruce.] 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London [1793]

SKETCH (a) of the history and principles of the Presbyterian Church in England. [By George Freeland Barbour.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1840

SKETCH (a) of the history of Greek sculpture. By L. E. U. [Lewis Edgar Upcott]. 8vo. Marlborough, 1880

SKETCH (a) of the history of Newbury. By Joshua Coffin [Henry Wadsworth Longfellow]. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 35.] Boston, 1845

SKETCH of the history of the Edinburgh Theatre Royal prepared for the evening of its final closing, May 25, 1859. [By Robert Chalmers, LL.D.] With a poetical address delivered on the occasion. 4to. Pp. 24. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Edinburgh, 1859

SKETCH (a) of the history of the Jews. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 8vo. London, 1863

SKETCH (a) of the history of the persecutions of the Protestants in Hungary. (From the June and July numbers of the Protestant Journal.) [By Thomas Hartwell Horne.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1831]
Signed: A Protestant.

SKETCH (a) of the history of the Welsh language and literature. [By Thomas Watts.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London [1850 ?]

SKETCH (a) of the history of Wyoming. By a gentleman of Wilkesbarre [Isaac A. Chapman]. 8vo. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1830

SKETCH (a) of the internal condition of the United States of America, and of their political relations with Europe. By a Russian [M. Poletika]. Translated from the French, by an American, with notes. 8vo. Pp. 163. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 185, 189.] Baltimore, 1826
Attributed also to P. P. Svin'in and to Alexis Eustaphieve.

SKETCH of the life and character of George Hibbert, F.R.S., S.A., and L.S. [By James Heywood Markland, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, private print, 1837

SKETCH of the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D. By H. I. B. [Henry Ingersoll Bowditch]. 8vo. Boston, 1863

SKETCH of the life and character of the late Dr. William Brown, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. [By W. Brown.] 12mo. Pp. 35. Edinburgh, N.D.
Preface signed: W. B.

SKETCH of the life and character of the late Rev. J. Morell Mackenzie, M.A., who perished in the wreck of the steamer 'Pegasus', 20th July, 1843. [By William Lindsay Alexander, D.D.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1843

SKETCH of the life and ministry of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. [By George John Stevenson.] 12mo. London [1857]

SKETCH (a) of the life and professional services of Isaac Sams . . . a distinguished teacher . . . [By Henry S. Doggett]: with some reminiscences by an old boy [John W. Steel]. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1880

SKETCH (a) of the life and projects of John Law, of Lauriston, Comptroller general of the Finances of France. [By John Philip Wood.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1791

Signed: J. P. W.

SKETCH of the life and writings of Adam Smith, LL.D. [By John Ramsay M'Culloch.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 21.] Edinburgh, 1855

SKETCH of the life and writings of Ferdoosee. [By Samuel Robinson.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1823

Later edition, in 1876, 12mo.

SKETCH (a) of the life of Dr Duncan Liddel, of Aberdeen, professor of mathematics and of medicine in the university of Helmstadt. [By Professor John Stewart.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*Sig. Lib.*] Aberdeen, 1790

SKETCH (a) of the life of . . . George Washington. By an English lady [Mrs A. Saint-George]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1834

SKETCH (a) of the life of J. W. Wallack. [By Thomas H. Morrell.] 4to. London, 1865

SKETCH of the life of John Barclay, author of *Argenis*. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 406.] [Edinburgh, 1786]

SKETCH of the life of John Hamilton, a secular priest. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 406.] [Edinburgh, 1786]

SKETCH of the life of Mark Alexander Boyd. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 4to. Pp. 26. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 406.] [Edinburgh, 1787]

SKETCH of the life of Sir James Ramsay, a general officer in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 406.] [Edinburgh, 1787]

SKETCH of the life of Walter de Merton, founder of Merton College. [By E. Hobhouse.] 8vo. Oxford, 1859

SKETCH (a) of the lives and writings of Dante and Petrarch; with some account of Italian and Latin literature in the fourteenth century. [By Rev. Thomas Penrose, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Douce Cat.*] London, 1790

SKETCH (a) of the Marquess of Anglesey's administration. [By E. Tighe Gregory.] 8vo. Pp. 64. Dublin, 1830

SKETCH (a) of the materials for a new history of Cheshire; with short accounts of the genius and manners of its inhabitants, and of some local customs peculiar to that distinguished county: in a letter to Thomas Falconer, Esq: of the city of Chester. [By Foote Gower, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 2, 90. Chelmsford, 1771

Signed: A Fellow of the Antiquary Society.

SKETCH (a) of the military and political power of Russia in the year 1817. [By Sir Robert Thomas Wilson.] Third edition. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1817

SKETCH (a) of the most remarkable scenery near Callander of Monteath; particularly the Trosachs, at the east end of Loch Catharine. [By Margaret Oswald.] Fourth edition. 12mo. Stirling, 1808

SKETCH (a) of the œconomy of man. [By Whitlock Nicholl, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1819

SKETCH (a) of the origin and history of the New England Company. By a senior member of the Corporation [H. H. Busk]. 8vo. London, 1884

SKETCH of the resources of the City of New York. . . . [By John Adams Dix.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1827

SKETCH (a) of the rise and progress of Grace Church, Providence. Compiled by a layman [Mrs Jane Anthony Eames]. 8vo. Providence, 1857

SKETCH (a) of the rise and progress of the Catholic Church in Ceylon. [By Simon Casie Chitty.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] Colombo, 1848

SKETCH of the Ryot system of revenue administration. [By John Sullivan, of the Hon. East India Company's Service.] 8vo. Pp. 31. 1831

SKETCH (a) of the services of the Madras European Regiment during the Burmese War. By an Officer of the Corps [Col. John Butler]. 8vo. London, 1839

SKETCH (a) of the state of Ireland, past and present. [By John Wilson Croker.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 65. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Dublin, 1808

SKETCH (a) of the state of [political] parties. By an M.P. [Sir Hugh Inglis, Bart.]. 8vo. London, 1803

SKETCH (a) of the times for A.D. 1769, corrected and enlarged; and now reprinted for A.D. 1771. [By Sir Edward Walpole.] 4to. London, 1771

SKETCH (a) of the town and palace of Linlithgow. [By George Waldie.] 8vo. Linlithgow, 1845

SKETCH (a) of the various proposals for a Constitutional Reform in the representation of the people, introduced into the Parliament of Great Britain from 1770 to 1812. [By George Wilson Meadley.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1812

SKETCH (a) of the world; a comedy in five acts; written by the author of *Ella Rosenberg* [James Kenney]. 8vo. Pp. 28. London [1808]

SKETCH (a) of Worthing and its environs; to which is added a selection of ludicrous poetical effusions. . . . [By J. Mackoull.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worthing, 1811

SKETCH (a) of Worthing as it was—and now is. . . . [By J. Mackoull.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worthing, 1817

SKETCH-BOOK (the) of Meister Karl. [By Charles Godfrey Leland.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

SKETCHER (the); three tales. By the author of *Amy Herbert* [Elizabeth Missing Sewell]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 262. London, 1848

SKETCHER'S (a) notes to illustrate a view of the ruins of Dunfermline Abbey, containing some incidents in the life of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. [By Mary Webster.] 4to. 2 vols. London, 1855–57

SKETCHES. By a traveller [Silas Pinckney Holbrook]. 8vo. Boston, 1835

SKETCHES by "Boz" [Charles Dickens], illustrative of every-day life, and every-day people. Illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1836

SKETCHES by Curio [Richard Howell?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1856

SKETCHES. By Elsie Earnest [Mrs M. V. Scruggs]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1874

SKETCHES. By Pyngle Layne [J. Fox Turner. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print, 1855

SKETCHES about Wales. By Owen of Wales [Owen Morgan]. 8vo. Cardiff, 1875

SKETCHES and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. [By Charles Wainwright March.] 12mo. Pp. ix, 445. [G. F. Black's *Gypsy Bibl.* p. 116.] New York, 1856

SKETCHES and characters of the most eminent and most singular persons now living. By several hands [but really only by Philip Thicknesse]. Vol. i. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 66, p. 133.] Bristol, 1770

No more published.

SKETCHES and characters; or, the natural history of the human intellects. By James William Whitecross [Michael Prus de Wiszniewski]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

Information from the author's son.

SKETCHES and fragments. By the author of *The magic lantern* [Marguerite Gardiner, Lady Blessington]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1822

SKETCHES and incidents; a budget from the saddle-bags of an itinerant [Abel Stevens, D.D., LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 139.] New York, 1820

SKETCHES and recollections of Lynchburg, Virginia. By the oldest inhabitant [Mrs Julia Mayo Cabell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 214.] Richmond, Va., 1858

SKETCHES and skeletons of sermons. By a Dissenting minister [Jabez Burns, D.D.]. 12mo. 4 vols. London, 1836

SKETCHES and souvenirs; or records of other days. By E. F. [Eliza Fisher]. 12mo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 172.] Bath, 1839

SKETCHES and stories of life in Italy. By an Italian Countess [Anna Carolina Eugenia, Contessa di Tergolina]. 8vo. London, 1871

SKETCHES beyond the sea. By Poliuto [Francis B. Wilkie]. 8vo. Chicago, 1880

SKETCHES by the wayside. By T. Herbert [Rev. Herbert Todd, M.A.]. 12mo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 694.] London, 1867

SKETCHES, chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners, of the Hindoos; with a concise account of the present state of the native powers of Hindostan. [By Quintin Crauford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1790

The second edition (1792) bears the author's name.

SKETCHES, civil and military, of the island of Java and its immediate dependencies; comprising interesting details of Batavia, and authentic particulars of the celebrated poison-tree: illustrated with a map of Java, plan of Batavia, and chart of the Strait of Madura, from actual survey. [By John Joseph Stockdale.] Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1812

SKETCHES descriptive of Italy in the years 1816 and 1817; with a brief account of travels in various parts of France and Switzerland in the same years. [By Jane Waldie, *later* Mrs Watts.] 8vo. 4 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1173.] London, 1820

SKETCHES for an ecclesiology of the deaneries of Sparham and Taverham, in Norfolk; together with some more summary details of Ingworth deanery, in the same county. [By Caddy Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 220. Norwich, 1846

A presentation copy to Dawson Turner, accompanied by a note signed by the author.

SKETCHES from a youthful circle. [By Mrs Ann Gilbert.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

SKETCHES from Cambridge. By a don [Sir Leslie Stephen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

SKETCHES from St. George's Fields. [In verse.] By Giorgione di Castel Chiuso [Peter Bailey, or Bayley]. Two series. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xcii. i. 347; xciii. i. 473.] London, 1820–23

SKETCHES from shady places. By Thor Fredur [John Rutherford]. 8vo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 519.] London, 1879

SKETCHES from the history of Pennsylvania, &c., intended for the information of that numerous class of Christians who denounce war in general as a great evil, but who consider defensive war as allowable and unavoidable. [By William Naish.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 107.] London, 1845

SKETCHES from the note-book of Laurie Todd. [By Grant Thorburn.] 8vo. New York, 1847

SKETCHES from Venetian history. [By Rev. Edward Smedley, M.A.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831–32

Vols. xx. and xxxii. of the Family Library.

SKETCHES here and there. By C. P. A. [General C. P. Ainslie]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 202.] Chiswick Press [1876 ?]

SKETCHES illustrative of the topography and history of New and Old Sleaford, in the county of Lincoln, and of several places in the surrounding neighbourhood. [By Richard Yerburgh.] 8vo. Sleaford, 1825

Attributed also to J. Creasey.

SKETCHES in Erris and Tyrawly. By the author of *Sketches in Ireland*, etc. [Rev. Cæsar Otway, B.A.]. 12mo. [Anderson's *Brit. Top.*] Dublin, 1841

Preface signed: C. O.

SKETCHES in Greece and Turkey; with the present condition and future prospects of the Turkish Empire. [By William Rathbone Greg.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 268. [*Macmillan's Mag.*, 9 June 1883.] London, 1833

SKETCHES in Hindoostan, and other poems. [By Capt. Thomas Medwin.] 8vo. London, 1817

SKETCHES in Indian ink. By John Smith, Colonel—retired list [Henry George Keene]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] Calcutta, 1880

SKETCHES in Ireland; descriptive of interesting, and hitherto unnoticed districts in the North and South. [By Rev. Cæsar Otway, B.A.] 8vo. Dublin, 1837

The letters of which this volume is composed are signed: C. O.

SKETCHES in prose and poetry. By K. H. [Katharine Head]. 8vo. London, 1837

SKETCHES in prose and verse, written in, about, and round Weymouth. By 'H.' [Jarvis Harker] and others. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 78. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dorset.* p. 252.] Weymouth [1881]

For the first and third editions *see below*, "Sketches written in, round, and about Weymouth."

SKETCHES in Scottish verse, and songs, from the Dundee Courier. [By Alexander Laing.] 12mo. Pp. viii, 32. Dundee, 1828

SKETCHES in the House of Commons. By a silent Member [James Shaw, iron merchant]. 8vo. London, 1870

SKETCHES in the Pyrenees; with some remarks on Languedoc, Provence, and the Cornice. By the author of *Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, etc.* [Mrs Mary Boddington]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

SKETCHES in verse. By F. L. H. [Florence Leslie Henderson]. 8vo. Truro, 1878

SKETCHES in verse; with prose illustrations. [By Rev. Richard Polwhele.] 8vo. Pp. 156. London, 1796

A second edition appeared in 1797, with the author's name.

SKETCHES of a history of literature. [By Robert Alves.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1794

SKETCHES of a voyage to Hudson's Bay; and other poems. By "The Scald" [George Smellie, M.D.]. 8vo. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 49.]
London, 1855

SKETCHES of booksellers of other days. [By Edward Marston.] 8vo.
London, 1901

SKETCHES of Boston, past and present. . . . [By Isaac Smith Homans, junr.] 12mo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Boston, 1851

SKETCHES of Cambridge; in verse. By Julian Home [Edward Richard Christie]. 8vo. London, 1879

SKETCHES of Canadian life, lay and ecclesiastical. By a presbyter of the diocese of Toronto [Rev. William Stewart Darling]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1849

SKETCHES of Cantabs. By John Smith (of Smith-Hall) Gent. [John Delaware Lewis]. 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, 2 May 1868, p. 408.] London, 1849

SKETCHES of Christian life in England in the olden time. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family*, etc. [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

SKETCHES of Corfu, historical and domestic; its scenery and natural productions: interspersed with legends and traditions. [By Frances Maclellan.] 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London, 1835

SKETCHES of country life and country matters. By one of the old school [Rev. William Bentinck Lethem Hawkins]. 12mo. [*Athen. Cat.*]
London, 1840

SKETCHES of Demerara. By "Nemo" [George Wedlake]. 8vo.
Georgetown, 1876

SKETCHES of English and Scottish scenery. . . . [By Daniel Puseley.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 53.]
London, 1854

SKETCHES of Farmington, Connecticut. . . . By an inhabitant [S. Richards]. 8vo. Windsor, Vermont, 1832

SKETCHES of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, in 1834, 1835, and 1836. By an Englishman resident in Germany [Capt. Edmund Spencer]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1836

SKETCHES of Her Majesty's household; interspersed with historical notes, political comments, and critical remarks. [By Jasper Tomsett Judge.] 12mo. London, 1848

SKETCHES of Highland character. [By W. Robertson, Sheriff of Tobermory.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865

SKETCHES of history, life, and manners, in the United States. By a traveller [Mrs Anne Royall]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 286.]
Washington, 1826

SKETCHES of history, politics and manners, taken in Dublin and the north of Ireland in the autumn of 1810. [By John Gamble.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1811

SKETCHES of home. . . . By E. S. [Mrs E. Stewart]. 1843

SKETCHES of India. Written by an officer [Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer] for fire-side travellers at home. 8vo.
London, 1821
A fourth edition was issued in 1826.

SKETCHES of Ireland sixty years ago. [By John Edward Walsh, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 198. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Dublin, 1847
Preface signed: W.
Wrongly ascribed to W. F. Wakeman.

SKETCHES of Irish history, antiquities, religion, customs, and manners. By the author of *Three years in Italy* [Selina Martin]; with an introductory preface by Charlotte Elizabeth [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 340. Dublin, 1844
Introduction signed: S. M.

SKETCHES of Irish political characters, of the present day, shewing the parts they respectively take on the question of the Union, what places they hold, their characters as speakers. . . . [By Henry M'Dougall.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, July 1859, p. 59.] London, 1799

SKETCHES of life among my ain folk. By the author of *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk* [William Alexander, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 248. [*Aberd. Pub. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1875

SKETCHES of London. [By James Grant, of Elgin.] 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1839

SKETCHES of London life and character. By Marcus Fall [Richard Dowling, journalist]. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1880

SKETCHES of Martha's vineyard. . . . By an inexperienced clergyman [Samuel Adams Devens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 78.]
Boston, 1838

SKETCHES of New Brunswick. By an inhabitant of the province [Calvin Hatheway]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 137.] St. John, 1825

SKETCHES of New England; or memories of the country. By John Carver, Esq. . . . [Nathaniel Shotswell Dodge]. 8vo. . . . [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 51.] New York, 1842

SKETCHES of Old England. By a New England man [James Kirke Paulding]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1822

SKETCHES of Paris. By an American gentleman [John Sanderson], in familiar letters to his friends. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 14.] Philadelphia, 1838

SKETCHES of Persia, from the journals of a traveller in the East. [By Sir John Malcolm.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

SKETCHES of Protestant missionary societies, 1872–73. Compiled by W. B. B. [William Binnington Boyce]. 8vo. London, 1874

SKETCHES of pumps handled by R. Cruickshank; with temperate spoutings by A. Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 20, p. 6.] London, 1846

SKETCHES of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. [By Robert Anderson.] . . . 8vo. London, 1866

SKETCHES of Russian life in the Caucasus. [Translated from the Russian of Michael Y. Lermontoff.] 8vo. London, 1853

SKETCHES of sermons on Christian missions. [By Jabez Burns, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1845

SKETCHES of sermons on types and metaphors. By a dissenting minister [Jabez Burns, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1844

SKETCHES of some booksellers of the time of Dr Samuel Johnson. [By Edward Marston, publisher.] 8vo. London, 1902

SKETCHES of Spain. [By Captain S. E. Cook, R.N.] 8vo. London, 1836

SKETCHES of Switzerland. By an American [James Fenimore Cooper]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] Philadelphia, 1836

SKETCHES of the campaign in Northern Mexico, in 1846–47. By an officer of the First Regiment of Ohio Volunteers [Luther Giddings]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 209.] New York, 1853

In Cushing's *Anonyms*, p. 623, this is attributed (wrongly) to Maswell C. Curwen.

SKETCHES of the clans of Scotland. By J. McP. [J. Macpherson] and F. W. S. [F. W. Schacht]. 8vo. [*Lib. Jour.* xi. 125.] Edinburgh, 1886

SKETCHES of the Edinburgh clergy of the Established Church of Scotland. [By John Anderson, Jun.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832

SKETCHES of the Highlands [of Scotland. By Mrs Anne Raikes Harding]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 335.] London [1835 ?]

SKETCHES of the Highlands of Cavan, and of Shirley Castle, in Farney; taken during the Irish famine. By a looker-on [R. McCullam]. 8vo. Belfast, 1856

SKETCHES of the history and antiquities of the parish of Stoke Newington, in the county of Middlesex. [By James Brown of St Albans.] 4to. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1783

SKETCHES of the history of man. [By Henry Home, Lord Kames.] 2 vols. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1774

SKETCHES of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey. By a Honved. [Translated by Bayle Saint John.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

SKETCHES of the Irish bar. No. 1. Bethel: a biography; or, 'Tis sixty years since. [By William Patrickson Pike.] 8vo. Pp. 7. N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

——. The Bench; the bar; &c. Part II. [By William Patrickson Pike.] 8vo. Pp. 17. N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

SKETCHES of the lives and characters of eminent English civilians; with an historical introduction relative to the college of advocates, and an enumeration of the whole series of academic graduates admitted into that society, from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the close of the year 1803. By one of the members of the college [Charles Coote, D.C.L.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 140, 11. [*Bodl.*] London, 1804

SKETCHES of the lives of Correggio, and Parmegiano. [By Rev. William Coxe, archdeacon of Wilts.] 8vo. London, 1823

SKETCHES of the physiology of vegetable life. By the authoress of *Botanical Dialogues* [Mrs Maria E. Jackson]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1811

SKETCHES of the poor. By a retired Guardian [William Bradley of Leamington]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. i. p. 256.] London [18—]

SKETCHES of the principal picture-galleries in England; with a criticism on "Marriage a-la-mode." [By William Hazlitt.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

SKETCHES of the thirteenth Parliament of Upper Canada. By Erienensis [Walter Cavendish Crofton]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 93.] Toronto, 1840

SKETCHES of the villagers and field-labourers in Glenaldie. [By Malcolm Maclennan, Procurator Fiscal in Wick.] 8vo. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness.*] London, 1872

SKETCHES of the war between the United States and the British Isles; intended as a faithful history of all the material events from the time of the Declaration in 1812, to and including the Treaty of Peace in 1815. . . . [By Gideon Minor Davison.] 8vo. Pp. 496. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1815

SKETCHES of the women of Christendom; dedicated to the women of India. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family* [Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 361. London, 1880

SKETCHES of truth, moral and religious, with reference to the alliance of Church and State; in two parts. 8 vols. [By Rev. Henry Cotes.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.* Newcastle, 1808

SKETCHES of Turkey in 1831 and 1832. By an American [James E. De Kay]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 13.] New York, 1833

SKETCHES of village life [in the north of England]. By "Eavesdropper" [Joseph Carr]. 8vo. Lancaster, 1869

SKETCHES of Wales and the Welsh. [By Amy Lane.] 8vo. Pp. 82. Bristol, 1847

SKETCHES of Whitby; its scenery and other attractions. [By John Hodgson.] 12mo. Pp. 56. [Smales' *Whitby authors*, p. 153.] Whitby [1846]

SKETCHES of Yale College. By a member of that institution [Ezekiel Porter Belden, M.A.]. 8vo. New York, 1843

SKETCHES of Yorkshire biography. [By Thomas Zouch, D.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Private print [1830]

SKETCHES of young couples; with an urgent remonstrance to the gentlemen of England (being bachelors or widowers), on the present alarming crisis. By the author of *Sketches of young gentlemen* [Charles Dickens]. With six illustrations by "Phiz." 8vo. Pp. 92. London, 1840

SKETCHES of young gentlemen; dedicated to young ladies. [By Charles Dickens.] With six illustrations by "Phiz." Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 76. [Forster's *Life of Dickens*, i. 128.] London, 1838

SKETCHES of young ladies; in which these interesting members of the animal kingdom are classified, according to their several instincts, habits, and general characteristics. By "Quiz" [Rev. Edward Caswall]. With six illustrations by "Phiz." Sixth edition. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, May 1868, p. 514.] London, 1838

Often wrongly attributed to Charles Dickens; *see* the foregoing entry.

SKETCHES on rotation of crops. By B. [John Beale Bordley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 11.] Philadelphia, 1797

SKETCHES on Ruskin and democracy. By W A. C. [W. A. Clouston]. Dunfermline [1875 ?]

SKETCHES on various subjects; moral, literary and political. By the author of *The democrat* [Henry James Pye]. 8vo. Pp. 285. London, 1796

SKETCHES; or, essays on various subjects. By Launcelot Temple Esq. [John Armstrong, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 86. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 115.] London, 1758

SKETCHES round Bath. By an amateur [Miss —— Sweeting]. Obl. fol. Bath, N.D.

SKETCHES (the); three tales by the authors of *Amy Herbert*, *The Old man's Home*, and *Hawkstone* [Elizabeth Missing Sewell, Rev. —— Adams, and Rev. William Sewell]. 12mo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1848

SKETCHES written in, round, and about Weymouth: by H. and B. S. [Jarvis Harker and Benjamin Sykes]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Mayo's *Biblioth. Dorset.* p. 252.] Weymouth [1878]

For the second edition, *see above* "Sketches in prose and verse. . . ." The title of the third edition is the same as that of the first.

ΣΚΙΑ *νυκτος*; the shadow of the night; containing two poeticall hymnes. Devised by G. C. [George Chapman] Gent. 4to. Pp. 40. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1594

SKIALETHEIA; or, a shadowe of truth, in certaine epigrams and satyres. [By Edward Guilpin.] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] At London, 1598

*See* Collins' "Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's works," 1841.

The above has been reprinted at the Beldornie press for E. V. Utterson, in MDCCCXLIII. The title is taken from the reprint.

SKIMMER (the); or the history of Tanzai and Neadarne. [From the French of C. P. Jolyot De Crebillon.] 2 vols. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

SKIN (the) bath, bathing and soap. By Francis Pears [but really by George Jacob Holyoake]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 101. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SKIN; its care and treatment. By Emily Lloyd [Mrs Ruth D. Johnson Maurer]. Third edition, rewritten and greatly enlarged. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1908

SKIP-JACK (the); or, Wireworm and the Slug. . . . [By Andrew Murray, F.L.S.] 8vo. London, 1858

SKIPPER (the) of Barncraig. By Gabriel Setoun [Thomas N. Hepburn]. 8vo. London, 1901

SKIRMISHING. [A novel.] By the author of *Cousin Stella* [Mrs Charles Jenkin]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

SKITS and sketches of Scarborough. By two loungers [Charles Dudley and Frank Forsyth]. 8vo. Scarborough, 1883

SKITTLES. . . . [By William Stephens Hayward.] 8vo. London [1882]

SKOBELEFF and the Slavonic cause. By O. K. [Olga Kiryeeva, *later* Madame Novikoff]. 8vo. London, 1883

SKYE (the) expedition. [By Dugald C. Macdonald.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] [Aberdeen, 1886]

SKY-PILOT (the) of No Man's Land. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1919

SKY-PILOT (the) of the Foot-Hills. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1899

SKYRIDER (the); an American story. By B. M. Bower [Mrs Bertrand Muzzy Sinclair]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 317. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1918

SKY-ROCKET (the); or, thoughts during the Easter recess of Parliament, on several very important subjects, and on several recent events. [By Sir Richard Hill.] 8vo. London [1782]

SLACK (a) wire. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. London, 1914

SLADE (the) case; its facts and its lessons. . . . By M.A. Oxon [Rev. William Stainton Moses]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

SLANG; a dictionary of the turf, the ring, the chase, the pit, of bon-ton, and the varieties of life, forming the completest and most authentic Lexicon Balatronicum hitherto offered to the notice of the sporting world. . . . By Jon Bee, Esq. editor of the Fancy, Fancy Gazette, Living picture of London, and the like of that [John Badcock]. 12mo. Pp. xvi, 125. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 23.] London, 1823

SLANG dictionary. Edited by Pendragon [Henry Sampson]. 8vo. London [188–]

SLANG (the) dictionary; or, the vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society; many with their etymology, and a few with their history traced. [By John Camden Hotten.] 8vo. Pp. xxi, 305. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1865

SLAVE (the) among pirates; or, Uncle Tim's many editors: a satire. By an Unknown [George Mollett Murphy]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 1038.] London, 1852

SLAVE (the); and other poems. [By John Bull.] 8vo. London, 1824

*See* the author's "Museum."

SLAVE (the) Colonies of Great Britain; or, a picture of Negro Slavery drawn by the Colonists themselves. [By Zachary Macaulay.] 8vo. London, 1825

SLAVE labor employed in manufactures. [By Matthew Carey.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827

SLAVE (the) lover; or, pride humbled: a tale. By T. M. B. [T. M. Baker]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 27.] Boston, 1848

SLAVE (the) of the lamp. A novel. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1892

SLAVE (a) to duty, and other women. By Octave Thanet [Alice French]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1898

SLAVE (the) trade indispensable; in answer to the speeches of William Wilberforce, Esq. By a West India merchant [William Innes, M.P.]. 8vo. [*European Mag.* xxi. 34-6.] London, 1791

SLAVERY; an essay in verse. [By Capt. John Marjoribanks.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1792

SLAVERY not forbidden by Scripture; or, a defense of the West-India planters from the aspersions thrown out against them by the author of a pamphlet entitled, An address to the inhabitants of the British Settlements in America, upon slave-keeping. By a West-Indian [Richard Nisbet]. 8vo. Pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1773

SLAVERY (the) of the pulpit. By Uncle Tom's nephew [Thomas Driver]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 289.] Salem, Mass., 1860

SLAVERY the mere pretext for the Rebellion, not its cause. By a Southern man [John Pendleton Kennedy]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 271.] Philadelphia, 1863

SLAVES' (the) champion; or, the life, deeds, and historical days of William Wilberforce. . . . By the author of *The popular Harmony of the Bible*, etc. [Henry M. Wheeler]. 8vo. London, 1859

SLAVES of the ring; or, before and after. By the author of *Grandmother's money*, etc. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1862

SLAVONIAN (the) provinces of Turkey; an historical, ethnological and political guide to questions at issue in these lands. . . . [By Henry Sutherland Edwards.] 8vo. Pp. 55. London, 1876

SLEEP; natural and artificial. By A. M. [A. Munro, M.D., of Forres]. 8vo. Pp. 8. Dunfermline, [1881]

SLEEP (the) of sin. [By Moses Birnie.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1845

SLEEP (the) rider; or, the old boy in the omnibus. By the man in the claret-coloured coat [Edward S. Gould]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 182.] New York, 1843

SLEEPING (the) bard; translated from the Cambrian-British. By G. B. [George Borrow]. 12mo. London, 1860

SLEEPING (the) beauty, and other fairy tales. [By Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SLEEPING waters. [A novel.] By John Trevena [Ernest George Henham]. 8vo. Pp. 462. London, 1913

SLEEPING-DRAUGHT (the); a farce, in two acts, by S. Penley: printed from the acting copy, with remarks, biographical and critical, by D—— G. [George Daniel] . . . as now performed at the theatres royal, London. 12mo. Pp. 38. London, N.D.

SLEEP-WALKER (the); a comedy in two acts, translated from the French [of the Count Pont de Vesle] in March 1778 [by Lady Craven, Margravine of Anspach]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 56. [*W.*] Strawberry Hill, 1778

On the back of the title are four lines addressed to Lady Craven by Horace Walpole, signed: H. W.

SLEEPY (the) spouse of Christ alarm'd; or, a warning to beware of drowsiness when Christ calls. By J. B. [James Bradshaw.] 12mo. 1672

SLENDER (a) clue; or, the mystery of Mardizgraz: a detective story. By Lawrence L. Lynch [Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs Van Deventer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

SLIGHT (a) historical and topographical sketch of the parish of Llanfechain [in Montgomeryshire. By W. Maddocks Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 84. London, 1872

SLIGHT (a) indiscretion. By N. Y. Homer [Leroy Lindley Stienback]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

SLIGHT reminiscences of a Septuagenarian. [By Emma Sophia Cust, Countess Brownlow.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 199. [Lewis Evans' *Hertfordshire Books*, p. 6.] London, 1867

SLIGHT reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a corner of Italy. [By Mrs Mary Boddington.] 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

SLIGHT (a) sketch of Paris; or, some account of the French capital in its improved state, since 1802. By a visitor [Rev. Stephen Weston, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Dyce Cat.* ii. 418.] London, 1814

SLIGHT (a) sketch of the controversy between Dr Priestley and his opponents on the subject of his Disquisitions on matter and spirit; in a letter to a friend. [By Rev. Samuel Badcock.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

SLIGHTED (the) maid; a comedy, acted with great applause at the Theatre in Little Lincolns-Inn-Fields, by His Highness the Duke of York's servants. [By Sir Robert Stapylton.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1663

SLING (the) and the stone. [By the Rev. Charles Voysey, B.A.] 8vo. London, 1866–71

SLINGS and arrows; a tale. By Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

SLINGSBY (the) papers; a selection from the writings of Jonathan Freke Slingsby [John Francis Waller]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 120.] Dublin, 1852

These appeared originally in the Dublin University Magazine.

SLIP (the); a farce. [By Christopher Bullock.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 253.] London, 1715

SLIP (a) in the Fens. [By Jane Sexey.] New edition. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] London, 1885

SLIPPERS and gown. By Kelsie Etheridge [W. B. Smith]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 93.] New York, 1875

SLUM (a) heroine. By " Alien " [Mrs L. A. Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1904

SLY ballades in Harvard China. By E. S. M. [Edward Sanford Martin]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 81. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1882

SLY-BOOTS. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1903

SLYMBRIDGE Church. [By Eccles Carter.] 8vo. London, 1845

SMALL books on great subjects. [A series edited by Caroline Frances Cornwallis, and in many cases wholly written by her.] 12mo. London, 1841–54

SMALL (the) boy's mythological primer, in rhyme. By E. A. [Edward Archer]. 12mo. Pp. 16. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 7.] London, 1858

SMALL farms; a treatise intended for persons inexperienced in husbandry, but desirous of employing time and capital in the cultivation of the soil. By Martin Doyle [Rev. William Hickey, M.A.]. Fourth thousand. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

SMALL farms destructive to the country in its present situation. [By Rev. Adam Dickson, M.A., minister in Duns, Berwickshire.] 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1764

SMALL (a) handfull of fragrant flowers, selected and gathered out of the lovely garden of Sacred Scriptures; fit for any honorable or worshipfull gentlewomen to smell to: dedicated, for a newe-yeeres gyft, to the honorable and vertuous lady, the Lady Sheffeeld. By N. B. [Nicholas Baxter]. 4to. Pp. 4, 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1575

Printed in Park's Heliconia, vol. i.

SMALL (a) legacy; a story for children. . . . By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1892]

SMALL literary patchwork; or, a collection of miscellaneous pieces, in prose and verse, written on various occasions, chiefly on moral and interesting subjects. By a countrywoman [Anne Clarke]. [*Gent. Mag.* lxxviii. 239; lxxxiv. i. 582.] Shipston, 1808

The second edition in 1814 bears the author's name.

SMALL offers towards the service of the Tabernacle in the Wilderness. By a gentleman lately restored from threatning sickness [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 65.] Boston, 1689

SMALL (a), small child. [A novel.] By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. London, 1898

SMALL (a) specimen of the many mistakes in Sir William Dugdale's Baronage; exhibited in some remarks on about half a page of that voluminous work: in a letter. . . . [By Charles Hornby.] 8vo. London, 1730

Though only one letter is mentioned in the title-page, the tract contains two. It was reissued in 1738, with the addition of a third letter, under the title " Three letters containing remarks . . ."

SMALL (a) treaties [*sic*] of sicknesses and diseases from witchcraft and supernatural causes. [By William Drage, M.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 15, p. 421.] London, 1665

Part II. of " A Physical Nosonomy."

SMALL (a) treatise betwixt Arnalte and Lucenda, entituled the Evill-intreated Lover, or the Melancholy Knight: originally written in the Greek tongue by an unknown author; afterwards translated into Spanish [by Diego de San Pedro] . . . and now turn'd into English verse by L. L. [L. Lawrence]. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1639

SMALL (a) tribute to the memory of Ossian. . . . By the author of the *New picture of Edinburgh* [Thomas Meek]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809

SMALL (a) voice to England sent to the . . . will and order of the great . . . God of heaven and earth. [By John Wesley?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

SMALL (a) whole-length of Dr Priestley, from his printed works; or, a free account, (in consequence of a free inquiry,) of his style, his politics, his feelings, his logic, his religion, his philosophy. . . . [By William Jones, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 62. London, 1792

SMALL-POX (the); a poem, in five cantos; form'd on the plan of Dr Mead's prose on that subject, after the manner of Mr Prior, in his Alma Mater. Canto 1. By Andrew Tripe, M.D. [William Wagstaffe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1748

No more published.

SMASH; a sketch of the times past, present, and again to come. [By Sir William J. R. Cotton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

SMEATON and lighthouses. [By Charles Tomlinson.] 8vo.
London, 1844

SMECTYMNUO-MASTIX; or, short animadversions upon Smectymnuus their Answer, and Vindication of that Answer to the Humble Remonstrance in the cause of Liturgie. [By Hamon L'Estrange.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 849.] London, 1651

SMECTYMNUUS redivivus. Being an answer to a book, entituled, An Humble Remonstrance. In which, The original of {liturgy, episcopacy} is discussed. And quæries propounded concerning both. The parity of bishops and presbyters in scripture demonstrated. The occasion of their imparity in antiquity discovered. The disparity of the ancient and our modern bishops manifested. The antiquity of ruling elders in the church vindicated. The prelatical church bounded. [By Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen and William Spurstow.] [*Brit. Mus.*; Reid's *Memoirs*, i. 171-2.] London, 1654

A reprint of their "Answer to a Book, entituled An Humble Remonstrance [by bishop Joseph Hall]."

SMILERS; being Lancashire sketches. By Teddy Ashton [Charles Allen Clarke]: a gradely book for gradely folk. 8vo. Pp. viii, 180.
Liverpool, 1904

SMITHS (the); a novel. By the author of *The maid's husband*, etc. [Mrs Henrietta Camilla Jenkins]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1843

SMITHS (the) in war time. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 307. London, 1917

SMITHS (the) of Surbiton; a comedy without a plot. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 312.
London, 1906

SMITHS (the) of Valley View; being further adventures of the Smiths of Surbiton. By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. London, 1909

SMITH'S saloon; or, the Grays and the Grants. By Mrs L. L. Worth [Mrs Mary Wolcott Ellsworth]. 12mo.
New York, 1871

SMOAKING (the) age; or, the man in the mist: with the life and death of tobacco. [By Richard Brathwaite.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1617

Signed: Eucapnus Nepenthiacus. This forms pt. 2 of "A solemne ioviall disputation . . ." for which *see* in the supplement.

SMOKING and smokers; an antiquarian, historical, comical, veritable and narcotical disquisition. [By William Alfred Delamotte.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845

SMOKING and thinking. . . . [By William Edward Armitage Axon.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*]
Manchester [1872?]

SMOOTH preaching; being an illustration of the Rev. Dr Wardlaw's assertion. . . . By an American [James Walker, D.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] Glasgow, 1825

SMOOTH (a) stone polished into a mirror; or, a congratulatory epistle to Rev. Mr W. Willis . . . occasioned by his Letters to Messrs. Lawson and Fraser. [By Rev. Patrick Comrie, of Penicuik.] 8vo. Pp. 31.
Edinburgh, 1799

SMUGGLER (the); a tale. [By Edward Berens, archdeacon of Berks.] 12mo. Pp. 53. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1823

SMUGGLER (the); a tale. By the author of *Tales of the O'Hara family* [John Banim]. 12mo. 3 vols. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
London, 1831

SMUGGLER (the) chief; a novel. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]; translated from the French by Sir F. C. L. Wraxall, Bart. 8vo. 2 vols.
London, 1864

SMUGGLERS and foresters; a novel. [By Rosa Mackenzie Kettle.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1851

SMUGGLER'S (the) cave. [By Grace Stebbing.] 12mo. London, 1884

SMUGGLER'S (the) leap; a legend of Thanet. [By Richard Harris Barham.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1877

SMUGGLER'S (the) son; and other tales and sketches, in prose and verse. By A. W. M. [Agnes W. Mitchell]. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1842

SMUGGLING laid open in all its extensive and destructive branches; with proposals for the effectual remedy of that most iniquitous practice. [By Sir S. T. Janssen, Bart., M.P.] 8vo. [McCulloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 331.]
London, 1763

SNAFFLE (the) papers. By "Snaffle" [Robert Dunkin], author of *Gun, rifle, and hound.* 8vo. London, 1900

SNAGGED and sunk; or, the adventures of a canvas canoe. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1888

SNAKE (a) in the grass caught and crush't; or, a third and last epistle to a now furious deacon in the Church of England, the Reverend Mr George Keith, with some remarks on my former epistles to him, especially that against plunging in Baptism. By Trepidantium Malleus [Samuel Young]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 460.] London, 1700

SNAKE (the) in the grass further discovered; or, the Quakers no Christians: proving, out of their own writings that they deny 1. The Scriptures to be the Word of God. 2. Baptism and the Lord's Supper. 3. The manhood of Christ, etc. . . . [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. London, 1698

SNAKE (the) in the grass; or, Remarks upon a book, entituled, The Marrow of Modern Divinity: touching both the Covenant of works and of grace, &c. Originally done by E. F. [Edward Fisher] about the year 1645: and lately revised, corrected and published by the Reverend Mr James Hog, minister of the gospel at Carnock. [By James Adams, minister at Kinnaird, Dundee.] 12mo. Pp. 47. Edinburgh, 1719

SNAKE (the) in the grass; or, Satan transform'd into an angel of light: discovering the deep and unsuspected subtilty which is couched under the pretended simplicity of many of the principal leaders of those people call'd Quakers. [By Charles Leslie.] 8vo. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 267.] London, 1696

SNAKES. By "Sundowner" [Herbert Tichborne]. 8vo. Pp. x, 116. London [1895]

SNARE (the). [A novel.] By George Vane [Visconde de Sarmento]. 8vo. Pp. 339. London, 1915

SNARE (the) broken; or, the natural and eternal deity of the Son of God; as also of the Holy Ghost, asserted. By a person, who having been formerly a Socinian, and then an Arrian, came at length, by a free consideration of the Scriptures, to be fully convinc'd of the truth of the catholick faith concerning the Blessed Trinity [Zachary Mayne]. 4to. Pp. 16. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*] N.P., 1694

The tract is signed: *Z. M.*, A. M.

SNARE (the) of the fowler. By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Annie F. Hector]. 8vo. Pp. 349. New York, 1893

SNARER (the). [A novel.] By Brown Linnet [Ella Tomlinson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1912

SNARLERS (the); a poem. [By T. Underwood.] 4to. Pp. 27. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1767

SNARLEY-YOW; or, the dog-fiend. [By Captain Frederick Marryat.] 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1837

SNATCHES of sacred song. By the author of *The Protoplast* [Mrs E. C. C. Baillie]. 12mo. Pp. 70. London, 1854

SNATCHES of song. By Una [Mrs Austin Ford, *née* Mary Anne M'Mullen]. 12mo. [*Lib. Journ.* iii. 63.] St. Louis, Mo., 1874

SNATCHES of thought. By "Alphera" [James L. Futhey]. 8vo. London, 1850

SNIPE (the); a poem. [Preserved in the Oxford Sausage. By Phanuel Bacon.] [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*]

SNOOKER'S racing adventures. By G. G. [H. G. Harper]. 8vo. Pp. 302. London, 1901

SNOW crystals. [Christmas poems.] By Miriam Lester [Mrs Marian Longfellow Morris]. 8vo. New York, 1885

SNOW (a) heroine. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

SNOW (the) man. [A romance of Swedish life in the eighteenth century.] By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]. 8vo. Boston, 1871

SNOW (the) shroud; or, the lost Baron o' Biddleston Edge. By R. C. C. [Richard Charles Coxe]. 8vo. Newcastle, 1845

SNOWDROP (the); an old woman's story. By the author of *Ready and desirous* . . . [Cecilia Anne Jones]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1860

Signed: C. A. J.

SNOWED up; or, the sportsman's club in the mountains. By Harry Castlemon [Charles A. Fosdick]. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1877

SNOW-FIRE; a story of the Russian Court. By the author of *The Martyrdom of an Empress* [Margaret Cunliffe Owen]. 8vo. Pp. 378. London, 1910

SNOW-FLAKES. [Poems.] By J. K. [John Kee, printer]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Strabane, 1892

SNOWFLAKE'S pleasure-book. By Addie [Adelaide J. Cooley]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] New York, 1879

SNUG Harbour; or, the Champlain mechanics. By Oliver Optic [William T. Adams]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1882

SO as by fire. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lathrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1881

SO many calls. By the author of *Earthly care a heavenly discipline* [Mrs Harriet Beecher Stowe]. 8vo. [*W.*] Birmingham [1855 ?]

SO much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history, & to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the First. [By Mrs Hannah Mary Rathbone.] 4to. Pp. 174. London, 1844

A fictitious work. *See below*, Some further portions . . .

SO the world wags. [A series of dialogues.] By Keble Howard [John Keble Bell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 286. London, 1914

SO the world wags; a tale of town and travel. By the author of *A lone lassie*, etc. [J. Jemmet Browne]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1887

SOBER advice from Horace to the young gentlemen about town. Imitated in the manner of Mr Pope [but really written by Alexander Pope himself]: together with the original text. Fol. [*Brit Mus.*] London [1734]

SOBER (a) and charitable disquisition concerning the importance of the doctrine of the Trinity; particularly with regard to worship, and the doctrine of satisfaction. . . . In a letter to the Reverend ——. [By Simon Browne, dissenting minister in the Old Jewry, London.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Bodl.*] London, 1732

SOBER (a) and temperate discourse, concerning the interest of words in prayer, the just antiquity and pedigree of liturgies, or forms of prayer in Churches; with a view of the state of the Church when they were first composed, or imposed. . . . By H. D. [Henry Daubeney], M.A. 4to. Pp. 114. [*Bibl. Lind.*] London, 1661

Wrongly attributed to Dr John Collinges.

SOBER (a) answer to an Address of the Grand Jurors of the City of Bristol. [By Thomas Hardcastle, B.A.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 329.] Bristol, 1675

SOBER (a) answer to the Friendly debate [by Bishop Patrick] betwixt a conformist and a nonconformist; written by way of letter to the author thereof. By Philagathus [Rev. Samuel Rolle]. 8vo. Pp. 42, 294. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* ii. 745.] London, 1669

SOBER (a) appeal to a Turk or an Indian, concerning the plain sense of Scripture, relating to the Trinity; being an answer to Mr J. Watts's late book, intitled, The Christian doctrine of the Trinity, or Father, Son, and Spirit, three Persons and one God, asserted and proved, by plain evidence of Scripture, without the aid or incumbrance of human schemes. [By Rev. Martin Tomkins.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 155. [*D.N.B.* vol. 57, p. 8.] London, 1722

Second edition, enlarged, 1748.

SOBER (the) conformists answer to a rigid conformists reasons, why in this juncture no alteration should be made in the government of the Church of Scotland. By a lover of peace and truth [William Ker]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1689

SOBER (a) discourse of the honest Cavalier with the Popish Couranter; wherein the author of the dialogue between the Pope and Fanatick vindicates himself. . . . To which is added a serious Epistle to Hodge, by a person of quality [Richard Onslow, Earl of Onslow ?]. 4to. London, 1680

SOBER (a) enquiry into the grounds of the present differences in the Church of Scotland; wherein the matters under debate are fairly stated, the differences adjusted, and Mr Hadow's Detections considered and weighed. [By Robert Riccaltoun, minister of Hobkirk.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 446. [Orme's *Bibl. Biblica.*] N.P., 1723

SOBER (a) enquiry into the nature, measure, and principle of moral virtue, its distinction from gospel-holiness; with reflections upon what occurs disserviceable to truth and religion in this matter, in three late books, viz. Ecclesiastical policy. Defence and continuation. And Reproof to the Rehearsal transpos'd. By R. F. [Robert Ferguson]. 8vo. Pp. 12, 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1673

SOBER (a) guess concerning several dark prophecies in the Revelation, especially the XIth chapter. [By T. Potter.] 12mo. London, N.D.

SOBER (a) reply, on behalf of the people called Qvakers, to two petitions against them, (the one out of Norfolk, and the other from Bury in Suffolk) being some brief observations upon them; published on occasion of Francis Bugg's exposing one of the said petitions in print, and commending the other, &c.: with many unjust aggravations and misrepresentations in his late book, falsely stiled A modest defence, &c. [By Thomas Ellwood.] 4to. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 566.] London, 1699

SOBER (a) reply to Mr Higgs's merry arguments, from the light of nature, for the tritheistick doctrine of the Trinity; with a postscript relating to the Reverend Dr Waterland. [By Joseph Hall, serjeant-at-arms to the king.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*N. and Q.*, 4 July 1863, p. 6.] London, 1720

SOBER sadness; or, historicall observations upon the proceedings, pretences and designes of a prevailing party in both Houses of Parliament; with the resolution of all loyall subjects and true Protestants of the Church of England, thereupon. [By Laurence Womock.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Oxford ?] 1643

SOBER sentiments; in an essay upon the vain presumption of living and thriving in the world. . . . By one of the ministers in Boston [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 37. Boston, 1722

SOBER (a) whisper, concerning the evil of things present, and the good of things to come. By Tho. Narjenn [Thomas Tanner]. 4to. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] London, 1665

SOBER (a) word to a serious people; or, a moderate discourse respecting as well the Seekers, (so called) as the present Churches: wherein the difference between them touching visible administrations, is discovered and discussed: and may serve as a plea for the nations ministery. By a lover of truth and peace [John Jackson]. 4to. Pp. 62. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 247.] London, 1651

SOBIESKI (the) Stuarts; their claim to be descended from Prince Charlie. By Charles Edward Stuart [Charles Stuart Hay Allan]. 8vo. London, 1909

SOCIAL (the) and political dependence of women. [By Charles Anthony.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1880

SOCIAL bliss considered; in marriage and divorce, cohabiting unmarried, and public whoring: containing things necessary to be known by all that seek mutual felicity, and are ripe for the enjoyment of it: with the speech of Miss Polly Baker, and notes thereon. [By Peter Annet.] 8vo. London, 1749

SOCIAL caricature in the eighteenth century; a comprehensive survey of the life, social customs, and pastimes of the English people. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 4to. Pp. 158. London, 1905

SOCIAL (the) conduct of a Christian considered in seven sermons addressed to an individual. [By Rev. Charles Girdlestone, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 148. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1825

SOCIAL departure. By Sarah Jeanette Duncan [Mrs Everard Cotes]. 8vo. London, 1890

SOCIAL duties considered with reference to the organisation of effort in works of benevolence and public utility. By a man of business [William Rathbone, junr.]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 12.] London, 1867

SOCIAL duties on Christian principles. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 12mo. London, 1830

SOCIAL ethics and society duties; thorough education of girls for wives and mothers, and for professions. By Harrietta Oxnard Ward [Mrs Bloomfield Moore]. 8vo. Pp. x, 310. Boston [1892]

SOCIAL etiquette of New York. [By Mrs Abby Buchanan Longstreet.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1879

Another edition, re-written and enlarged, was issued in 1887.

SOCIAL (the) evil in Calcutta. . . . Third edition. [By R. Kerr.] 8vo. Calcutta [1886]

SOCIAL (the) horizon. By the author of *Life in our Villages* [George F. Millin]. 8vo. London, 1892

SOCIAL influence; or, take care of the boys. By Zell [Mrs H. O'Brien]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865

SOCIAL life and literature fifty years ago. [By Horace William Shaler Cleveland.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1888

SOCIAL life and manners in Australia; being the notes of eight years' experience. By a Resident [Isabel Massey]. 8vo. London, 1861

SOCIAL life in England and France from the French Revolution in 1789, to that of July 1830. By the editor of Madame Du Deffand's letters [Mary Berry]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1831

This is a sequel to "A Comparative view . . ." on the same subject: *see above.*

SOCIAL life in the British army. By a British officer [Captain William Elliot Cairnes]. 8vo. London, 1901

SOCIAL life under the Stuarts. By Elizabeth Godfrey [Jessie Bedford]. 8vo. Pp. 298. London, 1904

SOCIAL philosophy; or, a new system of practical ethics. By William Mavor [Sir Richard Phillips]. 8vo. [*Bibliographer*, iv. 168.] London [1810 ?]

SOCIAL (the) pipe, or gentleman's recreation: a poem. [By Robert Ferguson, LL.D.] 12mo. London, 1826

Dedication signed: T. N., the finials of the author's name.

SOCIAL pressure. By the author of *Friends in council* [Sir Arthur Helps]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 412. London, 1875

SOCIAL (the) problem; work versus waste: a paper read before the Ruskin Society of Glasgow by the Vice-President [William Cassels], revised and extended. 8vo. Glasgow [1885]

SOCIAL questions and national problems. By Bronte Emsley [John William Emsley]. 8vo. Bradford, 1892

SOCIAL religion exemplify'd, in an account of the first settlement of Christianity in the city of Caerludd; in several dialogues. [By Rev. Matthias Morrice.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 552. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1759

SOCIAL songs. By Munullog [Robert Jones Derfel]. 8vo. Manchester [1893]

SOCIAL studies. By "Speranza" [Lady Jane F. S. Wilde]. 8vo. Pp. 344. London, 1893

SOCIAL systems and communities which have been founded on the principle of co-operation. [By Mary Hennell, of Hackney.] 8vo. London, 1844

SOCIAL (the) ulcer. [By James G. Bertram.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867

SOCIAL (the) ulcer; being further glimpses of the business of prostitution in Edinburgh. [By James G. Bertram.] 8vo. Pp. 64. Edinburgh, 1869

SOCIAL wastes and waste lands. Flax *v.* slave-grown cotton. By Ajax [—— Ainley?]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] London, 1862

SOCIALISM, and the Pope's Encyclical; a series of letters. . . . By Munullog [Robert Jones Derfel]. 8vo. Manchester, 1891

SOCIALISM (the) of Lady Jim. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1908

SOCIALIST (the). . . . By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

SOCIALIST excursion to Rosherville Gardens. [Verse.] By C. D. [Charles Dent]. 8vo. London, 1844

SOCIALIST (the) movement in England. By Villiers Brougham [F. J. Shaw]. 8vo. London, 1908

SOCIETY as I have foundered it; or, the microscopic metropolitan menu-manipulator marvelously magnetised. . . . Translated from the Anglo-maniaque tongue into American by the author of *The rock or the rye*. By Cad Mac Ballastir [T. C. De Leon]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] Mobile, Ala., 1890

SOCIETY at Royal Tunbridge Wells, in the Eighteenth Century and after. By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1912

SOCIETY (a) for the especial study of political economy. . . . Proposed by a citizen of Boston [William Foster]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1857

SOCIETY in a garrison town; a novel. . . . By the author of *Myself and my relatives* [Anne J. Robertson]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1869

SOCIETY in London. By a foreign resident [Thomas Hay Sweet Escott]. 8vo. London, 1886

SOCIETY in St. Petersburg. . . . [By Dr. Julius Eckhardt.] 8vo. London [1878?]

SOCIETY in the new reign [of Edward VII.]. By a foreign resident, author of *Society in London* [Thomas Hay Sweet Escott]. 8vo. London, 1904

SOCIETY (the) of Friends; its strength and its weakness. [By Edmund Fry.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 811.] London, 1859

SOCIETY (the) of Jesus; its history, work, and fellowworkmen; carefully compiled from historical and theological authorities: with an appendix containing names of clergymen . . . who, during a period of eighteen years, have submitted to the Roman Catholic Church. [By Henry Galloway Gill.] Fifth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

The five editions appeared in the same year.

SOCIETY (a) scandal. By "Rita" [Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan]. 8vo. London, 1890

SOCIETY (a) scare. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Mrs George E. James, *née* Florence Alice Price]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1909

SOCIETYISM and its evils. By a Chicagoan [James Locke Batchelor]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Chicago, 1871

SOCINIAN (the) champion; or Priestleyan Divinity; a poem. By Philochristos [Benjamin Francis]. 8vo. London, 1788

SOCINIANISM unmasked; in four letters to the lay-members of the Church of Scotland, and especially to those of the Collegiate Church of Ayr: occasioned by Dr M'Gill's Practical essay on the death of Jesus Christ. Proving that he denies the great doctrines of the atonement, of the deity of our Lord, &c. &c. . . . By a friend to truth [J. Jamieson, D.D.]. Second edition. . . . 8vo. Edinburgh, 1790

SOCIO-ECONOMIC myths and myth-makers. By "Yours truly" [Harriet Augusta Kimball]. 8vo. New York, 1896

SODOM and Onan; a satire, inscribed to [Samuel Foote] Esq., *alias* the Devil upon two sticks. By Humphrey Nettle [William Jackson]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Private print: London, 1776]

The title-page, which is engraved, presents Foote's portrait, and a human foot instead of his name.

SOFTNESS; a novel. By the author of *Hardness* [Capt. Charles Knox]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1842

SOIMÊME; a story of a wilful life. [By Mrs Stanley Leathes.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1869

SOJOURN (a) at Yarmouth. . . . [By Thomas Thompson, newspaper editor.] 8vo. Yarmouth, 1880

SOL in ascendente; or, the glorious appearance of Charles the Second, upon the horizon of London, in her horoscopicall sign, Gemini. [By Elias Ashmole.] 4to. Pp. 6. London, 1660

SOLACE (the) of leisure hours; or essays of poesy. By a sailor [R. Peter]. 8vo. London, 1875

SOLACE (the) of song; short poems suggested by scenes visited on a continental tour, chiefly in Italy. [By Charles Joseph Latrobe.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 4, 243. London, 1837

SOLAR (the) creation and universal deluge. [By John Lowe.] 8vo. Manchester [18—]

SOLATIA senectutis, or the Book of Psalms; showing the probable origin, the leading idea, and the inference suggested by each Psalm, versified in various metres. By the author of *Flowers from the garden of the Church* [Rev. George Taylor Townsend, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 126. Durham, 1856

SOLDIER (the); a poem. [By Capt. Edward Thompson.] 4to. [Brydges' *Cens. Lit.* vii. 317; *Mon. Rev.* xxxi. 232.] London, 1764

SOLDIER (the) and a lady. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 116. London, 1899

SOLDIER (the) from Virginia. . . . By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1912

SOLDIER Harold. [A tale. By Netta Leigh.] 8vo. London, 1890

Ascribed also to Miss —— Whittemore.

SOLDIER moods. [Poems.] By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere], the author of *A soldier son.* Pp. 30. London, 1916

SOLDIER (the) of Dierenstein; or, love and mercy: an Austrian story. By H.S.H. the M. of A. [Elizabeth Craven, Margravine of Anspach]. 8vo. London, 1802

SOLDIERING in North Carolina. By one of the Seventeenth [Thomas Kirwan]. 8vo. Boston, 1864

SOLDIERS (the) catechisme, composed for the Kings Armie . . . written for the incouragement and direction of all that have taken up armes in the cause of God, His Church, and His Anointed. . . . By T. S. [Thomas Swadlin, D.D.]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 189.] Oxford, 1645

This is an answer to the Souldiers Catechisme composed for the Parliaments Army, 1644. [By Robert Ram.]

SOLDIERS' (the) catechisme, composed for the Parliaments army: consisting of two parts: wherein are chiefly taught 1. the justification, 2. the qualities of our souldiers. By R. Ram. Eighth edition. [A parody on Robert Ram's Souldier's Catechisme, *i.e.* his questions with different answers. By Thomas Swadlin, D.D.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1645

SOLDIER'S (a) children. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *neé* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

SOLDIER'S (a) experience; showing the price of war in blood and treasure. By one of the Royal Fusiliers [T. Gouring]. 8vo. Colchester, 1883

SOLDIER'S (the) faithful friend; being prudential, moral, and religious advice to private men in the army and militia. By J. H. [Jonas Hanway]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1766

SOLDIER'S (the) manual; or, Christian meditations for every day of the month. Written by an Officer [J. F. Neville]. 8vo. Scarborough, 1813

SOLDIER'S (the) return; or, what can beauty do? A comic opera, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury-Lane. [By Theodore Edward Hook.] The overture and music entirely new, composed by Mr Hook. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Bodl.*] London, 1805

SOLDIER'S (a) story. By E. Livingston Prescott [Edith Katherine Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1908

SOLDIER'S (the) story of his captivity at Anderson, Belle Isle, etc., 1862–64. [By Warren Lee Goss.] 8vo. Boston, 1867

SOLDIER'S (a) sweetheart; and other stories. [By George Dalziel]. 8vo. Pp. 156. London [1892]

SOLDIER'S (the) tale . . . with . . . words of advice. By Old Hubert [—— Parkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1795]

SOLE (the) and soveraign way of England's being saved; humbly proposed by R. P. [Robert Perrot], minister of the Gospel. Pp. 351. 8vo. [Palmer's *Calamy*, i. 222.] London, 1671

SOLEMN (a) caution against the ten horns of Calvinism. By Philalethes, lately escaped [Rev. Edward Smyth]. 12mo. London, 1780

SOLEMN (a) form of adoration, humiliation and prayer for the General Fast, 4 Feb. 1740; being a specimen of a Liturgy shortly to be published: to which is prefixed a short view of those national and personal sins which call for humiliation and reformation, amongst which the author reckons those laws enjoining unnecessary and unpracticable oaths. [By —— Overal.] 8vo. [Belfast ?] 1741

SOLEMN (a) humiliation for the murder of K. Charles I.; with some remarks on those popular mistakes concerning Popery, zeal, and the extent of subjection. . . . [By Thomas Manningham.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1686

SOLEMN (the) League and Covenant discharg'd; or St Peters bonds not only loosed but annihilated. [By John Russell.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 346.] London, 1660

SOLEMN (a) review of the custom of war. . . . [By Noah Worcester, D.D.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Cincinnati [1816 ?]

SOLEMNE League and Covenant of three Kingdomes cleared to the conscience of every man who is not wilingly blinde or wilfully obstinate. . . . By E. W. [Ezekiah Woodward]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1643

SOLICITOR'S (the) guide, and tradesman's instructor, concerning bankrupts. . . . [By Richard Boote.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1774

SOLICITOR'S (the) guide to what papers have to be used and fees paid . . . in County Courts, in matters of Bankruptcy, under the Bankruptcy Act, 1869. [By Joseph Acum, junr.] 8vo. Hull, 1874

SOLICITOR'S (the) practice in the High Court of Chancery epitomized, from the commencement of the suit to the decree. . . . By a practising solicitor [Richard Boote]. . . . Fourth edition, improved. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1775

SOLID and spherical geometry, with conic sections. [By A. Bell.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855

Chambers's Educational Course.

SOLID philosophy asserted, against the fancies of the ideists; or, the method to science, farther illustrated, with reflections on Mr Locke's Essay concerning human understanding. By J. S. [John Sergeant]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 253.] London, 1697

SOLID reasons for continuance of war; with means suggested to carry it on without additional taxes, and to diminish the rates of mercantile insurance . . . and, finally advising, for the interest of both countries, and the general repose of nations, an immediate and firm union between England and America. [By William P. Russel.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] [London] 1807

A fuller title to "Old England and America, against France and all Europe In five letters, by Patrioticus."

SOLILOQUIES; or the documents of Christian perfection of the venerable and famous Father Paul, of S. Magdalene [Henry Heath]. Faithfully translated out of the sixth and last Latin edition. 24mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1674

Reprinted by Dolman, London, 1844. 12mo.

SOLILOQUY (a). By an aged person [Sir William Blizard]. 8vo. London, 1826

SOLILOQUY (the); a poem, occasioned by a late decision. [By Hugh Downman, M.D., of Balliol College.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] Edinburgh, N.D.

SOLILOQUY (a) at Freshwater during the late storm, Jan. 23rd, 1890. [Verse. By Robert Walker.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1890]

Signed: R. W.

SOLILOQUY (a) in a thatched building in a retired part of W—— Gardens. [By Fulke Greville.] 4to. [*Mon. Rev.* iii. 342.] London, 1787

SOLILOQUY ; or, advice to an author. [By Anthony Ashley Cooper, third Earl of Shaftesbury.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 196. London, 1710

SOLITARY hours. By the authoress of *Ellen Fitzarthur*, etc. [Caroline Anne Bowles, *later* Mrs Southey]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

SOLITARY (the) island ; a novel. By Harry O'Brien [Rev. John Talbot Smith]. 8vo. New York, 1888

SOLITARY meditations. [By John Stow.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 635.] London, 1861

SOLITARY occupation in 1845 ; or, remarks on the eloquence of St Paul and the Book of Psalms. By R. W. [Rev. Richard Warner], an octogenarian. 12mo. Bath, 1846

SOLITARY (the) of Juan Fernandez (Alexander Selkirk), or the real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of *Picciola* [Joseph Xavier Boniface] : translated from the French by A. T. Wilbur. 12mo. Boston, 1851

SOLITARY (the) summer. By the author of *Elizabeth and her German Garden* [Mary Beauchamp, *later* Countess von Arnim]. 8vo. London, 1900

SOLITARY walks through many lands. By Derwent Conway, author of *Tales of Ardennes*, etc. [Henry David Inglis]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1828

SOLITUDE, and other poems ; with translations from the "Meditations poétiques" of Lamartine, and from Metastasio. By J. C. [J. Churchill]. 12mo. Pp. 148. London [1814 ?]

SOLITUDINIS munus ; or, hints for thinking. [By Anthony Hammond, M.P.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 24, p. 240.] London, 1721

SOLLICITOR (the) ; . . . declaring both as to knowledge and practice how such an undertaker ought to be qualified. . . . By T. M. [Thomas Manley], Esq., twelve years a practitioner, and now of the Middle Temple, London. Second edition. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 38.] London, 1663

SOLOMON and Abiathar ; or, the case of the deprived bishops and clergy, discussed between Eucheres a conformist, and Dyscheres, a recusant. [By Samuel Hill, archdeacon of Wells.] 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* p. 480.] London, 1692

SOLOMON'S prescription, for the removal of the pestilence, or any other misery of a distressed kingdome. By M. M. [Matthew Mead]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 132. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 181.] [London] 1667

Earlier editions (1665, 1666), 4to.

SOLOMON'S Proverbs, alphabetically collected out of his Proverbs and Ecclesiastes, for help of memory ; with an additional collection of other Scripture Proverbs out of the Old and New Testament. By H. D. [Henry Danvers]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 90.] London, 1666

SOLOMON'S Proverbs, English and Latin, alphabetically collected for help of memory ; in English by H. D. [Henry Danvers], and since made Latin by S. Perkins. . . . Very much corrected and amended. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 576.] London, 1707

SOLOMON'S sermon, of man's chief felicitie, called in Hebrew Koheleth, in Greeke and Latin Ecclesiastes ; with a paraphrase upon the same : gathered out of the lectures of A. C. [Antonius Corranus] and now Englished for the benefit of the vnlearned [by Thomas Pye]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [Madan's *Oxf. Bks.* i. 19.] Oxford, 1586

"To the Christen reader" is signed : Th. Pie.

SOLOMON'S song paraphras'd ; a Pindarick poem. [By Rev. John Lloyd, of Southampton.] 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 440.] London, 1681

SOLON ; or, the Rebellion of '61. By Delphine [Delphine Paris Baker]. 8vo. Chicago, 1866

SOLO-WHIST ; a pocket-guide and instructor. By Captain Rawdon Crawley [George Frederick Pardon]. 12mo. Pp. 30. London, 1889

SOLUTION (the) of all sphaerical triangles . . . by the planisphere. [By William Oughtred.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1651

Signed : W. O.

SOLVTION (a) of Doctor Resolvtvs [David Lindsay, Bp. of Brechin], his resolutions for kneeling. [By David Calderwood.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1619

This is a reply to Bishop Lindsay.

SOLUTION (a) of the Elementary Education question. . . . By Equitas [W. Hussey]. 8vo. Pp. 23. Leeds [1897]

SOLUTION (a) of the Sustentation Fund difficulty. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Murray, of Midmar.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861

SOLUTIONS to family pastime; or, homes made happy. [By Robert Kemp Philp.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 492.]
London [1851]

SOLVED mysteries; or, revelations of a city detective. By James M'Govan [William C. Honeyman]. 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1888

SOLYMAN; a tragedy. [By Henry Fynes Clinton, M.A.] 8vo. [*N. and Q.* xi. 273.] 1807

SOM sober inspections made into the cariage and consults of the late-long Parlement, whereby occasion is taken to speak of parlements in former times, and of Magna Charta, with som reflexes upon government in general. [By James Howell.] [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 128.] London, 1655
Dedication signed: J. H.

SOMATOPSYCHONOOLOGIA; showing that the proofs of body life and mind considered as distinct essences cannot be deduced from physiology but depend on a distinct sort of evidence: being an examination of the controversy concerning life carried on by MM. Laurence, Abernethy, Rennell, & others. By Philostratus [Thomas Forster, F.L.S.]. 8vo. Pp. x, 117.
London, 1823

SOME account of a journey across the Alps; in a letter to a friend. [By Abraham Hayward.] 12mo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London [1834]

SOME account of a new process in painting by means of glazed crayons. . . . By a lady [Miss —— Cleaver]. 8vo. Brighton, 1815

SOME account of a secret society in New York, entitled the Kappa Lambda; in a letter. . . . By a retired physician [Sholto Douglas]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 130.]
New York, 1859

SOME account of Colton [in Staffordshire], and of the De Wasteney's family. . . . [By Rev. Frederick P. Parker.] 8vo. Pp. 297. [Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 347.]
Birmingham: private print, 1879

SOME account of domestic architecture in England, from Edward I. to Richard II.; with notices of foreign examples, and numerous illustrations of existing remains from original drawings. By the editor of the Glossary of architecture [John Henry Parker]. 8vo. Pp. v, 362. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
Oxford, 1853

SOME account of Great Milton, in Oxfordshire. [By the Rev. Thomas Ellis, late vicar of the parish.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Martin's *Cat.*] Oxford, 1819

SOME account of himself. By the Irish oyster-eater [John Fisher Murray]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840

SOME account of Horace at Trinity College, Cambridge. [By William King.] 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] [London, 1712]
An attack on Richard Bentley.

SOME account of Jura red deer. [By H. Evans.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Top.* i. 75.] Derby [1890 ?]

SOME account of Kentish Town, shewing its ancient condition, progressive improvement, and present state. . . . [By William Elliott, stockbroker.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1821

SOME account of Lathbury in the County of Buckingham. By F. C. M. B. [F. Caroline M. Bull]. 8vo.
Newport-Pagnell [1889]

SOME account of Lyme Regis, and a summer day's ramble in the cliffs. [By Fanny Stranger Leathes.] 12mo. Pp. 40. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dorset.* p. 171.]
Lyme Regis, 1882

SOME account of Mrs Clarinda Singlehart. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1855

SOME account of my cousin Nicholas. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., author of *The Ingoldsby legends*; to which is added, The rubber of life. [By Richard Harris Barham.] 12mo. 3 vols.
London, 1841

SOME account of St John's Hospital, and the Free School, Coventry. [By Thomas Sharp.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*]
[Coventry] 1820
Only six copies privately printed, being a part of his collections for the History of Coventry.

SOME account of Sheriff-Hutton Castle; with brief notices of St Helen, the ancient Forest of Galtres, the poet Gower, etc. [By G. Todd.] 8vo.
York, 1824

SOME account of the Abbey Church of Bath, illustrative of the plans, elevations, and sections of that building. [By Sir Henry Charles Englefield.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1798

SOME account of the Abbey Church of St. Alban. . . . [By Sir Henry Charles Englefield.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1813

SOME account of the Abbey Church of St Peter and St Paul at Dorchester, Oxfordshire. [By Henry Addington.] 8vo. [Guppy and Vines' *Cat. of Archit. Works.*] Oxford, 1845–48

Reissued, with the author's name and additional notes, by W. C. Macfarlane, in 1863.

SOME account of the alien priories, and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. [From the MSS. of John Warburton, Somerset Herald. Edited by John Nichols, assisted by Dr Andrew Coltee Ducarel and Richard Gough.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* vi. 631.] London, 1779

Preface signed: J. N.

SOME account of the ancient and present state of Shrewsbury. [By Hugh Owen, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 557. [*Bodl.*] Shrewsbury, 1808

SOME account of the book printed at Oxford in 1468, under the title of Exposicio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum. [By Samuel Weller Singer.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1812

SOME account of the Cathedral Church of Durham. [By Sir Henry Charles Englefield.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1801

SOME account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter. . . . [By Sir Henry Charles Englefield.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

SOME account of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, illustrative of the plans, elevations, and sections of that building. . . . [By Sir Henry Charles Englefield]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1809

SOME account of the character of the late Right Hon. Henry Bilson Legge. [By John Butler, Bishop of Hereford.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *Crit. Rev.* xviii. 464.] London, 1764

SOME account of the church and windows of St Neots in Cornwall. [By Rev. Benjamin Foster or Forster, rector of Boconnoc.] 4to. [*Upcott*, i. 98.] London, 1786

SOME account of the Church of Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire. [By Robert Needham Cust.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

Signed: R. N. C.

SOME account of the Church of St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, and the restoration thereof; together with several notices on ecclesiastical matters. [By Rev. James Cottle.] 4to. Pp. 135. London, 1845

SOME account of the circulation of the blood in the foot of the horse. By B. C. [Bracy Clark]. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1842

No title-page.

SOME account of the Cistertian Priory of Ripa Mola. . . . In a letter. . . . By J. D. [James Dallaway. Edited by N. C., *i.e.* Nicholas Carlisle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London: private print, 1837

SOME account of the conversion of the late William Hone; with further particulars of his life, and extracts from his correspondence. [By Frances Rolleston.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Keswick, 1853

SOME account of the discussion on infallibility, which took place at Cherry-Street Chapel, Birmingham, Sept. 30. and Oct. 1, 1830, by the Rev. N. Armstrong and J. E. Gordon, on the Protestant side, and by the Rev. Dr Waterworth, of Ascott, and Mr J. Falvey, on the Roman. By a plain man [Rev. Joseph Mendham]. 12mo. [*Mendham Collection Cat.*] Birmingham, 1830

SOME account of the early history and foundation of the hospital of King James, founded at the sole costs and charges of Thomas Sutton, Esq. [By William Hale Hale, M.A., archdeacon of London.] 8vo. [Bliss' *Cat.*] Private print, 1854

SOME account of the English stage, from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830. [By Rev. John Genest, of Bath.] 8vo. 10 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 201.] Bath, 1832

SOME account of the great buildings of London, historical and descriptive. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs Nancy R. E. Bell, *née* Meugens]. 4to. London, 1879

SOME account of the hamlet of East Burnham, Co. Bucks. By a late resident [Mrs Harriet Grote]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 51. London: private print, 1858

Signed: H. G.

SOME account of the history of the Hospital of King James, founded by Thomas Sutton. [By Rev. William Hale, archdeacon of St Albans.] 8vo. London, 1854

SOME account of the Island of Jersey, with reference to its attractions as a place of residence for old Indians. . . . [By Major David Lester Richardson.] 8vo. [Jersey, 1844]

SOME account of the Jewish doctrine of the resurrection of the dead; tending to explain several passages of Holy Writ, and, in particular, that clause of St Peter's relation of the conversion of Cornelius, which has been supposed to exclude the virtuous heathens from happiness. . . . [By Rev. Thomas Harmer.] 8vo. [*European Mag.* xxi. 362; *Mon. Rev.* xliii. 307.] London, 1767

SOME account of the late inclinations to popery. By B. G. [Benjamin Grosvenor, D.D.]. Second edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1717

SOME account of the late Peter Collinson, Fellow of the Royal Society, and of the Society of Antiquaries, in London, and of the Royal Societies of Berlin and Upsal; in a letter to a friend. [By John Fothergill, M.D.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 443.] London, 1770

SOME account of the late Smithson Tennant, Esq., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Cambridge. [By John Whishaw.] 8vo. London, 1815

Presentation copy from the author.

SOME account of the life and character of the late Thomas Bateman, M.D. F.L.S., physician to the public dispensary, and to the fever institution in London. [By Dr James Rumsey, of Amersham.] 8vo. Pp. 228. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1826

Dedication signed: J. R.

SOME account of the life and death of Matthew Lee, executed at Tyburn, October 11, 1752, in the 20th year of his age. [By Rev. John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] Bristol, 1770

The first edition appeared in 1752.

SOME account of the life and death of Nicolas Mooney. [By Rev. John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 39. [*Bodl.*] London, 1773

SOME account of the life and most remarkable actions of Henry Baron de Goertz, minister to the late king of Sweden. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [Lee's *Defoe*, 194.] London, 1719

SOME account of the life and religious labours of Sarah Grubb; with an appendix, containing an account of Ackworth school, observations on Christian discipline, and extracts from many of her letters. [Edited by Lindley Murray.] 12mo. Pp. 435. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 876.] Dublin, 1792

SOME account of the life and writings of Dr George Stanhope, Dean of Canterbury. [By Weeden Butler, senr.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

SOME account of the life and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio. [By Henry Richard Vassall Fox, third Lord Holland.] 8vo. London, 1806

SOME account of the life and writings of Philip Massinger. [By Thomas Davies.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 1511.] London, 1789

SOME account of the life and writings of the late pious and learned Mr James Owen, minister of the Gospel in Salop. [By Charles Owen, D.D.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 644.] London, 1709

SOME account of the life and writings of the late Rev. Thomas Rennell, vicar of Kensington, and prebendary of Salisbury. [By John Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield.] 8vo. [*Lincoln's Inn. Cat.*] London, 1824

SOME account of the life of Rachel Wriothesley, Lady Russell, by the editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters [Mary Berry], with letters of Lady Russell to her husband, Lord William Russell, 1672 to 1682. . . . 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2155.] London, 1819

SOME account of the life of the late Gilbert Earle, Esq. Written by himself. [By Francis Barry Boyle St Leger.] 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* xcix. ii. 642.] London, 1824

SOME account of the life of Walter Curll, bishop of Winchester. [By Edmund Curll.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 330.] London, 1712

SOME account of the melancholy situation of the young Pretender in Scotland, after his defeat near Inverness, part of it written by himself (the whole being a translation from the French of two letters found near Arisaig soon after his departure from thence for France); to the Letters is prefix'd a relation of the discovery of the originals. . . . [By Robert Douglass of Strathbogie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1746]

SOME account of the parish of Starston, Norfolk, compiled chiefly from the ancient registers. By the rector [Edmund Carles Hopper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1888

Signed: E. C. H.

The author's name appears incidentally in a genealogy on p. 19.

SOME account of the Reformed Church of France. [By Ingram Cobbin.] 8vo. London, 1819

SOME account of the Right Reverend Dr Edmund Gibson, late Lord Bishop of London. [By Richard Smalbroke, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1749

SOME account of the Right Reverend Dr John Hough, late Lord Bishop of Worcester. [By Richard Smalbroke, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

SOME account of the rise, progress, and present state of the brewery. [By Michael Combrune, brewer.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 238.] London, 1757

SOME account of the several wards, precincts, and parishes in the city of London; to which is added lists of the lord mayors, sheriffs, and other officers, from the year 1660 to the present time; of the court of aldermen at the time of the Revolution in 1688; and of the aldermen and members of parliament since that period. [By William Chancellor.] 12mo. Pp. 131. [*Bibliographer*, vol. i. p. 152.] N.P., 1772

SOME account of the state of the prisons in Spain and Portugal. [By Sir John Bowring, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Bodl.*] London, 1822

Not published.

SOME account of the two nights court at Greenwich; wherein may be seen the reason, rise and progress of the late unnatural rebellion, against His Sacred Majesty King George, and his government. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 158.] Edinburgh, reprinted, 1716

SOME account of the village of Tadley in Hampshire, and of the Independent Church there. By D. B. [Daniel Benham]. 4to. Pp. 56. Private print, 1862

SOME account of the Worshipful Company of Salters, its members and benefactors; from the earliest known period of its history until the opening of the new Hall, 23rd May. Compiled by an Old Salter [*i.e.* Thomas Gillespy]. 8vo. London, 1827

SOME account of Yarnton Church and parish. [By V. Thomas.] 12mo. Pp. 36. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] Yarnton [*c.* 1854]

SOME additional notes towards a further elucidation of the apocalyptick visions, those especially which may admit of other interpretations than what have hitherto obtained. . . . [By Nathaniel Markwick.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1734

SOME adventures of Jack and Jill. By Barbara Yechton [Lyda Farrington Krausé]. 8vo. New York, 1905

SOME advice humbly offer'd to the members of the October Club, in a letter from a person of honour [Jonathan Swift]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 224.] London, 1712

SOME advice to governesses and teachers. Written by the author of *The evidence of the existence of God* [François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai]. 12mo. Pp. 12. London, 1793

SOME answer to the question, How did you vote on the 13th? In a letter to a friend. By a junior M.A. one of the 386 [William George Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1845

SOME arguments against enlarging the power of Bishops in letting of leases; with remarks on Some Queries lately published. . . . [By Jonathan Swift.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 225.] Dublin, 1723

SOME arguments and considerations as answer to that grand question, Whether men can do and will otherwise than what they do. By R. H. [Robert Hall]. 12mo. Pp. 28. London, 1699

SOME arguments to prove, I. The certain salvation of the christened infants of ungodly as well as of godly Christian parents, dying before actual sin. . . . V. With an enquiry into Mr [Richard] Baxter's doctrine of particular churches, and Church-unity, and detection thereof as faulty. [By John Cheyney.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1682

SOME aspects of Thackeray. By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1911

SOME aspects of the admirable inquiry into the loss of the "*Titanic*." By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Private print, 1919

SOME boys' doings. By the author of *Helen's babies* [John Habberton]. 8vo. London, 1902

SOME brief considerations upon Mr [John] Locke's hypothesis that the knowledge of God is attainable by ideas of reflexion . . . being an addition to . . . The Knowledge of Divine things from revelation, not from nature or reason. By the author of the said book [John Ellis, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1743

SOME calculations relating to the proposals made by the South-Sea Company, and the Bank of England, to the House of Commons. . . . By a member of the House of Commons [Archibald Hutcheson]. Fol. Pp. 13. London, 1720

SOME cautions offer'd to the consideration of those who are to chuse Members for the ensuing Parliament. By a person of Honour [George Saville, Marquis of Halifax]. 4to. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 693.] London, 1701

SOME celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. By Frances A. Gerard [Geraldine Fitzgerald]. 8vo. London, 1895

Followed by "Some fair Hibernians. . . ." *See below.*

SOME charitable observations on a late treatise of church lands and tithes by Mr Forbes, advocat: and tendered to the publick by a moderat son of the Church of England [James Gordon]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1706

SOME Chittagong proverbs. [By James Drummond Anderson.] 8vo. Calcutta, 1897

Preface signed: J. D. A.

SOME clear truths particularly demonstrated unto the King and council, and both Houses of Parliament, with all judges, justices, merchants, and shipmasters, why the innocent and peaceable people, called Quakers, ought not to be banished out of their native land. . . . By W. S. [William Smith]. 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] London, 1664

SOME Colonial homesteads and their stories. By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. Pp. 511. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1897

SOME considerations about the case of scandal, or giving offence to weak brethren. [By Benjamin Calamy, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 60. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1683

SOME considerations about the reconcileableness of reason and revelation. By T. E. a layman [Robert Boyle]. To which is annex'd by the publisher, a discourse of Mr Boyle about the possibility of the resurrection. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 6, p. 123.] London, 1675

T. E. are the final letters of the author's names.

SOME considerations about union among protestants, and the preservation of the interest of the protestant religion in this nation. [By John Owen, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 13. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 426.] London, 1680

SOME considerations as an essay towards reconciling the old and new ministry. [By John Bellers.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 237.] London, 1712

SOME considerations concerning the present state of religion; with some essays towards our love and union. . . . By a sincere lover of truth and union [John Mortimer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1702

SOME considerations concerning the publick funds, the publick revenues, and the annual supplies granted by Parliament; occasion'd by a late pamphlet [by W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath], intitled, An enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs from the year 1721, to Christmas 1733. [By Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford.] 8vo. Pp. 110. London, 1735

SOME considerations concerning the Trinity and the ways of managing that Controversie; the third edition: together with an answer to some reflections made upon them, in a late pamphlet [by Anthony Collins] entituled, An Essay concerning the use of reason, &c.: in a letter to the author. [By Francis Gastrell, bishop of Chester.] 8vo. Pp. x, 52. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 58.] London, 1707

First edition in 1696.

SOME considerations for promoting agriculture. . . . [By Robert, Viscount Molesworth.] 8vo. [*Camb. Mod. Hist.* vi. 919.] Dublin, 1723

SOME considerations humbly offer'd in a letter to John, Lord Bishop of Ely, on a book entituled, "The present state of Trinity College [Cambridge], by Dr Bentley." By a Master of Arts & Fellow of the said College [—— Partridge ?]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1710]

Signed: J. N.

SOME considerations humbly offer'd to [Gilbert Burnet] the Bp. of Salisbury, occasioned by his speech upon the first article of Dr Sacheverell's impeachment. By a lay hand [Edmund Curll]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 330.] London, 1710

SOME considerations in relation to trade, humbly offered to His Grace Her Majesty's High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament. [By —— Black, advocate.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1706

SOME considerations of present con cernment; how far the Romanists may be trusted by princes of another perswasion, relating to the design of the Controversial letters, and some other discourses lately published by that party of them, who have concerned themselves in this subject. [By Henry Dodwell, senior.] 8vo. 12 leaves unpaged; pp. 436. [Brokerby's *Life of H. Dodwell.*] London, 1675

SOME considerations of the consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money; in a letter to a Member of Parliament. [By John Locke.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 34.] London, 1692

SOME considerations on a law for triennial parliaments; with an enquiry. I. Whether there may not be a time, when it is necessary to suspend the execution of such laws as are most essential to the liberties of the people? II. Whether this is such a time or no? [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Lee's *Defoe*, 175.] London, 1716

SOME considerations on the Bills of Credit, now passing in New England. . . . [By Cotton Mather.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 91.] Boston, 1691

SOME considerations on the depressed state of the West Indian Colonies, their claim on the Government for relief. . . . By a West Indian [Sir Simon Houghton Clarke]. 8vo. London, 1823

SOME considerations on the law of forfeiture, for high-treason; occasioned by a clause, in the late Act, for making it treason to correspond with the Pretender's sons, or any of their agents. . . . [By Charles Yorke, Lord Morden.] The second edition: corrected, and much enlarged, with an appendix concerning Estates-Tail in Scotland. 8vo. Pp. viii, 6, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*; *Bodl.*] London, 1746

SOME considerations on the consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money, in a letter to a member of parliament. [By John Locke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

SOME considerations on the necessity of an appeal in the University of Cambridge. [By Malachi Hodgson, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] London, 1752

SOME considerations on the present state of Scotland; in a letter to the commissioners and trustees for improving fisheries and manufactures. [By Duncan Forbes, of Culloden.] To which is subjoined, A letter from the annual committee of the Convention of Royal Boroughs, to the several boroughs . . . of Scotland, for preventing the pernicious practice of smuggling. 8vo. Pp. 31, 18. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1744

A third edition was published in the same year. Also ascribed to Robert Dundas, Lord Arniston.

SOME considerations touching the usefulnesse of experimental naturall philosophy, propos'd in familiar discourses to a friend by way of invitation to the study of it. [By the Hon. Robert Boyle. Edited by Robert Sharrock.] 4to. 2 vols. [*W.*] Oxford, 1663–71

Boyle's name is affixed to the "second tome."

SOME considerations towards peace and quietness in religion. In answer to the question, whether the multitude are fit readers of holy scripture. [By Joseph Manby.] 1680

Contemporary MS. attribution.

SOME considerations upon Mr Locke's hypothesis, That the knowledge of God is attainable by ideas of reflexion; wherein is demonstrated, upon his own principles, that the knowledge of God is not attainable by ideas of reflexion: being an addition to a book lately published, entitled, The knowledge of divine things, &c. By the author of the said book [John Ellis, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 51. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.* p. 1032.] London, 1743

SOME considerations upon the question, whether the Parliament is dissolved by its prorogation for 15 months? [By Denzil, Lord Holles? or by N. Carey?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1676

The *D.N.B.* thinks this is probably the same pamphlet as "The Long Parliament dissolved" (*q.v.*) with a different title. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 166.]

SOME counter queries on the toleration of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland. [By Rev. James Gray.] S. sh. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1712

SOME countryside folk. By one who knows them [T. F. Plowman]. 4to. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 168.] Bath, 1911

SOME dialogues between Mr G. and others; with reflections upon a book called Pax vobis. [By Thomas Linford, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 9, 48. [*Bodl.*] London, 1687

See the note to "Pax vobis."

SOME discourses upon Dr Burnet and Dr Tillotson; occasioned by the late funeral sermon of the former upon the latter. [By George Hickes, D.D.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1695

SOME doctrines in the Supralapsarian scheme examined. . . . [By Job Burt, of Warwick.] 8vo. London, 1736

SOME eccentrics and a woman. By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. Pp. 285. London, 1911

SOME Edinburgh shops. By the author of *Our Street* [Josiah Livingstone, merchant]. 8vo. Pp. 84. Edinburgh, 1894

SOME emotions and a moral. A novel. By John Oliver Hobbes [Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie, *née* Pearl Maria Teresa Richards]. 8vo. London, 1891

SOME emotions; poems. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1908

SOME enqueiries, into Mr [John] Anderson's Letters, concerning his ingenuity in pleading for Presbytery. [By John Adamson.] 12mo. Pp. 8. N.D.
No title-page.
Signed: a Lover of truth.

SOME enquiries concerning the first inhabitants, language, religion, learning and letters of Europe. By a member of the Society of Antiquaries in London [Rev. Francis Wise]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 239.] Oxford, 1758
Signed at end: F. W. L. R.

SOME enquiries into the effects of fermented liquors. By a water drinker [Basil Montagu]. 8vo. Pp. xxxii, 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814
Attributed also to Charles Lamb.

SOME errors of the Quakers, laid open with plainness. By a plain man, and a lover of honesty [Rev. Billy Hibbard, Methodist minister]. 8vo. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 223.] New York, 1808

SOME experiences and meditations of a jack-ass. By "Oranoel" [Josiah Sloan Leonard]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Portland, Oregon, 1909

SOME experiences of an Irish R.M. By Edith Œnone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 309. London, 1899
Followed by "Further experiences . . ."

SOME fables after the easie and familiar method of Monseiur de la Fontaine. [By Bernard de Mandeville, M.D.] 4to. Pp. 5. 81. [*Bodl.*] London, 1703

SOME facts and observations relative to the fate of the late Linen Bill. . . . [By William Bruce, publisher.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 132.] Dublin, 1753

SOME facts concerning the priesthood. . . . With reference to letters [in "The Times" 1866]. By S. G. O. [Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne]. 8vo. London, 1867

SOME fair Hibernians; a supplementary volume to *Some celebrated Irish beauties*. By Frances A. Gerard [Geraldine Fitzgerald]. 8vo. London, 1897

SOME false principles and errors discovered and refuted; in a short answer to a Catechism-Book, which is said to contain "The Principles of Religion," put forth by a namelesse author, but is supposed to be the work of one Samuel Eaton, a professed minister of the Gospel, among the Sect of the Independents, in Cheshire. . . . By E. B. [Edward Burrough, of Underbarrow, Westmoreland]. 4to. Pp. 16. [Smith's *Biblioth. Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 16.] London, 1659

SOME farther matter of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland under the Duke of Lauderdale. [By James Hamilton, Duke of Hamilton.] Fol. N.P. [*c.* 1680]

SOME farther proofs, whereby it appears that the Pretender is truly James the Third; to which is added, among many other curious articles, I. Two memorable cases that happened in Germany and France.—With a description of K. J——s's Q——'s bedchamber. II. Abstract of a letter, wrote in the year 1697, from a gentleman in England to his friend at Paris. —With several queries stated to some great lawyers, and answers thereto. III. Two notable poetical pieces, and three remarkable ballads. IV. The lives of three very extraordinary men, whose actions will make them famous to all posterity. . . . [A satire. By Sir Thomas Burnet.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 7, p. 411.] London, 1745
The writer also published "Some new proofs . . ."

SOME farther waifs of rhyme. [By William Carnie.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1896

SOME few and short considerations on the present distempers. By J. P. [John Price, M.D.]. 4to. [Hart's *Index expurg. Angl.* p. 117.] London, 1642

SOME few hints in defence of dramatical entertainments. [By Allan Ramsay.] 8vo. Pp. 24. N.P., N.D.
A copy of this tract (which seems never to have had a title), preserved among Wodrow's Tracts in the Advocates' Library, has the following note, in his hand: "1st Jan. 1728 or y^r^ by. By Allan Ramsay."

SOME few questions concerning the oath of allegiance, propos'd by a catholick gentleman in a letter to a person of learning and honour. [By Peter Walsh.] 4to. Pp. 4. 35. [*Bodl.*]
N.P., 1661

Letter signed: A. G.

SOME free thoughts upon the present state of affairs. By the author of *Gulliver's Travels* [Jonathan Swift]. 8vo. Dublin, 1741

SOME French bibliographies. By J. D. O. [J. D. Osborne]. 8vo. London, 1881

SOME fresh suggestions on the project of annexing Charlestown to Boston. By a Bunker-Hill boy [John Quincy Adams Griffin]. 8vo.
Charlestown, 1855

SOME fruits of solitude, in reflections and maxims relating to the conduct of human life. [By William Penn.] Seventh edition. 12mo. Pp. 14. 156. 6.
London, [1718]

The second part is "More fruits of solitude: being the second part of reflections and maxims relating to the conduct of human life." [By William Penn.] London: N.D. 12mo, pp. iv, 111. 2.

SOME further considerations on the reasons alledged against Dr Rundle's promotion to the see of Gloucester; in a second letter to a member of parliament for the county of ——. By a gentleman of the Temple [Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xix.]
London, 1735

SOME further observations on the treaty of navigation and commerce between Great-Britain and France; and on the scheme of the French trade, from 1668, to 1669. [By Daniel Defoe.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 16.
London, 1713

SOME further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby which do relate to her domestic history and to the stirring events of the latter years of the reign of King Charles the First, the Protectorate and the Restoration. [By Mrs Hannah May Rathbone.] 4to. Pp. 178. London, 1848

*See above*, "So much of the diary . . ."

SOME further remarks upon Mr Gadbury's Defence of Scorpio, by way of addition, to a just reward for unreasonable service; wherein not only Mr Gadbury's pretensions to astrology are dissipated, but even his title to learning and right reason (which by virtue of his horoscope he challenges) is shaken. By the man in the moon [William Lilly]. 8vo. Pp. 6. 31. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1676

SOME general considerations concerning the alteration and improvement of publick revenues. [By Sir Robert Walpole.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1733

SOME general remarks argumentative and historical, on the Vindication, publish'd by Dr Ferguson, with the consistency of subscribing the Westminster Confession of Faith, with the abjuration oath; with a preface to the Doctor. [By Samuel Hemphill, M.A., minister of Castleblayney.] 8vo. Pp. 4. 44. N.P., 1722

SOME generall observations upon Dr Stillingfleet's book and way of wrighting; with a vindication of St Ignatius Loyola and his followers the Jesuits from the foul aspersions he has lately cast upon them in his discourse concerning the idolatry, &c.: in four letters written to A. B. [By Richard Ashby, *alias* Thimbleby, a Jesuit.] 4to. Pp. 69. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*]
N.P., 1672

SOME glimpses into life in the far East. [By John Turnbull Thomson.] 8vo.
London, 1864

SOME Greek plays. By Cyril Grey [A. Balfour Symington]. 8vo. Pp. 120. London, 1903

SOME habits and customs of the working classes. By the journeyman engineer [Thomas Wright]. 8vo. Pp. x, 276. London, 1867

SOME hints on trade, money, and credit; humbly addressed to the true friends of Ireland. [By Arthur Jones Nevill.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1762

SOME ill-used words. By Alfred Ayres [Thomas Embley Osmun]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

SOME illustrations of Mr M'Culloch's Principles of political economy. By Mordecai Mullion, private secretary to Christopher North [Professor John Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1826

SOME impartial reflections on D. Manby's Considerations which obliged him to embrace the Catholique religion, and Mr King's Answer. [By Rev. Joseph Boyse.] 4to. Pp. 78. [Dix and Dugan's *Dubl. Books.*]
Dublin, 1687

SOME inquiries concerning human sacrifices among the Romans. . . . [By Thatcher Thayer, D.D.] 8vo.
Providence, 1878

SOME inquiry into the constitutional character of the Queen Consort of England. [By Henry Brougham, Lord Brougham.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1814

SOME instances of the administration of justice [in India. By T. A. Anstruthers]. 8vo. Madras, 1853

SOME instructions concerning the art of oratory, collected for the use of a friend, a young student. [By Obadiah Walker.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Oxford, 1662

SOME instructions in the art of grammar; writ to assist a young gentleman, in the speedy understanding of the Latine tongue. [By Obadiah Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 6. 82. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1691

SOME Irish essays. By A. E. [George W. Russell]. 8vo. [Brown's *Books on Ireland.*] Dublin, 1906

SOME judicious remarks and observations made by a person who renounced Deism [Francis Grey]. 8vo. New Bedford, Mass., 1805

SOME just reflexions on a nonsensical and peurril pasquill, against the parson of Banchory, penned by a brain-sick bigott named William Forbes, Advocat. . . . [By James Gordon, parson at Banchory.] 4to. Pp. 71, mostly printed on one side of the paper. [Scott's *Fasti.*] Edinburgh, 1706

Reply was made by Forbes (afterwards Professor of Law, in Glasgow) in "A Letter . . . to a gentleman in the country . . ." (Edin., 1706).

SOME leaves from the past, swept together by R. B. [R. Bentley]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

An account of the Bentley family.

SOME leisure lyrics. By a busy man [Sir William John Lancaster]. 8vo. Private print, 1902

SOME letters which passed between a young gentleman designed for holy orders, and his uncle, a clergyman, concerning conformity to the Church of England; with an appendix by the editor [Robert Whitehear]. 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iv. 90; *Mon. Rev.* xviii. 222.] 1758

SOME love stories. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1895

SOME lowly lives, and the heights they reached. By Cousin Annie [Annie Maria Barnes]. 12mo. Nashville, Tenn., 1887

SOME married fellows. By the author of *The Dailys of Sodden Fen* [Mrs Susannah C. Fenn]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1893

SOME memoirs of our dear deceased Friend Josiah Ceane,—dedicated and recommended to his widow and children. By T. G. [Thomas Gwin]. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 398.] Plymouth, 1718

SOME memoirs of the life of John Radcliffe, with several original letters: also a true copy of his last will and testament. [By William Pittin, barrister.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1715

SOME memorials of Renée of France. [By Isabella M. Braikenridge.] 8vo. London, 1859

Signed: I. M. B.

SOME memories, grave and gay, of forty-one years in India. By A. P. C. J. [A. P. C. Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 93. vi. Edinburgh, N.D.

SOME modest and humble qveries concerning a printed paper, intituled, An ordinance presented to the Honourable House of Commons, &c. for the preventing of the growing and spreading of heresies, &c. [By John Goodwin.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 147.] London, 1646

SOME necessary and seasonable cases of conscience about things indifferent in matters of religion, briefly, yet faithfully stated and resolved; wherein the just bounds of imposing on one hand, and of obeying on the other, are truly fixed. By an indifferent hand [Francis Fullwood, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 20. 198. [*Bodl.*] London, 1661

SOME necessary considerations relating to all future elections of members to serve in parliament, humbly offer'd to all electors, whether they be true sons of the Church of England, as by law establish'd, or modest Protestant dissenters; to which is added a list, and account, of one hundred and sixty seven worthy good patriots lately traduc'd in a scandalous libel commonly call'd The Black List. . . . Second edition; with the addition of a preface in answer to a pamphlet [by Daniel Defoe] call'd, A new test of the Church of England's loyalty, &c. By a true English-man [James Drake, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 2. 32. [34]. London, 1702

SOME neighbours; stories, sketches, and studies. By Charles Granville [Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. Pp. 231. London, 1911

SOME new pieces, never before publish'd. By the author of the *Satyrs upon the Jesuits* [John Oldham]. 8vo. Pp. 134. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1684

SOME new thoughts founded upon new principles, concerning a threefold motion of the earth, the rectification of the Kallender, the flowing and ebbing of the sea, the nature of the magnet, the variation of the compass . . . proposed to the consideration of the Royal Society, by B. H. J. [Benjamin Habakkuk Jackson]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1714

SOME newspaper tendencies; an address. By "Agate" [Whitelaw Reid]. Sq. 12mo. New York, 1879

SOME notes of travel. By a (late) Missionary Bishop [Thomas Valpy French]; with special reference to the Greek Orthodox and Anglican Churches. . . . 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1890

SOME notes on the Psalter. [By Thomas Dickin Morris.] Fol. Pp. vii, 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1912]

SOME notice of various families of the name of Marsh. Compiled by G. E. C. [George Edward Cokayne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1900

SOME notices of the Castle of Trim; collected from various authorities. [By the Very Reverend Richard Butler, Dean of Clonmacnois.] Second edition enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 143. [Martin's *Cat.*] Trim, 1840

The first edition was printed in 1835.

SOME notices of the church of Landulph. By the rector [Francis Vyvyan Jago Arundell]. 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 8.] Devonport, 1840

SOME notices of the church of St Patrick, Trim; collected from various authorities. [By the Very Rev. Richard Butler, Dean of Clonmacnois.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [Martin's *Cat.*] Trim, 1837

SOME notices of the surname of Shand, particularly of the County of Aberdeen. [By George Shand.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] Norwich, 1877

Preface signed: G. S.

SOME observations addressed to the author [Conyers Middleton] of the Letter to Dr Waterland, &c.; in which, from his own words and reasoning against the author [Matthew Tindal] of Christianity as old as the creation, it is plainly proved, that his Letter, Defence and Remarks ought all to be burned, and the author of them banished. [By Philip Williams, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Bodl.*] London, 1733

SOME observations and annotations upon the Apologeticall narration, humbly submitted [by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye, Sidrach Simpson, Jer. Burroughes, and William Bridge] to the Honourable Houses of Parliament: the most reverend and learned divines of the Assembly, and all the Protestant Churches here in this island, and abroad. [By Adam Stewart or Steuart.] 4to. Pp. 4. 71. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1644

Dedication signed: A. S.

SOME observations made upon the angola seed; shewing its admirable virtue in curing all distempers of the eyes. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Goddard, one of the Royal Society at London, Anno 1660. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1682

SOME observations made upon the banellas, imported from the Indies; shewing their wonderful virtues in curing melancholly and distraction. Written by a Physitian in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Allen, one of the Royal Society at London. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Barbado seeds, shewing their admirable virtue in curing dropsies. Written by a Physitian in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Sir George Ent at London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Bengala bean, imported from the Indies; shewing its admirable virtues in curing all sorts of hemorrages, and particularly spitting of blood. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to one of his patients in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] [London] 1694

SOME observations made upon the Bermudas berries, imported from the Indies; shewing their admirable virtues in curing the green-sickness. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [Dr Thomas Trapham] to the Honourable Esq. Boyle. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Blatta Bizantina, shewing its admirable virtues in curing asthmas, and shortness of breath. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Meverell at London. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Brasillian root, called Ipepocoanha, imported from the Indians; shewing its wonderful virtue against vomiting and loosness. Written by a Physitian in the countrey [Dr Griffith] to the president of the Colledge of Physitians in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1682

SOME observations made upon the Calumba wood, otherwise called calumback, imported from the Indies; shewing its admirable virtues in curing the gout, and easing all sorts of rhumatical pains. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [Dr Ludkin, of Ipswich] to the president of the Colledge of Physicians in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1682

SOME observations made upon the herb called Perigua, imported from the Indies; shewing its admirable virtues in curing the diabetes. Written by a Dr of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Burwell, president of the Colledge of Physitians at London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1697

SOME observations made upon the herb Cassiny, imported from Carolina; shewing its admirable virtues in curing the small pox. Written by a Physitian in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Esq. Boyle at London. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1695

SOME observations made upon the Malabar nutt, imported from the Indies; shewing its admirable virtues in curing the kings-evil, beyond any thing yet found out. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to his friend in London, troubled with that distemper. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Maldiva nut; shewing its admirable virtue in giving an easie, safe and speedy delivery to women in child-bed. Written by a Physitian in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Hinton at London 1663. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Mexico seeds, imported from the Indies; shewing their wonderful virtue against worms in the bodies of men, women and children. Written by a countrey Physitian [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Burwell, president of the College of Physitians in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1695

SOME observations made upon the Molucco nutts, imported from the Indies; shewing their admirable virtue in curing the collick, rupture, and all distempers proceeding from the wind. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [Dr Meare] to Dr Castle, one of the Royal Society in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] [London ?] 1672

SOME observations made upon the root called Casmunar, imported from the East-Indies; shewing its nature and vertues above any other as yet written of, in curing apoplexies, convulsions, palsies, lethargies, tremblings, fitts of the mother, giddiness in the head, and all distempers of the brain and nerves. Published by a Doctor of Physick in Gloucester-shire [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1693

SOME observations made upon the root called nean, or ninsing, imported from the East-Indies; showing its wonderful virtue, in curing consumptions, ptissicks, shortness of breath, distillation of rhume, and restoring nature after it hath been impaired by languishing distempers, and long fits of sickness. Publisht by a Doctor of Physick in Yorkshire [William Simpson, M.D.] in a letter to Mr Colwell, a member of the Royal Society 1680. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London [1680]

SOME observations made upon the root called serapias or salep, imported from Turkey; shewing its admirable virtues in preventing womens miscarriages. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to his friend in London. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] [London] 1694

SOME observations made upon the Russia seed; shewing its admirable virtues in curing the rickets in children. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [Dr Skinner] to Esq. Boyle at London, 1674. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1694

Signed: Medicus Indicus.

SOME observations made upon the serpent stones imported from the Indies; shewing their admirable virtues in curing malignant spotted feavers. Written by a countrey Physitian [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to Dr Burwell, president of the Colledge of Physitians in London. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*] London, 1694

SOME observations made upon the Virginian nutts imported from the Indies; shewing their admirable virtue against the scurvy. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey] to Dr Croon, one of the Royal Society in London, 1681. 4to. Pp. 7. [*W.*] London, 1682

SOME observations made upon the wood, called lignum nephriticum, imported from Hispaniola; shewing its admirable virtues in dissolving the stone in the reins and bladder, helping

the strangury, and stoppings in the water, and easing all pains proceeding from thence, &c. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the countrey [John Peachie or Pechey, M.D.] to the president of the Colledge of Physicians in London. 4to. Pp. 8. [*W.*]
[London] 1694

SOME observations on a direct exportation of sugar from the British Islands . . . in a letter from a gentleman in Barbadoes [John Ashley]. 4to. Pp. 23. London, 1735

SOME observations on a late address to the citizens of Dublin [by Henry Grattan], with thoughts on the present crisis. [By Charles Francis Sheridan.] Second edition, corrected by the author. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1797

SOME observations on a pamphlet lately published, entitled The rights of Great Britain asserted, &c. By the author of the Answer to Dr Shebbeare and Dr Johnson [Hugh Baillie, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 237.] 1776

SOME observations on a subject of importance; recommended to the consideration of those who have separated from the Society of Friends, and declined the attendance of meetings for worship. [By John Christie.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 89.] Dublin, 1819

SOME observations on important subjects, offered especially to the consideration of the more thoughtful amongst professors of religion. [By John Budge.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 108.]
Camborne, 1845

SOME observations on the Church Liturgy; or the scruples of a country curate. [By David Hughes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789
Signed: D. H.

SOME observations on the fables of Æsop, as commented upon by Sir Roger L'Estrange, Kt. . . . By a divine of the Church of Scotland [James Gordon, minister of Banchory-Devenick]. Fol. Pp. 2. 52. 55.
Edinburgh, 1706

SOME observations on the French Revolution, and the life and character of Napoleon Buonaparte. By F. M. [F. Montgomerie]. 8vo. Pp. 77.
Private print, 1895

SOME observations on the Gospel ministry of women. [By Jonathan Flounders.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 92.] Liverpool, 1822

SOME observations on the importance of the navigation-laws. By a member of Parliament [Charles Abbot, 2nd Baron Colchester]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1849

SOME observations on the late determination for discharging Mr [John] Wilkes from his commitment to the Tower of London, for being the author and publisher of a seditious libel called The North Briton, No. 45. By a member of the House of Commons [Philip Carteret Webb]. 4to. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ii. 281.] Private print, 1763

SOME observations on the present state of Ireland, particularly with relation to the woollen manufacture; in a letter to His Excellency the Duke of Dorset. [By Sir Richard Cox.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*N. and Q.*, Jan. 1858, p. 59.]
Dublin; London, reprinted 1731

SOME observations on the Remarks upon the Quakers; or, the busie priest's envy detected, and folly manifested; and his poor ability for his languishing church proved ineffectual. [By John Field.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 47, 605.]
N.P., 1700
Signed: "One that is called a Quaker."

SOME observations on the situation, disposition, and character of the Indian natives of this Continent. [By Anthony Benezet.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*]
Philadelphia, 1784

SOME observations on these two sermons of Dr Wishart's, which have given offence to the Presbytery of Edinburgh. [By G. Lindsay.] 8vo. Pp. 4. 46. Edinburgh, 1737

SOME observations, principally on the subject of religious worship; affectionately submitted to the consideration of the professors of Christianity. [By John Budge.] 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 109.]
Camborne, 1846

SOME observations upon the Answer to an Enquiry into the grounds & occasions of the contempt of the clergy; with some additions; in a second letter to R. L. By the same author [John Eachard, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 10. 200. London, 1671
Signed: T. B.
*See above*, "The grounds and occasions of the contempt . . ."

SOME observations upon the argument drawn by Mr Huskisson and the Bullion Committee from the high price of gold bullion. By Civis [William Scott, Baron Stowell]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 23.] London, 1811

SOME observations upon the civilization of the Western Barbarians, particularly of the English, made during a residence of some years in those parts. By Ah-Chin-Le [John B. Swazey]. Translated from the Chinese into English by John Yester Smythe. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1876

SOME observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the kings of England; with an appendix in answer to part of a late book [by Nathaniel Johnston] intitled, The kings visitatorial power asserted. [By Robert Washington.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1689

SOME observations upon the Episcopal and Capitular Estates Bill proposed by Lord Blandford, Dec. 20, 1854. [By George Peacock, D.D., Dean of Ely.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Cambridge, 1855

SOME observations upon the keeping of the thirtieth of January, and twenty-ninth of May. By J. G. G. [*i.e.* John Gailhard, gentleman]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1694

Followed by "A just and sober vindication of the Observations . . .," *q.v.*

SOME observations upon the life of Reginaldus Polus, Cardinal of the royal blood of England [by L. Beccadelli]; sent in a pacquet out of Wales, by G. L. gentleman, and servant to the late majesty of Henrietta Maria of Bourbon, mother of the present king [William Joyner, *alias* Lyde]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Bodl.*] London, 1686

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood. G. L. stands for Gulielmus Lyde.

SOME observations which may contribute to afford a just idea of the nature, importance, and settlement of our new West India Colonies. [By Sir William Young, Governor of Tobago.] 8vo. Private print, 1764

SOME of my contributions in rhyme to periodicals of bygone days. By a septuagenarian [James Forbes Dalton]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869

SOME of the differences and alterations in the present Common-Prayer-Book, from the book established by law, in quinto and sexto, Edw. 6. and 1 Eliz. The Kalendar. [By Cornelius Burges.] 4to. Pp. 7. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

SOME of the letters which were writ to George Fox, and other of the Quakers teachers, are here presented to the rest of their fraternity, who are also concern'd deeply to weigh and consider them; and if they reap any benefit thereby, let Him have the glory, who is the author of all good. Vnto whom be everlasting praise, honour, and renown, saith His servant, and your true friend, J[ohn] P[ennyman]. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 368.] London, 1680

SOME of the Quakers principles and doctrines, laws and orders, &c.; reprinted for the sake of such as have not as yet seen them, or that have not duly weigh'd and consider'd the tendency [and dangerous consequence] of many of them. [By Francis Bugg.] 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 336.] London, 1693

SOME of the rhymes of Ironquill [Eugene F. Ware]; a book of moods. Fifth edition. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Brit. Mus.*] Topeka, Kansas, 1896

SOME of the rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer in the light of tradition. By W. G. T. [William George Tozer, D.D., Bishop of Honduras]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 44. London, 1887

SOME opinions of Mr Hobbs considered, in a second dialogue between Philautus and Timothy. By the same author [John Eachard, D.D.]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1673

For the first dialogue *see* "Mr Hobb's state of nature considered . . ."

SOME overtures and cautions in relation to trade and taxes, humbly offered to the parliament. By a well-wisher to his country [William Black]. 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1707

SOME Oxford Customs. By Bee Bee [Mrs R. Brathwaite Batty, *née* Beatrice Stebbing]. 8vo. London, 1888

SOME papers writ in the year 1664; in answer to a letter concerning the practice of physick in England. By Dr. C. T. [Christopher Terne]. Published at the request of a friend, and several Fellows of the College of Physicians. 4to. Pp. 5. 51. London, 1670

SOME part of the life and death of Mrs E. Egleton. By E. C. [E. Clayton ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1705

SOME particular instructions concerning the Christian Covenant. . . . [By Thomas Rattray, Scottish Bishop.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 314.] London, 1748

SOME particulars concerning the laws, sent to Oliver Cromwell. [By John Camm, Quaker.] 4to. London, 1654

SOME particulars relating to the history of Epsom, containing a description of the origin of horse-racing and of Epsom races; to which is added an appendix, containing a botanical survey of the neighbourhood. By an inhabitant [Henry Pownall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Epsom, 1825

SOME particulars relating to the late Emperor Alexander, previous to his arrival, and during his stay at Paris, in 1815, by H. L. E[mpaytaz, with notes by the Rev. L. Way]. Translated from the French [by Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1830

SOME passages from modern history. By the authoress of *Letters to my unknown friends* [Sydney Warburton]. 12mo. London, 1850

SOME passages from the child-life of Lucy Meridyth. By the author of *An Art-student in Munich* [Anna Mary Howitt, *later* Mrs Watts]. 8vo. London [1861]

SOME passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub; originally published in the Delhi Gazette. [By Sir Henry M. Lawrence.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Delhi, 1842

SOME passages in the life of Egomet Boumot, Esq.; edited by Mr Mwaughaim! . . . [By Thomas Griffiths Wainewright.] 12mo. Pp. 47. London, 1827

SOME passages in the life of Mr Adam Blair, minister of the gospel at Cross-Meikle. [By John Gibson Lockhart.] 8vo. Pp. 340. [*D.N.B.* vol. 34, p. 49.] Edinburgh, 1822

SOME philosophical considerations touching the being of witches and witchcraft; written in a letter to the much honour'd Robert Hunt, Esq.; By J. G. a member of the Royal Society [Joseph Glanvil, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 62. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 206.] London, 1667

SOME plain and honest scriptural truths . . . the meaning of "bishop." By the author of *Tekel*, etc. [J. Filmer Emmett]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1836

SOME plain and short arguments from Scripture proving the Lord Jesus Christ to be the supreme God, or one and the same God with the Father, notwithstanding his acknowledged inferiority to the Father, with respect to his human nature and mediatorship. [By Herbert Randolph, rector of Deal.] Seventh edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

SOME plain letters in the defence of Infant Baptism and of the mode of baptising now generally used in the Church of England, by sprinkling or pouring on water. . . . [By Thomas Hewerdine.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 151.] London, 1699

SOME plain queries humbly offered to the clergy; with an expostulatory address to the laity on the declension of spiritual Christianity. . . . By a lay member of the Church of England [William Mason, clockmaker]. 8vo. London, 1754

SOME players. By Amy Leslie [Lillie West Brown]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1900

SOME points of interest in Mynehead parish. [By W. Ayshford Sandford.] 8vo. Wellington, 1892

SOME popular objections to claims of the so-called "Catholic Apostolic Churches" considered; a letter to a clergyman of the Church of England. By A. B. [—— Kennard]. 8vo. Pp. 16. London, 1876

SOME primitive doctrines reviv'd; or, the intermediate or middle state of departed souls (as to happiness or misery) before the day of judgment. [By the Hon. Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Aberdeen.] To which is prefixed the judgment of the Reverend Dr George Hickes concerning this book, and the subject thereof. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 190. [Lathbury's *Nonjurors*, p. 297.] London, 1713

A second edition, with a large amount of additional matter, and with the author's name, was published in London in 1721.

SOME proceedings in the Convocation, A.D. 1705, faithfully represented; to which is prefix'd, an account of the several ineffectual attempts at divers times made by the lower clergy, towards quieting all disputes, and proceeding upon synodical business. [By Francis Atterbury, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1708

*See* the note to "A Letter to a Convocation man . . ."

SOME professional recollections. By a former member of the Council of the Incorporated Law Society [Charles Reynolds Williams]. 12mo. London, 1883

SOME proposals, for peace and harmony; humbly offered to the consideration of the ministers and members of the Church of Scotland: contained in a letter to a gentleman, upon the head. [By James Hog.] 8vo. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1718

Signed: J. H.

SOME proposals for the imploying of the poor, especially in and about London, and for the prevention of idleness . . . and the consequences thereof; . . . in a letter to a friend. By T. F. [Thomas Firmin]. 4to. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1678
Another edition appeared in 1681.

SOME proposals for the revival of Christianity. [By Rev. Philip Skelton, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 38.
Dublin printed, 1736
Included in Skelton's collected works, vol. 5.

SOME proposals towards promoting the propagation of the Gospel in our American plantations; humbly offered in a letter to Mr [Robert] Nelson. [By Francis Brokesby, B.D.] 4to. Pp. 30.
London, 1708
"Mr Francis Brokesby author of this letter."—MS. note by Hearne in the Bodleian copy.

SOME queries concerning the election of members for the ensuing Parliament. . . . [By James Harrington, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 8. London, 1690
Assigned also to Sir Roger L'Estrange.

SOME queries humbly propos'd, upon the Bill now depending before the Honourable House of Commons, for a toleration to the Episcopal Dissenters in Scotland. [By William Carstares, D.D.] Fol. Pp. 3. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1710]
No title-page.

SOME queries on the New Commission . . . in a letter to a friend. [By Dr William Jane.] 4to. [Toulmin's *Hist. of Prot. Dissenters*, p. 34.] London, 1689

SOME queries proposed to civil, canon and common lawyers. Postscript. Whether has a native child of a country, own'd by both parents, &c. [*i.e.* James Edward Francis Stuart, Prince of Wales, called the Pretender], or a foreign child [*i.e.* George, Prince of Wales, afterwards King George the Second], born of a woman [Sophie Dorothea, consort of George I.] whose husband [George I.] was jealous of her, separated from her, and confin'd her, the best title to legitimacy? [By George Hickes, D.D.] The third edition. S. sh. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 354.]
[London] 1612 [for 1712]
Republished in 1714 as "Seasonable queries relating to the birth and birthright of a certain person," and later in 1714 as "Queries relating to . . . ", *q.v.*

SOME queries proposed to consideration, relative to the Union now intended. [By John Bannatyne, of Corehouse, minister of Lanark.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., N.D.

SOME queries propounded to this professing generation the people called Baptists, or any of the professors upon the earth, for them to answer, and heedfully to weigh and consider. [By William Smith, of Besthorp.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1659
Signed: W. S.

SOME queries relating to a book [by Francis Hutchinson, late Bp. of Down and Connor] entitled, A compassionate address to Papists, &c., in five letters. . . . [By Robert Manning.] 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] N.P. [*c.* 1720]

SOME queries to Protestants answered, and an explanation of the Roman Catholick's belief in four great points considered. I. Concerning their Church. II. Their worship. III. Justification. IV. Civil government. [By Michael Altham.] 4to. Pp. 39. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 165.] London, 1686

SOME queries to the Protestants, concerning the English Reformation. By T. W. Gent. [Thomas Ward]. Published with allowance. 4to. Pp. 8. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 200.] London, 1687

SOME queries touching excommunication published by the people of God, (termed in derision Quakers) to be considered by all the Bishops and Synods of this nation, or any others that may be concerned in such proceedings against them, but most especially by the present Bishop and Synod of Aberdeen. [By John Cowie.] 4to. Pp. 10. [Aberdeen, 1682]
No title-page.

SOME questions resolved concerning Episcopal and Presbyterian government in Scotland. [By Alexander Cunningham, M.A., Regent in St Andrews University.] 4to. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1690
Wrongly ascribed to Rev. Gabriel Cunningham.

SOME questions upon the legislative constitution of Ireland, proposed to the several pamphleteers and other writers against the late prorogation; for their candid answers thereto, but chiefly for the consideration of the publick. [By George Edmund Howard.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1770

SOME reasons against the Bill for settling the title of hemp, flax, etc. By a nodus [Jonathan Swift, D.D.]. 8vo.
London, 1705

SOME reasons for separation from the communion of the Church of England, and the unreasonableness of persecution upon that account. By H. C. [Hercules Collins]. 4to. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 115.] London, 1682
Attributed also to Henry Care.

SOME reasons why the people called Quakers do absent from the publique way of worship . . . also why they cannot swear at all. . . . By J. C. [John Crook]. 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] [London] 1665

SOME recollections of the last days of his late Majesty King William the Fourth. [By John Ryle Wood, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London, 1837
Signed: J. R. W.

SOME records of the Ashtead estate, and of its Howard possessors; with notes of Elford, Castle Rising, Levens, and Charlton. [By Rev. Francis Edward Paget, vicar of Elford.] 4to. Pp. vii, 241. vii. [*Bodl.*] Lichfield, 1873
Not published.

SOME reflections on a late book [by R. G.] called *The Golden age.* By Eugenius Philalethes, F.R.S. [Robert Samber]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1698

SOME reflections on a late pamphlet [by Stillingfleet] entituled A vindication of their Majesties authority to fill the sees of the deprived bishops, &c.; in a letter from the city to a friend in the country. [By Thomas Browne, B.D., Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.] 4to. Pp. 21. [*Bodl.*] London, 1691

SOME reflections on a pamphlet [by Polexfen] intituled, England and East-India inconsistent in their manufactures. [By —— Gardner.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*W.*] London, 1696

SOME reflections on a pamphlet [by John Trenchard and Walter Moyle] lately published, entituled, An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent with a free government, and absolutely destructive to the constitution of the English monarchy. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 9.] London, 1697
Subscribed: D. F.

SOME reflections on his Majesty's proclamation on the 12th of February 168⅘ for a toleration in Scotland, together with the said proclamation. [By Gilbert Burnet.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

SOME reflections on prescience, in which the nature of the divinity is enquired into. [By Rev. John Jackson, B.A., of Rossington.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 94.] London, 1731

SOME reflections on that part of a book [by John Toland] called Amyntor, or the defence of Milton's life, which relates to the writings of the primitive Fathers and the canon of the New Testament. In a letter to a friend. [By Samuel Clarke, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1699

SOME reflections upon a pamphlet [by Joseph Addison], called, The old whig. By the author of *The thoughts of a member of the Lower House* [Sir Robert Walpole]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1719
"Always given to Trenchard; Thoughts of a member by Walpole, the Reflections by Trenchard."—MS. note by Mr Laing.

SOME reflections upon a treatise [by Thomas Carr, *alias* Miles Pinckney] called, Pietas Romana et Parisiensis. [By James Harrington.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1688

SOME reflections upon the administration of government. [By Thomas Catesby Paget, Lord Paget.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*D.N.B.* vol. 43, p. 54.] London, 1740

SOME reflections upon the preface, and some paragraphs of a book [by John Willison] printed for Mr James M'Euen at Edinburgh, 1716; called, A treatise concerning the sanctifying of the Lord's day: together with an exact answer to its postscript, wherein the Answer to the parochial bishop's letter is vindicated. . . . By the author of the said Answer [J. Small]. 8vo. Pp. 92. Edinburgh, 1717

SOME reflections upon the pretended parallel in the play [by John Dryden] called the Duke of Guise; in a letter to a friend. [By Thomas Shadwell?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1683

SOME reflections upon the Short considerations of the defence of the exceptions against the Theory of the Earth. By E. W. [Erasmus Warren]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1692

SOME reflexions, seamanlike and otherwise, on the loss of the "Titanic." By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Private print, 1919

SOME reflexions upon a late pamphlet, entitled, An Examination of the Lord Bishop of London's discourses on prophecy by Conyers Middleton. By a presbyter of the Church of England [H. L. Hibbins, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 59. London, 1750

SOME reflexions upon a treatise [by Abraham Woodhead] call'd Pietas Romana & Parisiensis lately printed at Oxford; to which are added I. A vindication of protestant charity, in answer to some passages in Mr E. M.'s [Edward Meredith's] Remarks on

a late conference. II. A defence of the Oxford reply [by Atterbury and Tully] to Two discourses there printed A.D. 1687. [By James Harrington.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 434.]
Oxford, 1688

SOME remarkable passages of the life and death of Mr. Alexander Peden, late minister of the Gosp. in New Glenluce in Galloway, singular for piety, zeal and faithfulness. . . . [By Patrick Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [*David Laing*.] N.P., 1724
Address to the reader signed: P. W.

SOME remarks about submission to the soveraign disposure of the God of the spirits of all flesh; shewing how the several truths and duties of religion meet there. . . . All contained in a letter to a friend upon the head. [By James Hog.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1709

SOME remarks on a book, entitled, A view of the expediency and credibility of miraculous powers among the primitive Christians, after the decease of the Apostles, . . . by John Chapman, D.D. By the author of the *Cursory animadversions upon a late controversy concerning the miraculous powers* [Ralph Heathcote, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 49. [*Bodl.*] London, 1752

SOME remarks on a late letter to Thomas Burnet, Esq. . . . [By Thomas Beach.] 8vo. London, 1736

SOME remarks on a Letter lately published and addressed to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England, on Joseph Lancaster's plan for the education of the lower order of the community, in which Quakerism is described as a disgusting amalgama of antichristian heresies and blasphemies. [By George Harrison.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 80.]
London, 1806

SOME remarks on a pamphlet [by John Fletcher], entitled, A third check to antinomianism. By the author of *Pietas Oxoniensis* [Sir Richard Hill]. 8vo. [R. Green's *Anti-Methodist Publications*, p. 118.] London, 1772

SOME remarks on a pamphlet [by John Wesley], intituled, A letter to a person lately joined with the people called Quakers, in answer to a letter wrote by him; in a letter from a Friend in the country to another in Bristol. [By John Fry.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 63, 817.]
Bristol, 1748

SOME remarks on a Reply [by Zachary Pearce] to the Defence [by Conyers Middleton] of the letter to Dr Waterland; wherein the author's sentiments, as to all the principal points of dispute, are fully and clearly explained in the manner that has been promised. [By Conyers Middleton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 80. London, 1732

SOME remarks on the apparent circumstances of the War in the fourth week of Oct. 1795. [By William Eden, first Lord Auckland.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 16, p. 363.] London, 1795

SOME remarks on the Barrier treaty, between Her Majesty and the States-General. By the author of *The Conduct of the allies* [Jonathan Swift]. . . . 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 224.]
London, 1712

SOME remarks on the charge of the most rev. Doctor Magee, lord archbishop of Dublin, primate, &c. By Bibliophilos, the writer, under this signature, of *Letters to Hierophilos*, etc. [John M'Hale, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1822

SOME remarks on the Decree of King Augustus II. and of the Assessorial Tribunal, with other select Judges of Poland, Oct. 30, 1724. . . . By H. E. [Edward Hawarden, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*D.N.B.* vol. 25, p. 186.]
London, 1726

SOME remarks on the Dialogue between Philalethes and Philotimus, and the Continuation of the Dialogue; with a Farther continuation of the same Dialogue; and Mr James Lacy's Answer on the same occasion. Wherein the cause of Dissenters is pleaded. . . . [By Rev. John England, Presbyterian minister at Sherborne.] 8vo. Pp. 20, 355.
London, 1704

SOME remarks on the excellent discourses lately published by a very worthy prelate [Dr Thomas Sherlock]. By a searcher after religious truth [Jacob Ilive, printer]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 414.] London, 1754
Republished in 1755 as "Remarks on the two volumes of excellent discourses lately published by the Bishop of London." In 1756, Ilive was sentenced to three years' imprisonment with hard labour for this work.

SOME remarks on the first chapter in Dr Davenant's Essays. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 30. [Lee's *Defoe*, 46.] London, 1704
The second edition (1704) bears a modified title, "Original right . . ." *See above.*

SOME remarks on the late Letters from a gentleman in the city, to a minister in the countrey; and Mr Williamson's sermon preached before the late General Assembly: in a letter from a person in the countrey to his friend in the city. [By Bishop John Sage.] 4to. Pp. 29. [*D.N.B.* vol. 50, p. 115.] N.P., 1703

SOME remarks on the life and writings of Dr J. H. [Sir John Hill, M.D.], Inspector General of Great Britain; with occasional hints relative to a parallel performance of a certain Noble Earl [Lord Owery's Life of Swift]. . . . [By John Kennedy, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1752

SOME remarks on the life, death, and burial of Mr Henry Cornish, B.D., an eminent Dissenting teacher; who died on Sunday, Dec. 18, and was interr'd on Thursday, Dec. 22, 1698, in the Church of Bisiter in the County of Oxford; as received in a letter from a friend. [By White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough.] 4to. Pp. 15. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 326.] London, 1699

SOME remarks on the Minute philosopher [written by Bishop Berkeley]; in a letter from a country clergyman to his friend in London. [By John, Lord Hervey.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Bodl.*] London, 1732

SOME remarks on the motion of Sir Benjamin Hall to enquire into episcopal incomes. . . . [By Charles Gerard.] 8vo. London, 1852

SOME remarks on the Tale of a tub; to which are annexed Mully of Mountown, and Orpheus and Euridice. By the author of the *Journey to London* [William King, LL.D., Christchurch]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Bodl.*; Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 427.] London, 1704

SOME remarks on the writings of a "Lover of Cudworth and truth" [Rev. George B. Cheever]. . . . By a friend of the Christian Examiner, and a lover of truth [John Prince, D.D.]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 90.] Salem, Mass., 1834

SOME remarks, or, short strictures, upon a compassionate Enquiry into the causes of the civil war; in a sermon preach'd in the church of St Botolph Aldgate, on January 31, 170$\frac{3}{4}$, the day of the fast for the martyrdom of King Charles the First, by White Kennet, D.D., Archdeacon of Huntingdon and minister of St Botolph without Aldgate. [By Henry Gandy, Non-juring Bishop.] 4to. Pp. 32. London, 1704

SOME remarks recommended unto ecclesiasticks of all perswasions. [By William Denton, M.D.] Fol. Pp. 46. [London, 1690 ?]

SOME remarks upon a late pamphlet [by Rev. James Wetmore] entitled, A Letter from a minister of the Church of England to his Dissenting parishioners . . . with a brief vindication of the Presbyterians from those reproaches therein cast upon them. . . . By J. G. [John Graham], V.D.M. 8vo. Pp. 44. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* ii. 54.] [Boston], 1733

*See also* "Some remarks upon a Second Letter . . ."

SOME remarks upon a late pamphlet [by George Ridpath], entituled, An Answer to the Scots presbyterian eloquence; wherein the innocency of the episcopal clergy is vindicated, and the constitution and government of our Church of Scotland defended, against the lies and calumnies of the presbyterian pamphleters. [By William Strachan.] 4to. London, 1694

The dedication to John, Lord Archbishop of Glasgow, is signed: W. S.

SOME remarks upon a pamphlet, entitl'd, A letter to the seven Lords of the committee, appointed to examine Gregg. By the author of *The Examiner* [Jonathan Swift]. 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1711

SOME remarks upon a pamphlet [by Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.], entitled, The case of Dr Bentley farther stated and vindicated . . . wherein the merit of the author and his performance, and the complaint of Proctor Laughton are briefly considered. By the author of the *Full and impartial account* . . . [Conyers Middleton]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [Bartholomew's *Bibl. of Bentley*, p. 69.] London, 1719

SOME remarks upon a piece call'd Schema sacrum [by Thomas Blackwell]; with a comical dialogue betwixt Ned. Wilmot and Dr Mar-text. [By William Forbes, of Disblair.] 4to. Pp. 48. N.P., 1728

SOME remarks upon a Second Letter from [Rev. James Wetmore] the Church of England minister, to his Dissenting parishioners. By J. G. [John Graham], V.D.M. 8vo. Pp. 132. Boston, 1736

SOME remarks upon Professor [John] Simson's printed case, last edition. By a minister of this Church [John M'Laren, Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 87. Edinburgh, 1728

SOME remarks upon Sir James Dalrymple's Historical collections; with an answer to the Vindication of the historical part of them: wherein the ancient settlement of the Scots in Britain, their early conversion to Christianity, the government of their Church by bishops, and some of their ecclesiastical rites and customs, are considered, and cleared from the mistakes of several learned authors. [By John Gillane, Episcopal Bishop of Dunblane.] 8vo. Pp. 162. [*David Laing.*] Edinburgh, 1714

SOME remarks upon the Church of Great Haseley, Oxfordshire; together with copious extracts from Delafield's MS. entitled Notitia Hasleiana. [By Thomas William Weare.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 174. Oxford, 1848

SOME remarks upon the temper of the late writers about Convocations; particularly, Dr Wake, Dr Kennet, and the author of Mr Atterbury's principles. . . . By a gentleman in the country [George Smalridge, D.D., Bishop of Bristol]. 4to. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1701

Also attributed by Francis Atterbury.

SOME remarks upon two recent memoirs of R. S. Hawker [by S. Baring Gould and F. G. Lee]. By W. M. [Rev. William Maskell]. 8vo. [London]: private print, 1876

SOME remarques upon a late popular piece of nonsense [by Rev. Samuel Johnson] called Julian the apostate . . . together with a particular vindication of His Royal Highness the Duke of York: by some bold truths in answer to a great many impudent calumnies raised against him by the foolish arguments, false reasonings and suppositions, imposed upon the publick from several scandalous and seditious pamphlets; especially from one . . . published under the title of A Tory plot. . . . By a lover of truth, vertue, and justice [Edward Meredith, S.J.]. Fol. Pp. 35. [*Bodl.*] London, 1682

SOME remedies for the restoring the sunk credit of the Province of Pennsylvania. . . . By a lover of this country [Francis Rawle]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 303.] Philadelphia, 1721

SOME reminiscences. By Joseph Conrad [Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 238. London, 1912

Later editions appeared under the title "A Personal record."

SOME reminiscences of three-quarters of a century in India. By a Mutiny veteran [E. J. Churcher]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1909

SOME rustic rhymes. By Will Templer [William Templer Beeker]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

SOME seasonable advice from an honest sailor [Admiral Edward Vernon] to whom it might have concerned, for the service of the c[row]n and c[ountr]y. [Being letters to the Admiralty, etc., dated August, December 1745.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1746

SOME seasonable and serious queries upon the late Act against Conventicles, tending to discover how much it is against the express word of God, the positive law of the nation, the law and light of nature, and the principles of prudence and policy, and therefore adjudged by the law of the land to be null and void. By a friend to truth and peace [Nicholas Lockyer, M.A.]. 4to. Pp. 16. N.P., 1670

"I am told (by one who should know) that Mr Lockier a . . . non-conformist minister was the author of this seditious pamphlet: he is now fled beyond seas."—MS. note, by Bishop Barlow, in the Bodleian copy.

SOME seasonable considerations for those who are desirous, by subscription, or purchase, to become proprietors of South-Sea stock; with remarks on the surprizing method of valuing South-Sea stock, publish'd in the Flying-post of Saturday, April the 9th, 1720. By a member of the House of Commons [Archibald Hutcheson]. Fol. Pp. 11. London, 1720

SOME seasonable reflections upon the Quakers solemn protestation against George Keith's proceedings at Turner's-Hall, 29. Apr. 1697; which was by them printed and sent thither, as the reasons of their not appearing to defend themselves, herein annex'd verbatim. By an impartial hand [Charles Leslie]. 4to. Pp. 14. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 462.] London, 1697

SOME select notes, towards detecting a covered mixture of the covenant of works and of grace; with the danger of that evil, and a few advices for remedying thereof. Contained in a letter to a friend upon the head. [By James Hog.] 8vo. Pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1706

SOME serious reflections on that part of Mr [John] Bunyan's Confession of faith touching Church-communion with unbaptized persons. By T. P. [Thomas Paul]. 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 100.] London, 1673

SOME serious remarks on a late pamphlet [by Adam Ferguson] entitled, The Morality of stage plays seriously considered, in a letter to a lady. [By Rev. —— Harper.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1757

*See* the note to " Douglas ; a tragedy."

SOME short remarks upon the late address of the Bishop of London and his clergy, to the Queen. [By Benjamin Hoadly, D.D.] In a letter to Dr Sm-l—ge [Smalridge]. 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1711

SOME side-lights on the Oxford Movement. By Minima Pars-partis [Mrs Caroline L. Currie]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 470. London, 1895

SOME small and simple reasons, delivered in a hollow-tree, in Waltham Forrest, in a lecture, on the 33. of March last. By Aminadab Blower, a devout bellowse-mender of Pimlico ; shewing the causes in generall and particular wherefore they doe, might, would, should, or ought, except against, and quite refuse the liturgy, or Booke of Common-prayer. [By John Taylor, the water poet.] 4to. Pp. 9.

Printed, anno millimo, quillimo, trillimo.

[Oxford, Aug. 10, 1643]

Postscript signed : I. T.

SOME sober inspections made into the cariage and consults of the Late-Long Parlement, whereby ocasion is taken to speak of Parlements in former times, with some reflexes upon government in general.

*See* " Som sober inspections . . ."

SOME speciall passages from Warwickshire concerning the proceedings of Lord Brooke sent in a letter from Samburne. [By Thomas Johnson.] 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 147.] London, 1642

SOME specimens of the poetry of the ancient Welsh bards, translated into English, with notes, etc. [By Rev. Evan Evans.] 8vo.

Llanidloes [*c.* 1850]

Reprint from Dodsley's edition of 1764.

SOME stained pages. [A novel.] By the author of *The new Mistress* [George Manville Fenn]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1885

SOME stray notes upon Slough and Upton collected from various sources. [By R. Bentley.] 8vo.

Private print, 1892

SOME strictures on a few places of the late Rev. Mr [James] Hervey's Letters to the Rev. Mr John Wesley. By a [Methodist] clergyman [Rev. Vincent Perronet]. 12mo. [Osborn's *Meth. Lit.* p. 156.] [London] 1766

SOME talk about animals and their masters. By the author of *Friends in council* [Sir Arthur Helps]. 8vo. Pp. 226. London, 1873

SOME testimonies of the most eminent English dissenters, as also of foreign reformed Churches and divines, concerning the lawfulness of the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, and the unlawfulness of separating from it. [By Edward Wells, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 4. 58. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1706

SOME things the Bible has taught an unlettered layman. By T. E. D. [T. E. Dutton]. 8vo. London, 1904

SOME thoughts concerning education. [By John Locke.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1693

SOME thoughts concerning happiness. By Irenaeus Krantzovius [Benjamin Stillingfleet, M.D.]. Translated from the original German, with notes, by A. B. 8vo. [*Gent. Mag.* viii. 168 ; Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1738

SOME thoughts concerning religion, natural and revealed, and the manner of understanding revelation ; tending to shew that Christianity is, indeed very near, as old as the creation. [By Duncan Forbes.] 8vo. Pp. 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1735

SOME thoughts concerning the life to come ; with a brief account of the state of religion, as it is now in the world. [By Richard Stafford, B.A.] 8vo. Pp. 778. [*Bodl.*] London, 1693

SOME thoughts concerning the peace and the thanks-giving, appointed by authority to be observed for it ; in a letter from an elder to a minister of the Church of Scotland. [By George Ridpath.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1713

SOME thoughts concerning the stage, in a letter to a lady. [By Josiah Woodward, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Bodl.*] London, 1704

SOME thoughts concerning the study of the laws of England in the two Universities ; in a letter to the Reverend —— Head of —— College in Oxford. [By Thomas Wood, D.C.L.] 4to. Pp. 26. [*Bodl.*] London, 1708

SOME thoughts concerning virtue and happiness ; in a latter to a clergyman. [By Thomas Nettleton, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1729

SOME thoughts on a Convocation, and the nature of its divine right; with some occasional reflections on the Defence of the Vindication of the deprived Bishops. [By Humphrey Hody.] 4to. Pp. 36. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1699
Ascribed also to Richard West, D.D., Archdeacon of Winchester.

SOME thoughts on an Irish polity. By By A. E. [George William Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1918

SOME thoughts on Home Rule. By an Ulster Protestant [W. M. Mee]. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] Belfast [1886]

SOME thoughts on natural theology. [By William Pollard Urquhart.] 8vo.
London, 1849

SOME thoughts on self-love, innate ideas, freewill, taste, sentiment, liberty and necessity, etc., occasioned by reading Mr [David] Hume's works, and the short treatise in French by Lord Bolingbroke on Comparison. . . . By the author of the *Essay on spirit* [Bp. Robert Clayton]. 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1753

SOME thoughts on the Bill depending before the Right Honorable the House of Lords for prohibiting the exportation of the woollen manufactures of Ireland to foreign parts. [By Sir Richard Cox.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 12, p. 415.]
Dublin, 1698

SOME thoughts on the Essay on natural religion. . . . By Alethophilus Gottingensis [George William Alberti]. [Chalmers' *Biog. Dict.*] London, 1747

SOME thoughts on the method of improving and securing the advantages accruing to Great Britain from the Northern Colonies. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 83.]
London, 1765

SOME thoughts on the nature and use of a lot, shewing the immorality of playing at cards, and dissuading from it. By a Protestant [Rev. —— Hill, Congregationalist minister]. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1750

SOME thoughts on the present state of affairs; humbly offered to the High Court of Parliament. By a lover of his Queen and countrey [Sir Archibald Sinclair]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1703

SOME thoughts on the proper term to be employed to translate Elohim and Theos into Chinese. By an American missionary in China [Elihu Doty]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Shanghai, 1850

SOME thoughts on the state of literary property. [By A. Donaldson ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1764

SOME thoughts on ways and means for making this nation a gainer in foreign commerce; and for supplying its present scarcity of money. [By William Seton, Junr. of Pitmedden.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
Edinburgh, 1705

SOME thoughts upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity. In a letter. The second edition, with enlargements. [By Stephen Nye.] [McLachlan's *Nonconformist Library*, p. 71.] London, 1691
Part of The Faith of one God, with separate register and paging.

SOME thoughts upon liberty and the rights of Englishmen. By a lover of order [Basil Montagu, barrister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1819
The second edition, giving the author's name, begins: "Thoughts upon liberty . . ."

SOME tracts relating to the controversy between Hannah Barnard and the Society of Friends, wherein the primitive Christian principles of the said Society are presented to the public. [By John Bevans, Junr.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 79, 263.]
London, 1802
Signed: Christicola.

SOME transactions in the Court of Exchequer, during the administration of . . . Lord Chief Baron Rochfort. [By Peter Hughes.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Dublin, 1716

SOME treasure fetched out of rubbish; or three short but seasonable treatises . . . which providence hath reserved for their service who desire to be instructed, from the word of God, concerning the imposition and use of significant ceremonies in the worship of God. . . . [By John Cotton, of New England, and Robert Nichols.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1660

SOME ups and downs. By Raymond Jacberns [Miss M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 154. London, 1900

SOME verse. By F. S. [Frank Sidgwick]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

SOME verses. By the author of *Love's Memorial* [Theodore Wratislaw]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rugby, 1892

SOME very remarkable facts, lately discovered, relating to the conduct of the Jesuits, with regard to Mr Bower, which will greatly contribute to unravel the mystery of that affair. By a clergyman of the Church of England [John Corpe, rector of Wayford, Somerset]. 8vo. London, 1758

SOME very weighty and seasonable considerations tending to dispose, excite and qualify the nation, for the more effectual treating with England in relation to an union of confederacy, as the nearest and most proper expedient to put the nation in a way of prosperitie and thriveing. [By Andrew Brown, M.D., of Dolphinton.] 4to. N.P., 1703

SOME views of Sparrow on house-tops, extracted by Peccator Maximus [H. E. Luxmoore]. 4to. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books.*] Eton, 1885

SOME women and Timothy. By H. O. Somerville [I. V. M'Comas]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

SOME women I have known. By Maarten Maartens [J. M. W. van der Poorten Schwartz]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1902

SOME women of to-day. By one of them [Mrs W. H. White]. 8vo. New York, 1880

SOME young heroines. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] Boston, 1882

SOMEBODY and nobody; a tale. By the author of *Redcar Lee* [Mrs Mary Louisa Searle]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890]

SOMEBODY'S story. By Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

SOMERSET House gazette, and literary museum; or, weekly miscellany of fine arts, antiquities, and literary chit chat: Vol. I. Containing original essays and correspondence on all branches of the fine arts, copious notices of the public exhibitions, biography of distinguished painters, poets, musicians, actors. . . . Edited by Ephraim Hardcastle, author of *Wine and Walnuts* [W. H. Pyne]. 4to. 26 Nos. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2015.] London, 1824

SOMERVILLE (the) prize. [A tale.] By Mrs George Archibald [Anna Campbell, *later* Mrs George Archibald Palmer]. 8vo. Chicago, 1890

SOMERVILLES (the). [A novel.] By the author of *Soldier Harold* [Netta Leigh, *i.e.* Miss —— Whittemore?]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1892

SOMETHING. [Poems.] By O. E. L. [Olive E. Lindsay]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1916

SOMETHING about cosmogony and morals. . . . [Verse.] By C. D. [Charles Dent]. 8vo. London, 1850

SOMETHING about Rye Church [in Sussex. By Thomas Jenner]. 8vo. Pp. 24. Rye, 1844

SOMETHING afar. [A novel.] By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SOMETHING by way of query to the Bishop's courts, which we the people of God, called Quakers, never yet received an answer to. [A broadside. By George Fox.] [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 39, 672.] N.P., 1671
Signed: G.

SOMETHING; edited by Nemo Nobody, Esq. [James Fennell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 205.] Boston, 1810

SOMETHING formerly writ, foreseen and foretold, of what should come to pass; much of it now being fulfilled and fulfilling, is thus collected, and presented to the view and consideration of the people called Quakers. [By Mary Pennyman.] 4to. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1676
Signed: M. P.

SOMETHING from the Gold Diggings in Sutherland. By the author of *Frost and Fire* [John F. Campbell]. 8vo. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness and Sutherland.*] Edinburgh, 1869

SOMETHING further laid open of the cruel persecution of the people called Quakers by the magistrates and people of Evesham. [By Humphrey Smith.] 8vo. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, ii. 138.] London, 1656

SOMETHING in answer to a book called, Fiat Lux, being a discourse between a Papist and a Protestant, &c. who writes at the bottom of the title-page, J. V. C. [John Vincent Cane]. Also something in answer to the Papist Queries. [By George Fox.] 4to. Pp. 16. London, 1667
*See* the note to "Fiat Lux."

SOMETHING in answer to Lodowick Muggleton's book, which he calls, The Quakers neck broken; wherein, in judging others he hath judged himself; and wherein he hath cursed others and called them the seed of the serpent, he hath cursed himself, and proved himself to be the same . . . also something in answer to Thomas Fuller, in his Church-history, to that which he writes to Barron Brook, wherein he rayles against the Quakers; and something in answer to Samuel Clarke, who calls himself a pastor, in his book called, A looking-glass for saints and sinners. By G. F. [George Fox]. 4to. Pp. 36. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 669.] London, 1667

SOMETHING in ansvver to the old Common-Prayer-Book, and for the information of those who are for it; which is much of it taken out of the old Mass-Book. . . . [By George Fox.] 4to. Pp. 40. London, 1660
Signed: G. F.
At the end of Fox's pamphlet, and before the postscript, there is "A testimony concerning the Book of Common-Prayer &c." signed: E. B. [Edward Burrough]. The pagination is continuous.

SOMETHING in the city. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 324. London, 1902

SOMETHING like a nugget; a Christmas story. By Lyulph [Henry Robert Lumley]. 8vo. London [1868]

SOMETHING new. [By Richard Griffith.] Second edition, revised and corrected by the author. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1762
Preface signed: Automathes.

SOMETHING new on men and manners; a critique on the follies and vices of the age, interspersed with amusing anecdotes, biographical sketches, and useful suggestions on various interesting topics. [By Mrs Lucy Hake.] 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hailsham, 1828

SOMETHING new under the sun; leaf and fern pictures. By an amateur [Thomas Gaffield]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 6.] Boston, 1869

SOMETHING odd. [A novel.] By Gabrielli [Mrs Mary Meeke]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1804

SOMETHING rotten in the Church of England. . . . [By W. H. C. Nation.] 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1882

SOMETHING strange. [A novel.] By Gabrielli [Mrs Mary Meeke]. 12mo. 4 vols. London, 1806

SOMETHING that lately passed in discovrse between the King and R. H.; published to prevent the mistakes and errors in a coppy lately printed contrary to the knowledge or intention of the party concerned. . . . R. H. [Richard Hubberthorne]. 4to. Pp. 6. [*Bodl.*] London, 1660

SOMEWHAT: written by occasion of three sunnes seen at Tregnie in Cornewall, the twenty-second of December last, with other memorable occurrences in other places. [By Rev. John Everard, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] N.P., 1622

SOMME olde curiosities. [Being notes on the history of some private banks in London.] By a Knight offe ye Quille [William Howarth]. 8vo. Pp. 106. London, 1890

SON (a) and heir. [By Emily Spender.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

SON (a) of Belial; autobiographical sketches. By Nitram Tradleg [Martin Geldart]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 250. London, 1882

SON (the) of Erin; or, the cause of the Greeks. [A play.] By an Asiatic Liberal [George Burges, M.A., Cambridge]. 8vo. London, 1823

SON (the) of Ethelwolf; an historical tale. [By Anne Fuller.] 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1789

SON (the) of God. By the author of *A short meditation on the moral glory of the Lord Jesus Christ* [John George Bellett]. 8vo. Pp. 180. London, 1890

SON (the) of his mother. . . . By Clara Viebig [Clara Cohn]. Authorised translation by H. Raahange. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SON (a) of Israel; a novel. By Rachel Penn [Mrs Eugene S. Willard]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1898

SON (the) of man; discourses on the humanity of Jesus Christ. . . . Translated from the French of F. Coulin [by Jane Sturge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

SON (a) of Rimmon; a novel. By Athol Forbes [Rev. Forbes Alexander Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 240. London [1899]

SON (a) of the people; a romance of the Hungarian plains. By Baroness Orczy [Mrs Montagu Barstow]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1906

SON (a) of the silence. By Ramsay Guthrie [Rev. John G. Bowran]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Meth. Who's Who.*] London, 1910

SON (a) of the soil. [A novel. By Mrs Margaret O. Oliphant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SON (the) of the wilderness; a dramatic poem: translated from the German of Friedrich Halm [Freiherr von Münch-Bellinghausen], by William Henry Charlton. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

SONG (the) and the son of Urania; a poem. [By H. Bosanquet.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [Dobell's *Private prints*, p. 169.] Private print, 1871
Presentation copy from the author.

SONG (a) for New-Yeares-Day. [By Nicolas Brady.] Pp. 2. S. sh. fol. [London] 1692
Manuscript attribution.

SONG (the) of a drop o' wather; a London legend. By Harry Wandworth Shortfellow [Mary Victoria Novello, *later* Mrs Mary Cowden Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 266.] London, 1856
A parody of Longfellow's Hiawatha.

SONG (the) of Floggawaya. [By William Nanson Lettsom, M.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 402.] London, 1856
A parody on Longfellow's Hiawatha.

SONG (a) of life; in sonnets and other verses. By Australis [Hubert C. Corlette]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

SONG (the) of Milgenwatha. . . . By Marc Anthony Henderson [Rev. George A. Strong]. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856

SONG (a) of praise for the 17th October, 1847; being the day appointed for thanks for abundant harvest. By G. H. S. [George Hunt Smyttan, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [Bowes' *Camb. Books.*] Cambridge, 1847

SONG (the) of Roland, as chanted before the Battle of Hastings, by the minstrel Taillefer: translated [from the French translation of Vitet] by the author of *Emilia Wyndham* [Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, pp. 219.] London, 1854
No pagination.

SONG (the) of Roland; translated from the French by J. O'H. [John O'Hagan]. 8vo. London, 1883

SONG (a) of Sion. Written by a citizen thereof, whose outward habitation is in Virginia [John Grave]. With a postscript by another hand (M. M.). 4to. Pp. 12. [*W.*] N.P., 1662
A curious poetical Quaker tract.

SONG (the) of Solomon, called the Song of Songs. . . . [By Andrew Symson, M.A., minister at Douglas.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1701

SONG (the) of Solomon, in the living Cornish dialect; from the authorised English version. [By Edward Masterton.] 12mo. Pp. 20. N.P., 1859

SONG (the) of Solomon, in verse. [By Robert Hudson Wood.] 12mo. London, 1860

SONG (the) of Solomon interpreted; being the unfolding of the mystery of the bride, the Lamb's wife. [By T. Evill.] 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1832

SONG (the) of Solomon, newly translated from the original Hebrew; with a commentary and annotations. [By Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore.] 8vo. [Orme's *Bibl. Biblica.*] London, 1764

SONG (the) of Solomon paraphras'd; a Pindarick poem. [By John Lloyd, Vicar of Holy Rood, Southampton.] 4to. London, 1681

SONG (the) of Solomon paraphrased; with an introduction, containing some remarks on a late new translation [by Bishop Thomas Percy] of this sacred poem: also, a commentary, and notes critical and practical. [By Mrs Thomas Bowdler, of Bath.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 175. Edinburgh, 1775
Ascribed also to W. Harper.

SONG (the) of Solomon translated. By Satyam Jayati [Henry A. Ouvry]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vi. 335.] London, 1867

SONG (the) of Songs; an exposition. By the author of *The study of the Bible* [Henry Dunn]. 8vo. Pp. 54. London, private print, 1864

SONG (the) of Songs; being a course of lectures on the Song of Solomon. [By Rev. William Reid.] 8vo. London, 1876

SONG (the) of Songs, that is, the most excellent song which was Solomons, translated out of the Hebrue into Englishe meter, with as little libertie in departing from the wordes as any plaine translation in prose can use; and interpreted by a short commentarie. [By Dudley Fenner.] 8vo. Fol. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] Middleburgh [1587]

SONG (the) of songs, which was Salomons, metaphrased in English heroiks by way of dialogue; with certayne of the Brides ornaments, viz. poeticall essayes vpon a diuine subiect . . . By R. A. [Robert Aylett, or? Richard Argall]. 4to. Pp. 204. London, 1621
The only known copy was in the Christie-Miller Library. For the difficult question of authorship *see D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 78, and *Christie-Miller Cat.*, 23–26 Mar. 1925, p. 4.

SONG (the) of the Cross, and the chant of the labour of Satan. By James Macbeth [James L. Macbeth Bain]. 8vo. London, 1902

SONG (the) of the stars; a novel. By Alec Holmes [Aimée Byng, *later* Lady Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 362. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1917

SONG (the) of the three children. [By Rev. Samuel Wesley, jun., M.A.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 318.] London, 1724

SONG (the) of the true antiquary. By Hari Dhu [William Henry Black]. 8vo. [London, 1862]
The pseudonym is a modified Gaelic rendering of the true name.

SONG (a), or a sermon; a new ballad. [By Alexander Wedderburn, advocate.] 4to. Pp. 4. N.P., 1757
Dated 29th January 1757.

SONG-BOOK (the) of Bethia Hardacre [Ella Fuller Maitland]. 8vo. London, 1897

SONG-LEAVES from the book of life and nature. By an American [Matthew Bennett Wynkoop]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] New York, 1852

SONGS. By a song-writer [William Cox Bennett]. 8vo. London, 1858
*See also* "Songs, ballads, etc. . . ."

SONGS. By the Ettrick Shepherd [James Hogg.] Now first collected. 8vo. Pp. vii, 331. Edinburgh, 1831

SONGS, airs, duets, &c., in Wilmore Castle. [By Robert Houlton, M.B.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800.

SONGS and ballads of Cumberland; to which are added dialect and other poems, with biographical sketches. By Sidney Gilpin [George Coward]. 8vo. London, 1896

SONGS and chorusses in the comic opera of the Armorer, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent-Garden. [By Richard Cumberland.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1793

SONGS and lyrics. By C. Whitworth Wynne [Charles William Cayzer, M.A.]. 8vo. London, 1903

SONGS and music. By Kate Sydnas [Katherine Sandys]. 8vo. London [18—]

SONGS and poems. By Elis ni Chraoibhin [Elizabeth Twigg]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1904

SONGS and poems. By M. C. [Michael Constable]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1849

SONGS and poems. By the author of *The history of Birse* [Robert Dinnie, father of Donald Dinnie the athlete]. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1876
MS. note on the copy in the National Library of Scotland.

SONGS and poems of love and drollery. By T. W., gent. [Thomas Weaver]. 8vo. Pp. 122. N.P., 1654
Author's name in the handwriting of Malone.

SONGS and poems, old and new. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 234. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

SONGS and rhymes for the little ones. By Jenny Wallace [Mary J. Morrison]. 8vo. New York, 1885

SONGS and sketches. [Verse. By J. T. Fields.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Boston, 1838 ?]

SONGS and sonnets. By Lawrence Sarsfield [Lawrence Macdonald]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Pittsburg, Pa., 1907

SONGS and sonnets. By M. F. E. [Maurice Francis Egan]; and Carmine by C. B. Pallen. 8vo. Pp. 39. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1885

SONGS and sonnets. By Norley Chester [Emily Underdown]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 133. London, 1899

SONGS and tales of St Columba and his age. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp] and Arthur Thomson. 4to. Pp. 52. 1897

SONGS and verses. By Claribel [Mrs J. Charles Barnard, *née* Caroline Arlington]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Private print [1870 ?]

SONGS and verses, social and scientific. By an old contributor to Maga [Lord Charles Neaves, one of the Senators of the College of Justice]. Third edition, enlarged with the music of some of the tunes. 8vo. Pp. viii, 133. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1869

SONGS, ballads, etc. [By William Cox Bennett.] 12mo. Greenwich, 1845
*See also* "Songs. By a song-writer."

SONGS, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. [By Sir Alexander Boswell, Bart.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803
Also attributed to John Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen.

SONGS (the), chorusses, and serious dialogue of the masque called the Institution of the Garter, or Arthur's Round Table restored. [An alteration, by David Garrick, of Gilbert West's dramatic poem, "The Institution of the Order of the Garter," 4to, 1742.] 8vo. London, 1771

SONGS (the) chorusses, &c. in a new dramatic entertainment called a Christmas tale in five parts, as it is perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. [*W.*] London [1774]

SONGS, chorusses, &c., in The Iron Chest; a play. [By George Colman, the younger.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

SONGS, chorusses, etc. in the Lucky escape, a comic opera. [By Mrs Mary Robinson, *née* Darby.] 8vo. [*W.*] London [1778]

SONGS, chorusses [the music by Charles Dibdin], &c. which are introduced in the new entertainment of the Jubilee, at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By David Garrick.] 8vo. [*W.*]
London, 1778

SONGS controversial. By Silent Long [Thomas T. Lynch]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 16.
London, 1856
*See* the note to "The Ethics of quotation."

SONGS, duets and chorus in The Prize; a farce, in two acts. [By Prince Hoare.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1793

SONGS, duets, and chorusses in The Captive of Spilburg; a musical drama. [An adaptation, ascribed to Prince Hoare, of "Camille, ou le Souterrain" by B. J. Marsollier des Vivetières.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1798

SONGS, duets and finale in the Cady of Bagdad, a comic opera, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Abraham Portal.] 8vo. [*W.*]
London, 1778
The opera itself was never published.

SONGS, duets, choruses, etc. in the operatic farce of Hartford Bridge; or, the skirts of the camp. [By William Pearce.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1792

SONGS, duets, chorusses, &c. in Elphi Bey, or the Arab's faith, a musical drama in three acts. [By Colonel Ralph Hamilton.] The new music composed by Messrs. Attwood, Horn, and H. Smart, the overture and concerted pieces selected by Mr. Attwood from Mozart. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1817

SONGS, duets, chorusses, etc. in the . . . fairy extravaganza entitled The Island of Jewels. By the author of *The Golden branch*, etc. [James Robinson Planché]. 8vo. Pp. 12.
London [1850]

SONGS, duets, chorusses &c. in the musical comedy of the Baron, [Kinkvervankotsdorsprakengatchdern ?] as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. [By Miles Peter Andrews.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1781

SONGS, duets, chorusses, etc. in the new . . . extravaganza . . . entitled "Fortunio" . . . By the author of *The White Cat* [James Robinson Planché]. 8vo. London, 1843

SONGS, duets, chorusses . . . in the new romantic and fairy opera, in three acts, called Oberon; or, the Elf-King's Oath. [Signed J. R. P., *i.e.* James Robinson Planché.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1826]

SONGS, duets, &c. &c., in The Chimney Corner: a comic opera. [By Walsh Porter.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1797]

SONGS, duets, &c. &c., in the Opera of Matrimony. [By James Kenney.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1804

SONGS, duets, &c., in Of age to-morrow. [By Thomas Dibdin.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

SONGS (the), duets, glees, chorusses, &c., in the new splendid melo-dramatic tale of enchantment called the Cloud King, or magic rose, principally founded on the grand and superb ballet of Zemire and Azor, . . . blended with the poetical episode of the Cloud King, written by M. G. Lewis Esq. and published in his Tales of wonder: performed for the first time at the Royal Circus [now the Surrey Theatre] on Monday June 30, 1806. [By James C. Cross.] 8vo. [*W.*] London [1806]

SONGS, duets, trio and choruses, in The Mariners, a musical entertainment. [By Samuel Birch, alderman of London.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1793

SONGS, duets, trios and chorusses in Kais; or love in the desert: an opera. [By Isaac Brandon.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1808

SONGS, duets, trios and finales in Ramah Droog, or wine does wonders, a comic opera in three acts [by James Cobb] as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. The music composed by Mr Mazzinghi and Mr Reeve. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1798
This opera was published entire in 1800, 8vo, with the author's name.

SONGS, duets, trios and finales in the Cave of Trophonius. [By Prince Hoare.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1791

SONGS, duets, trios, chorusses, &c. in the Cherokee, an opera, in three acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. [By James Cobb.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1794
The opera itself was never published.

SONGS, duets, trios, chorusses, etc. in the Egyptian festival, an opera in three acts. [By A. Franklin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1800

SONGS (the) duets, solos, chorusses, etc. in the operatic drama of The Travellers. [By Andrew Cherry.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1806

SONGS, duets, trios, &c. in the comic opera of the Castle of Andalusia, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By John O'Keefe.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1782

SONGS, duets, trios, &c. in the dramatic romance of Selima and Azor, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. [By Sir George Collier.] 8vo. London, 1776

SONGS, duets, trios, &c. in the Duenna, or, the double elopement, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Richard Brinsley Sheridan.] Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. 28. 1775

SONGS, duets, trios, &c., in the new musical farce, called In and out of tune. [By Dennis Lawler, adapted by Andrew Cherry.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1808]

SONGS, duets, trios, &c., in the Silver tankard, or, the point at Portsmouth, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Hay-market. [By Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, *later* Lady Craven; *later* Margravine of Anspach.] 8vo. Pp. 23. London, 1781

Author's name in the handwriting of Dyce.

SONGS, duets, trios . . . in the new pantomime called Lord Mayor's day; or a flight from Lapland. [By John O'Keefe.] 8vo. London, 1782

SONGS, duettos, glees, catches, &c. with an explanation of the procession in the pantomime of Harlequin Freemason, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [The pantomime contrived by Mr Messink, the songs, etc., written by Charles Dibdin.] A new edition. 8vo. London, 1781

SONGS, duetts, choruses, &c. in A Trip to the Nore. [By Andrew Franklin.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

SONGS, duetts, choruses, &c., in The Soldier's return. [By Theodore Edward Hook.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1805]

SONGS (the), duetts, chorusses, &c., in The Shipwreck, a comic opera. [By Samuel James Arnold.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

SONGS, duetts, trios, chorusses etc. etc. in the comic opera of the Banditti, or love's labyrinth. [By John O'Keefe.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1781

SONGS, duetts, trios, &c. &c. in the comic opera of Fire and water! Performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. [By Miles Peter Andrews.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1780

SONGS, duetts, trios, &c. in the Islanders, a comic opera, in three acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1780

SONGS, duetts, trios, &c., in the new comic opera, called Youth, love and folly. [By William Dimond.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

SONGS, &c. in St David's day, or the honest Welshman, a ballad farce, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. [By Charles Dibdin.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1800

SONGS &c. in the musical entertainment of the Doctor and the apothecary. [By James Cobb.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

SONGS, &c. in the romantic drama of Adelmorn, the outlaw, as performed at Drury Lane Theatre on Monday, May 4th, 1801. [By Matthew Gregory Lewis.] The overture and music entirely new, composed by Mr Kelly. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1801

SONGS for our darlings. By Uncle Willis [Stephen Willis Tilton, publisher]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 308.] Boston, 1889

SONGS for social and public worship, edited and compiled by a New England pastor [Edward N. Kirk, D.D.]. 8vo. Boston, 1863

SONGS for soldiers. By Corporal John [Charles P. O'Connor]. 8vo. London, 1884

SONGS for the many. By two of the people [John Saunders and his sister Mary Saunders]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* iii. 419.] Lincoln, 1834

Republished in 1838 as "Songs, sonnets, and miscellaneous poems."

SONGS for the sorrowing. By H. N. [Miss H. N. Griggs]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1861

SONGS for the year 1795. Sacred to Truth, Liberty, and Peace. [By Richard Lee.] 12mo. [1795]

SONGS from Dreamland. By May Kendall [Mrs Andrew Lang]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 136. London, 1894

SONGS from the garden. By Fitzmaurice [Frank Tebbitt]. 8vo. London [1903]

SONGS from the garden of Kama. By Laurence Hope [Mrs Malcolm H. Nicolson, *née* Adela Florence Cory]. 8vo. London, 1908

A reissue of "The Garden of Kama, and other love lyrics from India," published in 1901, *q.v.*

SONGS from the glens of Antrim. By Moira O'Neill [Mrs Skrine, *née* Nesta Higginson]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Edinburgh, 1900

SONGS from the parsonage; or, lyrical teaching. By a clergyman [Thomas Davis]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 309. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire*, p. 196.] London, 1843

SONGS, hymns, and Psalms, collected, altered or composed by J. H. [Jonas Handway]. 12mo. London, 1783

SONGS (the) in Circe. [By Charles D'Avenant, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1777

SONGS (the) in Liberty Hall; an opera. [By Charles Dibdin, senior.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1785

SONGS in Lodoiska; a musical romance, in three acts, performed for the first time, by his Majesty's servants, at the Theatre Royal, Drury-Lane, on Monday, June 9th, 1794. [By John Philip Kemble.] Second edition. The music composed, and selected from Cherubini, Kreutzer, and Andreozzi, by Mr Storace. 8vo. London, N.D.

No pagination.

SONGS in sorrow, songs in joy, and miscellaneous poems. By C. H. I. [Charles H. Inglis]. 12mo. Pp. 362. Third edition, enlarged. Edinburgh, 1867

SONGS in the desert. By A. B. [Ann Beaty]. [*Lib. Journ.* iv. 136.] Manchester, 1845

SONGS in "The Gay Deceivers", a musical farce, in two acts. . . . By Arthur Griffinhoof [George Colman, jun.]. 8vo. London, 1804

SONGS in the house of my pilgrimage, selected and arranged by a lady [Mrs E. Throop Martin]. 8vo. New York, 1852

SONGS in the Justiciary opera, composed fifty years ago, by C—— M & B ——I.C.C. [Colin Maclaurin, afterwards Lord Dreghorn, and James Boswell, of Auchinleck]. 4to. Pp. 2. 12. [*James Maidment.*] Auchinleck, 1816

SONGS in the night. By a young woman under deep affliction [Susannah Harrison]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

Many editions followed.

SONGS in the night; and other poems. By the author of *Christian schools and scholars* [Augusta Theodosia Drane]. 8vo. [*D.B.N.*, First Supp., vol. 2, p. 156.] London, 1876

Signed: A. T. D.

Another edition was issued in 1887.

SONGS in the romantic drama of Adelmorn the Outlaw. [By Matthew George Lewis, M.P.] 8vo. London, 1801

SONGS in the Scottish dialect. [By Sir Alexander Boswell.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803

SONGS (the) in the Widow of Delphi, or, the descent of the Deities, a musical drama, of five acts. [By Richard Cumberland.] Set to music by Mr Thomas Butler: as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, in Covent-Garden. 8vo. Pp. 31. London, 1775

SONGS in the wilderness. By A. P. C. [Agnes P. Carter]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1845]

SONGS, madrigales and sonnets; a gathering of some of the most pleasant flowers of old English poetry: set in borders of coloured ornaments and vignettes. [Edited by Joseph Cundall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1849

Preface signed: J. C.

SONGS of a Bayadere, and songs of a Troubadour. By Evelyn Douglas [John M. Barlas]. Sq. 8vo. London, 1893

SONGS of a caged bird. By C. L. B. [Charlotte L. Burnett]. 8vo. [Edinburgh] private print [*c.* 1870]

SONGS of a child; and other poems. By "Darling" [Lady Florence Douglas, *later* Lady Dixie]. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1901

SONGS of a Kentish garden. By Brain Douglas [Phyllis Lauraine Burne]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1915

SONGS of a wanderer. By Carroll Ryan [William Thomas Ryan, Irish journalist]. 12mo. Ottawa, 1867

SONGS of Béranger; translated by the author of *The exile of Idria* etc. [John Gervase Hutchinson Bourne]. With a sketch of the life of Béranger up to the present time. 8vo. London, 1837

SONGS of childhood. By Philip Lovell [William Lovell Phillips]. 8vo. London, 1843

SONGS of childhood. By Walter Ramal [Walter J. De La Mare]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 106. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

SONGS of Christian chivalry, etc. By the author of *Hymns and scenes of childhood* [Jane B. Leeson]. 12mo. [Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology.*] London, 1848

SONGS of Devon, and miscellaneous poems of Josias Homely. By the author of *Reginald Arnoff* [John Bradford]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 156. London, 1843

SONGS (the) of England and Scotland. [By Peter Cunningham.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1835

SONGS of eternal life; translated by E. F. B. [Mrs Emma Frances Bevan, *née* Shuttleworth] from Nicolai, Terstugen, Gerhardt, Rothe and others. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1858]

SONGS of far-away lands. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] London, 1878

SONGS of freedom, for the school and playground. By the author of *Wild Flowers* [Catherine Smith Pyer]. 12mo. London, 1849

SONGS of Ireland; second series. Edited by Hercules Ellis, barrister. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1849

The collection contains a large number of the editor's own poems, giving no indication of the authorship.

SONGS of joy and faith. By Marianne Farningham [Mary Anne Hearne, of Farningham]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

SONGS of labour; and Northamptonshire rambles. By the Northamptonshire poet [John Plummer]. 8vo. London, 1860

SONGS of liberty. By "Clontarf" [Thomas O'Brien]. 8vo. Dublin, 1889

SONGS of light and shade. By G. W. [Lucy Gertrude Waters]. 12mo. Pp. xi, 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SONGS of love and death. [By George Eric Mackay.] 8vo. London, 1865

SONGS of many seasons. By C. H. [C. Headlam, or C. Hoare]. 12mo. London, 1874

SONGS of many seasons. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family*, etc. [Elizabeth Rundle, *later* Mrs A. P. Charles]. 12mo. Pp. vii, 237. London, 1882

SONGS of many seasons; songs and hymns for children. [By Louisa A. Moncreiff, of Tulliebole.] 12mo. Pp. 64. Edinburgh, 1852

SONGS (the) of Moses [in Exod. xv. 1-19] and of Deborah [in Jud. v.] paraphras'd; with poems on several occasions. . . . To which is added, a Pindarick on Mr L'Estrange. [By C. Cleeve.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1685

SONGS of my solitude. [By Henry Newman.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1895]

SONGS of my summer-time. By Harry Wildair [William John Corbet, M.P.]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1864

SONGS of our youth. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman* [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. Set to music. 4to. Pp. 93. London, 1875

SONGS of passion and pain. By Ernest Wilding [Joseph Fitzgerald Molloy]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 100. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1881

SONGS of Pierre Jean de Béranger: translated by the author of *The Exile of Idria*, etc. [John G. H. Bourne]; with a sketch of the life of Béranger up to the present time. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1837

SONGS of praise for Christian pilgrims. By E. F. B. [Mrs Emma Frances Bevan, *née* Shuttleworth], author of *Songs of eternal life.* [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SONGS of Siluria; to which is added Fluvius lachrymarum. By M. E. and I. S. [Isabella Southall]. 8vo. London, 1890

SONGS of singularity; or, lays for the eccentric. By the London hermit [Walter Parke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1874]

SONGS of summer; and other poems. By Charles Whitworth Wynne [Charles William Cayzer]. 8vo. Pp. 144. London, 1903

SONGS of sunshine. By Marianne Farningham [Mary Anne Hearne, of Farningham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

SONGS of the bat. [By E. V. Lucas.] 8vo. Pp. 8. London, 1892

SONGS of the covenant times. By an Ayrshire minister [James Murray, of Old Cumnock]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1861

SONGS of the Edinburgh squadron. [By John Gibson Lockhart.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1839

SONGS of the Holy Land. [By Sir William Stirling-Maxwell.] 4to. Pp. 124. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1845

SONGS of the Mexican seas. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] Boston, 1887

SONGS of the night. [By Blanche Whately, *later* Mrs Wale.] 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1858

A later edition (1861) bears the author's name.

SONGS of the night, and other poems. [By Augusta Theodora Drane.] New edition. 8vo. London, 1887

SONGS of the press and other poems, relative to the art of printing ; original and selected : also, epitaphs, epigrams, anecdotes, notice of early printing and printers. [By C. H. Timperley.] 12mo. Pp. x, 120. London, 1833
The preface is signed : C. H. T.

SONGS of the singing shepherd. [By Eleanor Elizabeth Montgomery.] 8vo. Pp. 182. Wanganui, N.Z., 1885

SONGS of the soul. By Joaquin Miller [Cincinnatus Heine Miller]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 194.] New York, 1897

SONGS of the Spirit. By H. H. [Hannah Hunt, of Guildford]. 12mo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp., p. 202.] London, 1868

SONGS of the stars, and other poems. By " Alpha Crucis " [R. D. Adams]. 12mo. London [1882]

SONGS of the submarine. By " Klaxon" [Commander John Graham Bower, D.S.O.]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London, 1917

SONGS of the twilight, and other ballads and translations. By E. L. H. [Ellen Louisa Harvey]. 8vo. Richmond, 1866

SONGS of the Wildwood. By Flora Wildwood [Mrs Marcella M. Hines]. 12mo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1904

SONGS of Trafalgar. [By John Wilson Croker.] 12mo. Dublin, 1806
No pagination.

SONGS of two worlds. By the author of *The epic of Hades* [Lewis Morris]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 424. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878
This is the third edition. Originally published in three series ;—the first in 1872, the second in 1874, and the third in 1875 ; and said to be " by a new writer."

SONGS of Uladh, written to old Irish airs. By Seosamh MacCathmaoil [Joseph Campbell]. 4to. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Belfast, 1904

SONGS, old and new. By the author of *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family* [Mrs A. P. Charles, *née* Elizabeth Rundle]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 340. London, 1887

SONGS translated from the German. [By Eva Gladys Hughes.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1909]

SONGS, trios, &c., and finales in A Friend in need ; a musical entertainment. [By Prince Hoare.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1797

SONGS, trios, choruses, &c., in the musical entertainment of The Camp. [By Richard Tickell.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1803]

SONGS without notes. [By Sir Lewis Morris.] 8vo. London, 1894

SONGSTRESSES (the) of Scotland. By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie] and Jean L. Watson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871

SONNET and song. [By Charles Archibald Ross.] 8vo. Barnstaple, 1898

SONNET (a), supposed to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots, to the Earl of Bothwell ; previous to her marriage with that nobleman : translated into English [by Charles Shillito], to which is subjoined a copy of the French Sonnet, written, as it is said, with the Queen's own hand, and found in a casket, with other secret papers. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1790

SONNETS. By C. J. C. [Charles James Cruttwell]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Daniel Press, Frome, 1856
No pagination.

SONNETS. By E. B. B. [Mrs Elizabeth Barrett Browning]. 12mo. [*Book Prices Current.*] Reading, private print, 1847

SONNETS. By Feltham Burghley [Charles Augustus Ward]. 8vo. Pp. xli, 152. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1855

SONNETS and lyrics of the ever-womanly. [By Wendell Phillips Garrison.] 8vo. Pp. 41. Private print, 1898

SONNETS [numbering 30] and [3] odes translated from the Italian of Petrarch ; with the original text, and some account of his life. [By John Nott, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 105. [*D.N.B.*, vol. 41, p. 216.] London, 1777
*See* a later edition, above : " Petrarch translated."

SONNETS and other poems. By Sigma [John Begg Shaw, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 54. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1863

SONNETS and other poems ; to which are added, Tales in prose. [By Mrs B. Finch.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805
Signed : B. F.

SONNETS and other poems ; with a versification of the Six bards of Ossian. [By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.] 8vo. Pp. 60. London, 1785

SONNETS and poems. By " A." [A. W. Adams, of Penarth]. 8vo. London, 1891

SONNETS and songs. By Proteus [Wilfrid Scawen Blunt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875
The second edition, 1881, has the title " The love sonnets of Proteus."

SONNETS and verses, from home and parochial life. By H. K. C. [Rev. Hubert Kestell Cornish]. 12mo. London, 1856

SONNETS, ballads, glees, duettos, etc. in the comic opera of Sherwood Forest. . . . [By Leonard Macnally.] 8vo. London, 1784

SONNETS, elegiac and descriptive, written during a tour. [By W. L. Bowler.] 4to. Pp. 16. Bath, 1789

SONNETS from Shakespeare. By Albert [John Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2321.] London, 1791

Appeared originally in the *Gazetteer* and *Morning Chronicle*.

SONNETS from the Portuguese of Luis de Camoens [by John Adams, F.S.A.]. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle [1810]

Ascribed also to John Adamson.

SONNETS of love, life, and death. By R. F. T. [Richard Francis Towndrow]. 12mo. London, 1896

SONNETS (the) of William Shakespeare, re-arranged and divided into four parts, with introduction and notes. [By R. Cartwright.] 8vo. London, 1859

SONNETS on the war. By Alexander Smith, and by the author of *Balder* and *The Roman* [Sydney Dobell]. 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1855

SONNETS to a lover: poems. By Myrtle Reed [Mrs —— MacCullough]. 8vo. London, 1910

SONNETS to eminent men; and an ode to the Earl of Effingham. [By Edmund Cartwright, D.D.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] 1783

SONNETS to the fairest Celia. [By William Percy.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1594

*Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica*, No. 570.

SONNETS, Tour to Matlock, Recollections of Scotland, and other poems. By a resident of Sherwood Forest [Sarah Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

SONS and daughters; a novel. By the author of *The Story of Margaret Kent* [Ellen Warner Olney, *later* Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. Boston, 1886

SONS o' men. [A novel.] By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1914

SONS of darkness holding a lanthorn to the children of light; a sermon in the New Market, in Birmingham. By Amator humanitatis [—— Taylor]. 8vo. Birmingham [1780 ?]

SONS of fire. [A novel.] By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mrs John Maxwell, *née* Mary E. Braddon]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1895

SONS of the sea. A story of the sea-scouts. By Christopher Beck [T. C. Bridges]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

SOP (a) in the pan for a physical critick; in a letter to Dr Sm-ll-t. By a halter-maker [Joseph Reed]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1759

SOPHIA and the Gypsies. By H. N. W. B. [Mrs Harriet Newell (Woods) Baker]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 25.] Boston, 1870

SOPHIA de Lissau; or, a portraiture of the Jews of the nineteenth century. . . . By the author of *Elizabeth Allen; or the faithful servant* [Mrs Amelia Bristow]. 12mo. London, 1826

SOPHIA St Clair; a novel. [By Thomasine Dennis.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 114.] London, 1806

SOPHIA'S letters to the B—r—n Ger—b [Baron Geramb]; or, Whiskers in the Dumps: with old sighs set to new times. [By George Daniel.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 14, p. 23.] London, 1812

SOPHISMS of free-trade and popular political economy examined. By a barrister [Sir John Barnard Byles]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 226. London, 1850

A reply was made with "Free trade and its so-called Sophisms." *See above.*

SOPHIST (the) unmasked. . . . By Philobiblius [Richard Watson]. 8vo. London, 1797

SOPHISTER (the); a comedy. [By Richard Zouch.] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1639

SOPHISTRY (the) of words; or, the cause and effects of inadequate appellations of sin considered. [By Francis Minden Knollis, D.D.] 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 257.] Oxford, 1837

SOPHY (the); as it was acted at the private house in Black Friars by his Majesties servants. [By Sir John Denham.] 4to. Pp. 53. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1642

SOPHY of Kravonia. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 406. London, 1906

SOPHY; or, the adventures of a savage. [A novel.] By Violet Fane [Mrs Singleton, *later* Lady Currie, *née* Mary Montgomerie]. 3 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

SOPRANO (the); a musical story. By Jane Kingsford [Charles Francis Barnard, jun.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 158.] Boston, 1869

SORBONNE (the) and its secret chapels. [By John Alban Randolph.] 8vo. London, 1894

SORCERER (the). By Gregory Saben [Gertrude C. S. Saben and Frank E. Burkitt]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]

SORDON. [A novel.] By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. 262. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1902

SORROW in the hamlet; a clergyman's memorial of four of his youthful parishioners, who died in one year. [By Rev. Thomas Heathcote Tragett.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

SORROWING, yet rejoicing; or, narrative of recent successive bereavements in a minister's family. [By Alexander Beith, D.D.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839

SORROWS of Anglo-Indian life. By a sufferer, author of *Poems of many years and many places* [Robert Needham Cust, LL.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SORROWS (the) of Ireland. By "Pat" [Patrick D. Kenny]. 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

SORROWS (the) of Rosalie; a tale: with other poems. [By the Hon. Mrs Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 136. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] London, 1829

SORROWS (the) of seduction; in eight delineations; with other poems. [By William Mackenzie.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 159. London, 1810

The first edition (1806) contained only six delineations.

SORROWS (the) of the heart; a novel. [By John Heriot.] 2 vols. 12mo. [*Biog. Dict.* 1816.] London, 1787

SORROWS (the) of Werter; a German story, founded on fact. [Translated from the German of Goethe by Daniel Malthus.] 12mo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Feb. 1800, p. 177.] London, 1779

SORROWS (the) of Werther. [Translated from the German of Goethe, by S. J. Pratt.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chiswick, 1813

SORROWS (the) of Werther; by Johann W. Goethe. . . . Translated from the French edition of M. Aubry by John Gifford [John Richards Green]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789

SORROWS sacred to the memory of Penelope. . . . [Verse. By Sir Brooke Boothby, 7th Bart.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

SORT (a) of an answer to a piece of a book entitled "A battle royal," in a dialogue; to which is prefix'd an epistle to the author of the Rehearsals [Charles Leslie], alias, The student of the Temple, alias, The natural-born-subject, alias, The man of leisure; etc. By a man of business [John Davys, Vice-President of Hart Hall, Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1711

SOTERIOLOGY (the) of Jesus. [By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie.] 8vo. London, 1896

SOT'S paradise; or, the humours of a Derby-Ale-House: with a satyr upon the ale. [By Edward Ward.] Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 313.] London, 1698

SOTWEED redivivus; or, the planter's looking-glass, in burlesque verse, calculated for the meridian of Maryland. By E. C. [Ebenezer Cook], Gent. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 45.] Annapolis, 1730

SOUCHONG (the) girl. A scribble in two spasms, setting forth the improbable possibilities of musical comedy brought closer home to the tea districts. Perpetrated by T. T. [Leslie Hyde Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

SOUGHT and found. . . . By the author of *John Brown's trouble* [Emma F. Lloyd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

SOUGHT and found; from the German of Golo Raimund [Georg Dannenburg] by Adelaide S. Buckley. 12mo. Pp. 171. New York, 1888

SOUL (a) from the pit. [A novel.] By Geoffrey Mortimer [Walter M. Gallichan]. 8vo. London, 1907

SOUL (the); its origin and destiny. [By Emil Jean Alexandre de Harven.] 8vo. Antwerp, 1879

SOUL (the) of a man. [A novel.] By Derek Vane [Mrs B. Eaton Back]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1913

SOUL (the) of a people. By Henry Fielding [Henry Fielding Hall]. 8vo. London, 1902

SOUL (the) of a woman. By Dolores Marbourg [Mrs Mary S. Hoke Bacon]. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1897

SOUL (the) of an artist. Translated from the Italian of Neera [Anna Zuccari Radius] by E. L. Murison. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1906

SOUL (the) of honour. [A tale.] By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith, of Stretton]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1898

SOUL (the) of the bishop. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Henrietta E. V. Stannard, *née* Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 310. New York, 1893

SOUL shapes. [By Mrs Alice Dew-Smith.] 8vo. London, 1890

SOUL twilight. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina Georgina Isabella Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

SOUL (the) upon the wing; an essay on the state of the dead . . . in a sermon. . . . By one of the ministers in the north-part of Boston [Cotton Mather, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* i. 312.] Boston, 1722

SOVLDIERS (the) accidence; or an introdvction into military discipline, containing the first principles and necessary knowledge meete for captaines, muster-masters, and all young souldiers of the infantrie, or foote bandes: also, the cavallarie or formes of trayning of horse-troopes. . . . G. M. [Gervase Markham]. 4to. Pp. 9. 63. [*Bodl.*] London, 1625

SOULDIERS (the) catechism; composed for the Parliament's army, consisting of two parts wherein are chiefly taught: 1. The justification. 2. The qualification of our souldiers. Written for the encouragement of all that have taken up arms in the cause of God and his people. . . . [By Robert Ram.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 226.] London, 1644

Answered by Thomas Swadlin with "The soldier's catechism composed for the King's army," 1644, and "The soldier's catechism composed for the Parliament's army, 1645." *See above.*

SOULDIERS (the) grammar; containing, the high, necessarie, and most curious rules of the art militarie: as first, whether it be in great motions in generall? Or foote motions especially? Or motions of horse, generall, or speciall? . . . By G. M. Gent [Gervase Markham]. 4to. Pp. 64. [Cockle's *Bibliog. of military books*, p. 86.] London, 1626

Followed in 1627 by "The Second part . . ."

SOULE (the) of fasting; or, affections requisite in a day of solemne fasting and humiliation, according to the pattern, Neh. 9/5, etc. By H. P. [Herbert Palmer]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1644

SOVLES (the) effectual calling to Christ. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker].

*See below*, "The Soules vocation. . . ."

SOVLES (the) exaltation; a treatise containing the soules Vnion with Christ, on I. Cor. 6/17; the soules benefit from vnion with Christ, on I. Cor. 1/30; the soules justification, on 2 Cor. 5/21. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker]. 4to. Pp. 325. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1638

SOVLES (the) hvmiliation. [By Thomas Hooker.] 4to. Pp. 224. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1637

SOULES (the) implantation with the naturall olive. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker]. Carefully corrected and much enlarged. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1640

SOVLES (the) ingrafting into Christ. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker]. 4to. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.; Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1637

SOULES (the) possession of Christ; shewing how a Christian should put on Christ, and bee able to doe all things through his strength: whereunto is annexed a sermon preached at the funerall of that worthy divine Mr Wilmott, late minister of Clare, in Suffolke. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker]. 12mo. Pp. 170. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1638

SOULES (the) preparation for Christ; or, a treatise of contrition: wherein is discovered how God breaks the heart and wounds the soule, in the conversion of a sinner to himselfe. [By Thomas Hooker.] 4to. Pp. 258. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1632

Another edition in 12mo was printed in 1638 for the use of the English Churches in the Netherlands.

SOVLES (the) vocation; or effectval calling to Christ. By T. H. [Thomas Hooker]. 4to. Pp. 668. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1638

The above work has a separate title, The sovles effectval calling to Christ, with the date 1637, and which begins with p. 33.

SOULGATHERER (the). By the author of *The way home* [Mrs Margaret F. Barbour]. 12mo. London, 1864

SOULS; a comedy of intentions. By "Rita" [Eliza M. J. Gollan, *later* Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 364. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

SOULS and cities; a novel. By the author of *The Cheveley Novels*, etc. [Valentine Durrant]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

SOULS and stars; a letter addressed to the local preachers of the A—— [Addingham] church. [By Henry Flesher Bland.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Bradford [1858]
Letter signed: H. F. B.

SOUL'S (the) hour-glass. . . . By H. Drexelius. [Translated into English by Robert Samber.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SOULS warfare comically digested into scenes acted between the soul and her enemies, wherein she cometh off victrix with an angelical plaudit. [By Richard Tuke.] 4to. No pagination. [*Bodl.*] London, 1672
Dedication to the Countess of Warwick signed: R. T.

SOUND an alarm to all the inhabitants of Great Britain, from the least to the greatest; by way of appendix to "Reform or ruin." [By John Bowdler, the Elder, M.D.] 3rd edition. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1798

SOUND and solid reason against the presbyterian prints anent patronages, whereby the pretended divine right of the popular election of pastors is perpetually barr'd. . . . [By Dr John Hay, minister at Falkland.] 4to. Pp. 20. N.P., 1703

SOUND argument, dictated by common sense; in answer to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed's Testimony to the authenticity of the prophecies of Richard Brothers. . . . By George Horne, D.D. [W. C. Oulton]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] Oxford, 1795

SOUND business. By Arthur Ward Basset [Albert E. Ball]. 8vo. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1911

SOUND doctrine; or, the doctrine of the Gospel about the extent of the death of Christ: being a reply to Mr Paul Hobson's pretended answer to the author's Fourteen queries and ten absurdities, with a brief and methodical compendium of the doctrine of the Holy Scriptures, clearing up the riches of God's love to mankinde. . . . Whereunto is added, the Fourteen queries and ten absurdities pretended to be answered by Mr Paul Hobson, but are wholly omitted in his book. [By William Pedelsden.] 4to. Pp. 4. 56. [*Bodl.*] London, 1657
Epistle dedicatory signed: W. P.

SOUND (a) out of Sion from the holy mountain which the Lord is establishing above all the mountains. . . . By one who doth rejoice in the Lord his Saviour [William Ames, Quaker]. 4to. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 111.] London, 1663

SOUND-HEARTED (the) Christian. . . . By W. G. [William Greenfield, M.A.]. 12mo. London, 1670

SOUNDING (the) voyce of the dread of Gods mighty power, to all the judges and rulers of the earth. . . . [By Humphry Smith.] 4to. Pp. 8. London, 1658
Signed: H. S.

SOUNDINGS in political waters; an inquiry into parliamentary representation. [By Andrew Anderson, photographer in Dunfermline.] 8vo. Pp. 31. Edinburgh, 1867
Also attributed to William Rathbone Greg.

SOUNDS from secret chambers. [Poems.] By Howard Glyndon [Laura Catherine Redden, *later* Mrs Searing]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 118.] 8vo. Boston, 1873

SOUPER (the) of the Lord. *See* "The Supper of the Lorde."

SOUPIRS (les) de l'Europe, &c.; or, the groans of Europe at the prospect of the present posture of affairs: in a letter from a gentleman at the Hague to a member of parliament. Made English from the original French [of Jean Dumont, baron de Carlscroon]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Barbier's *Dictionnaire.*] N.P., 1713

SOURCE (the) of England's greatness, and the source of England's poverty; with correspondence on the labour question from the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. By a carrier's boy [Eli Hamshire]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Ewhurst, 1884

SOURCE (the) of wars. . . . [By Rev. Gilbert Rorison, episcopal minister at Peterhead.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854

SOURCES of joy in seasons of sorrow. By the author of *God is love*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 8vo. Pp. 147. London, N.D.

SOUTH (the); a letter from a friend in the North, with special reference to the effects of disunion on slavery. [By Stephen Colwell.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

SOUTH African arithmetic. By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 338. London, 1901

SOUTH America; a letter on the present state of that country, addressed to James Monroe, President of the United States. By an American [Henry M. Brackenridge]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 13.] London, 1818

SOUTH by West; or, winter in the Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. [By Rose G. Kingsley.] . . . 8vo. London, 1874
Presentation copy from the author.

SOUTH Carolina in the Revolutionary War. . . . By a Southron [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] Charleston, 1853

SOUTH Indian sketches; containing a short account of some of the missionary stations, connected with the Church Missionary Society in Southern India: in letters to a young friend. By S. T. [Sarah Tucker]. Part I. Madras and Mayaveram. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 147. London, 1842

SOUTH of Ireland; hints to Irish landlords on the best means of obtaining and increasing their rents, improving their estates, and bettering the condition of the people. By a land agent [John Wiggins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1824

*See* "A Letter to the absentee landlords of the South of Ireland . . ." (1822).

SOUTH (the) Sea bubble. By Lewis Melville [Lewis Samuel Benjamin]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Jewish Year Book.*] London, 1921

SOUTH Sea bubbles. By the Earl [George Robert Charles Herbert, Earl of Pembroke] and the Doctor [Dr George Henry Kingsley]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1872

SOUTH Sea; or, the biters bit: a tragi-comi-pastoral farce, humbly offer'd to the reading of an honest director. [By William Rufus Chetwood.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

SOUTH (the) since the War [between North and South], as shown by fourteen weeks of travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas. By "Dixon" [Sidney Andrews, journalist]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 82.] Boston, 1866

SOUTHAMPTON (the) guide; or, an account of the ancient and present state of that town. [By Rev. . . . Letchiot.] 12mo. [Gilbert and Godwin's *Bibliotheca Hantonensis*, p. 42. [Southampton] N.D.

SOUTHERLY busters. [Verse.] By Ironbark [George Herbert Gibson]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney [N.S.W.], 1878

SOUTHERN (the) amaranth. By a Lady [Sallie A. Brock]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] New York, 1869

SOUTHERN odes. By the outcast, a gentleman of South Carolina [C. B. Northrup]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 220.] Charleston, 1861

SOUTHERN politics; what we are, and what we will be. By a Virginian [John H. Gilmer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 296.] Richmond, Va., 1867

SOUTHERN rambles: Florida. By Owen Nox [Charles Barney Cory.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] Boston, 1885

SOUTHERN (the) spy; or, curiosities of slavery in the South. Letters from a Southerner [Edward Alfred Pollard] to a northern friend. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] Washington, 1859

SOUTHLAND writers; biographical and critical sketches of the living female writers. . . . By Ida Raymond [Mary T. Tardy]. 2 vols. 8vo. [Courtney's *National Bibliog.* i. 19.] Philadelphia, 1870

SOUTHWARD ho! By Frank Cooper [William Gilmore Simms]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 67.] New York, 1885

SOUTHWARK fair; or, the sheep shearing: an opera. . . . [By Charles Coffey.] 8vo. London, 1729

SOUTH-WEST (the). [An account of travels in the United States.] By a Yankee [Joseph Holt Ingraham]. 2 vols. 12mo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 21.] New York, 1835

SOUVENIR (a) of Old England. By an Anglo-American [Irving Van Wart]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] Birmingham, 1880

SOUVENIR (a) of the Centennial; or, Connecticut's representation at Philadelphia. [By George D. Curtis.] Hartford, Conn., 1877

SOUVENIRS of a summer in Germany, in 1836. [By M. F. Dickson.] 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

SOUVENIRS of a tour on the Continent. By Adeline [Mrs Richard Sergeant, *née* Jane Hall]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1827

SOVERAIGN (a) antidote to prevent, appease, and determine our unnaturall and destructive civill warres and dissentions; wherein divers serious considerations tending to this purpose are propounded both to the king and subjects, the parliament and Sir Iohn Hotham's proceedings at Hull and in the militia justified. . . . [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 32. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 156.] London, 1642

SOVERAIGNE (a) antidote against Sabbatarian errours; or, a decision of the chiefe doubts and difficulties touching the Sabbath: wherein these three questions (besides others coincident) are clearly and succinctly determined. . . . By a reverend, religious, and judicious divine [Robert Sanderson, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 27. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1636

SOVERAIGNE salve to cvre the blind, or a vindication of the power and priviledges claim'd or executed by the lords and commons in parliament, from the calumny and slanders of men whose eyes (their conscience being before blinded) ignorance or malice hath hoodwinckt. Wherein the fallacie and falsity of the anti-parliamentary party is discovered, their plots for introducing popery into the church and tyranny into the state are manifested : . . . [By John Milton.] London, 1643

Attribution by Dr Ezra H. Gillett.

SOVEREIGN (a) antidote against Arian poyson ; or, the Divinity of our Blessed Saviour asserted and plainly prov'd from the Old and New Testament. . . . By James Abbadie, D.D. . . . [Translated by Abraham Booth.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 424. [Kipp's *Biogr. Brit.* i. 3.] London, 1719

SOWERS (the) ; a novel. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

SOWING clover. [A novel.] By George Woull [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 352 [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1913

SOWING to the Spirit. [Twenty-seven sermons.] By A. B. T. [Rev. A. B. Tucker]. 8vo. London, 1895

SOWTON ; a village conference : occasioned by a late law decision. By a journeyman woolcomber [C. Jones]. 8vo. [Davidson's *Bibl. Devon.* p. 128.] Crediton, 1775

SPACCIO della bestia trionfante ; or, the expulsion of the triumphant beast : translated from the Italian of Jordano Bruno [by William Morehead]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1713

This translation is generally attributed to Toland, but was really made by William Morehead, Esq., for the private use of Mr Collins, and was never intended to be printed ; though shortly afterwards taken out of Mr Collins' library by Toland, as he believed, and sent to the press.

SPACE for every man ; addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Ashley. [By Mrs Rachel E. Cresswell.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London [1849]

Signed : R. E. C.

SPADACRENE Dunelmensis ; or, a short treatise of an ancient medicinal fountain or vitrioline spaw near the city of Durham, together with the constituent principles, virtues and use thereof. By E. W. [Edward (or Edmund) Wilson, Doctor of Physick]. 12mo. Ff. 15 ; pp. 88. [*W.*] London, 1675

SPAEWIFE (the) ; a tale of the Scottish chronicles. By the author of *Annals of the parish*, etc. [John Galt]. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1823

SPAEWIFE (the) ; or, the Queen's secret : a tale of the days of Elizabeth. By Paul Peppergrass [John Boyce]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] Boston, 1866

SPAIN and its people ; a record of recent travel : with historical and topographical notes. [By W. H. Davenport Adams.] With 150 original illustrations by V. Foulquier. 8vo. Pp. xii, 497. London, 1872

Preface signed : W. H. D. A.

SPAIN and the Bourbon armies ; or, the Peninsular appeal. [By William Walton, British Consul.] 8vo. Pp. 82. London, N.D.

SPAIN, and the seat of war in Spain. [By Major Herbert Byng Hall.] 8vo. London [1848 ?]

SPAIN and the Spaniards. By Azamat-Batuk [Nicolas Leon Thieblin]. 2 vols. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 22.] London, 1874

SPAIN, Cuba, and the United States. By Americus [Vine Wright Kingsley]. 8vo. [*Lib. Journ.* ix. 164.] New York, 1870

SPAIN revisited. By the author of *A year in Spain* [Capt. Alexander Slidell Mackenzie]. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

SPANIARD (the) ; or, Don Zara del Fogo : translated from the original Spanish by Basilius Musophilus, with notes to explain the true meaning of the author : with a most ingenious dedication to the world. [By Samuel Holland.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Bodl.*] London, 1719

For earlier editions (both in 1656) *see* " Don Zara del Fogo . . ." and " Wit and Fancy in a maze. . . ." An edition published in 1660 under the title Romancio-Mastix bears Holland's name.

SPANIARDS (the) perpetual designes to an universall monarchie ; translated according to the French. [By Thomas Scot, or Scott, of Utrecht.] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] [London ?] 1624

SPANISH (the) barber ; a tale. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 232. London, 1869

SPANISH (the) bawd represented in Celestina ; or, the tragicke-comedy of Calisto and Melibea : wherein is contained, besides the pleasantnesse and sweetnesse of the stile, many philosophicall sentences and profitable

instructions necessary for the younger sort. . . . Translated [from the Spanish of Juan Perez de Montalvan] by Don Diego Puede—ser [James Mabbe]. Fol. Pp. 202. [*Bodl.*] London, 1631

The Spanish original is also attributed to Fernando de Rojas and to Rodrigo Cota.

SPANISH (the) brothers; a tale of the sixteenth century. By the author of *The dark years of Dundee* [Deborah Alcock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

SPANISH (the) cavalier; a story of Seville. By A. L. O. E., author of *Rescued from Egypt*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 298. London, 1875

SPANISH cruelty and injustice a justifiable plea for a vigorous war with Spain, and a rational ground for hope of success. [By Micaiah Towgood.] 8vo. [Turner's *Unitarians*, p. 394.] London, 1741

SPANISH (the) Decameron; or ten novels; viz. The rival ladies; The mistakes; The generous lover, etc. Made English by R. L. [Sir Roger L'Estrange, from the Spanish of Cervantes and Solorzano]. 8vo. Pp. 587. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 127.] London, 1687

SPANISH (the) descent; a poem. By the author of the *True-born Englishman* [Daniel Defoe]. 4to. Pp. 27. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 31.] London, 1702

SPANISH (the) empire in America; containing a succinct relation of the discovery and settlement of its several colonies; a view of their respective situations, extent, commodities, trade, &c. . . . By an English merchant [John Campbell, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 4. 330. [*Bodl.*] London, 1747

SPANISH fairy tales. By Fernán Caballero [Cecilia Francesca Josefa Arrom de Ayala]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1881

SPANISH games at cards. By Aquarius [Lowis D'Aguilar Jackson]. 12mo. Pp. 76. London, 1890

SPANISH gold. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

SPANISH (the) gypsy; a poem. By George Eliot [Marian Evans, *later* Mrs Cross]. 8vo. Pp. 692. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 21.] Edinburgh, 1868

SPANISH (the) Inquisition; its heroes and martyrs. By Janet Gordon [Mrs Janet Hardy, *née* Walker]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti* (sec. ed.), ii. 20.] Edinburgh, 1870

SPANISH (the) lady; a musical entertainment, in two acts: founded on the plan of the old ballad, as perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Thomas Hull.] 8vo. Pp. 8. 35. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London [1769]

SPANISH (the) libertines; or, the lives of Justina, the country jilt [by Francisco Lopez de Ubeda, *pseud.* for Andreas Perez]; Celestina, the bawd of Madrid [by Fernando de Rojas]; and Estevanillo Gonzales, the most arch and comical of scoundrels [by himself]; to which is added a play, call'd, "An evening's adventures" [by Juan de Avila]; all four written by eminent Spanish authors, and now first made English by Captain John Stevens. 8vo. Pp. 528. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 594.] London, 1707

SPANISH (a) maid. By "Q" [Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

SPANISH memoirs, in a series of original letters, containing the history of Donna Isabella Della Villarea. . . . Published by the author of *Maria, or the generous rustic* [George Monck Berkeley]. 2 vols. 12mo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1787

SPANISH mystics. A sequel to *Many Voices*, by the same writer [Mrs Marguerite Tollemache]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 156. London, 1886

SPANISH (the) peninsula; a sketch of its past history, present condition, and future prospects. [By Robert Benton Seeley.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1861]

SPANISH pictures drawn with pen and pencil. By the author of *Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil* [Samuel Manning, D.D.]. With illustrations by Gustave Doré and other eminent artists. 8vo. Pp. 212. London [1870]

SPANISH (the) pilgrime; or, an admirable discovery of a Roman Catholike: showing how necessary and important it is for the Protestant Kings, Princes and Potentates of Europe to make warre upon the King of Spaines owne countrey. . . . [Translated from the Spanish original of José Teixeira into French, by J. D. Dralymont, and into English by W. P.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1625

For an earlier edition (1598) *see* "A treatise parænetical . . ."

SPANISH (the) reformation. By Janet Gordon [Janet Walker, *later* Mrs Hardy]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti* (sec. ed.) ii. 20.] London [1869 ?]

SPANISH (a) singer. [A novel.] By Annabel Gray [Mrs —— Cox]. 8vo. London, 1894

SPANISH sketches. [Verse. By Henry Milman, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 28. Gibraltar, private print, 1841

SPANISH (the) slaughter-house; or, a narrative of the original and progress of the Inquisition, as it is now practis'd in Spain: published to open the eyes of Protestants, that they may see the design of the Papists at this day to overturn the Protestant religion. [By Richard Dugdale.] Fol. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 298.] London, 1702

SPANISH (the) tragedie; containing the lamentable end of Don Horatio, and Bel-imperia: with the pittifull death of olde Hieronimo: newly corrected, amended, and enlarged with new additions of the Painters part, and others, as it hath of late been diuers times acted. [By Thomas Kyd.] 4to. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1602

Malone supposes this to be the third edition, in which all the new additions were made by Ben. Jonson; that the first edition was printed in 1592, and the second probably in 1594.—From a MS. note by Malone on his copy in the Bodleian. Some of the editions have "The Spanish tragedy: or, Hieronimo is mad again."

SPANISH (the) treasure; a novel. By Isabella Castelaar [Mrs Elizabeth Winter]. 8vo. Pp. 335. New York, 1893

SPARE minutes of a country parson. [By Rev. Matthew Thomas Freeman.] 8vo. London, 1874

SPARE (the) minutes of a minister. [By Arthur Blennerhasset Rowan, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Gent. Mag.* Nov. 1861, p. 565.] Dublin, 1837

The address "Ad libellulum meum" is signed: R.

SPARING discoverie of our English Jesuits, and of Fa. Parsons' proceedings under pretence of promoting the Catholike faith in England. By W. W. [William Watson]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 43.] [Rheims ?] 1601

Attributed by Anthony Rivers to Christopher Bagshaw.

SPARKLES from Saratoga. By Sophie Sparkle [Jennie E. Hicks]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] New York, 1873

SPARKS from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in Europe. By the author of *Belle Brittan's Letters* [Hiram Fuller]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1859

SPARKS from a Smith's forge. [By Charles Smith.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 269.] New York, 1852

SPARKS from Promethean fire; or, chips from the thunderbolt of Jove. [Verses. By Robert MacNish, M.A., and others.] 12mo. Pp. 24. Published by Gog, Magog, and Co., Stromboli [*i.e.* Glasgow], 1836

SPARROW (the). [By Edward Augustus Kendall.] 12mo. London, 1798

SPARROWGRASS (the) papers. By Richard Haywarde [Frederick Swartwout Cozzens]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 127.] New York, 1856

SPARTAN (the) manual, or tablet of morality; being a genuine collection of the apophthegms, maxims, and precepts, of the philosophers, heroes, and other great and celebrated characters of antiquity, under proper heads: for the improvement of youth, and the promoting of wisdom and virtue. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 86. London, 1785

SPAS (the) of Germany. By the author of *St Petersburgh* [Augustus Bozzi Granvills, M.D.]. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

SPAWN (the) of Ixion; or, the biter bit. [By Leon N. Salmon.] 8vo. N.P., 1846

Also attributed to Rev. James Ewing Cooley.

SPEACH (the) of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved children. [By David Calderwood.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] [Leyden] 1620

SPEAKING (the) figure and the automaton chess-player exposed and detected. [By Philip Thicknesse.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 133.] London, 1784

SPEAKING of Ellen. By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. New York [1894 ?]

SPECIAL pleadings in the Court of Reason and Conscience, held on Sunday, March 20, 1836, during the assizes at Leicester; trial of W. O. Woolfrey, and others, for conspiracy; taken down by Memory, short-hand writer to the Court [Robert Gutch, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Gent. Mag.* xxxvi. 549.] Leicester, 1836

SPECIALIST (a) in crime. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1904

SPECIALL (a) treatise of Gods Providence, and of comforts against all kinds of crosses and calamities to be fetched from the same. . . . By Peter Baron, D.D. Englished by J. L. [John Ludham]. 8vo. [Copinger's *Bibl. on Predestination.*] London, 1588

SPECIMEN of a bibliography of old books and pamphlets, illustrative of the mug, glass, bottle, the loving cup, and the social pipe. . . . Compiled by me, G. B. [George Bumstead]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 174. [Dobell's *Cat. of Private Prints.*] N.P., 1885

SPECIMEN (a) of a book intituled, Ane compendious booke, of godly and spiritual sangs, collectit out of sundrie partes of the Scripture, with sundrie of other ballates, changed out of prophaine sanges, for avoyding of sinne and harlotrie, with augmentation of sundrie gude and godly ballates, not contained in the first edition. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 405.] Edinburgh, 1765

SPECIMEN of a catalogue of the books on foreign law lately presented by Charles Purton Cooper Esq. to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. [By F. W. Halfpenny.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 80. [*W.*] London, 1847

Preface signed : F. W. H.

SPECIMEN (a) of a commentary on Shakespeare ; containing, I. Notes on As you like it. II. An attempt to explain and illustrate various passages, on a new principle of criticism, derived from Mr Locke's doctrine of the association of ideas. [By Rev. Walter Whiter.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2321.] London, 1794

SPECIMEN (a) of a declaration against debauchery, tendered to the consideration of His Highness the Prince of Orange, and of the present convention of the nation. [By Edward Stephens, of Cherrington.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P., N.D.

No title-page.

SPECIMEN of a history of Oxfordshire. [By Rev. Thomas Warton, D.D.] 4to. [W. D. Macray's *Cat.*] London, 1782

This specimen is a "History and antiquities of Kiddington," and was so published in the third enlarged edition, 1815, with the author's name. Only twenty copies were printed of the first edition, for private distribution.

SPECIMEN of a Lichenographia Britannica ; or, an attempt at a history of the British Lichens. [By Dawson Turner.] 8vo. Private print, 1839

SPECIMEN of a new jest book. By Marcus Spermaceti, the elder [Major —— Downs]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 272.] London [1810 ?]

SPECIMEN (a) of a new version of the Psalms. By a gentleman of Wadham College [Rev. George Costard]. 4to. [*Gent. Mag.* 1805, p. 305.] London, 1733

SPECIMEN of a proposed catalogue of a portion of the library at Britwell House, Buckinghamshire ; collected by the late William Henry Miller, Esq., of Craigentinny. [By David Laing.] 4to. Pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1852

Introductory notice signed : D. L. Thirty copies were printed for private circulation. This valuable collection was unfortunately dispersed in 1923.

SPECIMEN (a) of amendments candidly proposed, to [Hugh Tootle] the compiler of a work, which he calls, The Church-history of England, from the year 1500, to the year 1688. By Clerophilus Alethes [John Constable, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. 244. London, 1744

*See above*, "The Church history of England . . ."

SPECIMEN of an English De Bure. [By Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D.D.] 8vo. Ff. 16. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1810

SPECIMEN of an etimological vocabulary ; or, essay, by means of the analitic method, to retrieve the antient Celtic. By the author of a pamphlet entitled, *The way to things by words, and to words by things* [John Cleland]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1768

SPECIMEN of naked truth from a British sailor, a sincere wellwisher to the honour and prosperity of the present Royal Family and his country. [By Admiral Edward Vernon.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 272.] London, 1746

SPECIMEN (a) of notes on the statute law of Scotland. [By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8vo. Pp. ii. 36. [*D.N.B.* vol. 13, p. 406.] N.P. [1768]

SPECIMEN (a) of peculiar thoughts upon sublime, abstruse, and delicate subjects ; written occasionally, in Monsieur Paschal's manner, in the course of several years : intended as an introduction to a book, intituled, Hidden things unveil'd ; or, the unseen world uncovered. . . . By a private gentleman [O. G. R. Wightman]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1788

SPECIMEN (a) of some animadversions upon a book, entituled, " Plus ultra, or, modern improvements of useful knowledge," written by Mr Joseph Glanvill, a member of the Royal Society. [By Henry Stubbe.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1670

SPECIMEN (a) of some errors and defects in The history of the reformation of the Church of England; wrote by Gilbert Burnet, D.D., now Lord Bishop of Sarum. By Anthony Harmer [Henry Wharton]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 331.] London, 1693

SPECIMEN (a) of the Bilsdale dialect; or, two poems on Isaac Telltruth and Sammy Standfast. [By John Nelson.] 12mo. Northallerton, 1832

SPECIMEN (a) of the errors in the second volume of Collier's Ecclesiastical History, being a vindication of Burnet's History of the Reformation. [By Rev. John Lewis, Vicar of Minster.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 33, p. 188.] 1724

SPECIMEN (a) of the method the presbyterians take to answer all arguments against their errors. [By Alexander Sutherland.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] [Edinburgh, 1704]

No title-page.

SPECIMEN (a) of the spirit of the Dissenting Teachers, in their sermons lately preached at Salters-Hall; with an appendix on the doctrine of the Fathers concerning the blessed Eucharist. By Philalethes [Richard Challoner, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 226. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 158.] London, 1736

SPECIMENS of a bibliography of the works of Andrew Lang. By C. M. F. [C. M. Falconer]. 12mo. Dundee, private print, 1889

Only 25 copies issued.

SPECIMENS of antient hymns of the Western Church. [Edited by Thomas James Matthias.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [Martin's *Cat.*] Norwich, 1835

Signed: T. J. M.

Wrongly assigned to Rev. Frederick Martin.

SPECIMENS of early wood engraving; being impressions of woodcuts. . . . [By William Dodd.] 4to. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1862

SPECIMENS of German romance; selected and translated from various authors. [By George Soane.] 8vo. 3 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 881.] London, 1826

SPECIMENS of macaronic poetry. [Edited by William Sandys.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1831

SPECIMENS of sonnets from the most celebrated Italian poets; with translations. [By Rev. Charles Strong, M.A., Fellow of Wadham.] 8vo. Pp. 101. London, 1827

SPECIMENS of South Indian dialects; collected by A. C. B. [Arthur Coke Burnell]. 8vo. London, 1873

SPECIMENS of the Cornish provincial dialect collected and arranged by Uncle Jan Treenoodle [William Sandys], with a selection of songs. 8vo. London, 1846

SPECIMENS of the early English poets. [Edited by George Ellis.] 8vo. Pp. v, 323. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1790

SPECIMENS of the flora of South Africa. By a lady [Mrs —— Rouppel]. Fol. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1849

Also attributed to William Henry Harvey.

SPECIMENS of the German lyric poets, consisting of translations . . . from Bürgen, Goethe, Klopstock, Schiller, &c. [by Benjamin Beresford and Joseph Charles Mellish]; interspersed with biographical notices. . . . 8vo. Pp. v, 152. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1822

SPECIMENS of the manner in which public worship is conducted in Dissenting Congregations; with a service for Baptism, the celebration of the Lord's Supper, and the Burial of the Dead. By J. H. [Rev. J. Harrison, of Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. x, 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] Preston, 1793

SPECIMENS of the table talk of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [By H. N. Coleridge.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1835

Preface signed: H. N. C.

SPECIMENS of translations from Horace and other ancient poets, with some additional poems. By the author of *Poetical epistles* [Robert Morehead, D.D.]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814

SPECTACLE de la nature; or, nature display'd, being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity, and form the minds of youth: translated from the original French [of Antoine Noel, Abbé de La Pluche, by Samuel Humphreys]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1733

SPECTRE gold; a romance of Klondyke. By Headon Hill [Francis E. Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 312. London, 1901

SPECTRE (the) of power. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1903

SPECTRE (the) of the forest; or, annals of the Housatonic: a New-England romance. By Solomon Secondsight [James MacHenry, M.D.]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland*; *D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 108.] London, 1824

Incorrectly attributed to Thomas Berkeley Greaves.

SPECTRE (the) of the Vatican. [By Rev. John Wyse, R.C. priest.] 8vo. London, 1875

SPECTRE (the) of the Vatican; or, the efforts of Rome in England since the Reformation. [By Rev. John Moore Capes.] 8vo. London [1875]

SPECTRE (the) poverty; or, the realities of life, displayed under an allegory. [By Mrs W. Marianne Furlong.] 8vo. Pp. 10. [*And. Jervise.*] Edinburgh, 1834

SPECTRE-STRICKEN. [A tale.] By Evelyn Burne [Mrs Ethel Bourne]. 8vo. Pp. 59. London, 1887

SPECULATION: a novel. By the author of *Traits and traditions of Portugal* [Julia S. H. Pardoe]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1834

SPECULATION; or, a defence of mankind: a poem. [By Christopher Anstey.] 4to. Pp. 52. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1780

SPECULATION; or, the Glen Luna family. By Amy Lothrop [Anna Bartlett Warner]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 360. London, 1854

SPECULATIONS on the mode and appearances of impregnation in the human female; with an examination of the present theories of generation. By a physician [Robert Coupar, M.D., of Fochabers]. 8vo. Pp. 149. [*Mon. Rev.* xiv. 120.] Edinburgh, 1789

SPECULATIONS upon law and lawyers; applicable to the manifest hardships, uncertainty, and abusive practice of the common law. [By Samuel Paterson.] 8vo. London, 1788

SPECULATIVE ideas on the probable consequences of an invasion, our late incampments, and on the state of some of the sea ports in England; in a letter to the Earl of Pembroke. By an officer in the army [General —— Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*W.*] London, 1782

SPECULUM Beatæ Virginis; a discourse of the due praise and honour of the Virgin Mary. By a true Catholick of the Church of England [George Hickes, D.D.]. 4to. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1686

SPECULUM belli sacri; or, the looking-glasse of the holy war, wherein is discovered: the evill of war, the good of war, the guide of war. . . . [By Alexander Leighton.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] N.P., 1624

Dedication and epistles signed: A. L.

SPECULUM Britannicum; or, a view of the miseries and calamities successively brought upon Great Britain by intestine divisions, in the last and present centuries. By an Englishman [Philip Burton]. 8vo. [Nichols' *Leicestershire*, ii. 268.] London, 1778

SPECULUM Crape-Gownorum; or, a looking-glass for the young academicks, new foyl'd. . . . By a guide to the inferiour clergie [John Phillips]. 4to. 2 parts. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 765.] London, 1682

Wrongly ascribed to Daniel Defoe.

SPECULUM ecclesiasticum: or, an ecclesiastical prospective glass. [By Thomas Ward.] Fol. S. sh. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 141.] N.P. [1687]

Reprinted in the pamphlet entitled Speculum ecclesiasticum, or an ecclesiastical prospective glass considered, &c., by Henry Wharton.

SPECULUM episcopi; the mirror of a bishop. [By Rev. George Roberts.] 8vo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1848

SPECVLVM Jesviticvm; or, the Iesvites looking-glasse: wherein they may behold Ignatius (their patron) his progresse, their owne pilgrimage: his life, their beginning, proceedings, propagation, and present state, or greatnesse. . . . By L. O. [Lewis Owen] that hath been an ocular witness of their impostures. 4to. Pp. 6. 70. [*Bodl.*] London, 1629

The epistle dedicatorie, and the Epistle to the reader are signed: L. O.

SPECULUM Sherlockianum; or, a looking-glass in which the admirers of Mr Sherlock may behold the man, as to his accuracy, judgement, orthodoxy. By an obedient son of the Church of England [Henry Hickman, B.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 373.] London, 1874

SPEECH (a) against Sir R—— W——'s [Robert Walpole's] proposal for increasing the civil list revenue; as it was spoken in the House of Commons July 3, 1727. [By W—— S—— Esq.; William Shippen, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] London, N.D.

SPEECH (a) against the suspending and dispensing prerogative, &c. [By George Grenville.] The fifth edition, with many corrections and additions. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Bodl.*] London, 1767

SPEECH (a), delivered at the visitation of Downe and Conner, held in Lisnogarvy the 26th of September 1638, wherein for the convincing of the Nonconformists, there is a full confutation of the Covenant lately sworne and subscribed by many in Scotland. [By Henry Leslie, Bishop of Down and Connor.] 4to. Pp. 38. [*W.*] London, 1639

SPEECH (a) delivered in Parliament by a worthy Member thereof concerning the grievances of the Kingdome. By J. P. [John Pym], Esquire. 4to. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

Another edition, with a new title-page "A speech in Parliament . . .", was issued in 1642.

SPEECH (a) delivered in the presbytery of Edinburgh, on the subject of Church patronage, April 30, 1834. [By Andrew Balfour.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*New Coll. Lib.*] [Edinburgh, 1834]

SPEECH (a) design'd to have been spoken in the House of Commons on the resolution concerning the terms of peace. [By Robert Whatley.] 8vo. London, 1715

SPEECH (a) for Mr D——sse [Dundas] younger of Arnistown, if he should be impeach'd of H—— T——n for what he said and did about the Pretender's medal, lately sent to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*David Laing.*] London, 1711

SPEECH (a) for relieving the unhappy sufferers in the Charitable Corporation; as it was spoken in the House of Commons, May 8th, 1732. [By William Shippen.] 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] [London, 1732]

SPEECH (a) for the Bill against occasional conformity. [By Sir John Packington, 4th Bart.] 4to. Pp. 4. [*Bodl.*] N.P. [1703]

No title-page.

SPEECH (a) in Parliament . . . concerning the grievances of the Kingdom.

*See* "A Speech delivered in Parliament."

SPEECH (a) intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the petition from the General Congress at Philadelphia. By the author of *An appeal to the justice and interests of Great-Britain* [Arthur Lee, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Bodl.*] London, 1775

SPEECH (a) intended to have been spoken at the meeting of the clergy at Wakefield, upon the Popish question, March 20th, 1821. [By Rev. William Atkinson.] 8vo. Bradford, 1821

SPEECH (a) intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. [By Jonathan Shipley, D.D.] Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. vii. 36. [*Bodl.*] London, 1774

SPEECH (a) lately made by a Noble Peer of the realm. [This, though attributed to Lord Shaftesbury, was really written by Francis Smith.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 112.] London, 1681

SPEECH (a) made at the county meeting at Bodmin, on Monday, 15th May, 1809, against certain resolutions proposed there. [By Francis Basset, Lord De Dunstanville.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 112.] London, 1809

SPEECH (a) made in the House of Commons April the 24th, 1716; against the bill for the repeal of the triennial Act, and for enlarging the time of continuance of parliaments. [By Archibald Hutcheson.] Never before printed. 8vo. Pp. 2. 29. London, 1722

SPEECH (the) of a layman at a late anniversary meeting of the Bible Association in the County of Suffolk. [By Richard Dykes Alexander.] 8vo. 1826

SPEECH (the) of a Noble Peer [Sir John Thompson, Bart., First Baron Haversham] upon the reading of the Bible for Occasional Conformity. 4to. [*Lond. Inst. Cat.* ii. 422.] London, 1704

SPEECH (the) of a Right Honourable gentleman, on the motion for expelling Mr Wilkes, Friday, February 3, 1769. [By the Right Hon. George Grenville.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1769

SPEECH of Lord Dundreary in Section D . . . on the great Hippocampus question. [By Charles Kingsley.] 12mo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 45.] Cambridge, 1862

SPEECH (a) of one of the barons of the shire of B—— [Berwick] at a meeting of the barons and freeholders of that shire, for choosing commissioners to represent them in the ensuing parliament, summoned to conveen at Edinburgh the 12th day of November 1702. [By John Spotiswoode, advocate.] 4to. Pp. 7. N.P. [1702]

SPEECH (the) of Senacherib Ragman, of St Giles in the Fields, Esq., to his fellow-prisoners. [By Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl Chesterfield.] 8vo. Pp. 18. London, 1738

SPEECH (the) of the Hon. J. Randolph, representative for the state of Virginia, in the General Congress of America; on a motion for the non-importation of British merchandize, pending the present disputes between Great Britain and America. With an introduction by the author of *War in disguise* [James Stephen]. 8vo. Pp. xlv.
New York, printed; London, re-printed, 1806

SPEECH of the Lord Chancellor of England [Thomas Egerton, Baron Ellesmere] in the Exchequer Chamber touching the Postnati. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1609

SPEECH (the) of the Right Honourable A——r O——w [Arthur Onslow], Esq; S - - - r of the H - - - ble H - - - se of C - - - - ns [Speaker of the Honourable House of Commons], at the bar of the H - - se of P - - - rs [House of Peers] upon presenting the Money-B - - ls [Bills] to His M - - - - - y [Majesty], April 29, 1740. 4to. Pp. 14. [*D.N.B.* vol. 42, p. 217.] [London, 1740]

SPEECH on the motion for expelling Mr Wilkes [from the House of Commons. By the Right Hon. George Grenville]. 8vo. London, 1769

SPEECH (a) on the Wool-Bill, that might have been spoken in the House of Commons . . . May the 1st, 1788. . . . [By Arthur Young, F.R.S.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [London, 1788]

SPEECH (a) spoke by Sir J. K.——t [Sir John Knight], in the House of Commons, against the bill for naturalizing foreigners. 8vo. Pp. 8.
N.P. [1694]

SPEECH spoken by an honorable knight in the house of commons upon the delivery of the City Petition: being Tuesday the 27 of June, 1648. [By John Maynard.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 156.] London, 1648
Contemp. MS. attribution.

SPEECH (the) that was intended to have been spoken by the Terræ-Filius, in the Theatre at O - - - - d, July 13, 1713, had not his mouth been stopp'd by the V. Ch - - - - - - r. [By Sir John Willes, D.C.L.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1713

SPEECH (a) upon the state of the nation in April, 1701. [By Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun.] 12mo. Pp. 6. [*Bodl.*] [London, 1701]
No title-page.

SPEECH (a) visibly spoken in the presence of the Lords and Commons, by a ghost in a white sheet of paper [Peter Chamberlen]. 4to.
London [1662]

SPEECH (the) without doore, delivered in the absence of the Speaker. [By George Wither.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 62, p. 264.] London, 1644

SPEECH (a) without doors. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [Lee's *Defoe*, 113.] London, 1710
On the impeachment of Dr Henry Sacheverell.

SPEECH (a) without doors; concerning the process against Professor Simson, as it now lies before the Venerable Assembly of the Church of Scotland, in name of some onlookers who are trembling for the Ark of God: directed in a letter to a member of the Assembly. [By Rev. John Williamson.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1728

SPEECH (a) without doors, concerning toleration. [By Robert Wylie, minister at Hamilton.] 4to. Pp. 8. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P. [1703]
Wrongly ascribed to Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun.

SPEECHES (the), arguments, and determinations of the Right Honourable the Lords of Council and Session in Scotland, upon that important cause, wherein His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and others were plaintiffs, and Archibald Douglas of Douglas Esq; defendant. . . . By a barrister at law [James Boswell]. 8vo. Pp. 391. [*Sig. Lib.*] London, 1767

SPEECHES by a member of the Parliament, which began at Edinburgh the 6th of May 1703. [By Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1703

SPEECHES (the) of the phantom Member on the second reading of the Bill for the Government of Ireland. [By Robert Hely Thompson.] 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*]
Abington, 1886
These speeches are fictitious.

SPEECHES of the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, in communicating thanks in the House of Commons, to military commanders 1807–1816; with a biographical memoir, and appendix. [Edited by John Rickmann.] 12mo. Pp. 295. [*W.*, Martin's *Cat.*] London [1829]

SPEEDY (the) passage to heaven; or a perfect direction for every true Christian, to walke in the right path of true holinesse, for the sure attaining of euerlasting happinesse. . . . [By James Maxwell, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 2. 171. B.L. [*Bodl.*] London, 1612

SPELL (the) of Delilah. . . . [A novel.] By Derek Vane [Mrs Eaton Back]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London [1895]

SPELL (the) of Isis; a romance of Egypt. By Clive Holland [Charles J. Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1913

SPELL-BOUND; a tale of Macclesfield Forest. [In verse.] By Redgirdle [R. Eldridge]. 8vo. London, 1859

SPELL-BOUND (the) fiddler; a Norseland story. By Kr. Janson. Translated by Auber Forestier [Aubertine Woodward]. 8vo. Chicago, 1883

SPENCER'S Cross manor house; a tale. . . . By the author of *Belgravia* [Mrs M. A. Gascoyne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1852

SPENDTHRIFT (the) Duke. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1920

SPERO and Celestus. [By William Naismith.] 8vo. Paisley [188–]

SPHERE (the) of Gentry, deduced from the principles of nature; an historical and genealogical work of arms and blazon, in four books. . . . By Silvanus Morgan [assisted by Edward Waterhouse to such an extent that many believed the authorship should rather be credited to the latter]. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 29.] London, 1661

SPHINX incruenta; or, two hundred and twelve enigmas and charades. [By James Glassford.] 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1835

SPHINX (the) of Eaglehawk; a tale of Old Bendigo. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 129. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

SPHINX'S (the) lawyer. [A novel.] By Frank Danby [Mrs. Julia Frankau]. 8vo. Pp. 396. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1907

SPICE (the) of life; a medley of memories. By "Thormanby" [William Wilmott Dixon]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

SPICILEGIUM Shuckfordianum; or, a nosegay for the critics: being some choice flowers of modern theology and criticism, gathered out of Dr. Shuckford's supplemental discourse on the creation and fall of man, not forgetting Bishop Garnet's Vatikra. [By George Horne, Bishop of Norwich.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Orme's *Bibl. Biblica.*] London, 1754

SPIES of the Wight. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank E. Grainger]. 8vo. London, 1903

SPIN and Podgie; what they did, what they learnt, where they went, in one day. By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

SPINDLE stories; new yarns spun from old wool. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. Illustrated by Charles C. Murray. 4to. Pp. iv, 220. London, 1880

SPINDTHRIFT. By an old Cheltonian [Mrs —— Ingston]. 8vo. Sydney, N.S.W., 1896

SPINOZA reviv'd; or, a treatise proving the book [by Matthew Tindal] entitled, The rights of the Christian Church &c. (in the most notorious parts of it) to be the same with Spinoza's Rights of the Christian clergy, &c., and that both of them are grounded upon downright atheism. [By William Carroll.] 12mo. London, 1709

The second part bears the author's name.

SPINSTER (the); in defence of the woollen manufactures: to be continued occasionally. Numb. I. [By Sir Richard Steele.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1719

SPINSTER'S (the) journal. By a modern antique [Medora Gordon Byron]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1816

SPINSTER'S (a) leaflets. By Albyn Yates Reith [Mrs Eugenia N. Morris]. 8vo. Boston, 1894

SPINSTERS (the) of Sandham. By one of themselves [Mary Hayman]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

SPINSTER'S (a) story. By M. A. F. [M. A. Fisher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1866

SPIRIDION. By George Sand [Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant]. Translated from the French. 12mo. Pp. 320. London, 1842

SPIRIT (the) and manners of the age. [By Timothy East.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1826

SPIRIT identity. By "M. A., Oxon." [Rev. William Stainton Moses]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

SPIRIT (the) in Mr. [Richard] Baxter tried by Scripture. [By Henry Drummond, M.P.] 12mo. Pp. 60. London, 1833

SPIRIT (the) of a Roman Catholick Missioner try'd and discover'd, in certain letters between himself and a real Catholick. [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1704]

SPIRIT (the) of Alexander the coppersmith lately revived, now justly rebuked; or an answer to the late pamphlet [by William Mucklow] intituled, The spirit of the hat, or the government of the Quakers, in which the confederacy is broken, and the devil's champions defeated. By a true way of the one way of God, W. P. [William Penn]. . . . 4to. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*] N.P., 1673

SPIRIT (the) of Buncle; or, the surprising adventures of . . . John Buncle. [By Thomas Amory.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

*See also* "The Life of John Buncle, Esq. . . ."

SPIRIT (the) of calumny and slander, examin'd, chastis'd, and expos'd, in a letter to a malicious libeller; more particularly address'd to Mr. George Ridpath, newsmonger, near St. Martins in the fields: containing some animadversions on his scurrilous pamphlets, published by him against the kings, parliaments, laws, nobility, and clergy of Scotland. . . . [By Alexander Monro, D.D.] 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 38, p. 179.] London, 1693

SPIRIT (the) of contradiction; a new comedy of two acts. By a gentleman of Cambridge [J. Rich]. 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1760

SPIRIT (the) of despotism; dedicated to Lord Castlereagh. [By Vicesimus Knox, D.D.] Edited by the author of *The political house that Jack built* [William Hone]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 94. London, 1821

The dedication is by Hone.

SPIRIT (the) of detraction coniured and conuicted in seven circles; a work both diuine and morall. . . . [By William Vaughan.] 4to. Pp. 351. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1611

SPIRIT (the) of dissent towards the Church of England clearly proved, in a letter from a clergyman [Rev. William Gillmor] to his parishioners. 8vo. Halifax, 1844

SPIRIT (the) of fanaticism exemplified in the tryals of James Mitchel and Major Thomas Weir; to which is added an account of the original of Presbytery in Scotland; written by an advocate of the civil-law in Scotland [Sir George Mackenzie]. 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1710

SPIRIT (the) of Frazer to General Burgoyne; an ode: to which is added, The death of Hilda, an American tale. Inscribed to Mr Macaulay. [By Rev. Richard Polwhele.] 4to. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* ii. 509.] London, 1778

SPIRIT (the) of infidelity, detected; in answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled, The spirit of ecclesiasticks of all sects, and ages, as to the doctrines of morality; and more particularly the spirit of the ancient Fathers of the Church, examined:—By Mons. Barbeyrac. . . . By a believer [Zachary Grey, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*D.N.B.* vol. 23, p. 219.] London, 1723

*See below*, "The spirit of the ecclesiasticks . . ."

SPIRIT (the) of inquiry. [Verse.] By Lionel H. Holdreth [Percy Greg]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1857]

SPIRIT (the) of love; and other poems. By Richard Sudbury [Charles Gibson]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1907

SPIRIT (the) of nations; translated from the French [of François Ignace de la Borde Espiard]. 8vo. London, 1753

SPIRIT (the) of Paris. By Frankfort Sommerville [A. M. Sommerville Story]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] London, 1913

SPIRIT of Peers and people; a national tragi-comedy. By the author of *The exposition of the false Medium* [Richard Hengist Horne]. 12mo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

SPIRIT (the) of Popery speaking out of the mouths of phanatical-protestants, or the last speeches of Mr John Kid and Mr John King, two Presbyterian ministers, who were executed for high-treason and rebellion, at Edinburgh, August the 14th, 1679. . . . By an orthodox Protestant [George Hickes, D.D.]. Fol. Pp. 73. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

SPIRIT (the) of prophecy; a treatise to prove (by the wayes formerly in use among the Jews, in the tryal of pretenders to a prophetick spirit) that Christ and his apostles were prophets; together with the divine authority of Christian religion and the holy Scriptures. . . . By W. H. [William Hughes]. 8vo. Pp. 30. 277. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1679

SPIRIT (the) of Rome; leaves from a diary. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1906

SPIRIT (the) of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley. Translated by the author of the *Life of S. Francis de Sales*, etc. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs H. Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 411. London, 1872

SPIRIT (the) of S. Teresa; translated and arranged by [Elizabeth Lockhart] the author of *The life of S. Teresa.* 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SPIRIT (the) of seventy-six, or the coming woman; a prophetic drama: followed by A Change of Case, and Doctor Mondschein, . . . [By Mrs Ariana Randolph Curtis.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

SPIRIT (the) of slander exemplified in a scandalous pamphlet called the Jacobite curse, sold by William Dickie in the Parliament-Closs, and printed by Hugh Brown printer to the University of Glasgow, and written by a scandalous scribler, an undoubted child of him that is stiled the Accuser of the brethren, a liar and murderer from the beginning. To which the principal person Mr. R - - - - - C - ld - r [Robert Calder] that is traduced in page 8th, gives this reply, in a letter to a member of parliament. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 242.] Edinburgh, 1714

SPIRIT (the) of the age; or contemporary portraits. [By William Hazlitt.] 8vo. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1825

SPIRIT (the) of the Church of Rome; its principles and practices, as exhibited in history. By a layman of the Catholic Church of Christ [Thomas Stephen, Librarian in King's College, London]. 12mo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

SPIRIT (the) of the Church-faction detected, in its nature and operations; more particularly in the mystery of the convocation-book, lately published and exposed to the view and censure of the world, by the late Arch-bishop of Canterbury. . . . [By Edward Stephens.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1691

SPIRIT (the) of the constitution and that of the Church of England compared. [By John Aikin, M.D.] To which are added by another hand, remarks on two letters, addressed to the delegates of the several congregations of Protestant dissenters, who met at Devizes, September 14, 1789. 8vo. Pp. viii. [*Gent. Mag.* xciii. i. 87.] London, 1790

SPIRIT (the) of the Curé d'Ars. Translated from the French of A. Mounin [by John Edward Bowden]. 12mo. London, 1865

SPIRIT (the) of the Doctor: comprising many interesting poems selected from the original *M.S.* of Jas. Watson, commonly called Dr Watson . . . to which are subjoined, "The Humours of Trim." [By David William Paynter.] 8vo. Manchester, 1820

SPIRIT (the) of the ecclesiasticks of all sects and ages, as to the doctrines of morality, and more particularly the spirit of the ancient Fathers of the Church, examin'd by Mons. [John] Barbeyrac, Professor of Laws and History in the University of Lausanne. Translated from the French by a gentleman of Gray's-Inn. With a preface by the author of the Independent-Whig [Thomas Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 8. 72. [*W.*] London, 1722

For a reply *see above*, "The spirit of infidelity . . ."

SPIRIT (the) of the glen; an extravagant play. By D. O. D. [Andrew Smith Robertson]. 8vo. Dunfermline, 1892

SPIRIT (the) of the hat; or, the government of the Quakers among themselves, as it hath been exercised of late years by George Fox, and other leading-men, in their Monday, or second-dayes meeting at Devonshire-House, brought to light: in a bemoaning letter of a certain ingenious Quaker to another, his friend. . . . [By William Mucklow.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 39; ii. 190.] London, 1673

Preface signed: G. I.

Another form of this was issued in 1700, beginning "A Bemoaning letter of an ingenious Quaker."

SPIRIT (the) of the inland seas. By Birch Arnold [Alice Elinor Bartlett]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1901

SPIRIT (the) of the Martyrs is risen, and the spirit of the old persecutor is risen and manifest. . . . [By Ellis Hookes and Thomas Rudyard ?] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1665 ?]

Signed: E. H., T. R.

SPIRIT (the) of the martyrs revived; a brief account of persecutions in Boston and Connecticut governments. [By John Bolles.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 177.] Boston, 1758

SPIRIT (the) of the martyrs revived, in a brief compendious collection of the most remarkable passages and living testimonies of the true Church, seed of God, and faithful martyrs in all ages. [By Ellis Hookes.] Fol. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London [*c.* 1664]

SPIRIT (the) of the martyrs revived in the doctrines of the Rev. G. Whitefield. . . . [By Jonathan Warne.] 8vo. London, 1740

SPIRIT (the) of the moment candidly considered; or, an appeal from the passions to the judgment of Englishmen. By a man of Kent [William Pettman]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Canterbury, 1810

SPIRIT (the) of the Psalms; or, a compressed version of select portions of the Psalms of David, adapted to Christian worship. [By Harriet Auber.] 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1829

SPIRIT (the) of the public journals, 1823–25 [by Charles Molloy Westmacott]; with numerous illustrations by Rowlandson, Cruikshank, and others. 8vo. 3 vols. Sherwood, 1824–26

SPIRIT (the) of the Quakers tried, according to that discovery it hath made of itself in their great prophet and patriarch George Fox, in his book titled, The great mystery of the great whore, &c., in an epistle to the said Quakers, but especially to the honest hearted amongst them. By a lover of truth and men [Henry Hedworth]. 4to. Pp. 48. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 222.] London, 1672

SPIRIT (the) of the Scotch Secession. [By R. M. Fawcett, Mayor of Cambridge.] 8vo. Cambridge, 1844

SPIRIT (the) of the Spirit; being a concise abridgment of that popular work [by Captain Thomas Ashe] entitled The Spirit of the Book [relating to Caroline, Queen Consort of George IV.]. 8vo. . . . [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1813

An edition published in 1820 varies the title: "Algernon and Caroline; or the Spirit of the Spirit . . ."

SPIRIT (the) of the woods, illustrated by coloured engravings. By the author of *The moral of flowers* [Mrs Rebecca Hey]. 8vo. [Newsam's *Poets of Yorkshire.*] London, 1837

SPIRIT (the) of Tintoe; a ballad: with notes. [By Sir Alexander Boswell.] 8vo. Pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1803

SPIRIT (the) of truth; a supplement to *The Comforter.* . . . [By Henry Dunn.] 8vo. London, 1857

SPIRIT (the) of truth vindicated against that of error and envy; unseasonably manifested in a late malicious libel [by Henry Hedworth] intituled The Spirit of the Quakers tryed, &c. By a friend to truth and peace, W. P. [William Penn]. 4to. Pp. 140. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quakeriana,* p. 222.] N.P., 1672

SPIRIT (the) of worship in all ages; being thoughts on worship and ordinances: commended to the prayerful consideration of all professing Christians, by one who seeks to find in all, some points of union in the true life. [By John Green Hine.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books,* i. 120.] London, 1860

SPIRIT rapping in Glasgow. [By M. Paterson.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1864

SPIRIT teachings. By M. A., Oxon. [Rev. William Stainton Moses]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

Later editions bear the author's name.

SPIRITISM in its most simple expression: a short exposition of spirits' doctrine and their manifestations. . . . By Allan Kardec [Léon H. D. Rivail]. Translated from the French. . . . 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leipzig, 1865

SPIRITMIST. By Ivan Trepoff [George Hatfield Dingley Gossip]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1909

SPIRITS and water. By R. J. L. [Richard J. Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 298.] London, 1855

SPIRITS' (the) day; being notes of lectures. By F. E. R. [F. E. Raven]. 8vo. Pp. 104. London, 1895

SPIRITS (the) of the wind; a poem. [By Frederick Hayne Carter, C.A.] 8vo. 2 parts. Pp. 63. [*And. Jervise.*] Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1845

SPIRITS (the) touchstone; or, the teachings of Christ's Spirit on the hearts of believers: being a cleare discovery, how a man may certainly know whether he be really taught of the Spirit of God, being very useful for these times. By J. R. [Job Roys], late student of Merton Colledge in Oxford. 8vo. Pp. 28. 351. [*Bodl.*] London, 1657

SPIRITUAL alchemy; or, trials turned to gold. By the author of *Hearts in mortmain,* and *Cornelia* [Margaret Sandbach]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

SPIRITUAL (a) and most precious perle. . . .

*See below,* "A spyrytuall and most precyouse pearle . . ."

SPIRITUAL (a) antidote against sinful contagion in dying times; a cordial for believers in dying times: with a corrosive for wicked men in dying times. At first written as a letter to private friends in daily expectation of death by the Plague, and afterwards printed for more publick good. [By Thomas Doolitell.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 187. London, 1665

The second edition, issued in 1667, bears the author's name.

SPIRITUAL (the) bee; or, a miscellaney of scriptural, historical, natural observations, and occasional occurrencyes, applyed in divine meditations. By an university pen [Nicholas Horsman].

12mo. Pp. 135. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*] Oxford, 1662

Also ascribed to William Penn. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books.*]

At the end there is a short "Poeme" called The souls valediction to the world, consisting of eight pages, inserted "that the remaining pages might not be left vacant and naked."

SPIRITUAL characteristics represented in an account of a most curious sale of curates by public auction, who were to be disposed of in consequence of the Clergy Residence Act. . . . Delivered in the similitude of a dream. By an old observer [Rowland Hill]. 8vo. [Sedgwick's *Hints on evangelical preaching*, ii. 126.] London [1801]

SPIRITUAL (the) combat, by the venerable servant of God, Lawrence Scupoli, clerk regular; with the Path of paradise, by the same: translated (with the additional chapters) from the Italian, for the use of members of the English Church [by Edward Bouverie Pusey]. 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 239. London, 1846

The "Notice by the editor" is signed: E. B. P.

SPIRITUAL (the) combat; the life of man upon earth is a warfare [by J. P. Camus, bishop of Belley]. . . . Done into English by J. T. [John Typper, *alias* Robert Pinkard, priest]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 261. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1742

For earlier translations of this work, *see* "A spirituall combat . . ." and "The spirituall combatt . . ."

SPIRITUAL (the) combat [translated from the Italian of Lorenzo Scupoli]; to which is added the Peace of the soul, &c. Eighth edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1816

Many other editions were issued, and translations into other languages. The original authorship has been ascribed to Juan de Castañiza.

SPIRITUAL counsel; or, the father's advice to his children. [By Rev. John Norris.] 12mo. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* iv. 586.] London, 1694

SPIRITUAL despotism. By the author of *Natural history of enthusiasm* [Isaac Taylor, of Stanford Rivers]. 8vo. London, 1835

SPIRITUAL (the) director for those who have none. [By the Abbé Simon-Michel Treuvé.] Translated out of French. 12mo. Pp. 12. 448. N.P., 1703

SPIRITUAL (a) doctrine; conteining a rule of live well; with divers Praiers and Meditations: abridged by the Rev. Father Lewis de Grenada. Newlie translated out of Spanish into English [by Richard Gibbons, S.J.]. 8vo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*] Lovan, 1599

SPIRITUAL gifts and ministries. A word of exhortation, warning, and consolation, for all the children of God. [By Charles J. C. Böhm, Irvingite.] From the German. 8vo. Pp. 23. London, 1848

SPIRITUAL gleanings, or select essays with Scripture mottoes. [By Mary Grafton.] 8vo. London, 1808

SPIRITUAL guidance. [By Père —— Gaillaré; translated from the French.] With an introduction by Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A. 8vo. London, 1873

SPIRITUAL (the) guide; containing the chief means which lead to perfection; extracted from the best authors by A. C. [Alexander Mackenzie, *alias* Clinton, S.J.]. 12mo. Pp. xvi, 244. London, 1778

SPIRITUAL homilies of Marcarius the Egyptian. Translation from the Greek [by T. Haywood]. 8vo. London, 1721

SPIRITUAL independence; what is it? By Veritas [Andrew Macgeorge]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874

Republished in "Papers on the principles and real position of the Free Church," Glasgow, 1875, with the author's name at the introductory note.

SPIRITUAL letters of Archbishop Fénelon. Letters to women, translated by the author of *Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai*, &c. [Henrietta Louisa Farrer, *later* Mrs Sidney Lear]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 294. London, 1877

SPIRITUAL life; poems on several divine subjects, relating both to the inward experience and outward practice of Christianity. [By James Craig.] 8vo. Pp. xxv, 214. Edinburgh, 1727

The dedication is signed: J. C. Republished in 1751 with the author's name.

SPIRITUAL (the) mustard-pot. By John Cogitans [Charles Morey]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 64.] Troy, N.Y., 1824

SPIRITUAL order and Christian liberty proved to be consistent in the Churches of Christ; and impositions upon the consciences of believers in religious practices found to be Anti-Christian and destructive to both. By R. G. a Protestant [Robert Gordon, of the Society of Friends]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1675

SPIRITUAL (the) Quixotte; or, the summer's ramble of Mr Geoffry Wildgoose: a comic romance. [By Rev. Richard Graves, rector of Claverton.] A new edition, corrected and improved. 12mo. 3 vols. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 93.] London, 1783

The subject of the above was the Rev. Joseph Townsend, M.A., rector of Pewsey, Wilts.

SPIRITUAL readings from Jeremy Drexelius; translated by the author of *Charles Lowder* [Maria Trench]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 135. London, 1885

SPIRITUAL recreations in the chamber of affliction; or, pious meditations in verse, written during an illness of thirteen years. [By Eliza Garrington.] 8vo. London, 1821

SPIRITUAL (the) reign; an essay on the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. By Clemens [John Blanchard]. 12mo. Pp. 206. [Smales' *Whitby Authors*, p. 165.] London, 1849

SPIRITUAL (a) remembrancer; or, brief discourse of the duty of those who attend upon the preaching of the Gospel. . . . By S. W. [Samuel Wells, or Welles, M.A., minister at Banbury, Oxfordshire]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 232.] London, 1676

SPIRITUAL rights of Christian females. . . . [By Sarah M. Grimke.] 8vo. London, N.D.

SPIRITUAL science; the patriarch Jacob, the father and the prophet of modern science. By Kuklos [John Harris, LL.D.]. 8vo. London, 1877

SPIRITUAL songs for Zion's travellers. By S. B. [Samuel Barnard]. 12mo. London, 1788

The second edition (1803) bears the author's name.

SPIRITUAL songs or holy poems; a garden of true delight, containing all the scripture songs that are not in the Book of Psalms, together with several sweet prophetical and evangelical scriptures, meet to be composed into songs. Translated into English meeter, & fitted to be sung with any of the common tunes of the Psalms. [By Patrick Sympson, minister at Renfrew.] 8vo. Pp. 18. 256. [*J. Maidment.*] Edinburgh, 1685

SPIRITUAL songs; or, songs of praise with penitential cries to Almighty God upon several occasions: together with the Song of songs, which is Solomon's, first turn'd, then paraphras'd in English verse: with an addition of a sacred poem on Dives and Lazarus. [By John Mason, M.A., of Water-Stratford.] The twelfth edition, corrected. 8vo. Pp. 5. 184. [*D.N.B.* vol. 36, p. 431.] London, 1725

SPIRITUAL songs; respectfully dedicated to the members of the Evangelical Alliance. [By William Dickinson.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 63. London, 1846

SPIRITUAL sonnettes to the honour of God and hys sayntes. By H. C. [Henry Constable]; printed from a MS. in the Harleian Collection, No. 7553 in the second volume of the Heliconia. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] [London, N.D.]

SPIRITUAL (the) sun; its existence . . . proved . . . together with the existence . . . of that spiritual world in which it operates. By a clergyman of the Church of England [Rev. John Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 44. Manchester, 1814

SPIRITUAL tales. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1903

SPIRITUAL (the) venality of Rome; taxe sacre penitentiarie apostolice; preceded by a historical and critical account of the Taxæ cancellariæ apostolicæ, and Taxæ sacræ pœnitentiariæ apostolicæ, of the united church and court of modern Rome. By Emancipatus [Rev. Joseph Mendham]. Second edition, enlarged and improved. 12mo. Pp. xvii, 120. [*Gent. Mag.* June 1838, p. 631.] London, 1836

The first edition (Taxatio Papalis, *q.v.*) was published in 1825, under the name Emancipatus. The second edition, published under the same fictitious name, has the author's real name at the end of the preface.

SPIRITUALISM and common-sense. By R. T. H. [Rev. Thomas Hughes, Wesleyan]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 35. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1868

SPIRITUALISM at the Church Congress [in Newcastle]. By M. A., Oxon. [Rev. William Stainton Moses]. . . . With advice and information for enquirers. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

SPIRITUALISM; what is it? By E. S. G. S. [Emily S. G. Saunders]. Second edition. . . . 8vo. Pp. 15. Birmingham, 1881

SPIRITUALIST Philosophy: spirit's book. Collected by Allan Kardec [Léon H. D. Rivail]. Translated by Anna Blackwell. [*Brit. Mus.*; *Eng. Cat.*] London, 1875

SPIRITUALITIES and temporalities of St Paul's cathedral. [By Rev. Robert Collier Packman, B.A.] 8vo. London [1839]

SPIRITUALL (a) and most precious perle . . .

*See below*, "A spyrytuall and most precyouse pearle . . ."

SPIRITUALL (a) combat: a tryall of a faithful soul; or, consolation in temptation. Written in French by J. P. Camus, Bishop of Belley, and translated into English by M. C. P. [Miles Pinkney, *alias* Carre, priest]. 12mo. Pp. 288. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Doway, 1632

SPIRITUALL (the) combat [of J. P. Camus, Bishop of Belley]: translated by R. R. [Richard Rowlands, *alias* Verstegan]. 12mo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Antwerp [*c.* 1570]

SPIRITUALL duell between a Christian and Satan, concerning the certainty, foundation, means, and perfecting his salvation. By H. I. [Henry Isaacson]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 61.] London, 1646

Wrongly attributed to Hugh Ince.

SPIRITUALL experiences of sundry beleevers, held forth by them at severall solemne meetings and conferences. . . . The second impression, enlarged with the experiences of forty-two beleevers. . . . [By Henry Walker, the ironmonger.] 12mo. Pp. 408. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1653

SPIRITUALL (a) snapsacke for the Parliament Souldiers, containing cordiall encouragements. . . . By J. P. [John Price]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1643

SPLEEN (the), a Pindarique ode. By a lady [Anne Finch, Countess of Winchelsea]. Together with A Prospect of death, a Pindarique essay. 8vo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 43.] London, 1709

SPLENDID (a) fortune; a novel. By the author of *The gentle life* [James Hain Friswell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

SPLENDID (the) shilling. By the author of *Blenheim* [John Philips]. Fol. [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 176.] London, 1705

SPLENDID sins. [By John Davies, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1830

SPLENDID (the) spur; being memoirs of the adventures of Mr John Marvel, a servant of his late Majesty King Charles I., in the years 1642–3. . . . By Q. [Sir Arthur T. Quiller-Couch]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SPLIT (the) peas. [A novel.] By Headon Hill [Frank Edward Grainger]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

SPOIL'D (the) child; a farce, in two acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. [By Isaac Bickerstaff.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 34. London, 1805

SPOILT (a) girl. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

SPOILT Guy. [A tale.] By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

SPONGE (the); being an inquiry into the validity of the public charge, pleasantly denominated the "National Debt." By a barrister of the Middle Temple [Holkar Meggison]. 8vo. London, 1831

SPOOK ballads. By Barney Bradey [William Theodore Parkes]. 8vo. London, 1895

SPOON (the); with upwards of 100 illustrations; by Hab Westman, K. O. [Thomas Ewbank]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 306.] New York, 1844

SPORT and its pleasures, physical and gastronomical. By the author of *Highland sports*, &c. [Eustace C. Grenville Murray]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. xi, 196. [*D.N.B.* vol. 39, p. 166.] London, 1868

Mistakenly attributed to Major Herbert Byng Hall.

SPORT and work on the Nepaul frontier; or, twelve years' sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter. By Maori [Hon. James Inglis]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1878

SPORT in Ladakh; five letters from "The Field." By F. E. S. A. [Captain F. E. S. Adair]. 8vo. London, 1895

SPORT in many lands,—Europe, Asia, Africa, America. . . . By H. A. L., "The Old Shekarry" [Henry A. Leverson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

SPORT (the) of chance. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1888

SPORT royal; and other stories. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1893

SPORTASCRAPIANA; by celebrated sportsmen, with hitherto unpublished anecdotes of the nineteenth century . . . and introduction by Caw [C. A. Wheeler]. 8vo. [Quaritch's *Cat.*] London, 1867

SPORTING anecdotes; being anecdotal annals, descriptions, tales, and incidents of horse-racing, betting, card-playing, pugilism, gambling, cock-fighting, pedestrianism, fox-hunting, angling, shooting, and other sports. Edited by "Ellangowan" [James Glass Bertram]. 8vo. London, 1889

SPORTING; embellished by large engravings and vignettes illustrative of British field sports, from pictures painted by T. Gainsborough, R.A., E. Landseer, R.A., A. Cooper, R.A., Charles Hancock, J. F. Lewis, W. Barraud, &c. Edited by Nimrod [Charles James Apperley]. With literary contributions by Thomas Hood, Esq.; John Hamilton Reynolds, Esq., &c. Fol. Pp. viii, 4. 144. London, 1838

SPORTING facts and fancies. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley], author of *Stable talk and table talk*, &c. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

SPORTING notes. By Harkaway [Charles Marshall]. 8vo. London, 1880

SPORTING (a) offer. [A novel.] By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

SPORTING (the) party, and Owd Neddy Fitton's visit to the Earl of D——y [Derby]; a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L. [M. R. Lahee]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochdale, 1859

SPORTING (a) Quixote; or, the life and adventures of the Hon. Augustus Fitzmuddle. [By Samuel Laing, M.A., M.P.] 8vo. 2 vols. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* vol. vi.] London, 1886

SPORTING reminiscences of an old squire. . . . By T. K. [Thomas Kemble]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chelmsford, 1887

SPORTING scenes and characters. By Frank Forester [Henry William Herbert]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] Philadelphia, 1857

SPORTING scenes and country characters. By Martingale [Charles White]. With numerous illustrations on wood. Sm. 4to. London, 1840

SPORTING scenes and sundry sketches. By J. Cypress, junr. [William Post Hawes]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 73.] New York, 1842

SPORTING sketches, at home and abroad. By "The old Bushman" [Horace William Wheelwright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Peud.* i. 210.] London, 1866

SPORTING sketches at home and abroad. By Bagatelle [A. G. Bagot]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 29.] London, 1879

SPORTING sketches in three Continents. By "Bagatelle" [A. G. Bagot]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 29.] London, 1881

SPORTING sketches . . . with illustrations. By Diane Chasseresse [Mrs Walter Creyke]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 225. London, 1890

SPORTING stories. By "Thormanby" [William Willmott Dixon]. 8vo. Pp. 384. London, 1909

SPORTING stories and sketches. By G. G. [Charles G. Harper]. 8vo. London, 1895

SPORTING (the) world. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley], author of *Stable talk and table talk*, &c. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

SPORTIVE wit; or, the Muses merriment. [Edited by John Philips.] [*D.N.B.* vol. 45, p. 205.] [London, 1656]
Philips and his publisher, Nathaniel Brookes, were summoned by the Council of State for this licentious production. It was ordered to be burnt, but they lost no time in supplying its place with "Wit and Drollery," *q.v.*

SPORTSMAN (the) and his dog; or, hints in sporting. Edited by the author of *Scottish sports and pastimes*, &c. [Major Herbert Byng Hall]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 205. London, 1850

SPORTSMAN (the) in Ireland; with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland. By a Cosmopolite [Robert Allan, Irish barrister]. 8vo. Dublin, 1897

SPORTSMAN'S (the) and Tourist's Handbook to Iceland. . . . [By D. Hugh Scot.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 118, ix. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leith, 1899

SPORTSMAN'S (the) cabinet; or, a correct delineation of the various dogs used in the sports of the field; consisting of a series of engravings of every distinct breed . . . illustrated by a description of the different species. . . . By a veteran sportsman [W. Taplin]. 4to. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1803–4

SPORTSMAN'S (the) calendar, or monthly remembrancer of field diversions. By the author of *The British field sports* [William Henry Scott, *pseud.*, *i.e.* John Lawrence]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1818

SPORTSMAN'S (the) directory. By Will Wildwood [Frederick Eugene Pond]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] New York, 1891

SPORTSMAN'S (the) friend in a frost. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley], author of *Stable talk and table talk*, &c. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1857

SPORTSMAN'S (the) repository; comprising a series of . . . engravings representing the horse and the dog. . . . By John Scott . . . with a description of the different species of each . . . by the author of the *British Field Sports* [John Lawrence]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

"SPOT"; an autobiography. [By W. H. Craig.] 8vo. Pp. 236. London, 1894

SPOT (the) stroke, in billiards. By Joseph Bennett. Second edition, edited by "Cavendish" [Henry Jones]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

SPOTS on the sun; or, thoughts for Presbyterians on some important points of Presbyterian Church polity: a plea for the resumption of the ancient Scotch liturgical form. [By A. Maitland Makgill Crichton.] 12mo. Pp. 114. Edinburgh, 1857

Information from a friend of the author.

SPOUTER (the), or the double revenge; a comic farce, in three acts; as it was intended to be acted. [By Henry Dell.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1756

SPOUTER (the), or, the triple revenge; a comic farce, in two acts; as it was intended to be perform'd: with the original prologue, written by the author, and intended to be spoke by Mr Garrick, dress'd in black. [By Arthur Murphy.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1756

The foregoing is a good-humoured satire on some of the author's contemporaries: of the dramatis personæ, Patent is the representative of Garrick, then manager of Drury Lane; Lun, of John Rich, manager of Covent Garden; Squint-Eyed Pistol is Theophilus Cibber; Dapperwit is Foote; and Slender is Sir John Hill.

SPOYLE (the) of Antwerpe; faithfully reported by a true Englishman [George Gascoigne] who was present at the same. Novem. 1576. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 38; *Pollard and Redgrave.*] London [1577 ?]

SPRAY. [Poems. By Robert Mildred Bingley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1859

SPRAY on the windows. By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1917

SPRAY; sketches from the Shannon and the Bann. By J. K. [John Kee.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Londonderry, 1891

SPRAYS of northern pine. [Tales.] By Fergus Mackenzie [Rev. James Anderson, of the Free Church, Dyce]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1897

SPRIG (a) of white heather. [A story.] By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 12mo. Pp. 124. London, 1885

SPRING (the); a pastoral: as it is now performing at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. [By James Harris.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1762]

Republished (1766) as Daphnis and Amaryllis.

SPRING and holiday; a cantata. By C. O. Nevers [Charles Crozat Converse]. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 203.] London, 1855

SPRING (a) and summer in Lapland; with notes on the fauna of Luleä Lapmark. By an old Bushman, author of *Bush wanderings in Australia* [Horace William Wheelwright]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 210.] London, 1864

SPRING flowers and autumn leaves. [Poems.] By Thomas Brevior [Thomas Shorter]. 12mo. Pp. x, 90. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1893]

SPRING in London; a poem. By Hipponax [Rev. Thomas Monro]. 4to. [*Gent. Mag.*, Oct. 1815, p. 378.] London, 1793

SPRING songs. By a West Highlander [Sir John Skelton, LL.D., advocate]. 8vo. Pp. 87. London, 1865

SPRING wild flowers. By Wil. D'Leina, Esq., of the Outer Temple [Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D.]. 8vo. Toronto, 1870

SPRINGDALE Abbey; extracts from the diaries and letters of an English preacher [Joseph Parker, D.D.]. 8vo. London, 1868

SPRITE (the) of the Nunnery; a tale from the Spanish. By the author of *The life of Linnæus* [Joseph Trapp, M.A.]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1796

SPUN from fact. [A tale.] By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 380. London, 1887

SPUR (the) of Monmouth; or, Washington in Arms. By an ex-pension agent [Henry Morford]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 504.] Philadelphia, 1876

SPUR (a) to smite. [Tales.] By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Lyttleton]. 8vo. London, 1907

SPURGEON, the people's preacher. By the authors of *The Life of General Gordon* [Reginald Henry Barnes and Charles Edward Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 330. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1892]

SPURINNA; or, the comforts of old age, gratefully and affectionately inscribed to Shute, Lord Bishop of Durham. [By Sir Thomas Bernard.] 8vo. Pp. 186. [*Bodl.*] Brighton, 1813

SPY (the). [A novel.] By Maxim Gorky [Alexei Maximovitch Pyeschkoff]: authorised translation by Thomas Seltzer. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

SPY (the); a periodical paper . . . published weekly [James Hogg (the Ettrick Shepherd) being the chief contributor]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1810–11

SPY (the); a tale of the neutral ground; referring to some particular occurrences during the American War. [By James Fenimore Cooper.] 12mo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1822

SPY (the); discovering the danger of Arminian heresie and Spanish trecherie. [Verse.] By I. R. [John Rhodes]. 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] Strasburgh, 1628

SPY (a) for Napoleon; a romance. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 291. London, 1917

SPY (a) upon the conjuror; or, a collection of surprising stories, with names, places, and particular circumstances relating to Mr Duncan Campbell, commonly known by the name of the deaf and dumb man. . . . Written to my Lord —— by a Lady, who for more than twenty years past, has made it her business to observe all transactions in the life and conversation of Mr Campbell. [By Mrs Eliza Haywood. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1724

SPYRYTUALL (a) and most precyouse Pearle. Teachyng all men to love and imbrace the Crosse. . . . Sett forth by . . . the duke hys grace of Somerset, as appeareth by hys Epystle set before the same [but rather translated by Miles Coverdale from the German of Otto Werdmueller, with a preface by E. Seymour, duke of Somerset]. B.L. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London. 1550

Subsequent editions begin, "A spiritual and . . ." and "A spirituall and . . ."

SQUARE (the) and compasses; or, the double-headed eagle: which? [A paper on Freemasonry. By Alexander Atkinson.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [Dorchester, Mass.] 1901

SQUARE caps turned into Roundheads; or the Bishop's vindication and the Brownist's conviction: a dialogue, showing the folly of the one and the worthiness of the other. By H. P. [Henry Peacham]. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 116.] London, 1642

SQUASH (the) family; a history of a Methodist preacher and his family. By Major Tom Noodle [William Thomas Carden]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Pulaski, Tenn., 1905

SQUATTER'S (the) dream. [A novel.] By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1890

Previously published (1878) as "Ups and downs . . ."

SQUIBOL papers. [By George Horatius Derby.] 8vo. New York, 1875

SQUIBS and crackers, serious, comical, and tender. By Jasper Smallshot [Major Ware, of Warehill, Herts]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1812

SQUIBS and other papers, in prose and rhyme; being a collection of contributions to the Madras Athenæum. By the Hon. Secretary of the Madras Opium Club [R. Kennedy]. 8vo. Madras, 1862–63

SQUIRE (the). By the author of *The heiress*, &c. [Ellen Pickering]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1837

SQUIRE (the) and his man; or, the way to get up in the world. [A tale, in verse. By Frances Mary Sutcliffe.] 8vo. London, 1839

SQUIRE (the) and the parson; an eclogue. [By Soame Jenyns.] Fol. Pp. 4. [*Mon. Rev.* ii. 112; vi. 211.] London, 1749

SQUIRE Bickerstaff detected; or, the astrological imposter convicted by John Partridge, student in physick and astronomy. Part I. [By Thomas Yalden.] 8vo. N.P., N.D.

SQUIRE Hellmann, and other stories. By Jubain Abo [R. Nisbet Bain]. 8vo. London, 1893

SQUIRE (the) of Beechwood; a true tale. By "Scrutator" [K. W. Horlock]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

SQUIRE Trelooby. [By John Ozell.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* viii. 299.] London, 1734

SQUIRE Trelooby. [A drama.] Adapted from Molière [by Sir John Vanbrugh, William Congreve, and William Walsh]. 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1704

SQUIRE'S (the) best goer. By a lady [Constance Dallin]. 8vo. [*Bodl.*] London [1876]

SQUIRE'S (the) darling. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

SRADDHA (the), the keystone of the Brahminical, Buddhistic, and Arian religions. . . . [By David Urquhart.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1857

S——T contra omnes; an Irish miscellany, containing, I. Some proposals for the regulation and improvement of quadrille. II. The Legion club. III. A curry-comb of truth for a certain dean: or, The Grub-Street tribunal. IV. The scall'd crow's nest, a very old tale. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 51.
Dublin printed: and London reprinted, N.D.

STABLE practice; or, hints on training for the turf, the chase, and the road: with observations addressed to all who are concerned in racing, steeplechasing, and fox-hunting. By Cecil, author of *The stud farm* [Cornelius Tongue]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 240. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 29.] London, 1852

STABLE talk and table talk, or spectacles for young sportsmen. By Harry Hieover [Charles Bindley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1845
A second volume with the same title was published in 1846.

STABLIAD (the); and other poems. [By John Cumming, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 28. [*J. Hill Burton.*] Aberdeen, 1825

STACY'S room. [A tale.] By Kuldah Herrick [Sarah Endicott Ober]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1886

STADACONA depicta; or, Quebec and its environs, historically, panoramically, and locally exhibited. [By Charles Rogers.] 8vo. Pp. 200. Quebec, N.D.

STAFFA and Iona described and illustrated; with notices of the principal objects on the route from Port Crinan to Oban, and in the Sound of Mull. [By William Keddie.] 8vo. Pp. 160. Glasgow, N.D.

STAFFORD'S memoires; or, a brief and impartial account of the birth and quality, imprisonment, tryal, principles, declaration, comportment, devotion, last speech, and final end, of William, late Lord Viscount Stafford, beheaded upon Tower-hill on Wednesday the 29. of December 1680. . . . [By James Corker.] Fol. Pp. 76. [*Bodl.*] N.P., 1681
James Corker, a Benedictine monke and condemned prisoner in Newgate relating to the p. platt, wrott this book & caused it to be published.—Note by Wood.

STAFFORDSHIRE (a) legend. . . . By the author of *Hoel, the hostage* [Mariana Eugenia Jeffreys, *later* Mrs Wrottesley]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [Simms' *Bibl. Staff.* p. 529.] Wolverhampton, 1851

STAGE (the), both before and behind the curtain. By Conrad [Alfred Bunn]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 66.] London, 1840

STAGE (the) condemn'd, and the encouragement given to the immoralities and profaneness of the Theatre . . . censur'd. . . . [By George Ridpath.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 48, p. 293.] London, 1698

STAGE confidences; talks about players and play-acting. . . . By Clara Morris [Clara Morris Harriott]. 8vo. London, 1902

STAGE (the) encyclopædia; a bibliography of plays. By Reginald Clarence [H. J. Eldridge]. 8vo. London, 1909

STAGE reminiscences; being recollections, chiefly personal, of celebrated theatrical and musical performers during the last forty years. By an old stager [Matthew Mackintosh, stage-carpenter]. 12mo. Glasgow, 1866

STAGE see-saws; or, the ups and downs of an actor's life: being some of the experiences of Sydney Paxton. [By Samuel Paxton Hood.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]

STAGE (the), with the curtain raised. By an actor [Leopold Wagner]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1881]

STAGE-BEAUX (the) toss'd in a blanket; or, hypocrisie alamode; expos'd in a true picture of Jerry - - - - - [Jeremy Collier] a pretending scourge to the English stage: a comedy. . . . [By Thomas Brown, dramatist.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1704

STAGE-COACH (the); a comedy, as it was acted at the New Theatre in Lincolns-Inn-Fields, by his Majesties servants. [By George Farquhar, assisted by John Motteux.] 4to. Pp. 6. 35. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1705

STAINBOROUGH and Rockley; their historical associations and rural attractions. By the author of *Village Rambles* [Joseph Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 91. London, 1853

STAMBOUL, and the sea of gems. By the author of *The bridal and the bride* [John Berwick Harwood]. 12mo. Pp. viii, 352. London, 1852

STAND by! Naval sketches and stories. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling], author of *Carry on*, etc. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

STAND by the Union. By Oliver Optic [William Taylor Adams]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1893

STANDARD (the) and measure of value. By the author of an *Essay on money* . . . [John Taylor, economist]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1844

STANDARD bearers; a story of Church defence. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. London, 1895

STANDARD (the) county book, proffered for the use of county treasurers of Ireland. [By Jeffries Kingsley.] 4to. Dublin, 1838

STANDARD (the) of Zion. . . . [By John Ward.] 8vo. Birmingham, 1831

STANDARD (the) opera-glass; detailed plots of 155 celebrated operas. By Charles Annesley [Charles and Anna Tittmann]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1910

STANDARD public time. . . . By L. W. [Leonard Waldo]. 8vo. Cambridge, 1877

STANDERTONS (the); a Society sketch. . . . By George Granville [Francis George Granville Egerton, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere]. 8vo. London, 1908

STANDING (a) or a popular army. [By Sir Charles and George Otto Trevelyan.] 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] London, 1869

STANDISH the puritan: a tale of the American Revolution. By Eldred Grayson, Esq. [Robert Hare]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] New York, 1850

STANFORD stories; tales of a young university. By Carolus Alger [Charles K. Field] and W. H. Irwin. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1900

STANHOPE Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes. By Helen Dhu [Charles Edward Lester]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 80.] New York, 1855

Ascribed also to Helen Black.

STANLEY [in Perthshire] as a health and angling resort. By Nisbet Noble [R. Ferguson]. 8vo. Perth, 1895

STANLEY Buxton; or, the schoolfellows. By the author of *Annals of the parish*, &c. [John Galt]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1832

STANLEY; or, the recollections of a man of the world. [A novel. By Horace Binney Wallace.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

STANLIE Africanus: Stanley's trip from Zanzibar to Ujije. By Mr Shortfellow [William P. Copeland]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 137.] N.P., 1873

STANTON White. By Harold Edson [Asa Zadel Hall]. 8vo. Cleveland, Ohio, 1906

STANZAS. By the author of *Dunluce Castle* [Edward Quillinan]. 4to. Pp. iv, 26. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 148.] Lee Priory Press, 1814

Only 100 copies printed.

STANZAS composed on viewing the photographic portrait of Her Royal Highness the Princess Alice. By T. S. B. [Thomas Seymour Burt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 14.] London, 1861

STANZAS (the) of an English friend to the patriots of Spain. . . . [By William Hayley.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1808

STANZAS on Lord Nelson's death and victory. By G. D. and E. B. [George Daniel and Edwin Bentley]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 24.] London, 1806

STAPLE (the) contract between the Royal Burrows of Scotland and the city Campvere in Zealand; with the several amplifications, prolongations, and ratifications thereof [written by James Yair]: published by order of the General Convention of Royal Burrows in July, 1749. To which is prefixed, an historical account of the Staple, by a private gentleman [Charles Stewart, Depute Commissioner]. 8vo. Pp. 28, 97. [Stevens' *Hist. of the Scottish Church at Rotterdam*, p. 288.] Edinburgh, 1749

STAPLEDON; a tragedy. By the author of *Æonial*, &c. [John Nott Pyke-Nott, B.A.]. 8vo. Oxford, 1892

STAR (the); being a complete system of theoretical and practical astrology, containing rules and astronomical diagrams for finding the right ascensions, ascensional differences, declinations, &c., of the planets and fixed stars; the whole art of directions, according to principles strictly mathematical, with an easy method of rectifying nativities. . . . By Ebn Shemaya [David Parkes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

STAR (the) Chamber. Vol. 1, Part 1, for April 19–June 7, 1826. [By Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1826

This part contains nine numbers, all that were published; it is very scarce, as it was rigorously suppressed.

STAR (the) in the desert. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam*, &c. [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. Second edition. 12mo. Pp. 94. London, 1853

STAR of hope, and other songs. By Laura Bell [Julia May Williamson]. 8vo. New York, 1892

STAR (the) of love. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1890

STAR (the) of the South; a sequel to *The Black Angel*. By the author of *Hunted to death* [William Stephens Hayward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1871]

STAR (the) of the West; being memoirs of Risdon Darracott, minister of the Gospel at Wellington, Somerset: to which are added extracts from his correspondence, and Mr Darracott's "Scripture Marks," with notes [by James Bennett]. Second edition. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 348.] Rotherham, 1815

STAR (the) out of Jacob; the Scripture Story illustrating the earlier portion of the Gospel narrative. By the author of *The wide, wide world*, etc. [Susan Warner]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 278. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1897

STARBOARD lights; salt-water tales. By Captain Hawser [Julius W. Muller]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1901

STARLIGHT, and other poems. By Walter Lewes [Rev. Jeremiah Bowen, B.A.]. 8vo. [Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 356.] Newcastle, 1869

STARLIGHT through the roof. By Kevin O'Kennedy [William Patrick Ryan]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1895

STARLING (the) of the spire; or, a bird's-eye view of the Church as it was. [Verse.] By A. [Mrs —— Allenby]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] Louth, private print, 1866

STARS of destiny. [A novel.] By L. Parry Truscott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. Pp. 296. London, 1905

STARS of the desert. [Poems.] By Laurence Hope [Mrs Malcolm H. Nicolson, *née* Adela Florence Cory]. 8vo. London, 1903

STARS of the desert. . . . By B. M. Bower [Mrs Bertha Muzzy Sinclair]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1917

STAR-SPANGLED (the) banner. [By Francis Scott Key.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] Newark, New Jersey, 1917

STARTLING crimes and notorious criminals. By Dick Donovan [Joyce E. P. Muddock]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

STARTLING facts; England's sin, Ireland's woe, Britain's peril. . . . By one who believes the Christian Scriptures [Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 112.] London, 1867

STARTLING revelation; or, where shall we seek justice? A lesson in law. By M. D. [Marcus Davis]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 41.] London, 1867

STATE (the) and behaviour of English Catholics, from the Reformation to the year 1780; with a view of their present number, wealth, character. . . . [By Rev. Joseph Berington.] 8vo. 2 parts. Pp. xiii, 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1780

STATE (the) and condition of our taxes, considered; or, a proposal for a tax upon funds: shewing, the justice, usefulness, and necessity, of such a tax, in respect to our trading and landed interest, and especially if we engage in a new war. . . . By a freeholder [William Wagstaffe, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1716

STATE (the) and duty of the Church of Scotland, especially with respect to the settlement of ministers, set in a just light. By a minister of that Church [James Gordon or Gordone, minister of Alford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1732

STATE (the) and importance of the present controversy about the validity of lay baptism fairly represented; in a letter to [R. Laurence] the author of Lay baptism invalid. . . . By a countrey clergyman [John Turner, D.D., vicar of Greenwich]. 8vo. [Kennett's *Wisdom*, p. 273.] London, 1713

STATE and miscellany poems. By the author of *The Examiner* [William Oldisworth]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1715

STATE (the) and revolution; Marxist teaching on the state, and the task of the proletariat in the revolution. By Nicolas Lenin [Vladimir Ilyitch Ulianov]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

STATE (the) dunces; inscrib'd to Mr Pope. [By Paul Whitehead.] 4to. Pp. 20. London, 1733

STATE measures for the direct prevention of poverty, war, and pestilence. [By Dr G. R. Drysdale.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1885

STATE (the) mysteries of the Jesuites, by way of questions and answers; faithfully extracted out of their own writings . . . translated out of French [by Peter Gosselin]. 4to. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1623

STATE (the) of Church-affairs in the island of Great Britain under the government of the Romans and British Kings. [By Sir Christopher Milton.] Fol. London, 1687

STATE (a) of facts in defence of His Majesty's right to certain fee-farm rents in the county of Norfolk. [By Philip Carteret Webb.] 2 parts. 4to. London, 1758

Each part has a separate title-page. At the end of Part 2 there are the author's initials: P. C. W.

STATE (a) of facts; or, a sketch of the character and political conduct of the Right Honourable Charles James Fox. [By —— Tetherington.] 8vo. [*Cat. of the Lond. Inst.*] London, 1783

STATE of facts relative to the Scotch distillery. [By George Skene Keith.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1798

STATE (the) of France, as it stood in the IX^th^ yeer of this present monarch, Louis XIIII, written to a friend. By J. E. [John Evelyn]. 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1652

STATE (the) of innocence and Fall of man described in Milton's Paradise Lost; render'd into prose, with notes from the French of Raymond [but rather Nicolas François Dupré] de St Maun. By a gentleman of Oxford [George Smith Green]. 8vo. Pp. 436. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1745

Another edition was issued at Aberdeen in 1770. *See also* "A New version of the Paradise Lost."

STATE (the) of Northampton from the beginning of the fire, Sept. 20th, 1675 to Nov. 5th, represented in a letter to a friend in London. By a country minister [Edward Pearse]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1675

STATE (the) of our circulation and currency briefly considered; in a letter to a friend. [By Sir Jasper Atkinson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

This was followed, in the same year, by a second letter bearing the author's name. Signed: J. A.

STATE (the) of religion in China. By an inquirer [A. P. Happer]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] Shanghai, 1881

STATE (the) of subscription to the articles and liturgy of the Church of England, towards the close of the year 1773; with a view of its progress from the beginning, and of the alterations that have been made in it by the late debates. . . . By a consistent Protestant [Francis Wollaston]. 8vo. Pp. 66. London, 1774

This is a second edition of "Considerations on the state of subscription . . . .". *See above.*

Attributed also to Owen Manning.

STATE of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. [By William Wilberforce Bird, Comptroller of Customs in Cape Town. Edited by H. D. Colebrooke.] 8vo. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.*] London, 1823

STATE (the) of the case between Mr [Arthur] Bedford and Mr [Alexander S.] Catcott, in answer to Mr Bedford's Examination. [By Alexander S. Catcott.] 8vo. . . . [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 157.] 1738

STATE (the) of the case for the Church of Scotland, in her negotiations with the government and the legislature, on the subject of the law against the intrusion of ministers. By authority of the General Assembly's committee. [By Robert Smith Candlish, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1839

STATE (a) of the case of the creditors of [Samuel] Burton's bank; in which is contained, a narrative of the proceedings relative to the demands of the said creditors against the estate of Francis Harrison, Esq. deceased. . . . [Edited by Robert Roberts.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*W.*] Dublin, 1751

STATE (a) of the case, with observations upon several clauses proposed by the opposers of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal and Douglas navigation bill. [By John Hustler.] Fol. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 1024.] N.P., 1783

STATE (the) of the Church of Englande, laide open in a conference betweene Diotrephes a bysshop, Tertullus a papiste, Demetrius an vsurer, Pandochus an inne-keeper, and Paule a preacher of the worde of God. [By John Udall, M.A.] 8vo. No pagination. [*D.N.B.* vol. 58, p. 5.] [London, 1588]

STATE (the) of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began, as it appears by the advices given to Paul III. and Julius III. by creatures of their own; with a preface leading to the matter of the book. [By William Clagett, D.D.] 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 83.] London, 1688

STATE of the controversy betwixt united and separate Parliaments; whether these interests which are to be united by the present treaty, and these interests which by the same treaty are to remain separate and distinct, are more properly and safely lodged under the guardianship of an united Parliament, or under that of separate Parliaments [By Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun.] 4to. Pp. 28. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] N.P., 1706

STATE of the country in the autumn of 1798. [By Charles Jenkinson, Lord Hawkesbury, afterwards Earl of Liverpool.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1798

STATE of the East India Company, with an examination of the propositions now before the proprietors, considered as matter of account; and sketch of equitable terms of an accommodation between the publick and the proprietors. [By Alexander Dalrymple.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1780

STATE of the evidence produced for proving the claim of William Hamilton, of Wishaw, to be served nearest and lawful heir male of the deceased, James Lord Belhaven. [By Robert Hamilton, Sheriff of Lanark.] 4to. Pp. 21. [Martin's *Cat.*] 1796

STATE (the) of the Excise etc. vindicated from the remarks of [William Black] the author of the Short view etc.; wherein some other escapes of that author, are likewise taken notice of. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 8. N.P., N.D.

STATE (the) of the moral world consider'd; or, a vindication of providence in the government of the moral world: shewing that there is no other evil in it, but that arising from the necessary imperfection of creatures. . . . By W. D. [William Dudgeon]. 8vo. Pp. 34. Edinburgh, 1732

STATE of the nation; causes and effects of the rise and fall in value of property and commodities from the year 1790, to the present time. . . . [By Henry James.] 4to. Pp. 191. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1835

STATE (the) of the nation enquir'd into, shewing, the necessity of laying hold of the present opportunity, to secure our laws and liberties, from English influence, and procure a free trade with that nation. [By Sir Archibald Sinclair.] 4to. Pp. 16. N.P., N.D.

STATE (the) of the nation for the year 1747, and respecting 1748; inscribed to a member of the present Parliament. [By John Carteret, Earl Granville.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 72. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1747

STATE (the) of the nation; in an address to the people of Ireland. [By Rev. John Walker, Dublin.] 12mo. Pp. 12. Dublin, 1796

STATE (the) of the nation; with a preliminary defence of the Budget. [By David Hartley.] 4to. [Almon's *Biog. Anec.* ii. 148.] London, 1765

STATE (a) of the national debt, as it stood December the 24th, 1716; with the payments made towards the discharge of it out of the sinking fund, &c. compared with the debt at Michaelmas, 1725. [By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 321.] London, 1727.

This pamphlet was written in reply to Sir Nathaniel Gould.

STATE (the) of the Navy in 1907; a plea for inquiry. By "Civis" [Sir William H. White]. 8vo. Pp. 186. London, 1907

STATE (the) of the Negotiation [between Britain and France]; with details of its progress and causes of its termination, in the recall of the Earl of Lauderdale. [By Charles James Fox.] Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Bodl.*] London, 1806

STATE of the Peerage of Ireland, 1801–1888; with a list of the knights of St Patrick, 1783–1888: edited by G. E. C. [G. E. Cokayne]. 8vo. London, 1889

STATE (the) of the Philadelphian Society; or, the grounds of their proceeding consider'd; in answer to a letter from Philalethes, upon occasion of the theosophical transactions. [By Francis Lee.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1697

STATE (a) of the proceedings of the Convocation or Parliament for the Stannaries of the County of Cornwall, held at Lostwithiel, on Tuesday the 28th day of August 1750, and at Helstone by prerogation on Saturday the 20th of October following. . . . By a Cornishman [Thomas Pitt]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Bodl.*] London, 1751

STATE (the) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James's government; in which their carriage towards him is justified, and the absolute necessity of their endeavouring to be freed from his government, and of submitting to their present majesties is demonstrated. [By William King, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 23. 408.
London, 1691

STATE (a) of the Province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the Court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740. [By William Stephens.] 8vo. [*Camb. Hist. of Amer. Bibl.* i. 378.] London, 1742

STATE (a) of the rise and progress of our disputes with Spain, and of the conduct of our ministers relating thereto. [By Hugh Hume Campbell, third Earl of Marchmont.] 8vo. Pp. 76.
London, 1739

STATE (the) of things for 1831. [Concerning tithes.] By a clergyman [Rev. John Wheeldon]. 8vo. Pp. 36.
London, 1831

STATE (the) of trade in the Northern Colonies [of America] considered; with an account of their produce, and a particular description of Nova Scotia. [By Otis Little.] 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1748

STATE papers published under the authority of his Majesty's commission—King Henry the Eighth. [Edited by Robert Lemon.] 4to. 11 vols. [*W.*]
London, 1830–52

STATE (the) policy of modern Europe, from the beginning of the sixteenth century. [By Imre Szabó.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1857

STATE rights and the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the United States. By a member of the Rock County Bar [Jonas M. Bundy]. 8vo. Beloit, Wis., 1860

STATE (the) screen display'd; or, the projector at his last shift: in which the vicissitudes of his fortune, and the virtues of his gilded pacificks are fully delineated. [By Philip Stanhope, second Earl Stanhope.] 4to. Pp. 10. [*Bodl.*] London, 1734

STATE sovereignty; a dialogue. [By Henry Barton Dawson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [New York, 1862]
No title-page.

STATE trials; specimen of a new edition. [Verse.] By Nicholas Shirling Moile [Henry Bliss, barrister]. 8vo. [*Lib. of Col. Inst.* p. 388.]
London, 1858

STATE worthies; or, the statesmen and favorites of England since the Reformation; their prudence and policies, successes and miscarriages, advancement and falls, during the reign of King Henry the Eighth, King Edward the Sixth, Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles the First. [By David Lloyd.] Second edition, with additions. 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* ii. 530.] London, 1670

STATE-ANATOMY (the) of Great Britain; containing a particular account of its several interests and parties, their bent and genius; and what each of them, with all the rest of Europe, may hope or fear from the reign and family of King George. . . . [By John Toland.] Third edition. Pp. 104. [*D.N.B.* vol. 56, p. 441.] London, N.D.
Signed: Patricola.
*See also* "The second part of the State anatomy . . ."

STATEMENT (a) and representation respecting the parochial schoolmasters of Scotland, with a view to the Bill about to be brought into Parliament for the amelioration of their condition. By a minister of the Established Church [Henry Duncan, D.D., of Ruthwell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dumfries, 1825

STATEMENT and review of a recent decision of the Judge of Police in Edinburgh; authorising his officers to make domiciliary visits in private to stop dancing. . . . [By George Thomson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1807
Signed: Civis.

STATEMENT calculated to explain the rules and regulations to be made for the Jury Court, and the plan of conducting the institution, under the statute of the 59th of the king, and also to shew the nature and extent of the establishment required. [By William Adam, Lord Chief Commissioner.] 8vo. Pp. 79. ix. 16. Edinburgh, 1819
"Written by the Lord Chief Commissioner & given to me by him."—MS. note by Sir Henry Jardine.

STATEMENT for the Presbytery of Strathbogie, the minority of the late General Assembly. . . . [By Professor James Robertson, D.D.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1841

STATEMENT of a few facts, respecting the pars of exchange and trade in bullion. [By —— Zornlin.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*W.*] London, 1819

STATEMENT of a plan of finance, proposed to Parliament in the year 1807. . . . [By Lord Henry Petty, *later* Marquis of Lansdowne.] 2 parts. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1807

STATEMENT of claims of the British subjects interested in opium surrendered to Captain Elliot at Canton for the public service. [By Roundell Palmer, Earl of Selborne.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840

STATEMENT (a) of facts. By a resident of Constantinople [David Urquhart, M.P.]. 8vo. London, 1835

STATEMENT of facts intended to correct misstatements, and to place in a proper light the recent proceedings of the Montreal Wesleyan Methodist Leaders' Meeting with respect to one of its members. [By Thomas Dixon.] 8vo. Pp. 27. Montreal, 1834

STATEMENT (a) of facts relative to Mrs H. More's schools, occasioned by some misinterpretations. [By Dr —— Moss.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 96.] Bath, 1801

STATEMENT (a) of facts relative to the behaviour of Dr Parr to the late Mr H. Homer and Dr Combe; in order to point out the source, falsehood and malignity of Dr Parr's attack in the British Critic, on the character of Dr Combe. [By Dr Charles Combe, M.D., F.R.S.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1794

In reply there appeared "Remarks on the Statement of Dr Combe."

STATEMENT (a) of facts relative to the duel at Aberdeen on 26th June, 1805. [By John Booth.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1806

STATEMENT (a) of reason for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the Person of Christ. . . . [By Andrews Norton.] 8vo. Boston, 1819

STATEMENT (the) of Stella Maberly, written by herself. [By Thomas Anstey Guthrie.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

STATEMENT (a) of the arguments against reform, brought forward in the late debates; with the answers that were given to them by the speakers themselves, by the speakers on the other side, or by other speakers on the same side. [By Charles Neate, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn.] 8vo. Pp. 49. London, 1831

STATEMENT of the claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society on the support of the Christian public; by the Edinburgh Committee of correspondence with the British and Foreign Bible Society: with an appendix. [Drawn up by John Brown, D.D., Broughton Place Church.] 8vo. Pp. 95. Edinburgh, 1828

STATEMENT (a) of the experience of Scotland, with regard to the education of the people; with remarks on the intended application of the schoolmasters to Parliament. [By Rev. Charles Anderson, minister of Closeburn.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Dumfries, 1825

STATEMENT of the grievances of the Waldenses. [By William Stephen Gilly.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Durham: private print, 1843

STATEMENT (a) of the late proceedings of the Bishop of Chichester against the Warden of Sackville College, East Grinsted. [By John Mason Neale, D.D.] 8vo. London, 1853

STATEMENT of the Penal Laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. [Two parts are by Denys Scully, barrister; a third part by Edmund Swift.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 51, p. 159.] Dublin, 1812–13

STATEMENT (a) of the principles of Unitarian Christianity, addressed to the inhabitants of Greenock and Port-Glasgow. . . . By a Unitarian [Rev. George Harris]. 8vo. Greenock, 1816

STATEMENT (a) of the proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, relative to the use of an organ in St Andrew's Church in the public worship of God, on the 23rd August, 1807. [By William Ritchie, D.D.] 12mo. Glasgow, 1808

STATEMENT (a) of the question of Parliamentary reform, with a reply to the objections of the Edinburgh Review. [By George Grote.] 8vo. London, 1821

STATEMENT of the right of "The Norwegian Church Mission established by Schreuder" to the Entumeni Mission Station in the Zulu Reserve, laid before His Excellency Sir Arthur Havelock. [By Marcus P. Ingstad.] 8vo. Christiania, 1886

STATEMENT regarding the Eldership. [By Alexander Ferrier Mitchell, D.D., Professor in St Mary's College, St Andrews.] 8vo. [*New College Cat.*] St Andrews [1890 ?]

STATEMENT regarding the New Town Dispensary, by the medical gentlemen conducting that institution. [By John Thomson, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1816

STATEMENT relating to St Peter's College, Radley, in the years 1857 to 1862. [By —— Hubbard.] 8vo. Private print, 1862

STATEMENT respecting Lord Selkirk's settlement at Kildonan; its destruction, in the years 1815 and 1816; and the massacre of Governor Semple and his party. [By John Halkett.] 8vo. Pp. 125. 89. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 88.] London, 1817

STATEMENT respecting the Earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red River, in North America; its destruction in 1815 and 1816; and the massacre of Governor Semple and his party. With observations upon a recent publication, entitled A narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries. . . . [By John Halkett.] 8vo. Pp. viii. 194. 2. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* ii. 88.] London, 1817

This is a much enlarged edition of the above.

STATEMENT respecting the non-intrusion principle of the Church of Scotland, and the modes of its legislative recognition;—respectfully submitted to the members of Her Majesty's government, by the non-intrusion committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Church: December, 1841. [By John Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, N.D.

STATEMENT to the Free Church of Scotland. [By Rev. Alex. Spence.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberdeen Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1852

STATEMENTS and observations respecting the extension of trial by jury in civil causes to Scotland. [By William Adam, Lord Chief Commissioner.] 8vo. Pp. 74. London, 1819

"Written by the Lord Chief Commissioner & given to me by him."—MS. note by Sir Henry Jardine.

STATEMENTS (the) in the Claim of Right; are they true? By Veritas [Andrew Macgeorge]. Tenth thousand. 8vo. Glasgow, 1875

STATESMAN (the) foil'd; a musical comedy of two acts, performed at the Theatre Royal in the Hay-Market. The musick composed by Mr Rush. [By Robert Dossie.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1768

STATION polo. By Lucifer [H. Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1896

STATIST (the) on Ireland; a reprint of "Economist's" [Sir Robert Giffen's] Letters. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1886

STATISTICAL (a) account of the British Empire. [By John Ramsay M'Culloch.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*] London [1837]

STATISTICAL (a) account of the hundreds of Harlow, Ongar, and the half-hundreds of Waltham; with the particulars of the expenditure of the poor's rates in 42 parishes of these divisions. By a magistrate of the county of Essex [Montague Burgoyne]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Upcott*, i. 615.] London, 1817

STATISTICAL illustrations of the territorial extent and population, commerce, taxation, consumption, insolvency, pauperism and crime of the British empire. [By John Powell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825

STATISTICAL sketches of Upper Canada, for the use of emigrants. By a backwoodsman [William Dunlop, M.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 120. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1832

STATISTICS of the Sabbath. . . . [By Horatio Montagu.] 8vo. London, 1846

STATUS ecclesiæ Gallicanæ; or, the ecclesiastical history of France, from the first plantation of Christianity there, unto this time: describing the most notable church-matters, the several Councels holden in France, with their principal canons; the most famous men, and most learned writers, and the books they have written. . . . By the authour of the late *History of the Church of Great Britain* [W. Geaves]. 4to. 2 parts. [*Bodl.*] London, 1676

The Preface to the reader is signed: W. G., which some have read as William Gearing.

Ascribed also to George Geaves.

Each part has a separate pagination.

STATUTA pacis; or, a perfect table of all the statutes (now in force) which any way concerne the office of a justice of the peace; cleerly also setting down the severall duties of sheriffes, head-officers of corporations, stewards in leets, constables, and other officers, so far forth as the said statutes do in any sort concern them: faithfully collected, and alphabetically digested under apt titles. By E. W. [Edmund Wingate, of Gray's Inn]. 12mo. Pp. 17. 286. [*Bodl.*] London, 1644

STATUTES and ordinances of the most illustrious order of Saint Patrick. [By Sir William Betham, F.S.A.]. 12mo. [*W.*] Dublin, 1831

STATUTES (the) of Ireland, beginning the third yere of K. Edward the second, and continuing untill the end of the Parliament begunne in the eleventh yeare of the reign of our most gratious Soveraigne Lord King James, and

ended in the thirteenth yeare of his raigne. . . . [By Sir Richard Bolton.] Fol. [*Pollard and Redgrave*, p. 315.] Dublin, 1621

STATUTES (the) of the collegiate church of Ely, in the original Latin; with explanatory notes, and an English translation [by —— Church, of Spital Square]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1817

STATUTES (the) of the Order of the Guelphs. [Edited by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas.] 4to. Pp. 17. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1828

STATUTES (the) of the Order of the Thistle. [Edited by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas.] 4to. Pp. 39. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1828

STATUTES, or the general principles of practical Christianity, extracted from the New Testament, and designed for the use of the congregations in England in union with the Unitas Fratrum: in a letter from Rev. the Ordinary of the Brethren's Churches [Count Nicholas Lewis Zinzendorf]. 8vo. London [175–]

STAY-AT-HOME husbands, and how to manage them. By one of themselves. Edited [or rather written] by Sydney G. Mostyn [William Clark Russell]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 193. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

STEADFAST (a) woman. [A tale. By Mary Bramston.] 12mo. London [1871]

STEAM-BOAT (the). By the author of *Annals of the parish* [John Galt]. 8vo. Pp. v, 359. Edinburgh, 1822

Dedication signed: Thomas Duffle.

Originally printed in *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, and now reprinted with corrections and additions.

STEAMSHIP notes. By Norval [E. Herbert Noyes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 206.] New York, 1878

STEEL (the) horse; or, the rambles of a bicycle. By Harry Castlemon [Charles Austin Fosdick]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Philadelphia, 1888

STEEPLETON; or, High Church and Low Church: being the present tendencies of parties in the Church, exhibited in the history of Frank Faithful. By a clergyman [Stephen Jenner, M.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 333. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1847

STELFOX the fisherman; or, the murder on the Cardiff moors. [A novel. By William Davies.] 8vo. Cardiff [1889]

STELLA, and other poems. By Florenz [Lady Charlotte Elliot]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 978.] London, 1867

STELLA'S story; a Venetian tale. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1896

STEMMATA Chicheleana; or, a genealogical account of some of the families derived from Thomas Chichele of Higham Ferrers in the county of Northampton; all whose descendants are held to be entitled to fellowships in All Souls College, Oxford, by virtue of their consanguinity to Arch-bishop Chichele, the founder. [By Benjamin Buckler, D.D.] 4to. Oxford, 1765

STEMMATA Shirleiana; or, the annals of the Shirley family. [By Evelyn Philip Shirley.] 4to. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Westminster, 1873

STEMS and twigs; or, sermon framework. . . . [By Rev. Richard Andrew Griffin.] 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1868–72

STENOGRAPHIE and cryptographie; or, the arts of Shorthand and secret writing. . . . By N. B. [Noah Bridges]. 12mo. Pp. 66. [J. Westby-Gibson's *Bibl. of Shorthand.*] London, 1659

STEP (a) aside. [A novel.] By Charlotte Dunning [Charlotte Dunning Wood]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to Fiction.*] Boston, 1886

STEP (a) to Stir - Bitch - Fair; with remarks upon [the] University of Cambridge. [By Edward Ward.] Fol. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*; Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 218.] London, 1700

STEP (a) to the Bath: with a character of the place. [By Edward Ward.] Pp. 16. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*; Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 218.] London, 1700

STEPHANIA; a trialogue. By Michael Field [Katherine M. Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. 4to. Pp. 100. London, 1892

STEPHANIE'S children. [A novel.] By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori* [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

STEPHEN and his tempter; or, the children at Holly-wood. By Francis Forrester [Daniel Wise, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 254. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 104.] New York, 1893

STEPHEN Brent. [A novel.] By Philip Lafargue [Joseph Henry Philpot, M.D.]. 8vo. 2 parts. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1898

STEPHEN Dugard; a novel. By the author of *Five knights of St. Albans*, etc. [William Mudford]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1840
"Knights" is a misprint for "nights."

STEPHEN, M.D. By the author of *The wide, wide world* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. x, 488. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1883

STEPHEN Martin, M.D. By M. C. Ramsay [Mary Ramsay Calder]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1908

STEPHEN Mitchell's journey. By "Pansy" [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 12mo. Pp. 347. Boston, 1893

STEPHEN of Philadelphia; a story of Penn's Colony. By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1910]

STEPHEN Scudamore the younger; or, the fifteen-year olds. By Arthur Locker [J. H. Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 339. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1871

STEPHEN Vale. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

STEPMOTHER (the). By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. London, 1901

STEP-MOTHER (the); a domestic tale from real life. By a lady [Helena Wells, *later* Mrs Whitford]. 12mo. 2 vols. [*Gent. Mag.* xciv. ii. 569; lxxix. ii. 636.] London, 1798

STEP-MOTHER (the); a tragi-comedy, acted with great applause at the Theatre in Little Lincolns-Inn-Fields, by his Highness the Duke of York's servants. [By Sir Robert Stapylton.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1664

STEPMOTHER (a) in ambush. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1905

STEP-MOTHER'S (the) recompence. By Nellie Graham [Mrs Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1864

STEPPING heavenward; a tale of home life. By the author of *The flower of the family* [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1871

STEPPING westward. [Tales.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary E. Sweetman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

STEPPINGSTONE (the); a novel. By Katharine Wylde [Helen Hester Colvile]. 8vo. London, 1905

STEPPING-STONES (the) to success; a few every-day hints, addressed to youths and young men engaged in trade. By Telba [William Ablett]. 12mo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

STEPS and stages on the road to glory. By the author of *God is love*, etc. [James Grant, journalist]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 404. London, 1865

STEPS in my pilgrimage; an autobiographical sketch. [By —— Starling.] 12mo. St Leonards-on-Sea, 1877

STEPS in the upward way; the story of Fanny Bell. By Mary Barrett [Mary Olivia Nutting]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston [1866]

STEPS of ascension to God; or a ladder to heaven. [A manual of prayers. By Rev. John Gee, M.A.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 108.] London, 1625

STEPS of ascension to God; written originally in Latin by . . . Cardinal Bellarmine, done into English by a divine of the Church of England [H. Hall]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1705

STEPS to philosophical and theological unity; a scientific philosophy, the harbinger of a scientific theology. [By Rev. George Jamieson.] 8vo. London, 1901

STEPS to the altar; a manual of devotions for the blessed Eucharist. Compiled by a parish priest [William Edward Scudamore]. 12mo. Pp. vi, 87. London, 1846

STEP-SISTER (the). [A novel.] By the author of *Heatherbrae* [Sarah Symonds, *later* Mrs Dunn]. 8vo. London, 1861

STEREOMETRY; or, the arts of solids demonstrated arithmetically, and by the line of numbers, with its practice and use explained. . . . By a gentleman of the county of Salop [Basil Wood]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1706

STERN necessity. By the author of *High Church, No Church*, etc. [Frederick William Robinson]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

STEVEN Vigil. [A tale.] By Daniel Dormer [Kate Marion Cordeux]. 8vo. 2 vols. Pp. vi, 335. London [1888]

STEWARD (the); or, fashion and feeling: a comedy in five acts [and in prose: founded on the "Deserted Daughter," by Thomas Holcroft]. . . . 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1829

STEWARDSHIP (the) of Christians; extracted from a letter to a friend, on the distribution of property. [By Robert Newstead of Hackney.] 8vo. London [*c.* 1844]

STILL in debt . . . a parody on the popular song, True till death. [By Alfred Scott Gatty.] 4to. London [1894]

STILL waters. By the author of *Dorothy* [Margaret Agnes Colville, *later* Mrs Paul]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1857

STILL-BORNE (the) Nativitie; or, a copy of an Incarnation sermon that should have been delivered at St Margarets—Westminster on 25 Dec. by N. B. [Nicholas Bernard] but prevented by the Committee for plunder'd ministers, who committed him to the Fleet [prison] for undertaking to preach without the license of Parliament. Printed for their sakes who love our Lord and his birth-day. 4to. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 580.] London, 1647

STINGING nettles. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1923

STIRLING; a satirical poem, in three cantos. By a gentleman of Stirling [—— Main, or Mayne, from Bo'ness]. 8vo. Pp. 37. Edinburgh, 1809

In Stirling the writer assumed the name of Paget, but succeeding in getting the entrée into the "high circles" of the town, he satirized the natives in this poem. Afterwards serving in the army during the Peninsular war, he attained some military rank. It is understood that he died abroad.

STOCK (the) Exchange in 1900: a souvenir. [By W. Eden Hooper.] 4to. London [1901]

STOCK (the) Exchange; its use and abuse, and the Royal Commission now sitting thereon. By a Broker [Harvey M. Guillemard]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1877]

STOCK (the) Exchange; strictures on the evidence in the report of the royal commission of enquiry into the corporation of the city of London, on the regulation of brokers and stock brokers, and the proposed repeal of Sir John Barnard's Act. [By Henry Roy, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1860

STOCK-JOBBERS (the); or, the humours of Exchange-Alley: a comedy, of three acts. [By William Rufus Chetwood.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1720

The dedication is signed "Garagantua Pantagruèll, Knight of the Sable Purse."

STOCKS and stockjobbing in Wall Street. . . . By a reformed Stock gambler [William Armstrong]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.] New York, 1848

STOCKTON (the) jubilee; or, Shakespeare in his glory. [By Joseph Ritson.] 8vo. [*W.*] [Newcastle?] 1781

Extracts from Shakespeare applied to the principal inhabitants of Stockton.

STOKERS and pokers; or, the London and North-Western railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house. By the author of *Bubbles from the brunnen of Nassau* [Sir Francis Bond Head]. 8vo. London, 1849

STOKESHILL Place; or, the man of business. By the authoress of *Mrs Armytage*, etc. [Mrs Catherine Frances Grace Gore, *née* Moody]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1837

STOKESLEY (the) secret. By the author of *The heir of Redclyffe*, etc. [Charlotte Mary Yonge]. 8vo. Pp. 291. London, 1861

STOLEN correspondence from the Dead Letter Office between musical celebrities. By B. A. Sharp [Platon G. Brunoff]. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

STOLEN from the sea; a story of farm life in Brittany. By Austin Clare [Miss W. M. James]. 8vo. Pp. 159. London [1884]

STOLEN (the) heiress or the Salamanca doctor outplotted; a comedy: as it is acted at the New Theatre in Lincolns-Inn-Fields, by Her Majesties servants. [By Mrs Susanna Centlivre, *née* Freeman.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London [1705]

STOLEN hours; a collection of pieces, chiefly poetic. By C. M. E. M., the wife of a Naval Officer [Mrs —— Macfie]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Inglis' *Dramatic Writers*, p. 71.] Glasgow, 1836

STOLEN (a) idea; a novel. By Elizabeth Godfrey [Jessie Bedford]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

STOLEN (a) mask. [A novel.] By Roma White [Blanche Oram, *later* Mrs Winder]. 8vo. Pp. 343. London, 1896

STOLEN (the) race-horse, and other stories. By Nick Carter [John Russell Coryell]. 8vo. New York, 1899

STOLEN waters. [A novel.] By Lucas Cleeve [Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina G. I. Wolff]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

STOLEN (the) white elephant, and other stories. By Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]. 8vo. Pp. 254.
London [1912]

STONE Edge. [A novel. By Lady Frances Parthenope Verney.] With four illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1868

STONE (a) returning upon him that roll'd it; or, an answer unto "Self-Condemnation" [by Dr John Hay], holding forth both the weakness and the wickedness of that episcopal author; and confirming the Second edition of the Debate in the shop. [By James Brown, minister at Glasgow.] 4to. Pp. 24. N.P., 1703
Regarding the controversy, *see above*, "Imparity among pastors . . ." and the appended note.

STONE talk (Λιθοφώνημα); being some of the marvellous sayings of a petral portion of Fleet Street, London, to one Doctor Polyglott, Ph.D. [Verse.] By Frank Baker [Sir Richard Francis Burton], D.O.N. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1865

STONE (a) upon the grave of Prelacy, or Prelats not apostles; in some few remarks on a late print bearing this title, The moral of the Phœnix justified, &c.: wherein the author's self contradictions and false glosses upon Scripture are discovered, and his much boasted of arguments and answers are briefly refuted. By the author of *The Funeral of Prelacy* [Robert White, advocate]. 4to. Pp. 26. [*New Coll. Lib.*] N.P., 1705

STONEHAVEN; a guide-book. [By Francis C. Eeles.] 8vo.
Aberdeen, 1897

STONEHEART; a romance. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1879]

STONEHENGE. [By Adam Stark.] Pp. 30. [Martin's *Cat.*]
Gainsborough [1823]

STONEHENGE; a poem. By Sir Oracle, Ox. Coll. [Rev. Gerard Edward Smith, B.A.]. 12mo. [*Manch. Free Lib. Cat.*] Oxford, 1823

STONELEIGH Abbey, from its foundations to the present time. By F. L. C. [Rev. Frederick Leigh Colville, M.A.]. 8vo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* i. 687.] Warwick, private print, 1850

STONELEIGHS (the) of Stoneleigh; and other tales. By the author of *Tyborne*, etc. [Fanny M. Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 281. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1880]

STONES crying out and rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the times of the Jews: the evidence of the last ten years collected by L. N. R. [Mrs Lydia N. Ranyard], author of *The Book and its story*. Second edition, carefully revised. 8vo. Pp. lv. 487. London, 1865

STONES from the old quarry; or, moods of the mind. By Henry Browne [Henry Ellison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1875]

"STONEWALL" Jackson, late General of the Confederate States army; a biographical sketch, and an outline of the Virginian campaigns. By the author of *Life in the South* [Sarah L. Jones]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 178. [Sabin's *Dictionary*.] London, 1863
Attributed also to Catherine Cooper Hopley.

STONE-WORSHIP (the) of the ancients illustrated by their coins (read before the Numismatic Society, January 18, 1838). [By John Yonge Akerman.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*W.*] London, 1838
Signed: J. Y. A.

STOP thieves!!! America no bucket-shop. By Chryseis [J. J. Huggard]. Pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1896

STOP (a) to the course of separation; or, the separation of the new separatists from the parish churches, condemned, by a sober answer to the chief pleas for this disorderly practise. . . . [By Thomas Lamb.] 8vo. Pp. 5. 160. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 99.] London, 1672
Attributed also to John Lamb, Dean of Ely.

STOPPING the leak. By Aunt Hattie [Mrs Harriet Newell Baker, *née* Woods]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*]
Boston, 1865

STORIES. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1905

STORIES. By Saxe Holme [Mrs Helen Maria Jackson, *née* Hunt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 131.]
New York, 1874

STORIES about boys. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Stories of school life*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 271. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1871

STORIES about General Warren. By a lady of Boston [Mrs Rebecca Brown]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 163.] Boston, 1835

STORIES about horses; compiled by the editor of *The British Workman* [T. B. Smythies]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 87.] London, 1876

STORIES after nature. [By Charles Jeremiah Wells.] 12mo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1870, p. 154.] London, 1822

STORIES and legends of travel and history. By Grace Greenwood [Mrs Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 120.] Boston, 1857

STORIES and pictures for Sunday. By Sam Browne [Sam Hield Hamer]. 4to. Pp. 80. London, 1893

STORIES and pictures of animal life; with a few words concerning plants. By James Weston [Edward Step]. 4to. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1889]

STORIES and pictures of birds, beasts, fishes, and other creatures. . . . By James Weston [Edward Step]. 4to. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1886]

STORIES and rhymes; a book for the fireside. [By John William Mellor.] 12mo. London, 1869

STORIES and sights of France and Italy. . . . By Grace Greenwood [Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1867

STORIES by an archæologist and his friends. [By Henry Noel Humphreys, Thomas Wright and James O. Halliwell.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1856

STORIES by an old Bohemian. By the author of *Reminiscences of an old Bohemian* [Gustav Louis Maurice Strauss]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1883

STORIES for children. By Cousin Kate [Mrs Catherine M. Edwards]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 52.] Boston, 1856

STORIES for home-folks, young and old. By Grace Greenwood [Mrs Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1885

STORIES for Sundays. By Park Ludlow [Theron Brown]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 176.] New York, 1880

STORIES for young persons. By the author of *The Linwoods* [Catherine Maria Sedgwick]. 12mo. London, 1844

STORIES from a Buhl cabinet. [A novel.] By Irene Osgood [Mrs Robert Harborough Sherard]. 8vo. London, 1907

STORIES from Church history, from the introduction of Christianity to the sixteenth century. [By the author of *Early Recollections* [Selina Banbury]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1828

STORIES from Dante. By Norley Chester [Emily Underdown]. 8vo. Pp. 240. London, 1898

STORIES from famous ballads. By Grace Greenwood [Mrs Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1860

STORIES from Greek history; in a series of tales related to his son. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated from the German [by Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench]. 8vo. London, 1843

STORIES from Jewish history; from the Babylonish captivity, to the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. By A. L. O. E., author of *The silver casket*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1871

STORIES from life, which the chaplain told. By B. K. P. [Rev. Bradford Kinney Peirce]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 221.] Boston, 1866

STORIES from my attic. By S. T. James [Horace Elisha Scudder]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 141.] New York, 1869

STORIES from the history of Wales. . . . By the author of *The History of Wales arranged as a Catechism* [Eliza Constantia Campbell]. 12mo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

STORIES from Waverley. . . . By S. O. C. [Mrs Harriet Barton]. 16mo. 1870

A later edition (1890) bears the author's name.

STORIES of a bride. By the author of *The Mummy* [Mrs Jane C. Loudon, *née* Webb]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1829

STORIES of a western town [in the State of Iowa]. By Olive Thanet [Alice French]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1893

STORIES of American history. . . . By James Otis [James Otis Kaler]. 8vo. 4 vols. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1895

STORIES of French school life. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Texts from the times*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 446. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1871

STORIES of great men. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 12mo. Pp. 136. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1887

STORIES of Greenwich Hospital. By the old sailor [Matthew Henry Barker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1837

STORIES of long ago. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1895]

STORIES of many lands. By Grace Greenwood [Mrs Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1867

STORIES of my pets; tales of birds, beasts, and reptiles. By the author of *Moravian life in the Black Forest* [Beatrice Stebbing, *later* Mrs Batty]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1886

Signed: B. B.

STORIES of Old Daniel; or, tales of wonder and delight. . . . [By Charles Lamb.] 12mo. [*Book Prices Current*, 1900, p. 637.] London, 1808

STORIES of Old New Spain. By Ivory Black [Thomas Allibone Janvier]. 8vo. New York, 1891

STORIES of old renown; tales of knights and horses. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1882

STORIES of persons and places in America. By Hazel Shepard [Helen Ainslie Smith]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1888

STORIES of remarkable women. By Faye Huntington [Mrs Isabella H. Foster]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1887

STORIES of school life. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *A book about dominies*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 439. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1868

STORIES of Scotland Yard. By Vivian Grey [Elliot E. Mills]. 8vo. London, 1906

STORIES of Scottish sports. By "Rockwood" [Thomas Dykes]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1881

STORIES of strange lands; and fragments from the notes of a traveller. [By Mrs. Sarah Lee, *née* Bowdich.] 8vo. London, 1835

STORIES of the Bishops of Iceland . . . translated from the Icelandic "Bis Kupa Sögur", by the author of *The Chorister brothers* [Mrs Mary C. J. Disney Leith]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 126. London, 1895

This appeared in 1894 under the title "Stories of Thorwald the Far-Farer . . ."; *see below*.

STORIES of the Crusades. I. De Hellingley. II. The Crusade of S. Louis. [By John Mason Neale, D.D.] 12mo. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1848

STORIES of the Holy Land. By the author of *Doing and suffering*, etc. [Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London [1868]

STORIES of the law and lawyers. By Joke-upon-Littleton [Donald Mackay]. 8vo. Stirling, 1917

STORIES of the Steppe. By Maxim Gorki [Aleksyei Maksimovitch Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Boston, 1918

STORIES (the) of the 30th January, 1649, and the 29th May, 1660, told in rhyme. [By W. Chandler Heald.] 4to. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

STORIES of the Wild West. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1892

STORIES (the) of Thorwald the Far-Farer and of Bishop Isleif: translated from the Icelandic by the author of *The Chorister Brothers* [Mrs Mary C. J. Disney Leith]. 12mo. London, 1894

This appeared in the following year with the title "Stories of the Bishops of Iceland . . ."; *see above*.

STORIES of Torres Vedras. By the author of *Adventures of an Irish gentleman* [John Gideon Millingen, M.D.]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1839

STORIES of Vinegar Hill. By the author of *The Wide, Wide World* [Susan Warner]. 8vo. Pp. 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

STORIES of Waterloo; and other tales. [By Capt. William Hamilton Maxwell.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1829

STORIES of Whitminster. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *George's enemies*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1873

STORIES of wild beasts. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1885

STORIES of young adventurers. By Ascott R. Hope, author of *Stories of Whitminster*, etc. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 380. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

STORIES on church-going and church offices. By S. W. [Samuel Warren]. 8vo. London, 1872

STORIES on the Church festivals. [By Cecilia Anne Jones.] 12mo. London, 1875

STORIES on the Lord's Prayer. [By Elizabeth Missing Sewell.] 12mo. [Courtney's *Secrets*, p. 69.] London, 1846

STORIES out of school-time. . . . By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London [1884]

STORIES Polly Pepper told to the five little Peppers. By Margaret Sidney [Mrs Harriet Mulford Lothrop]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1899

STORIES told to a child. [By Jean Ingelow.] 8vo. London, 1865

STORIES told to children. By Michael Fairless [Margaret Fairless Barber]; with illustrations by Flora White. 8vo. Pp. 201. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

STORIES Toto told me. By Baron Corvo [Frederick William S. A. L. M. Rolfe]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [*London Mercury*, 1923, p. 510.] London, 1898

STORIES true, and fancies new; rhymes and chimes. By Jenny Wallis [Mary Whitney Morrison]. 4to. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1898

STORM (the); a drama, in three acts. [By Thomas Holford.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

Followed by a Poem on the loss of the Royal George.

Also attributed to George Holford.

STORM (the); a poem, in five cantos; and other poems. By the author of *Emmanuel*, etc. [Miss E. Colthurst]. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1840

STORM birds. By Schroeder Davis [Reginald Schroeder and Oscar King Davis]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

STORM (the) centre. [A novel.] By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1905

STORM (the) man. By "Windlass" [John B. Hicks]. 8vo. London [1921]

STORM (the) of life. By Hesba Stretton, author of *Jessica's first prayer*, etc. [Sarah Smith]. Eleventh thousand. 8vo. Pp. vi, 161. London, 1876

STORM (the); or, a collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters which happen'd in the late dreadful tempest, both by sea and land. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Arber's *Term Cat.* iii. 411.] London, 1704

STORM (a); with the description of a water-spout, a shoal of dolphins, and other ominous appearances. [By John Highmore.] 4to. Pp. 10. Bury St Edmund's, 1780

STORM-BEATEN and weary; a novel. By Evelyn Burne [Mrs Ethel Bourne, *née* Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 399. London, 1887

STORMS and sunshine of a soldier's life; Lt.-General Colin Mackenzie, C.B., 1825–1881. [By Mrs Mackenzie.] 8vo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1884

STORMSWORTH; with other poems. . . . By the author of *Thy gods! O Israel*, etc. [Alfred Wyatt Edzell]. 8vo. London, 1877

STORMY (a) past; a novel. [By Mrs Gannaway Atkins.] London, N.D.

STORY (the) behind the verdict. By Frank Danby [Mrs Julia Frankau]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1915

STORY (a) book of the seasons; spring, written for young children by Mrs Harriet Myrtle [Mrs Lydia Falconer Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London, 1845

STORY (the) Lizzie told. By the author of *Stepping heavenward* [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1877

STORY (the) of a beautiful Duchess; an account of the life and times of Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll. By Tivoli [Horace William Bleackley]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1908

STORY (the) of a bee and her friends; told by herself. [By Mrs Richardson, of Bristol.] 8vo. London [1862]

STORY (the) of a child. By Pierre Loti [Louis M. J. Viaud]; translated from the French. 8vo. Boston, 1901

STORY (the) of a demoiselle. By the author of *A French heiress in her own château* [Eleanor C. Price]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

STORY (the) of a family. [By Menella Bute Smedley.] 8vo. London, 1851

STORY (the) of a genius; from the German of Ossip Schubin [Lola Kirschner]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 261.] Boston, 1898

STORY (the) of a life. By the author of *Scenes and impressions in Egypt and Italy* [Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 478.] London, 1825

STORY (the) of a little war; letters and notes written during the disturbances in the Highlands (known as the "Devil's Country") of Viti Levu, Fiji. [By Sir Arthur H. Gordon, *later* Lord Stanmore.] 8vo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1879

STORY (the) of a modern woman. By Margaret Wynman [Ella Hepworth Dixon]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

STORY (the) of a needle. By A. L. O. E., author of *The giant-killer*, &c. [Charlotte Maria Tucker.] 8vo. Pp. 110. London, 1858

STORY (the) of a noble life; or, Zurich and its Reformer, Ulric Zwingle. By Janet Gordon [Mrs Janet Hardy, *née* Walker]. 8vo. [Scott's *Fasti*, second edition, ii. 20.] Edinburgh, 1874

STORY (the) of a penitent soul; being the private papers of Mr Stephen Dart. . . . [A novel. By Emily Frances Adeline Sergeant.] 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 291.] London, 1892

STORY (the) of a plough-boy. By James Bryce [—— Anderson]. 8vo. London, 1912

STORY (the) of a printing-house; being a short account of the Strahans and Spottiswoodes. [By Richard Austen Austen-Leigh.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1912

STORY (the) of a red velvet Bible. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh, *later* Mrs Halliday Douglas]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1862

STORY (the) of a secret, and the secret of a story. By Ismay Thorn [Edith Caroline Pollock]. 8vo. London [1887]

STORY of a sin; a sketch. By the author of *Comin' thro' the rye*, &c. [Helen Mathers, *later* Mrs Henry Reeves]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1882

STORY (the) of a South African farm; a novel. By Ralph Iron [Olive Schreiner, *later* Mrs Cronwright]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1883

STORY (the) of a wanderer; founded upon his recollections of incidents in Russia and Cossack scenes. [By Robert Dyer.] 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

STORY (the) of a Yankee boy. By Frederick Brenton Williams [Herbert Elliott Hamblen]. 8vo. New York, 1898

STORY (the) of Aaron. By Uncle Remus [Joel Chandler Harris]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] London, 1896

STORY (the) of Æneas and Dido burlesqued; from the Fourth book of the Æneid of Virgil. [By Rowland Rugeley.] 12mo. Pp. 94. [Cushing's *Anon.*; Sabin's *Dictionary*.] Charlestown [South Carolina] 1774

STORY (the) of Akimakoo, an African boy. By Mary Muller [Lenore E. Mulets]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Chicago, 1904

STORY (the) of Al Raoui, a tale from the Arabic (Die Geschichte von Al Raoui. Eine arabische Erzählung. Zum erstenmal ins Englische, und aus dem Englischen ins Teutsche übersetzt). [By William Beckford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1799

STORY (the) of Allan Gordon; or, from cabin-boy to quarter-deck. By Lindsay Anderson [Captain Alexander Christie]. 8vo. Pp. x, 250. London, 1893

STORY (the) of an apple. [By Lady Pamela Campbell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

STORY (the) of an Irish sept; their character and struggle to maintain their lands in Clare. By a member of the Sept [Nottidge Charles Macnamara]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 339. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

STORY (the) of Balaam and his ass, proved to be a plain, consistent, immiraculous truth. By A. O. [Abraham Oakes], LL.D. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Bodl.*] London, 1751

STORY (the) of Barbara; her splendid misery, and her gilded cage; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret* [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. London [1880]

STORY (the) of Basil Bouverie. By the author of *Peregrine Pultuney* [Sir John William Kaye]. 8vo. 3 vols. [Dobell's *Private prints*, p. 99.] Calcutta, private print, 1842

STORY (the) of Bayard, the good knight without fear and without reproach. By Christopher Hare [Mrs Marion Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 272. London, 1911

STORY (the) of Bethlehem; a book for the young. By the author of *Morning and night watches*, &c. [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 136. London, 1859

STORY (a) of Canetucky; wooing and warring in the wilderness. By Sc. De Kay [Charles D. Kirk]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 79.] New York. 1860

STORY (the) of Catherine. By the author of *A lost love* [Annie C. Ogle]. 8vo. Pp. 238. London, 1885

STORY (the) of Chris. By Rowland Grey [Lilian Rowland Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1891

STORY (the) of Church Street, Stoke Newington. By Giltspur . . . [John R. Spratling]. 8vo. Pp. 92. Stoke Newington, 1893

Preface signed: J. R. S.

STORY (the) of Colette; from the French of Philippe St Hilaire [Madame Jeanne Schultz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1891

STORY (the) of Count Ulaski ; Aurelia, or, the gifted : and other poems. By Eta Mawr, author of *Far and near*, &c. [Elizabeth Colling]. 8vo. Pp. v, 286. [*Bodl.*] London, 1870

STORY (the) of Dan. [A story of Irish peasant life.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary Evans Sweetman]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London, 1894

STORY (the) of David. By W. Scott King [Rev. William Kingscote Greenland]. 8vo. London, 1908

STORY (the) of Dr Pusey's life. By the author of *Charles Lowder* [Maria Trench]. 8vo. Pp. 560. London, 1900

STORY (the) of Don Miff. . . . By John Bouche Whacker [Virginius Dabney]. 8vo. [*Lib. Journ.* xiv. 142.] N.P., N.D.

STORY (the) of Duciehurst ; a tale of the Mississippi. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. Pp. 446. London, 1914

STORY (the) of early exploration, with illustration and maps. By N. D'Anvers [Mrs R. E. Bell, *née* Nancy Meugens]. 8vo. London, 1883

STORY (the) of Eleanor Lambert. By Magdelin Brooke [Harriet M. Capes]. 8vo. London, 1891

STORY (the) of Elizabeth. [By Anne Isabella Thackeray, *later* Mrs R. Ritchie.] 8vo. London, 1863

STORY (the) of English literature for young readers. By L. C. White [Lucy C. Lillie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 307.] Boston, 1878

STORY (the) of Fordington Hall. [By Mrs Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext.] 12mo. London, 1873

STORY (the) of four centuries ; sketches of early Church history for youthful readers. By H. L. L., author of *Thoughtful hours*, &c. [Jane Laurie Borthwick]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 224. London, 1864

STORY (the) of heather. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

STORY (the) of Helen Davenant. By Violet Fane [Mary Montgomerie, *later* Mrs Singleton, *next* Lady Currie]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1889

STORY (the) of Helen Troy. By the author of *Golden Rod*, &c. [Mrs Constance Cary Harrison]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1881

STORY (the) of Hermione. . . . [By Cecilia Anne Jones.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Frome Selwood, 1868

Also attributed to the Rev. Charles Alfred Jones.

STORY (the) of Ida. By Francesca [Francesca Alexander] ; edited, with preface, by John Ruskin, D.C.L. 12mo. [*Lib. Jo.* viii. 155.] Boston, 1883

STORY (the) of Isabel. By the author of *The favourite of Nature*, &c. [Mrs Mary Ann Kelty]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1826

STORY (the) of Italy. By the author of *Mary Powell* [Anne Manning, *later* Mrs Rathbone]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 378. London, 1859

STORY (a) of Jugdespore, 1858. [By Richard Parsons.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

STORY (the) of Keedon Bluffs. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1888

STORY (the) of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée. By Elizabeth Hastings [Mrs Margaret Sherwood, *née* Margaret Elizabeth Wilson]. 8vo. Boston, 1903

STORY (the) of Lawrence Garthe. By Henry Hayes [Ellen Warner Olney, *later* Mrs Kirk]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1895

STORY (the) of Leah. By Harry Lindsay [Harry Lindsay Hudson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 344. [*Methodist Who's Who.*] London, 1902

STORY (the) of Little Black Mungo. By the author of *The Story of Little Black Sambo* [Helen Bannerman]. 12mo. Pp. 142. London [1901]

STORY (the) of Little Black Quibba. By the author of *The Story of Little Black Sambo* [Helen Bannerman]. 12mo. Pp. 143. London [1902]

STORY (the) of little Janet. By the author of *Rob Lindsay and his school* [William MacGillivray, W.S.]. A reminiscence of 70 years ago. 8vo. Pp. 54. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh [1907]

STORY (the) of Margaret Kent. [A novel.] By Henry Hayes [Mrs Ellen W. Kirk, *née* Olney]. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to fiction.*] Boston, 1886

STORY (the) of Martin Luther. . . . [By Elizabeth Warren.] 8vo. London, 1862

STORY (the) of Mary. By May Nunez [Mrs Wm. Loring Spencer]. 12mo. [*Lib. Jo.* x. 163.] New York, 1885

STORY (the) of Mary Dunne. [A novel.] By M. E. Francis [Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary E. Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction*.] London, 1913

STORY (the) of Mary Washington. . . . By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1892

STORY (the) of Millicent. By Fayr Madoc [Miss —— Maddock]. 8vo. London, 1885

STORY (a) of modern Russia; the highway of sorrow. By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 152. London [1908]

STORY (the) of Moravian missions in Greenland and Labrador. By H. L. L. [Jane Laurie Borthwick]. 12mo. Pp. 144. London, 1873

STORY (the) of Moscow. By Wirt Gerrare [William Greener]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

STORY (the) of my dictatorship. [By L. H. Berens.] 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] London, 1894

A satire on social reform.

STORY (the) of Nelly Dillon. [A novel.] By Anne J. Robertson.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

STORY (the) of Nineveh. By the author of *The faithful promiser*, &c. [John Ross MacDuff, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 65. Edinburgh, 1852

STORY (a) of Old Brum [*i.e.* Birmingham]. The avenging hand; or, the lone hut on the banks of the Rea. [A poem. By G. E. Jeffrey.] 8vo. [*Birm. Cent. Lib.*] Birmingham, 1868

STORY (the) of Old Fort Loudon. By Charles Egbert Craddock [Mary Noailles Murfree]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1899

STORY (the) of Old Mortality for children. By S. O. C. [Mrs Harriet Barton]. 16mo. 1872

STORY (the) of our Father's love. By Mark Evans [Paul Tidman]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1873

A new and enlarged edition of "Theology for children."

STORY (the) of our submarines. By Klaxon [Commander John Graham Bower, D.S.O.]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1919

STORY (the) of Papal Rome. . . . By E. S. A. [Ernest Sylvanus Appleyard]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 3.] London, 1862

STORY (the) of Queen Isabel, and other verses. By M. S. [Menella Bute Smedley]. [*Lib. Jour.* v. 88.] London, 1863

STORY (the) of St Alb——n's ghost; or, the apparition of Mother Haggy: collected from the best manuscripts. [By William Wagstaffe, M.D.] 8vo. London, 1712

STORY (a) of Seville. By Geoffrey Mortimer [Walter M. Gallichan]. 8vo. London, 1903

STORY (the) of Sylvie and Bruno. By Lewis Caroll [Rev. Charles L. Dodgson]. 8vo. London, 1904

STORY (the) of Tatters. [A tale.] By Hermione [Jessie A. Norquay Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1892

STORY (the) of the Bibles. By M. H. [Matilda Horsburgh]. 8vo. Edinbu [1868]

STORY (the) of the . . . Campaign the Peninsula, 1861–62. By a Trooper [Frederick Colburn Adams]. 8vo. New York, 1865

STORY (the) of the Commune; republished from "The Pall Mall Gazette," with additional matter. By a Communalist [C. Barrère]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1871

STORY (the) of the Cross. By the author of *Doing and suffering*, &c. [Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 48. London [1865]

STORY (the) of the embarkation of Cromwell and his friends for New England. [By John Ward Dean.] [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1866

STORY (a) of the fifth Commandment. By H. B. [Harry Burke]. 12mo. London, 1866

STORY (the) of the Gospels, for the use of children. By the author of *Charles Lowder* [Maria Trench]. 8vo. London, 1897

STORY (the) of the great fire, Boston, Nov. 9-10, 1872. By "Carleton," an eye-witness [Charles Carleton Coffin]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 50.] Boston, 1872

STORY (the) of the Indian Mutiny. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Lit. Year Book.*] New York, 1897

STORY (the) of the injured lady; being a true picture of Scotch perfidy, Irish poverty, and English partiality. [By Jonathan Swift, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 55, p. 226.] London, 1746

STORY (the) of the life of Lafayette, as told by a father to his children. [By Mrs Eliza W. Farrar, *née* Rotch.] 12mo. Boston, 1831

STORY (the) of the London Parks. By Jacob Larwood [Herman Diederik Johan van Schevichaven]. 8vo. [*N. and Q.*, 4 Dec. 1920.] London [1872]
Wrongly attributed to L. R. Sadler.

STORY (the) of the Martyrs' memorial, Oxford. [By William Walsh.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] Oxford [1876]
Signed: W. W.

STORY (the) of the Mhow Court-martial. . . . By Jacob Omnium [Matthew James Higgins]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 26, p. 371.] London, 1864
This first appeared in the Cornhill Magazine.

STORY (the) of the new Gospel of interpretation, told by its surviving recipient [Edward Maitland]. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1894

STORY (the) of the Percys; ever heavenward, or, a mother's influence. By the author of *Stepping heavenward*, &c. [Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson]. 8vo. Pp. 264. London, N.D.

STORY (the) of the St Alb—ns ghost, or the apparition of Mother Haggy; collected from the best manuscripts. [By William Wagstaffe, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1712

STORY (the) of the stick, in all ages and lands; translated from the French of Antoine Réal [Fernand F. F. Michel]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1892

STORY (the) of the War [in the Crimea]. By collated passages from "The Times" and "The Morning Herald" correspondents, and the evidence before the Sebastapol Committee. [Edited by Mrs —— Urquhart.] 8vo. London, 1857

STORY (the) of the years . . . with verses. By Marianne Farningham [Mary Anne Hearne, of Farningham]. 12mo. London [1880]

STORY (the) of Thomas Fish. [Verse.] By Florence Percy [Elizabeth Chase, *later* Mrs Akers, *next* Allen]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] Boston, 1865

STORY (the) of two lives. By Stuart Sterne [Gertrude Bloede]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 274.] London, 1891

STORY (the) of Ulrich Zwingle, and the Reformation in German Switzerland. By the author of *The song of Luther* [Elizabeth Warren]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863
Wrongly attributed to E. Jane Whately.

STORY (the) of Wales; a reading book for schools. [By M. B. Synge.] 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1895]

STORY (the) of Wandering Willie. By Christine Müller Walrée [E. C. W. van Walrée, *née* Gobie]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 199.] New York, 1875

STORY (the) of Wandering Willie. By the author of *Effie's Friends* [Lady Augusta Noel]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1870

STORY (the) of William the Silent, and the Netherlands War . . . 1555–1584. By Mary Barrett [Mary Olivia Nutting]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 30.] Boston, 1869

STORY (the) on which the new tragedy, called Virginia, now in rehearsal at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane, is founded. [By Samuel Crisp, author of the tragedy.] 12mo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1754
*See* the note on "Virginia; a tragedy."

STORY (the), partly sad and partly gay, of the Thorngrafton "Find." [By Rev. John Collingwood Bruce, LL.D.] 8vo. Newcastle: private print, 1871

STORY (the) without an end. By E. V. B. [Hon. Eleanor Vere Boyle, *née* Gordon]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 24.] London, 1868

STOWE-BYRON (the) controversy. By the editor of *Once a week* [Eneas Sweetland Dallas]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 87.] London, 1869

STRAGGLING (the) astrologer of the nineteenth century. [By R. C. Smith and others.] London, 1825
Republished as: "The Astrologer of the nineteenth century," *q.v.*

STRAIGHT goods in philosophy. By Paul Karishka [David Patterson Hatch]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

STRAIGHT on; from the French of Philippe St Hilaire [Madame Jeanne Schultz]. 8vo. New York, 1891

STRAIGHT (the) road is shortest and surest. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker]. 12mo. Pp. 101. London, 1866

STRAIGHTFORWARD. By Holme Lee, author of *Sylvan Holt's daughter*, &c. [Harriet Parr]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1878

STRAIT (the) gate, and other discourses; with a lecture on Thomas Carlyle. By a Scotch preacher [Rev. James Wood]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 211. Edinburgh, 1881
Information from a friend of the author.

STRANDED in Belgium. By May Wynne [Mabel Wynne Knowles]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] London [1918]

STRANGE (the) adventures of Eric Blackburn. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. London, 1922

STRANGE (the) adventures of Roger Williams; tales. By R. Andom [Alfred Wilson Barrett]. 8vo. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1895

STRANGE and prodigious religious customs and manners of sundry nations. [By Nathaniel Crouch.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 8, p. 15.] London, 1683

STRANGE (a) and wonderful trinity; or, a triplicity of stupendious prodigies, consisting of a wonderful eclipse, as well as of a wonderful comet, and of a wonderful conjunction, now in its second return, seeing all these three prodigious wonders do joyntly portend wonderful events, all meeting together in a strange harmonious triangle. . . . [By Christopher Nesse.] 4to. Pp. 44. London, 1683

STRANGE (the) child; a fairy tale, adapted for the use of children, old and young. [Translated from the French of E. T. W. Hoffman.] 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1852

STRANGE clues; or, chronicles of a city detective. By James MacGovan [William C. Honeyman]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1881

STRANGE (a) cruise; a tale of piracy on the high seas. By Harry Collingwood [William J. C. Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

STRANGE (the) discovery; a tragi-comedy, written by J. G., Gent. [John Gough]. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1640

STRANGE (a) executor; a novel. By Bennett Coll [Rev. Robert Harris Giles, B.A.]. 8vo. London, 1899

STRANGE (a) family. By Caroline Howard [Caroline Howard Gilman Glover, *later* Mrs Jervey]. 8vo. London, 1870

STRANGE (the) gentleman; a comic burletta, in two acts, by "Boz" [Charles Dickens]; first performed at the St James's Theatre on Thursday, September 29th, 1836. 8vo. London, 1837

STRANGE (a) journey. By "Fleur de Lys" [Edith S. Floyer]. 8vo. London, 1890

STRANGE (a) life; or, the philateical [*sic*] millionaire, and how a fortune was made by one penny postage stamp: being the true biography of J. W. Palmer. . . . By Nemesis [Francis Neale]. 12mo. Pp. 64. [*Aberdeen Univ. Bulletin.*] London, 1883

STRANGE (a) manuscript found in a copper cylinder. [By James de Mille.] 12mo. Pp. 6, 291. New York, 1889

STRANGE (a) metamorphosis of man, transformed into a Wilderness; deciphered in characters. [By Richard Brathwayt.] 12mo. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1634

STRANGE newes from the East; or, a sober account of the comet, or blazing star, that has been seen several mornings of late. . . . By W. L. [William Lily], Student in Astrology. 4to. London, 1677

STRANGE newes from Warwick, which happened on Thursday last, being the 17th day of November, 1642; manifesting how one Jeremiah Shore . . . came to the Anchor at Warwick, a little inne, and gave the hostesse of the house a bagge of money to keepe for him . . . also, how the said hostesse conspired with her husband to couzen the said souldier of his money . . . with the manner how they forswore themselves before the Bench, and how God's just judgment immediately fell before them. . . . [Reprinted and edited by W. Staunton.] [Martin's *Cat.*] Printed by T. F. for R. C. 1642. Stratford on Avon, Reprinted by James Ward, 1826.

STRANGE newes ovt of divers countries, never discouered till of late by a strange pilgrime in those parts. [By Nicholas Breton.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1622
Preface signed: B. N.

STRANGE (the) parable. [A poem in blank verse. By John B. L. Warren, third Baron De Tabley.] 8vo. London, 1870

STRANGE (a) relation of the suddain and violent tempest, which happened at Oxford May 31. Anno Domini 1682; together with an enquiry into the probable cause and usual consequents of such tempests and storms. [By Robert Harrison, of Queen's College, Oxford.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1682

STRANGE sights abroad; or, a voyage in European waters. By Oliver Optic [William T. Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 305. [Kirk's *Supp.*] Boston, 1893

STRANGE sights ahead. By Oliver Optic [William T. Adams]. 8vo. Boston, 1892

STRANGE stories. By J. Arbuthnot Wilson [Charles Grant Blairfindie Allen, B.A.]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* First Supp. vol. i. p. 37.] London, 1884

STRANGE stories of a detective. [By William Russell.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 50.]
New York, 1864

STRANGE stories of the hospitals. By Frank Aubrey [Frank Atkins]. 8vo. Pp. 139. London, 1898

STRANGE (a) story. By the author of *My novel* [Edward G. E. Lytton Bulwer Lytton, Lord Lytton]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

STRANGE (the) story of Hester Wynne, told by herself. By George Colmere [Mrs Gertrude Dunn, *later* Mrs Baillie Weaver]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 391. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899

STRANGE (the) story of my life; a novel. By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1898

STRANGE surprising adventures of the venerable Gooroo Simple and his five disciples. . . . [Compiled by Constantinus Josephus Beschius.] Adorned with illustrations . . . by Alfred Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forrester]. 8vo. [*Calc. Imp. Lib.*] London, 1861

An earlier edition appeared at London (1822) bearing a different title (" The Adventures of the Gooroo Paramartan . . ."

STRANGE (a) tale. By one of the crowd [James Greenwood]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 216.]
London, 1888

STRANGE tales; from " Vanity Fair." By Silly Billy [Eustace Clare Grenville Murray]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 240.
London [1882]

STRANGE (a) will and its consequences. By Nomad [Miss Adèle Crafton-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1913]

STRANGE (a) woman. By John Carboy [John A. Harrington]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1876

STRANGE (a) world; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, &c. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1875

STRANGER (the) in America. . . . [By Charles William Janson.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 275.]
London, 1807

STRANGER (the) in America. [By Francis Lieber.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 275.]
Philadelphia, 1835

STRANGER (the) in Chester; giving an accurate sketch of its local history, etc. By the editor of the *Chester Chronicle* [J. H. Hanshall]. 12mo. [Cooke's *Bibl. Cestrensis.*]
Chester [1816]

Signed: J. H. H.

STRANGER (a) in Ireland. By an Englishman [Douglas Goldring]. 8vo. Pp. 143. London, 1918

STRANGER (the) in Reading; in a series of letters, from a traveller, to his friend in London. [By Rev. Henry Gauntlett.] 8vo. Pp. 207.
Reading, 1810

Another issue of the same work bears a modified title, " Letters to the stranger in Reading . . ."

STRANGER than fiction. By Albert Ross [Linn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York [1896 ?]

STRANGER (the) within the city. By H. R. [Henry Rushton]. 12mo.
London, 1905

STRANGER (the) woman. [A novel.] By John Strange Winter [Mrs Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer]. 8vo. London, 1894

STRANGERS and pilgrims; a novel. By the author of *Lady Audley's secret*, &c. [Mary Elizabeth Braddon, *later* Mrs John Maxwell]. 8vo. 3 vols.
London, 1873

STRANGERS (the) at home; a comic opera, in three acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane. [By James Cobb.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1786

STRANGER'S (the) companion in Chester. [By G. Batenham.] 12mo.
Chester, 1822

STRANGER'S (the) guide; or, frauds of London detected. . . . [By George Andrewes.] 12mo. London, 1808

STRANGER'S (the) guide through Cheltenham, containing an account of its mineral waters, also notices of the principal objects of curiosity in the surrounding country. [By Henry Davies.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Cheltenham [1832]

Signed: H. D.

STRANGER'S (the) guide through Whitby and the vicinity. [By John Watkins.] 12mo. Pp. 96. [Smales' *Whitby Authors*, p. 148.]
Whitby, 1828

STRANGER'S (the) guide to Minneapolis and surrounding country. By a resident [Newton H. Chittenden]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 249.]
Minneapolis, 1869

STRANGER'S (the) guide to the city and cathedral of Worcester. By Ambrose Florence [Edwin Lees]. 12mo. [F. Boase's *Mod. Eng. Biog.* ii. 364.]
Worcester, 1828

STRANGER'S (the) monitor. . . . By Elias Monitor [Noah Webster]. 8vo.
New York, 1812

STRANGEST (the) journey of my life; and other stories. By F. Pigot [Frederick Arnold]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

STRAPPADO for the diuell; epigrams and satyres alluding to the time: with divers measures of no lesse delight. By Μισοσυκος [Richard Brathwait] to his friend Φιλοκρατες. 12mo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1615

STRASBOURG; an episode of the Franco-German War. By Paul and Victor Marguerite; translated [from "Les braves gens"] by Stephen G. Tallentyre [Miss E. Beatrice Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

STRATAGEM (the) discovered; or, an Essay of an Apology for F. le Courayer's late work in four volumes, entitled Defense de la Dissertation, etc. . . . By Clerophilus Alethes [John Constable, S.J.]. 8vo. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] [London] 1727

STRATAGEMS defeated. [A novel.] By Gabrielli [Mrs Mary Meeke]. 12mo. 4 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 37, p. 210.] London, 1811

STRATAGEMS of chess; or, a collection of critical and remarkable situations, selected from the works of eminent players. . . . [Translated from the French of —— Montigny.] Third edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

STRATEGY of the [Great] War. By a civilian [Walter MacDermott]. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London [1918]

STRATFORD (the) jubilee; a new comedy, of two acts: to which is prefixed Scrub's trip to the jubilee. [By Francis Gentleman.] 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1769

STRATFORD (the) records and the Shakespeare autotypes; a brief discussion of the singular delusions that are current at Stratford-on-Avon. By the supposed delinquent [James Orchard Halliwell-Phillips]. 8vo. Brighton, 1884

STRATHARRAN; or, the Crofters' Revolt. By Bower Watten [John King Grant]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [Mowat's *Bibl. of Caithness*, p. 50.] Edinburgh, 1887

STRATHMORE; a romance. By Ouida [Louise de La Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Lit. Year Book.*] London, 1865

ΣΤΡΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ, or the history of the English Civil Wars, in English verse; containing a brief account of all fights, most skirmishes, stratagems, and sieges in England, from the very first originall of our late warres till the martyrdome of King Charles the First, of blessed memory. By an eye-witness of many of them, A. C. [Andrew Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Corns and Sparke's *Bibl. of Unfin. Books*, p. 58.] London, 1660

STRATOLOGY; or, soldier worship. [By John Longmuir, LL.D.] Pp. 4. [*And. Jervise.*] N.P. [1870]
Signed: J. L.

STRATONICA (la); or the unfortunate Queen; written in Italian by Luke Assarino, and now Englished [by John Burbery]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1650

STRATTON Hill; a tale of the civil wars. By the author of *Letters from the East*, etc. [John Carne]. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1829

STRAUNGE, lamentable, and tragicall Hystories; translated out of French into Englishe, by R. S. [Robert Smythe]. B.L. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1577

STRAWBERRY Hill. . . . [A novel.] By Clara Vance [Mrs Mary Denison, *née* Andrews]. 8vo. Pp. 362. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 408.] London, 1886

STRAWBERRY Hill; an historical novel. By the author of *Shakespeare and his friends*, etc. [Robert Folkestone Williams]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1847

STRAWBERRY leaves. [Society sketches.] By A. Leaf [Lord Ernest Hamilton]. 8vo. London, 1903

STRAWS. By Nemo [Roland F. Coffin]. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859

STRAY leaves. [Verse.] By C. E. M. [Charles Edward Mudie]. 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

STRAY leaves. [Poems.] By E. E. C. [E. E. Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] Potton, 1874

STRAY leaves; collected for the Athenæum Bazaar, October 1843. By Iota [John Harland, F.S.A.]. 12mo. Pp. 24. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.] Manchester [1843]

STRAY leaves from a Freemason's notebook. By a Suffolk Rector [Rev. Erskine Neale]. 8vo. London, 1846

STRAY leaves from an old tree; selections from the scribblings of an octogenarian [Richard Lower]. 8vo. London, 1862

STRAY leaves from Grannie's scrapbook; original poems, songs, and ballads. [By Maria Lewis.] 4to. 1890

STRAY leaves from the diary of an Indian Officer; containing an account of the famous Temple of Juggurnath. [By Dr R. B. Cumberland.] 8vo. London, 1865

STRAY leaves, including translations from the lyric poets of Germany, with brief notices of their works. [By John Macray.] 8vo. Pp. 7, 165. London, 1827

STRAY leaves; poetry and prose. By Adeline, author of *Ernald*, etc. [Mrs Emily Frances Adeline Sergeant]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*D.N.B.*, Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 291.] London, 1855

STRAY leaves; reprinted from "The Morning Post" (of India). [By A. N. Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Allahabad, 1894]

Signed: A. N. G.

STRAY notes on hygiene, and on the prevailing epidemic influenza. By a member of the old school of medicine, M.D., Erlangen University, L.S.A. [James Bennett Clutterbuck]. 8vo. Wells, 1892

STRAY reminiscences of a long life. By Medicus Senex [Samuel Lawrence, M.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Sig. Lib.*] Montrose, private print, 1896

STRAY rhymes. By Emerald Isle [Duncan D. Hepburn]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Edinburgh, 1886

STRAY subjects arrested and bound over; being the fugitive offspring of the "Old 'Un" [Francis A. Durivage] and the "Young 'Un" [George P. Burnham]. 8vo. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 187.] Boston, 1848

STRAY thoughts on the new school of Biblical Criticism. By a septuagenarian student [Robert Charles Jenkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1890 ?]

STRAY (a) Yankee in Texas. By Philip Paxton [Samuel A. Hammett]. 12mo. [Allibone's *Dict.*] New York, 1853

STRAYED from the fold; a story of life in the North-West. By Minnie M. Lee [Mrs Julia A. Wood]. 12mo. New York, 1884

STRAYED (the) reveller, and other poems. By A. [Matthew Arnold]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*D.N.B.*, First Supp. vol. i. p. 71.] London, 1849

STREAKS of light, or fifty-two facts from the Bible for the fifty-two Sundays of the year. By the author of *Peep of day*, etc. [Mrs Thomas Mortimer, *née* Favell Lee.] 8vo. London, 1861

Wrongly attributed to Mrs Henry S. Mackarness.

STREAMS of eternity . . . in twelve discourses, on the filial fear of God, the four last things of man, and the different reflections to be made thereon. . . . [By Francis Blyth.] 4to. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] London, 1763

STREATHAM, Surrey. Observations and correspondence relative to the enlargement of the parish church. . . . By a parishioner [Benjamin Harwood]. 8vo. London, 1832

STREET (the) called Straight. By the author of *The inner shrine* [Basil King]. 8vo. Pp. 382. London, 1912

STREET children sought and found; and other stories. By a delver [Alfred Alsop]. 8vo. Pp. 124. Manchester, 1883

STREET life in London. . . . By John Thomson, F.R.G.S., and Adolphe Smith [Adolphe Smith Headingley]. Parts 1-12. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1877]

No more published.

STREET lust, and other stories. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. London, 1901

STREET nomenclature; a new and simple plan. . . . [By Edmund White.] 8vo. London, 1858

STREET robberies considered; the reason of their being so frequent, with profitable means to prevent 'em: to which is added, three short treatises:—1. A warning for travellers. . . . 2. Observations on housebreakers. . . . 3. A caveat for shop-keepers; with a description of shoplifts, how to know 'em, and how to prevent 'em. . . . Written by a converted thief. To which is prefix'd a memoir of his life. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Lee's *Defoe*, 248.] London, 1728

STREET (the) singer; a poem. By D. C. Addison [Charles Addison Daniell]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] Cincinnati, 1879

STREET-BALLADS, popular songs, etc.; edited by Duncathail [Ralph Varian]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1865

The volume includes some of Varian's own songs.

STREETOLOGY of London; or, the metropolitan papers of the Itinerant Club. By R. Tynt [Harcourt Brown]. 6 parts. 8vo. [Anderson's *Brit. Top.*] London [1837]

STREETS (the) of London. [A story.] By the author of the . . . *Two Orphans*, etc. [Henry Llewellyn Williams.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

STREGA (la); and other stories. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1899
Entered also as "La Strega . . ."

STRENA Vavasoriensis; a new-years-gift for the Welsh itinerants, or a hue and cry after Mr Vavasor Powell, metropolitan of the itinerants, and one of the executioners of the Gospel, by colour of the late act for the propagation thereof in Wales; as also a true relation of his birth, course of life, and doctrines. . . . [By Alexander Griffith.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Bodl.*] London, 1654
"Alex. Griffith the author."—MS. note by Wood.

STRENGTH (the) and cost of the British Army and Reserve Forces. . . . By the author of *The History of our Reserve Forces* [Col. George Alfred Raikes]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1871

STRENGTH (the) and weakness of human reason; or, the important question about the sufficiency of reason to conduct mankind to religion and future happiness, argued between an inquiring Deist and a Christian divine: and the debate compromis'd and determin'd to the satisfaction of both. By an impartial moderator [Isaac Watts, D.D.]. Second edition, corrected. 12mo. Pp. 302. [*Bodl.*] London, 1737
Included in Watt's Collected works, vol. iii.

STRENGTH in weakness; or, the bush burning not consumed: being an answer formerly published under this title to two letters written by James Nayler; to which is now added several other papers. . . . By J. J. [John Jackson]. 4to. Pp. 38. [Smith's *Anti-Quakeriana*, p. 247; Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 61.] London, 1655

STRENGTH (the) of a chain. [A novel.] By Hester White [Lillias E. Colesworth]. 8vo. Pp. 358. London, 1914

STRENGTH of straw. [A novel.] By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 372. London, 1900

STRENGTH (the) of two. A novel. By Esmé Stuart [Amélie Claire Leroy]. 8vo. Pp. 304. London, 1898

STREPHON'S love for Delia, justify'd; and an Epistle to Delia. [Poems. By Thomas Hamilton, sixth Earl of Haddington.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1709

STREPHON'S revenge; a satire on the Oxford toasts, inscrib'd to the author of Merton walks. [By Nicholas Amhurst.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 47. [*Bodl.*] London, 1718

STRICTLY business; more stories of the Four million. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

STRICTLY incog.; being the record of a passage through Bohemia. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, *later* Mrs George E. James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1895

STRICTLY tied up; a novel. [By Alex. James Beresford Hope, D.C.L.] 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

STRICTURES addressed to James Madison on the celebrated Report of William H. Crawford, recommending the intermarriage of Americans with the Indian tribes. By Americanus [Thomas Cooper, M.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 7.] Philadelphia, 1824

STRICTURES, legal and historical, on the judgment of the Consistory Court of London in the case of Westerton *v.* Liddell. [By John David Chambers.] 8vo. London, 1856

STRICTURES on a late publication, entitled A remonstrance to the Society of Friends. [By Joseph Treffry.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, ii. 821.] London, 1836

STRICTURES on a pamphlet [by Dr Myles Cooper] entitled, A Friendly Address to all reasonable Americans on the subject of our political confusions, addressed to the people of America. [By General Charles Lee.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Philadelphia, 1774

STRICTURES on a pamphlet [by Edward Cooke] entitled, Arguments for and against an Union between Great Britain and Ireland. [By John Humfrey, of Dublin.] 8vo. Dublin, 1798
The second edition (1799) bears the author's name.

STRICTURES on a pamphlet entitled, Thoughts on the late riot at Birmingham. By a Welsh freeholder [David Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 63. London, 1791

STRICTURES on a recent pamphlet [by Richard Watson] entitled, The principles of the Revolution vindicated, in a letter to a friend. [By W. Stevens.] Second edition. 8vo. [Bartholomew's *Cat. of Camb. Books*, p. 262.] Cambridge, 1777

STRICTURES on a sermon, entitled The principles of the Revolution vindicated; preached before the University of Cambridge, on Wednesday, May 29th, 1776, by Richard Watson, D.D., F.R.S. Regius professor of divinity in that University; in a letter to a friend. [By William Stevens.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Bodl.*] Cambridge, N.D.

STRICTURES on a visitation sermon [by Francis Stone], preached at Danbury in Essex, July 8, 1806. [By Joseph Holden Pott.] 8vo. Pp. 110. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* ix. 73.]
London, 1807

STRICTURES on a work, intitled Zeal without innovation [by the Rev. James Bean] reprinted from the Eclectic Review, for June, July, and September, 1809; to which are prefixed Observations on the controversy between the Puritans and the Established Church. [By Rev. Robert Hall.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 52. [*W.*] London, 1809

STRICTURES on Archdeacon Wilberforce's doctrine of the Incarnation; in a letter to a student of divinity. [By Samuel H. Turner, D.D.] 12mo.
New York, 1851

Signed: Presbyter.

STRICTURES on certain passages of Napier's History which relate to the military opinions and conduct of Viscount Beresford. [By William Carr Beresford, Viscount Beresford.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 334.] London, 1831

STRICTURES on certain portions of Dr [Andrew] Marshall's late work on the atonement. . . . By an English Congregational minister [George Payne, LL.D.]. 8vo. London, 1843

STRICTURES on Dr John M. Mason's Plea for sacramental communion on catholic principles. By a friend to truth [Rev. James Chrystie]. 12mo. Pp. xii, 211. New York, 1821

STRICTURES on female education, chiefly as it relates to the culture of the heart; in four essays. By a clergyman of the Church of England [John Bennet]. 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*; *Mon. Rev.* lxxix. 27.] London, 1788

STRICTURES on French education, chiefly as it relates to the culture of the heart. [By Rev. John Bennet.] Second edition. 8vo. London, 1787

STRICTURES on Harvard University. By a senior [William Austin]. [Walter Austin's *William Austin.*]
Boston, 1798

STRICTURES on [John Francis] Mercer's Introductory discourse relative to the payments made of the British debts into the Treasury of Maryland during the late War [of American Independence. By David Ross]. 8vo. [Evans' *Amer. Bibl.* viii. 319.]
London, 1790

STRICTURES on Methodism. By a careful observer [Rev. James Macdonald, Wesleyan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Osborn's *Method. Lit.* p. 136.]
London, 1804

STRICTURES on military discipline; in a series of letters, with a military discourse in which is interspersed some account of the Scots brigade in the Dutch service. By an officer [J. Cunningham]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1774

STRICTURES on Mr [Edmund] Burke's Two letters, addressed to a Member of the present Parliament, on the proposals for peace with the regicide Directory of France. . . . By the author of *Simkin's Letters* [Ralph Broome.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*]
London, 1796

*See also* "Letters from Simkin the Second . . ."

STRICTURES on Mr Ffoulkes's Letter to Archbishop Manning [entitled The Church's Creed . . .]. By the editor of *The Dublin Review* [William George Ward]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1869

STRICTURES on Mr [Robert] Haldane's Second Review of the conduct of the Directors of the British and Foreign Bible Society; together with a reply to the animadversions of the Rev. Dr [Andrew] Thomson on an article in the Eclectic Review. [By Josiah Conder.] Extracted from the Eclectic Review, Sept. 1826. 8vo. Pp. 39. London, 1826

STRICTURES on Mr N. E. S. A. Hamiltons inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Mr J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakespeare, Folio. 1623. By Scrutator [Charles Rivington]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1860

STRICTURES on No. 90 of the Tracts for the times. By a member of the University of Oxford [Charles Portales Golightly, M.A.]. 2 parts. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 22, p. 100.]
Oxford, 1841

Each part has a separate title and pagination.

In the same year this was republished with the author's name as "Brief remarks upon No. 90, and some subsequent publications in defence of it."

STRICTURES on Scottish theology and preaching. By a modern Calvinist [Robert S. Wyld]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 252.
Edinburgh, 1863

STRICTURES on subjects chiefly relating to the established religion and the clergy; in two letters to his Patron, from a country clergyman [Rev. Josiah Thomas, M.A., Rector of Strut-cum-Walton]. 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* iii. 313.] London, 1807

STRICTURES on the abolition of the slave trade, addressed principally to the Christian Church. [By James Sabine.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1805

STRICTURES on the conduct of the Quakers, as a Society. No. 1. To be continued occasionally. [By John Payne.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker.* p. 353.] Sheffield, 1802

STRICTURES on the declaration of the Society instituted for the purpose of promoting unanimity among Irishmen, and removing religious prejudices. [By Theobald M'Kenna.] 8vo. Pp. 40. Dublin, 1791

Contemporary attestation.

STRICTURES on the Duke of Argyll's Bill. By an Elder of the Church [Rev. John Johnstone]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1841

STRICTURES on the evidence taken before the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons on the Bank of England Charter. By Scotus [William Reid, political economist]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

STRICTURES on the expedience of the Addingtonian Extinguisher [*i.e.* Lord Sidmouth's Protestant Dissenting Ministers Bill, read for the first time, May 9, 1811]; with satirical observations on the influence of Methodism. By an impartial observer [John Corry]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Macclesfield, 1811

STRICTURES on the form of swearing by kissing the Gospels; in a letter from a foreign Protestant to his friend abroad. [By Rev. Archibald Bruce, of Whitburn.] 8vo. Pp. 44. London [1782]

STRICTURES on the hypothesis of two supreme co-ordinate powers; with reference to patronage and non-intrusion. . . . By Rednaxela Gnimelf, A.M. [Alexander Fleming, A.M.]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Glasgow, 1840

STRICTURES on the idea of power; with special reference to the views of Dr Brown, in his "Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect." [By Rev. William Lyall, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1842

STRICTURES on the letter of Mr John Lawless to an Academical Institution. . . . [By —— Warfield.] 8vo. Belfast, 1816

STRICTURES on the letter of the Right Rev. Dr Murray, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, relative to Dens' theology; in which the doctrine of the Church of Rome on the punishment of heresy, the doctrine of mental reservation and the qualification oath are discussed. . . . By a lay Protestant [William Wallace]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 72. Dublin, 1836

STRICTURES on the lives and characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day; including, among other celebrated names, those of the Lord Chancellor, and the twelve judges. [By Edward Wynne, barrister.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 136. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1790

*N. and Q.*, 2nd Ser. ii. 513, states that in a copy of this work there is the following MS. note:—"Lemon Thos. Rede, whose signature I find at the top of the title-page . . . . . was in reality the ostensible author. But a very large part of this volume was furnished by me." . . . This MS. note is signed J. Thelwall.

STRICTURES on the love of power in the prelacy. . . . By a member of the Protestant Episcopal Association on South Carolina [Rev. Henry Purcell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 98.] Charleston, 1795

STRICTURES on the Mocurrery system [of landed property] in Bengal; with replies. By Gurreb Doos [John Prinsep]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 83.] London [1794]

STRICTURES on the Philadelphia Mischianza; or triumph upon leaving America unconquered. [By Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1779

STRICTURES on the poet laureate's Book of the Church. By John Merlin [John Milner, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 93. London, 1824

STRICTURES on the recent decisions of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. [By Rev. Charles Stephen Grueber.] 8vo. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* ii. 457.] London, 1871

STRICTURES on the remarks contained in papers relating to the Shanghae Revision of the Chinese Scriptures. [By Walter Henry Medhurst.] 8vo. London, 1852

STRICTURES on the Rev. Dr Hook's Letter to the Lord Bishop of Ripon on "The State of parties in the Church of England." By Vindex [Rev. Edward Parsons]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

STRICTURES on the Rev. George Glover's Remarks on the Comparative-view of the churches of England and Rome, by Dr Herbert Marsh. . . . By Philodike [George Glover]. 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1821

STRICTURES on the Rev. Mr Bulteel's sermon, and the Rev. Dr Burton's Remarks. By Oxoniensis [William Josiah Irons, B.D.]. 8vo. Oxford, 1831

STRICTURES on the Rev. Mr Thatcher's pamphlet, entitled, "Observations upon the state of the clergy of New England." . . . By J. S. [James Sullivan], a layman. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 25.] Boston, 1785

STRICTURES on the Rev. W. G. Cookesley's Penny letter to his son. By a purchaser [Rev. John William Donaldson, D.D.]. 12mo. Pp. 15. [*W.*] Bury St Edmunds, 1855

STRICTURES on the work entitled Death-bed scenes, etc., in refutation of its doctrinal errors. By a clerical member of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge [Rev. Samuel Charles Wilks]. 8vo. London, 1833

STRICTURES on two discourses by S****l [Samuel] C****r [Cooper] D.D., occasioned by the death of his eldest daughter. [By Charles Barlee.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1787

STRICTURES upon a pamphlet [by Malone] intitled, Cursory observations on the poems attributed to Rowley, a priest of the fifteenth century; with a postscript on Mr Thomas Warton's Enquiry into the same subject. [By Edward Burnaby Greene.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [Dyce *Cat.*] London, 1782

STRICTURES upon an Historical review of the state of Ireland, by Francis Plowden, Esq.; or, a justification of the conduct of the English governments in that country, from the reign of Henry the Second to the union of Great-Britain and Ireland. [By Sir Richard Musgrave.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1804

STRICTURES upon modern Simony. [By Rev. Martin Madan.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 289.] London, 1767

STRICTURES upon the declaration of the Congress at Philadelphia; in a letter to a noble lord, &c. [By Thomas Hutchinson, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1776

STRICTURES upon the discipline of the University of Cambridge, addressed to the Senate. [By William Heberden, M.D.] Pp. 53. 8vo. London, 1792

STRICTURES upon the Letter of Lucius to the Rev. Andrew Thomson, on the respect due to national feeling. By Scotus [John Gibson]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1817

The author's name was ascertained from a copy presented by him to a friend. A "second part" was published in the same year.

STRIKE (the). [A tale of Dublin in the eighteenth century.] By "Eblana" [Teresa J. Rooney]. 8vo. Dublin, 1909

STRIKE (the); a letter to the working classes on their present position and movement. By a Lancashire man [John Ashton Nicholls, F.R.A.S.]. 12mo. Pp. 19. Manchester [1853]

Also attributed to Edmund Potter.

STRIKE (the); a little comedy. "Live and let live." [By T. M. Greenhow.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [*R. Inglis.*] London [1863]

STRIKE, but hear: a correspondence between the compiler of "What? and who says it?" and the editor of the Christian Observer; with a dedication to the conductor of that work. By John Search [Rev. Thomas Binney]. 8vo. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1838

STRIKING the flag! or, Valerie Aylmer; a novel. By Christian Reid [Frances C. Tiernan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1878]

STRING (the) of pearls. By the author of *Darnley*, etc. [George Payne Raynesford James]. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1832

STRING (a) of stories. By Ascott R. Hope [Robert Hope Moncrieff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

STRIVING to help; or, the Browning boys. [A tale.] By Pansy [Mrs Isabella Alden, *née* Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 128. London, 1887

STROLL (a) on a marsh, in search of wild flowers. By Uncle Matt [Mordecai Cubitt Cooke]. 8vo. Pp. 94. London, 1895

STROLLERS (the); a farce, acted at the theatre-royal in Drury-Lane, by his Majesty's company of comedians. [By Captain John Durant de Breval, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 35. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1727

This is only an extract of some particular scenes from a comedy written by Breval, called The play is the plot, published in 1718.

STROLLS about Poona. [By Colonel —— Sandwith.] 8vo. Pp. 97. Bombay, N.D.

STRONBUY or hanks of Highland yarn. By the author of *Tobersnorey* [Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 321. Edinburgh, 1881

STRONG and free; or first steps towards social science. By the author of *My life and what shall I do with it?* etc. [Miss L. F. March Phillipps]. 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 360. London, 1869

STRONG (a) appeal to the Archbishop of Canterbury in favour of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. [By James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C., D.C.L.] 8vo. London, 1839

STRONG (the) arm. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. London, 1900

STRONG as death. [An Ulster story.] By Miriam Drake [Mrs Charles M. Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 538. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in fiction.*] Aberdeen, N.D.

STRONG (the) hand ; a historical novel. By Sydney C. Grier [Hilda C. Gregg]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Who's Who in Lit.*] Edinburgh, 1920

STRONG (a) man's love. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Mrs Bertram Smith, *née* Annie Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 342. London, 1907

STRONG (a) motive to the passing of a general pardon and act of oblivion ; found in a parcell of problemes selected out of a greater bundle lately published by P. D. [Sir Francis Nethersole]. 4to. [*D.N.B.* vol. 40, p. 231.] London, 1648

*See above,* " Problemes necessary . . ."

STRONG reasons against strong drink ; or, alcohol, its history and nature. [By H. Harbour.] 8vo. Pp. 173. London [1891]

STRONGER than love. [A novel.] By Mrs Alexander [Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French]. 8vo. Pp. 350. London, 1902

STRONGHAND ; or, the noble revenge : a tale of the disinherited. By Gustave Aimard [Ollivier Gloux]. 8vo. London, 1878

STRONG-HAND Saxon ; a boy's adventures with a Canadian scout in the North-West. By Christopher Beck [T. C. Bridges]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

STR- - - - - - - -'S farewell to the Hermitage, sitting on the top of Mount Alexander. [By Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.] 8vo. Pp. 4. N.P., N.D.

STRUCTURE (the) of matter, cause of gravitation, and nature and laws of electricity ; with new explanations of chemical phenomena. By J. A. S. [James Alexander Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1856

STRUCTURE (the) of the Book of the Acts of the Apostles in the light of " the kingdom of Israel." By Zetetes (Ζητητής) [Thomas Ryan]. 8vo. Pp. 102. London, 1887

STRUCTURE (the) of the English language. . . . [By John Sedger.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1798

STRUGGLE (a) for a fortune. By Harry Castlemon [Charles A. Fosdick]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Boston, 1902

STRUGGLE (a) for a ring. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

STRUGGLE (the) for existence. By Gavilan Peck [Henry Pope]. 8vo. New York, 1872

STRUGGLE (a) for fame ; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1883

STRUGGLE (a) for love. By William Dodson [Olive P. Fairchild]. 12mo. New York, 1887

STRUGGLE (the) for South African Supremacy. By Diplomaticus [Lucien Wolf]. 8vo. Pp. 13. [Mendelssohn's *South Afr. Bibl.* ii. 632.] London, 1899

STRUGGLES and triumphs of religious liberty. By Eli Fant [Edward Bean Underhill, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 98.] New York, 1851

STRUGGLES for life ; or, the autobiography of a dissenting minister. [By William Leask, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 372. London, 1854

Another edition with nearly the same title was published in 1864.

STRUGGLES of a poor student through the University of Cambridge. [By S. Atkinson.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] [London, 1825]

Extracted from the London Magazine.

STRUGGLES (the) of a village lad. [By James Campkin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1858]

STRUGGLES (the) of a young artist ; being a memoir of David C. Gibson. By a brother artist [William Macduff]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 274.] London, 1858

STRUGGLES (the) of Brown, Jones and Robinson. By one of the firm : edited [but rather wholly written] by Anthony Trollope. 8vo. Pp. iv, 256. [M. Sadler's *Victorian Bibliography*, p. 57.] London, 1870

Reprinted from the *Cornhill Magazine.*

STRUGGLES (the) of Dick Massey ; or, the battles of a boy. By Reginald Tierney [T. O'Neill Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 300. Dublin, 1860

STRUGGLES ; social, financial, and political, of Petroleum V. Nasby [David Ross Locke]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 201.] Boston, 1888

STUBBLE farm ; or, three generations of English farmers. [A novel.] By the author of *Ernest Struggles* [Hubert Simmons]. 2 vols. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1880

STUBBORN facts. . . . By Common Sense [H. W. Boozer]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 35.] Worcester, Mass., 1876

STUD (the) farm ; or, hints on breeding for the turf, the chase, and the road : addressed to breeders of race-horses and hunters, to landed proprietors, and especially to tenant farmers. By Cecil [Cornelius Tongue]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 202. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 29.] London, 1851

STUD (the), for practical purposes and practical men. By Harry Hieover, author of *The pocket and the stud* [Charles Bindley]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 205. London, 1849

STUDENT (the) ; a series of papers. By the author of *Eugene Aram* [Edward G. E. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord Lytton]. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1835

STUDENT life at Edinburgh University during the seventies. By Norman Fraser [David Cuthbertson, librarian]. 8vo. Pp. 185. Paisley, 1884

STUDENT life at Harvard. [By George Henry Tripp.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1876

STUDENT (the) life of Germany ; from the unpublished manuscript of Dr Cornelius [but really by William Howitt]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 28, p. 125.] London, 1841

STUDENT (the) of Salamanca. [By Frederick Hardman.] 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1847

STUDENT (the) ; or, the Oxford and Cambridge monthly miscellany. [By Thomas Warton, George Colman, Bonnel Thornton, Christopher Smart, —— Somerville. Edited by Christopher Smart.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*W.*] Oxford, 1750–1

The Life of Cheynel in vol. 2, pp. 260, 290, and 331, is by Dr Samuel Johnson.

STUDENT'S (the) concordance to the Revised Version, 1881, of the New Testament . . . compiled upon an original plan, shewing the changes in all words referred : with appendices. . . . [Chiefly prepared by Robert Young, LL.D.] 4to. Pp. 453. London [1882]

STUDENT'S (the) guide to a course of reading necessary for obtaining University honours. By a graduate of Oxford [Rev. James Pycroft]. 12mo. Oxford, 1837

STUDENT'S (the) guide to the University of Cambridge. Third edition, revised and partly rewritten [by Sir John Robert Seeley, the editor]. 8vo. Cambridge, 1874

Signed : J. R. S., but earlier editions give the editor's name in full.

STUDENT'S handbook to the University of Oxford. [By Edwin Hatch, D.D.] 8vo. Oxford, 1873

STUDENTS' pilgrimage ; University stories and sketches. By Norman Fraser [David Cuthbertson, librarian]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1893

STUDENT'S (the) walk ; or, a Sabbath in the country. By the author of *Pierre and his family* [Miss —— Grierson]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1856]

STUDIES and portraits. By E. Herrick [Elsie Herrick Warner]. 8vo. London, 1912

STUDIES for stories. [By Jean Ingelow.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

STUDIES for the restoration of the plans of the sacred edifices of the Bible. . . . Part I. The Temple of Solomon. No. 1. The stones of the Temple. By C. Jones [Charles Inglis]. 4to. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

No more published.

STUDIES from an Eastern home. By Sister Nivedita [Margaret E. Noble]. 8vo. London, 1913

STUDIES from life. By the author of *John Halifax, Gentleman*, etc. [Dinah Maria Mulock, *later* Mrs Craik]. 8vo. Pp. 336. London, 1861

These " Studies from life," now enlarged and revised, appeared originally in *Chambers's Journal*.

STUDIES from old English mansions ; their furniture, gold and silver plate, etc. By an architect [Charles James Richardson]. Fol. London, 1841–48

STUDIES from the antique. [By James Richardson, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1867

STUDIES in blue. [Sketches of Dublin slum-life.] By " Heblon " [Joseph K. O'Connor]. 8vo. [S. J. Brown's *Ireland in Fiction.*] Dublin [1903 ?]

STUDIES in cheerfulness. By Max O'Rell [Paul Blouet]. 8vo. London, 1902

STUDIES in conduct. Short essays from the Saturday Review. [By John Morley, Viscount Morley of Blackburn.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1867

STUDIES in congregational singing; sound-at-sight system. By J. W. [John Whitmore] and A. A. 8vo. London, 1850

STUDIES in declamation; dramatic chapters and miscellaneous pieces. By "Silvercloud," a detective officer, Glasgow [George Shaw Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 135. [*R. Inglis.*] Glasgow, 1863

STUDIES in Holy Scripture; short readings. . . . By E. M. and S. I. M. [E. Marriott and S. I. Marriott]. 8vo. London [1890]

STUDIES in love and daring. By A. S. L. [Mrs Hugh Jones]. 8vo. London, 1916

STUDIES in Mantra Shâstra. By Arthur Avalon [Sir John George Woodroffe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras, 1918

STUDIES in phrenologasto. By Gio. Battista Belscopo. Translated from the Italian [by John Trotter]. 8vo. London, 1829

STUDIES in psychology, comprising the agonies of hanging. By one who was cut down from the gallows. Based upon a MS. in the possession of Saladin [William Stewart Ross]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1894

STUDIES in spiritual harmony. By "Ione" [Grace M. Brown]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1902

STUDIES in verse. By Charles Quiet [Charles Henry Noyes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 244.] Philadelphia, 1878

STUDIES in verse. By William Lancaster [John Byrne Leicester Warren, Baron De Tabley]. 8vo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Cambridge, 1869

STUDIES, literary and social. By Philemon Perch [Robert Malcolm Johnson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 228.] New York, 1892

STUDIES of chess; containing a systematic introduction to the game and the Analysis of chess by A. D. Philidor, Esq. [François André Denican]; with original comments and diagrams [by Peter Pratt]. Fifth edition. 8vo. Pp. xxxii, 428. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1817

STUDIES of man. By a Japanese [William Ellis]. 8vo. London, 1874

STUDIES of public men; Nos. 1 and 2. [By Joseph Sykes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1846–47
No more published.

STUDIES of the Black Letter Saints of the English Church. [By Mrs Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle.] 8vo. London, 1888

STUDIES of the eighteenth century in Italy. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. New edition. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1907

STUDIES of the historic Muse. [By Rowley Rascelles.] 4to. Dublin, 1818

STUDIES on the Divina Commedia of Dante. By Ernst Andolt [Bernhard Rudolf Abeken]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 15.] 1826

STUDIES re-studied; historical sketches from original sources. [By Alexander C. Ewald.] 8vo. London, 1885

STUDIES, sacred and philosophic, adapted to the temple of truth. [By Charles Edward De Coetlogon.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 11, p. 214.] London, 1808
The dedication is signed: Parresiastes.

STUDIO (a) mystery; a novel. By Frank Aubrey [Frank Atkins]. 8vo. Pp. 195. London, 1897

STUDLEY Park; a poem. [By Rev. John Langhorne.] 4to. Pp. 28. [Dobell's *Cat.*] York, 1756

STUDY (the) and practice of the law considered, in their various relations to society; in a series of letters. By a member of Lincolns Inn [John Raithby]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 431. London, 1798

STUDY (a) in colour. By Alice Spinner [Mrs Augusta Zelia Fraser]. 8vo. London, 1894

STUDY (a) in prejudices. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1895

STUDY (a) in temptations; a novel. By John Oliver Hobbes [Pearl Maria Teresa Richards, *later* Mrs Reginald Walpole Craigie]. 12mo. London, 1893

STUDY (the) of sacred literature fully stated and considered; in a discourse to a student in divinity, at a foreign university. By T. P. S. C. T. [Thomas Phillips, secular canon at Tongres]. The second edition. 8vo. Pp. xv, 200. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1758

STUDY (the) of the Bible, a series of chapters; with an introduction on biblical interpretation, and an appendix on the great want of the age. [By Henry Dunn.] Interpreter series. 8vo. London, 1862

STUDY (a) of the Russo-Japanese War. By "Chasseur" [Capt. Lionel James]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1905

STULTIFERA navis; qua omnium mortalium narratur stultitia. The modern ship of fools; ære perennius. [By William Henry Ireland.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 295. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 36.] London, 1807

STUMBLING (the) block of disobedience & rebellion cunningly imputed by P. H. [Peter Heylin] unto Calvin, removed in a letter to the said P. H. from I. H. [James Harrington]. 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] London, 1658

No title-page.

STUMBLING (the) block of disobedience and rebellion, cunningly laid by Calvin in the subjects way, discovered, censured, and removed. By P. H. [Peter Heylin]. 4to. Pp. 306. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1658

STUMBLING-BLOCK (the) of predestination rolled away; or, a disquisition on the texts given to support it in the Confession of Faith. By a displeased layman [George Webster, of Newland, Fintray]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*And. Jervise.*] Aberdeen, 1858

STUMBLING-BLOCKS. By Gail Hamilton [Mary Abigail Dodge]. 12mo. Boston, 1864

STURMSEE; man and man. By the author of *Calmiro* [Henry Holt, publisher]. 8vo. Pp. 638. London, 1905

STYLES of deeds and instruments in accordance with the Titles to land (Scotland) Acts 1858 and 1860; with notes on the completion of titles under the Acts: and an appendix containing the statutes. By a conveyancer [John Hendry, W.S.]. Revised by a member of the bar. 8vo. Pp. v, 147. Edinburgh, 1861

A second edition, with the author's name, was published in 1862.

SUAKIM, 1885; being a sketch of the Campaign of this year. By an Officer who was there [Ernest Gambier Parry]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1885

SUB (the); being the autobiography of David Munro, Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy. By "Taffrail" [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

SUB sole; missionary adventures in the Great Sahara. By Artegall Smith: with introduction [but rather wholly composed] by Philip Norton. 8vo. London, 1890

SUBALTERN (the). [By Rev. George Robert Gleig.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1825

SUBALTERN (a) of horse. By the Intelligence Officer [Capt. Lionel James]. 8vo. Pp. 340. Edinburgh, 1907

SUBALTERN'S (a) furlough in the United States, 1832. [By Edward Thomas Cole.] 8vo. London, 1833

SUBALTERN'S (a) letters to his wife. [By James Reginald Lea Rankin.] 8vo. London, 1901

SUBALTERN'S (a) musings. By Louis Cappe [A. Hamish Mann, Lieutenant in the 8th Black Watch]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1918

SUBALTERN'S (a) sick leave; or, rough notes of a visit in search of health to China and the Cape of Good Hope. . . . By Lieut. Nicolas Polson of the Bengal Native Infantry [Captain —— Nicholson]. 8vo. Pp. 166. Calcutta, 1837

SUBGENATION, the theory of the normal relation of the races; an answer to "Miscegenation." [By Johan H. Van Evrie, M.D.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1864

SUBJECT (the) of prayer at meetings of the Bible Society considered in a letter to the Right Hon. Lord Teignmouth. . . . [By Rev. Joseph Hughes.] 8vo. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* ii.] London, 1830

Signed: Sexagenarius.

*See also* "Prayer and religious tests . . ."

SUBJECTS for painters. By Peter Pindar, Esquire [John Wolcot, M.D.]. 4to. Pp. 105. London, 1789

SUBJECTS (the) sorrow; or, lamentations upon the death of Britains Josiah, King Charls; most unjustly and cruelly put to death by his owne people, before his royall palace Whitehall, January the 30. 1648. Expressed in a sermon upon Lam. 4. 20. . . . [By Robert Brown, vicar of Sligo.] 4to. Pp. 4. 32. [*Bodl.*] London, 1649

Wrongly ascribed to Archbishop Juxon. A reprint, giving the author's name, was published in 1710.

SUBLIME (the) and beautiful of Scripture; being essays on select passages of sacred composition. By Courtney Melmoth [Samuel Jackson Pratt]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Green's *Bibl. Somers.* i. 347.] London, 1777

SUBLIME equity; a letter to Benjamin Disraeli [on the abolition of purchase in the British army]. By S. Gayati [Col. Henry A. Ouvry]. 8vo. [*Gladstone Lib. Cat.*] [London] 1871

SUBPOENA (a) from the high Imperiall Court of Heauen to bee serued upon all men, upon an information preferred by Iustice against Man-kinde. [Verse. By Lancelot Andrewes.] 8vo. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] [London] 1617

But no attribution is made in the Short-Title Catalogue.

SUBSCRIPTION [to creeds] and belief. By the author of *The God Man* [T. L. Townsend]. 8vo. London, 1885

SUBSCRIPTION no bondage; or the practical advantages afforded by the Thirty-nine Articles as guides in all the branches of academical education: with an introductory letter on the declaration which it is proposed [by Dr Pusey] to substitute for subscription to the Articles at matriculation. By Rusticus [Frederick Denison Maurice, B.A. of Exeter College]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 125. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1834
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr Bliss.

SUBSCRIPTION to human articles of faith examined particularly; in a letter to the Rev. Mr Thomas Walker, minister of Dundonald. By the author of *The Religious establishment in Scotland* [Rev. John Graham, M.A., Kirkinner]. 8vo. Pp. 32. London, 1775

SUBSCRIPTION to the Thirty-nine Articles; questions respectfully addressed to members of Convocation on the Declaration proposed as a substitute for the subscription to the Thirty-nine articles, by a Bachelor of Divinity [Edward Bouverie Pusey], with answers by a resident member of Convocation [Edward Hawkins, D.D.], and brief notes upon those answers by the Bachelor of Divinity [E. B. Pusey]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1835

SUBSIDIARY notes as to the introduction of female nursing into military hospitals in peace and war. [By Florence Nightingale.] 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1858

SUBSTANCE (the) of a ministry on the office of the Apostle in the Gentile [Catholic Apostolic] Church. [By Francis V. Woodhouse.] 8vo. Pp. 40. London, 1882

SUBSTANCE of a pamphlet [by Noah Worcester, D.D.], entitled A Solemn review of the Custom of War. . . . 8vo. Hartford [Conn.], 1816

SUBSTANCE (the) of a speech addressed to the Very Reverend Synod of Ross, met at Tain on the 17th of April, 1810. By a member of the court [John Downie, of Urray]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Inverness, 1810

SUBSTANCE of a speech at Maidenhead, 30 Jan. 1815, on the occasion of a communication from the Prince Regent to the Adult Institution. [By Charles Goddard.] 8vo. Maidenhead, 1815

SUBSTANCE (the) of a speech delivered by a Reverend Member of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland [—— Steill] in opening the debate upon the proposal for . . . an augmentation of stipend to the ministers. 12mo. Pp. 8. [Edinburgh] 1749

SUBSTANCE of a speech delivered in the Court of Common Council. . . . By one of the Aldermen [Henry Christopher Combe]. 8vo. London, 1812

SUBSTANCE (the) of a speech made by H ------ S L----- She, Esq; in debate on the bill for enabling Papists to take building leases. [By Sir Hercules Langrishe.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Bodl.*] Dublin, 1772

SUBSTANCE (the) of some letters, written by an Englishman resident in Paris during the last reign of the Emperor Napoleon; with an appendix of official documents. [By John Cam Hobhouse, Lord Broughton.] 8vo. 2 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 27, p. 49.] London, 1816

SUBSTANCE (the) of the Lords Supper. [By Thomas Wright, D.D.] 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 63, p. 128.] London, 1610
Preface signed: T. W.

SUBSTANCE (the) of two discourses delivered in the Apostles' chapel at Albury, on the subject of certain errors regarding God's purposes towards mankind. [By Thomas Carlyle, advocate.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] [London] 1860
Printed for private circulation.

SUBSTANCE of two lectures on certain prophecies yet unfulfilled. . . . By a graduate of the University of Cambridge [John George Francis]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Boase's *Cath. Apost. Lit.*] London, 1873

SUBSTANCE (the) of two speeches, delivered in Convocation, on Thursday, February 26, 1829. [By Edward Burton, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1829

SUBTILITY (the) of the serpent in corrupting the true English liturgy. [By Willoughby Mynors.] 8vo. [*Chetham Lib.*] London, 1718

SUBURBAN (the) homes of London; a residential guide to favourite London localities, their society, celebrities, and associations. . . . [By William Spencer Clarke.] 8vo. Pp. x, 562. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1881

SUCCESS; and how he won it: from the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder], by Christina Tyrrell. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1876

SUCCESSFUL (a) man. By Julien Gordon [Miss Julie Grinnell Cruger]. 8vo. New York, 1893

SUCCESSION (the) to the Crown of England, considered. [By Daniel Defoe.] 4to. Pp. 38. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 21.] London, 1701

SUCCINCT (a) analysis of the Analogy of Religion, by Bishop Butler. [By Charles Sleater.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1826

SUCCINCT genealogies of the noble and ancient houses of Alno or de Alneto, Broc of Shephale, Latimer of Duntish, Drayton of Drayton, Mauduit of Werminister, Greene of Drayton, Vere of Addington, Fitz-Lewes of Westhornedon, Howard of Effingham, and Mordaunt of Turvey. . . . By Robert Halstead [Henry, Earl of Peterborough, and his chaplain Rev. —— Rans, rector of Turvey, Co. Bedford]. Fol. [*Upcott*, ii. 1014.] London, 1685

SUCCINCT (a) philosophicall declaration of the nature of clymactericall yeeres, occasioned by the death of Queene Elizabeth: written by T. W. [Thomas Wright]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1604

SUCCINCT (a) review of the American contest, addressed to those whom it may concern. By Zero [Allan Ramsay, Junr.]. First published in February, 1778, while the Bills called conciliatory were under the consideration of the House of Commons. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 47, p. 234.] London [1778]

SUCCINCT (a) statement of the question respecting the Water Companies of London. [By Sir Gilbert Blane.] 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1819

SUCCINCT (a) survey of the famous city of Aberdeen. [By Alexander Skene.] 12mo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*] Aberdeen, 1833

SUCCINCT views of Catholic affairs; in reply to T. M'Kenna's Thoughts [on the civil condition and relations of the Roman Catholic clergy, religion, and people in Ireland]. By Julius Vindex [Dennis Taaffe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1805

SUCH a good man! A tale written for Christmas. By the authors of *Ready-Money Mortiboy*, etc. [Sir Walter Besant and James Rice]. 8vo. London, 1877

SUCH and such things. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron, LL.B.]. 8vo. Pp. 306. London, 1910

SUCH is life. [A novel.] By May Kendall [Mrs Andrew Lang]. 8vo. Pp. 283. London, 1889

SUCH is life. [A novel.] By Parry Truscott [Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay]. 8vo. London, 1915

SUCH things are. [A novel.] By the author of *Recommended to mercy* [Mrs Margarete Houstoun, *née* Jones]. Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

SUDDAIN (a) flash timely discovering some reasons wherefore the stile of Protector should not be deserted by these nations, with some other things by them very considerable. By Britain's Remembrancer [George Wither]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1657

SUDDEN love. [A novel.] By Benjamin Swift [William Romaine Paterson], author of *Nancy Noon*, etc. 8vo. [*Bookman*, Oct. 1922.] London, 1922

SUFFERINGS (the) of Christ. By a layman [George Griffin]. Second edition. 12mo. New York, 1846

SUFFERINGS (the) of Christ; reprinted from the "Bible Treasury," 1858–1859. And, A Man in Christ, reprinted from the "Girdle of Truth," 1858. [By John Nelson Darby.] 8vo. Pp. 92. London [1859]

SUFFERINGS (the) of Christ, the glory of saints. [By Edward Dennant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ipswich, N.D. Signed: E. D.

SUFFICIENCY (the) and perfection of the Holy Scriptures as a rule of faith and manners. [By Samuel Savage, of Edmonton.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Darling's *Cyclop. Bibl.*] London, 1719

SUFFICIENCY of the Scriptures, and salvation by grace; a reply to the Rev. W. B. Barter's "Few words addressed to the Earl of Shaftesbury." [By Henry Theodore James Bagge.] 8vo. Pp. 24. London, 1852

SUFFOLK Domesday Book. The Latin text extended and translated into English . . . by J. H. [Lord John William Nicholas Hervey]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bury St. Edmunds, private print, 1888–91

SUFFRAGE (the) nationalized, or a proposal for the settlement of the question of franchise on a popular and constitutional basis. By a barrister [Thomas Banister]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

SUFFRAGES (the) of the people; or, an essay wherein the people's right to elect their elders is clearly proved from Acts 14: 23. . . . [By Rev. James Hill, of Kilpatrick.] 12mo. Pp. 119. [*New Coll. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1734

SUFFRAGETTE Sally. By George Colman [Gertrude Colmore Dunn, *later* Mrs Baillie Weaver]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1911

SUGAR beet; some facts and some illusion: a study in rural therapeutics. By "Home Counties" [J. W. Robertson Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 444. London, 1911

SUGAR (a) Princess. By Albert Ross [Lynn Boyd Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

SUGAR (the) question. [By —— Jameson.] 8vo. Pp. 27. London, 1845

SUGAR (the) trade, with the incumbrances thereon, laid open. By a Barbadoes planter [John Ashley]. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1734

SUGGESTIONS as to oaths: is the Oath of Allegiance a profane oath? [By Sir John Mellor.] 8vo. London, 1884

Signed: J. M.

SUGGESTIONS for a Church of unity; embodying a review of the distinguishing doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome and the Society of Friends. By a layman [Thomas Crowther Brown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1862

SUGGESTIONS for an improvement of the Examination statute. [By Benjamin Jowett and Arthur P. Stanley.] 8vo. Oxford, 1848

SUGGESTIONS for forming a new reserve of seamen, and for increasing the present reserves in the merchant service for the Royal Navy. By a retired Captain, R.N. [George Henry Gardner]. 8vo. London, 1871

SUGGESTIONS for the application of the Egyptological method to modern history. [By Sir George Cornewall Lewis.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1862

SUGGESTIONS for the benefit of the British navy. [By the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1849

SUGGESTIONS for the classification of the Library now collecting at the Athenæum. By S. H. [Spencer Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1838

SUGGESTIONS for the formation of a corps of volunteer cavalry, to be entitled The Victoria Horse. [By H. K. Newland.] 8vo. London, 1854

SUGGESTIONS for the improvement of the domestic policy of the British government. [By Henry Ogilvie.] 8vo. London, 1833

SUGGESTIONS for the relief of British commerce; addressed, with permission, to the Chancellor of the Exchequer. By a clergyman [Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1848

SUGGESTIONS in design, including original compositions in all styles, with descriptive notes, for the use of artists and art-workmen. . . . By Luke Limner [John Leighton]. 4to. Pp. iv, 25, xlvii. London, 1853

SUGGESTIONS on the best modes of employing the Irish peasantry, as an anti-famine precaution: a letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel. [By William Craydon.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1845

SUGGESTIONS on the Cortes [of Spain]. [By John Allen, M.D.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*W.*] London, 1809

Also published in Spanish.

SUGGESTIONS on the military resources of Canada. . . . [By A. R. Roche.] 8vo. Pp. 20. Montreal, 1853

SUGGESTIVE (a) inquiry into the hermetic mystery; with a dissertation on the more celebrated of the alchemical philosophers. [By —— South, *later* —— Atwood.] 8vo. Pp. xxv, 532. London, 1850

SUGGESTIVE sketch of an Irish Church constitution and canons, with an adaptation to the English Church of the future, whether established or disestablished, and some remarks on the Rev. J. C. Ryle's Church reform scheme. By Philecclesia [Rev. Charles Henry Davis, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1870

SUICIDE; a dissertation. [By Edmund Burton, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 29. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1790

SUIT (a) of armour for youth. [By Stacey Grimaldi, F.S.A.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1829

SUKIE'S boy. [A novel.] By Sarah Tytler [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 212. London, 1887

ΣΤΑΛΕΓΌΜΕΝΑ of the antiquities of Killmackumpsach, in the County of Roscommon and Kingdom of Ireland; in which it is clearly proved that Ireland was originally peopled by Egyptians. Written by Dr Hastler [John Whittley Boswell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1790

A burlesque on antiquarian researches.

SULTAN (the); or, a peep into the seraglio: a farce in two acts. [By Isaac Bickerstaffe.] 8vo. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1789

SULTAN (the); or, love and fame: a new tragedy, as acted at the Theatre-Royal, in the Hay-Market. [By Francis Gentleman.] 4to. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1770

SUM (the) and substance of the four evangelists, by question and answer; containing the conception and birth of our Saviour; his life, doctrine, and miracles; as also his parables; his passion, death, and resurrection; his ascension, and the descent of the Holy Ghost. . . . By a member of the Church of England [Samuel Dean, schoolmaster in Oxford]. 8vo. Pp. 6. 287. Oxford, 1726

SUM (the) of Christian Doctrine, written in Latin by Petrus Canisius, and translated into English by John Heigham [Thomas Everard, or Everett, S.J.], a priest of London. 12mo. [Sommervogel's *Dictionnaire.*]
[St Omer, 1623 ?]

SUM (the) of Christianity; a discourse. . . . By a minister of the Church of Scotland [Rev. William MacGeorge, of Penicuick]. 8vo. Pp. 80.
Edinburgh, 1719

SUM (the) of the conference had between two divines of the Church of England [Edward Stillingfleet and Gilbert Burnet] and two Catholic laymen [Edward Meredith, S.J., and Edward Coleman] . . . Aug. 8, 1671. [Narrated by Peter Gooden.] 4to. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*; Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* iv. 564.]
London, 1687

SUM thingis concernin ye Grey Freirs. [By Alexander Walker.] 8vo. [Robertson's *Aberd. Bibl.*]
[Aberdeen] 1889

SUMM (the) of two sermons on the witnesses, and the earthquake that accompanies their resurrection. . . . By W. C. [Walter Cross], M.A., minister of the Gospel. 4to. Pp. 40.
London, 1692

SUMMARIE (the) of English Chronicles, lately collected and published; nowe abridged, and continued tyl . . . 1566. By J. S. [John Stow]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1566]

The first edition (1565) and many later editions bear Stow's full name.

SUMMARY (a) account of the marches, behaviour, and plunders of the rebels. . . . By an eye-witness [Thomas Savage]. 8vo. London, 1746

SUMMARY and free reflections, in which the great outline only, and principal features, of the following subjects are impartially traced, and candidly examined. [By Henry Constantine Jennings.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Chelmsford, 1783

The separate tracts in the above volume have separate titles and paginations; while the dates are also various. An enlarged edition was privately printed by the author in 1798.

SUMMARY (a) historical and political of the first planting, progressive improvements and present state of the British settlements in North America; with some transient accounts of the bordering French and Spanish settlements. By W. D. [William Douglass] M.D. 8vo. [Sabin's *Dictionary.*]
Boston, 1747

This appeared in parts. A later edition (2 vols, 1749, 1751) bears the author's full name.

SUMMARY (a) of a new, conciliating, self-interpreting . . . system of theology. . . . [By —— Gray, of Carse.] 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1824

SUMMARY (a) of all the religious houses in England and Wales, with their titles and valuations at the time of their dissolution, and a calculation of what they might be worth at this day; together with an appendix concerning the several religious orders that prevail'd in this kingdom. [By George Duckett.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 100. [*Bodl.*] London, 1717

Ascribed also to Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.

SUMMARY (a) of controversies; wherein are briefly treated the cheefe questions of divinity now a dayes in dispute between Catholikes and Protestants. . . . By James Huntley; translated [from Latin] into English by I. L. [William Wright, S.J., D.D.]. 12mo. 3 parts. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*]
[St Omer] 1618

SUMMARY (a) of natural religion; containing a proof of the being and attributes of God, and a particular deduction of the laws of nature . . . . [By Thomas Johnson, A.M.] 8vo. Pp. 6. 158. Cambridge, 1736

SUMMARY (a) of the arguments for the Archbishops right to continue the Convocation. [By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London, 1701]

SUMMARY (a) of the doctrine of Jesus Christ, to be used for the instruction of youth in the congregations of the United Brethren. [By Samuel Lieberkuhn.] 12mo. 3rd edition.
Bath, 1795

SUMMARY (a) of the evidence . . . relating to the Slave trade. . . . [By William Fox, attorney.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1792

SUMMARY (a) of the Feudal Law, with the differences of the Scots Law from it; with a dictionary of the select terms of the Scots and English Law. . . . [By John Dundas.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1710

SUMMARY (a) of the law of Scotland, by way of question and answer, in the order of Mr Erskine; chiefly adapted to the use of gentlemen on the eve of trial as advocates, writers to the signet, and solicitors or agents, either before the supreme or inferior courts. [By George Lyon.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 137. Edinburgh, 1821

SUMMARY (a) of the life of Arthur Duke of Wellington, from the period of his first achievements in India, to his invasion of France, and the decisive battle of Waterloo, June 18, 1815. [By Robert Southey.] Taken from the Quarterly Review. 4to. Pp. v, 266. Dublin, 1816

SUMMARY (a) of the life of St Werburgh; with an historical account of the images upon her shrine, now the episcopal throne in the choir of Chester, collected from ancient chronicles and old writers, by a citizen of Chester. [William Cowper, M.D.] 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man. s.v. Werburgh.*] Chester, 1749

SUMMARY (a) of the new practice of the County Courts in bankruptcy; with the authorised fees, solicitors' costs, and practical forms for the use of the profession and officers of the courts: with a complete index. By the registrar of the Birmingham County Court [John Guest]. 12mo. Pp. iv, 159. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1862

SUMMARY (a) of the practical principles of political economy. By a friend of domestic industry [Caleb Cushing]. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass., 1826

SUMMARY (a) of the Roman law, taken from Dr Taylor's Elements of the civil law; to which is prefixed a dissertation on obligation. [By W. Ellis.] 8vo. Pp. lxx, 328. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1772

SUMMARY (a) of the speeches, arguments, etc., in the Douglas Peerage case. [By James Boswell, the elder.] 12mo. London, 1767

SUMMARY reasons against the new oath & engagement, and an admonition to all such as have already subscribed it; with a cautionarie exhortation to all honest English spirits, to avoid the danger of perjurie by taking of it. [By William Prynne.] 4to. Pp. 16. [*Bodl.*] 1649
Author's name in the handwriting of Barlow.

SUMMARY remarks on the resources of the East Indies . . . intended as a contrast to the pamphlet of Mr T. L. Law entitled: Rising resources. . . . By a civil servant long employed in the revenue and judicial departments [—— Nield ?]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1792 ?]

SUMMARY (a) view of a work intituled 'Not Paul but Jesus.' By Gamaliel Smith [Jeremy Bentham]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 4, p. 280.] London, 1821
The full work appeared in 1823.

SUMMARY (a) view of America; comprising a description of the face of the country, and of several of the principal cities, and remarks on the social, moral, and political character of the people: being the result of observations and enquiries during a journey in the United States. By an Englishman [Isaac Candler]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 503. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.*] London, 1824

SUMMARY (a) view of the doctrines of Methodism, occasioned by the late persecution of the Methodists at Norwich. [By Charles Perronet.] 12mo. Pp. 27. [Osborn's *Method. Lit.* p. 155.] N.P., 1751
Preface signed: C. P.

SUMMARY (a) view of the feudal law, with the differences of the Scots law from it; together with a dictionary of the select terms of the Scots and English law, by way of appendix. [By John Dundas, of Arniston.] 8vo. Pp. 4. 156. Edinburgh, 1710
Author's name in the handwriting of Dr David Laing.

SUMMARY (a) view of the rights and claims of the Roman Catholics of Ireland; being a republication of the eighth Article of the Edinburgh Review for October 1807. [By Francis Jeffrey, Lord Jeffrey.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1808

SUMMARY (a) view of the rights of British America; set forth in some resolutions intended for the inspection of the present delegates of the people of Virginia, now in convention. By a native, and member of the House of burgesses [Thomas Jefferson, LL.D.]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 44. [Rich's *Bibl. Amer.* i. 200.]
Williamsburgh, printed; London, reprinted, 1774.

SUMME (the) and substance of Christian religion, set down in a catechisticall way. By H. I. [Henry Isaacson]. 12mo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 29, p. 61.] London, 1647

SUMME (the) of a sermon, preached at Sowthell the thirteth of March 1596. By T. W. [Thomas Wilcocks]. 8vo. No pagination. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1597

SUMME (a) of Christian doctrine, composed in Latin; with an appendix of the Fall of man and Justification, according

to the doctrine of the Councel of Trent: newly translated into Englishe [by Henry Garnett]. To which is adioined the explication [by the translator] of certain questions not handled at large in the booke. . . . 12mo. Pp. 68. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.* ii. 393.] [St Omer, 1622]

An earlier edition appeared in 1590.

SUMME (the) of Christianitie reduced ynto eight propositions; briefly and plainely confirmed out of the holie woorde of God. [By John Rogers.] 8vo. B.L. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1560?]

SUMME (the) of the holye Scripture and ordinarye of Christen teachyng. [Translated from Dutch by Simon Fish.] 16mo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] [Antwerp] 1529

SUMME (a), or brief collection of holy signes, sacrifices, and sacramentes, instituted by God ever since the beginning of the world, and of the true originall of the sacrifice of the Mass. Translated [by Nicholas Ling] out of the French. 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1563

SUMMER and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of *The Women of England*, etc. [Mrs Sarah Ellis, *née* Stickney]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1841]

SUMMER (a) at Brighton. [By Mary Julia Young.] 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1807

SUMMER (a) brother. By Grace Graham [Mrs Sophie B. Titterington]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 119.] Philadelphia, 1894

SUMMER (a) daydream, and other poems. By Theta [Julia Hyde]. 12mo. Pp. 108. [*Bodl.*] London, 1856

SUMMER evenings with old weavers. By J. S. [James Swinglehurst]. 8vo. Pp. 56. Manchester [1880]

SUMMER excursions in the neighbourhood of Banff, and vicinity of Duff-House,—Bridge of Alva, &c. &c. By a Deveronside poet [Alexander Harper]. 8vo. Pp. 4. 62. [*A. Jervise.*] Banff, 1843

SUMMER (a) idyl. By Christian Reid [Frances Christian Fisher, *later* Mrs J. N. Tiernan]. 8vo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1878

SUMMER (a) in Andalucia. [By George Dennis.] 8vo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1839

SUMMER (a) in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. By the author of *The Gayworthys*, etc. [A. D. T. Whitney]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, N.D.

SUMMER (a) jaunt. By John Strange Winter [Mrs. Arthur Stannard, *née* Henrietta E. V. Palmer], author of *The sentimental Maria.* 8vo. London, 1899

SUMMER (a) journey in Europe. By Cousin Mary [Mary E. Huston]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 96.] Cincinnati, 1881

SUMMER (the) lady. [A novel.] By Mrs George Norman [Mrs George Blount]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Catholic *Who's Who.*] London, 1913

SUMMER (a) ramble in the Himalayas, with sporting adventures in the Vale of Cashmere. Edited by "Mountaineer" [W. Wilson, of Mussoovie]. 8vo. London, 1860

SUMMER (a) ramble in the North Highlands. [By Lieutenant Alexander Sutherland.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 256. [*Sig. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1825

SUMMER rambles. By J. C. [Joel Cook]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 46.] Philadelphia, N.D.

SUMMER snow. By Sarah Tytler, author of *Lady Bell*, etc. [Henrietta Keddie]. 8vo. Pp. 221. London, 1878

SUMMER songs. By H. H. [Henry Hartshorne], M.D. 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, Supp. p. 181.] Philadelphia, 1865

SUMMER (the) tenant; an idyll of the three brothers. By Catter Thun [Hugh Mackenzie Campbell, M.A., minister in Arisaig]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [Scott's *Fasti* (sec. ed.) iv. 127.] Edinburgh [1893]

SUMMER (a) tour in Russia. By L. Mariotti [Antonio Gallenga]. 8vo. London, 1882

SUMMER (a) tour in the Grisons and Italian valleys of the Bernina. [By Mrs Henry Freshfield.] 8vo. London, 1862

SUMMER (a) trip to Weymouth and Dorchester, including an excursion to Portland. . . . From the note-book of an old traveller [James Silk Buckingham, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Mayo's *Bibl. Dorset.* p. 248.] Weymouth, 1842

SUMMER wanderings in the neighbourhood of Maidstone, Kent. . . . [By D. A. Briton.] 8vo. London, 1828

SUMMERS and winters at Balmawhapple. By Shirley [Sir John Skelton, advocate]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1896

SUMMER'S (a) excursion in New Zealand; with gleanings from other writers. By an Old Bengaler [Major J. L. C. Richardson, Bengal Artillery]. 12mo. [*Lib. of Col. Instit.* Supp. i. 156.] Exeter, 1854

SUMMER'S (the) tale; a musical comedy of three acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent-Garden. [By Richard Cumberland.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [Baker's *Biog. Dram.*] London, 1765

SUMMONS (a) of wakening; or, the evil tendency and danger of speculative philosophy. . . . [By William Keir.] 8vo. [Sinton's *Bibl. of Hawick*, p. 9.] Hawick, 1807

SUMMUM bonum; or, an explication of the Divine goodness in the words of the most renowned Boetius: translated by a lover of truth and virtue [Henry Halywell, of Ifeild, in Sussex]. 12mo. Oxford, 1674

SUMMUS Angliae Seneschallus; or, a survey of the Lord High Steward of England, his office, dignity, and jurisdiction. [By Sir Edmund Saunders.] 4to. London, 1680
Signed: Ed. S.

SUMNER'S autographs. . . . By A. B. H. [Amenda Bartlett Harris]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 69.] New York, 1875

SUN and shade. By the author of *Ursula's love story* [Mrs Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1871

SUNBEAM (the). By C. A. J. [Cecilia Anne Jones]. 8vo. London, 1861

SUNBEAM stories; a selection of the tales by the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam*, etc. [Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché]. Fourth series; containing Minnie's love. Married and settled. 8vo. Pp. 340. London, 1870

SUNBEAMS for baby days. By Cousin Kate [Katherine M. T. Cozans]. New York, 1879

SUNBEAMS from a western hemisphere. By A. M. G. [A. M. Gasgoyne]. 8vo. Dublin, 1874

SUNDAY afternoons at home. By the author of *Christ our example* [Caroline Fry, *later* Mrs Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 334. London, 1844

SUNDAY afternoons at the parish church of a university city. By the author of *The recreations of a country parson* [Andrew Kennedy Hutchison Boyd, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 315. London, 1866

SUNDAY afternoons in the nursery; or, familiar narratives from the Book of Genesis. By the author of *A book for the cottage*, etc. [Maria Louisa Charlesworth]. 12mo. London, 1853

SUNDAY afternoons with Jesus; Bible readings on the Life of Christ. By Marianne Farningham [Marianne Hearne, of Farningham]. 8vo. London, 1874

SUNDAY all the week. By the author of *The Pond Lily* [Eliza A. Warner]. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Philadelphia, 1859

SUNDAY (the) band at Eastbourne. . . . By the promoter of the Sunday band [Sir William Domville]. 8vo. London, 1856

SUNDAY (a) chaplet of stories. By A. L. O. E., author of *Shepherd of Bethlehem*, etc. [Charlotte M. Tucker]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London, 1867

SUNDAY evenings at Loretto. [Verse.] By M. G. R. [Mary Gertrude Rettin]. 12mo. [O'Donoghue's *Poets of Ireland.*] Dublin, 1881

SUNDAY (the) garland of pictures and stories. By the author of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* [Matilda Anne Planché, *later* Mrs Mackarness]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1873]

SUNDAY in London, illustrated in fourteen cuts by George Cruikshank; and a few words by a friend of his [John Wight]. With a copy of Sir Andrew Agnew's Bill. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1833

SUNDAY in "Old England." [By F. E. Growski.] 12mo. London, 1888

SUNDAY labor. By "Thorleif" [John Veiby]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Elgin, Ill., 1906

SUNDAY lessons. By a member of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem [Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 97.] Boston, 1838

SUNDAY (a) manual, used at the chapel in Beaumont Square, Mile End Old Town. [By John Thomas Barber Beaumont. 12mo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1840

SUNDAY (the) question settled, with reference to the [Cambridge] Union Society. By a member of Trinity College [William Davy Watson, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 17. Cambridge, 1834

SUNDAY readings, consisting of eight short sermons, addressed to the young. [By Lady Emily Ponsonby.] Edited by the Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby, M.A., vicar of Canford Magna. 12mo. Pp. 78. London, 1857

SUNDAY (the) school concert-book. By Marion West [Mrs G. S. Hoyt]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 305.] Boston, 1875

SUNDAY school hymns. By a Sunday school teacher [James K. Starling]. 12mo. London, 1850

SUNDAY school rhymes. [By Alexander Henry Haliday, M.D.] 12mo. Belfast, 1844

SUNDAY services. [By Charles G. Ames.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890

SUNDAY (the) services of the Methodists. [A modification of the English Book of Common Prayer. By John Wesley.] With other occasional services. Fourth edition. 12mo. Pp. 321. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1792

SUNDAY sunshine; new hymns and poems for the young. [By Henry Bateman.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1858

SUNDAY talks with boys and girls. By Barbara Yechton [Miss Lyda Farrington Krause]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1905

SUNDAY talks with girls. By Raymond Jacberns [Georgina M. Selby Ash]. 8vo. Pp. 168. London, 1904

SUNDAY thoughts, and other verses. [By William Whewell, D.D.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 60, p. 462.] Private print, 1847

SUNDAY under three heads: as it is; as Sabbath Bills would make it; as it might be made. By Timothy Sparks [Charles Dickens]. 12mo. Pp. v, 49. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1836

SUNDAYS kept holy; in moral reflections pious thoughts and devout aspirations on the Gospels for the Sundays from Easter to Advent. By P. B. [Pacificus Baker] O.S.F. Second edition. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1772

SUNDAY-SCHOOL (the) rink. By May Kingston [Sarah Lane]. 12mo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 82.] Philadelphia, 1889

SUNDRIE new and artificiall remedies against famine. Written by H. P. [Hugh Platt] Esq. vppon the occasion of this present dearth. 4to. [D. Macdonald's *Agricultural writers*, p. 58.] London, 1596

SUNDRY (the) successive regal governments in England. By Richard Verstegan [Richard Rowlands]. [*D.N.B.* vol. 49, p. 353.] Antwerp, 1620

ΣΥΓΚΡΗΤΙΣΜΟΣ, or, dissatisfaction satisfied; in seventeen sober and serious queries tending to allay the discontents and satisfie the scruples of persons dissatisfied about the late Revolution of government in the Commonwealth. . . . Proposed by J. G., a cordial friend and well wisher to the interest of all men, consistent with the publique peace and safety [John Goodwin]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1654

SUNLIGHT and shade. [A juvenile book.] By Sam Browne [Sam Hield Hamer]. 8vo. Pp. 80. London [1892]

SUNLIGHT and shadow; a new and original modern play, in three acts. By Richard Claude Carton [Richard Claude Critchett]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]

SUNLIGHT through the mist; or practical lessons. By a lady [Mrs —— Burrows]. 8vo. London, 1854

SUN-MAID (the); a romance. By the author of *Artiste*, etc. [Maria M. Grant]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1876

SUNNINGWELL and Bayworth, A.D. 811 to A.D. 1911. [By Edith A. Mathews.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] Abingdon, 1911

SUNNY (the) days of youth; a book for boys and young men. By the author of *How to be happy though married* [Rev. Edward John Hardy, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1896

SUNNY memories; containing personal recollections of some celebrated characters [Samuel Rogers, Professor Faraday, and others]. By M. L. [Mrs M. Lloyd]. Second edition, with notes and additions. 12mo. Pp. 110. [Dobell's *Private Prints*, p. 174.] N.P., 1880

SUNNY San. [A novel.] By Onoto Watanna [Mrs Winifred Eaton Back]. 8vo. London, 1922

SUNNY (the) side and A peep at "number five," or, country parsons and city preachers. By H. Trusta [Mrs Elizabeth Stuart Phelps]. Third edition. 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, N.D.

SUNNY (the) South [in the United States]; or, the Southerner at home. By Kate Conynghame [Rev. Joseph Holt Ingraham]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 66.] Philadelphia, 1860

SUNNY Spain; its people, places, and customs. By Phillis Browne [Mrs Sarah Sharp Hamer]. 8vo. New York, 1884

Incorrectly attributed to A. G. Payne.

SUNNYBANK. [A novel.] By Marion Harland [Mary Virginia Hawes, *later* Mrs Terhune]. 12mo. [Kirk's *Supp.*] New York, 1866

SUNNYLAND stories. By the author of *Aunt Mary's bran pie* [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. London, 1876

SUNNYSIDE papers. By Andrew Halliday, author of *Everyday papers*, etc. [Andrew Halliday Duff]. 8vo. Pp. 2. 312. London, 1866
Reprinted from *All the Year Round.*

SUNRISE land; rambles in Eastern England. By Vera [Mrs A. Berlyn]. 8vo. London, 1894

SUNSET. By H. L. L. [Jane Laurie Borthwick]. 12mo. London [18—]

SUNSET in Provence; and other tales of martyr times. By the author of *Great and good*, etc. [Deborah Alcock]. London, 1864

SUNSET musings. By O. E. H. [Olivia Emma Hughes]. 12mo. Firmont, 1882

SUNSHINE and haar; some further glimpses of life at Barncraig. By Gabriel Setoun [Thomas N. Hepburn]. 8vo. London, 1895
*See also* " Barncraig."

SUNSHINE and roses; a novel. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1884

SUNSHINE and shade; tales from many lands, in verse. By Finlay Craig [James Sime, M.A., of Craigmount]. 4to. Pp. 162. Edinburgh, 1894
Presentation copy from the author.

SUNSHINE and shadow; a novel. [By Mrs C. J. Newby.] 8vo. London, 1860

SUNSHINE and shadow in New York. By Burleigh [Rev. Matthew Hale Smith]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 43.] Hartford, 1875

SUNSHINE at midnight; or, a summer cruise to the North Cape. . . . [By Henry Grey.] 8vo. London [1882]

SUNSHINE in the palace or cottage. By Lavinia Buon Cuore [Madame Lavinia Buoncuore Urbino]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 72.] Boston, 1854

SUNSHINE through the clouds; a drama in one act, adapted from La joie fait peur, by Madame de Girardin, by Slingsby Lawrence [George Henry Lewes]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 166.] London, 1875

SUNWAYS; a record of rambles in many lands. [By William Copeland Borlase.] 8vo. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* iii. 1081.] Plymouth, private print, 1878
Signed: W. C. B.

SUPER flumina; angling observations of a coarse fisherman. [By C. L. Marson.] 8vo. London, 1905

SUPERFICIAL observations upon the Bishop of Gloucester's [William Warburton's] Rational Account of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. [By Bp. John Butler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1761

SUPERFLUOUS (a) woman. [A novel.] [By Emma Frances Brooke.] 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1894

SUPERIOR to adversity; or, the romance of a clouded life. By the author of *Blackfriars, or the monks of old* [Walter Stephens]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1864

SUPERNATURAL (the); a rational view of the Divine Word, and the dual nature of man. By Katholikos [—— Meredith]. With an introduction by Rev. J. W. Reynolds. 8vo. Pp. 264. London, 1896

SUPERNATURAL (the) in nature; a verification by a free use of science. [By Rev. Joseph William Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. 24, 484. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1878

SUPERNATURAL (the) philosopher; or the mysteries of magick, in all its branches, clearly unfolded. . . . Exemplified in the history and surprizing adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell, a Scots gentleman; who though deaf and dumb, writes down any stranger's name at first sight, with their future contingencies of fortune. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, 204.] London, 1728

SUPERNATURAL religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. [By Walter R. Cassels.] Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Bodl.*] London, 1874
Ascribed by some to Dr John Muir.

SUPERNATURALISM (the) of New England. By the author of *The Stranger in Lowell* [John Greenleaf Whittier]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 71. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1847

SUPERNATURALS examined; in four dissertations on three treatises. Viz. I. On the observations of the history and evidence of the resurrection of Christ. By Gilbert West, Esq; II. and III. On miracles and prophecies, shewing the impossibility of the one, and the falsity of the other; in answer to Mr Jackson's Letter to Deists. IV. On the defence of the peculiar institutions and doctrines of Christianity. [By Peter Annet.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 2, p. 9.] London, N.D.

SUPERSTITIO superstes; or, the reliques of superstition newly revived: manifested in a discourse concerning the holinesse of churches, and bowing towards the altar: whereunto is added a censure of two letters, touching the same subject, the one written by Doct. M. the other by M. Meade. By D. C. [Daniel Cawdrey]. 4to. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1641

SUPERSTITION and common sense; a suggestion. By X. [B. H. Piercy]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

SUPERSTITION and reasonable belief; including the arrangement of the subject as a department of knowledge belonging to science. [By John Harris, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Camb. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1877

SUPPER (the) of the Lorde after the true meanyng of the sixte of John and the xi. of the fyrst Epistle to the Corinthiās, whervnto is added an Epystle to the reader, and incidently in the exposition of the Supper: is cōfuted the letter of Master More against John Fryth. [By William Tyndale.] 8vo. No pagination. B.L. [Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* i. 96.] [Antwerp ?] 1533

Another edition in the same year begins: "The Souper of the Lorde."

SUPPLEMENT (a); or the second part of an epistolary correspondence between the Rev. Mr M——[Madan] and S—— B—— [S. Brewer. By Rev. Martin Madan, B.A.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 35, p. 289.] London, 1768

SUPPLEMENT on the doctrine and discipline of the Greek Church. [By Rev. Ernest Silvanus Appleyard.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1852]

Signed: E. S. A.

SUPPLEMENT (a) to a little book, entituled, A reasonable account why some pious non-conforming ministers cannot judg it lawful for them to perform their ministerial acts in publick solemn prayer, ordinarily, by the prescribed forms of others. Wherein is examined whatsoever Mr Falconer in his book called, Libertas Ecclesiastica, and Mr Pelling in a book called, The good old way, have said to prove the ancient use of forms of prayers by ministers.... [By John Collinges, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 11. 104. [*Bodl.*] London, 1680

SUPPLEMENT (a) to an Essay on surnames, and the rules of law affecting their change; with comments on the speeches delivered in the House of Commons by Sir G. Gray and the Solicitor-General [Sir Roundell Palmer]. By T. F. [Thomas Falconer, barrister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1863

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Dr Du Moulin, treating of the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the Church of England; with a brief vindication of Mr. Rich. Baxter. By J. M. [John Milton]. Fol. Pp. 27. London, 1680

SUPPLEMENT to Frank Forester's [Henry William Herbert's] Fish and Fishing. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1850

SUPPLEMENT (a) to His Majesties most gracious speech; directed to the honourable House of Commons, by the commons of England. [By Thomas Wagstaffe, M.A.] 4to. Pp. 22. [*Bodl.*]

No title-page.

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Junius identified, consisting of fac-similes of hand-writing, and other illustrations. [By John Taylor, publisher.] 8vo. London, 1817

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Mr Ebenezer Erskine's Synodical sermon. [By Rev. John Glas, minister at Tealing.] 12mo. Pp. 27. Edinburgh, 1732

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Mr Warburton's edition of Shakespear; being the canons of criticism and a glossary, collected from the notes in that celebrated work, and proper to be bound up with it. By another gentleman of Lincolns Inn [Thomas Edwards, barrister]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.* p. 2314.] London, 1748

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Palæo-romaica, with remarks on the strictures made on that work by [Burgess] the Bishop of St David's; the Rev. J. J. Conybeare, A.M. Prebendary of York, &c.; the British Critic; also by the Rev. W. G. Broughton, M.A.; and by Dr Falconer. [By John Black.] 8vo. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] London, 1824

SUPPLEMENT to Remarks on Michaelis's Introduction to the New Testament, &c.; in answer to Mr Marsh's Illustrations of his Hypothesis. [By John Randolph, D.D.] 8vo. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1804

SUPPLEMENT (a) to Stricturae Lucis; or second thoughts: being an addition to, and correction of some conjectures in a former discourse upon Daniel's Weeks, and several passages in the Revelations. . . . By the same author [Nathaniel Markwick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1730

SUPPLEMENT to the Anecdotes of some distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. [By William Seward.] 8vo. London, 1797

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Athenian Oracle; being a collection of the remaining questions and answers in the old Athenian Mercuries: to which is prefixed a history of the Athenian Society, and an Essay on learning. By a member of the Athenian Society [John Dunton]. 8vo. London, N.D.

SUPPLEMENT to the Candid examination of the controversy between Messrs Irving, A. Thomson, and J. Haldane, respecting the human nature of the Lord Jesus Christ. By a layman [Henry Drummond, M.P.]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Bodl.*] London, 1830

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Churchman's Catechism [on the Headship of Christ]. By an Elder [ —— Scott Moncrieff]. 12mo. Edinburgh [184–]

SUPPLEMENT (a) to "The Coming struggle among the nations of the earth," containing replies to some objections brought against that pamphlet. . . . By the author of *The coming struggle* [David Pae]. 8vo. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1853

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the discvssion of M. D. Barlowes ansvvere to the iudgment of a Catholike Englishman &c; interrupted by the death of the author F. Robert Persons of the Society of Iesvs; wherein many foule absurdities, ignorances, and falsities are discouered in M. D. Barlow, and by the way is briefly censured M. Iohn Dunnes booke, intituled Psevdo-martyr. . . . By F. T. [Thomas Fitz-Herbert]. 4to. [*Bodl.*] [St. Omer] 1613

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Dissertation on the chronology of the Septuagint. [By Charles Hayes.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1747

SUPPLEMENT to the edition of Shakespeare's Plays published in 1778, by Samuel Johnson and George Steevens; containing additional observations by several of the former commentators: to which are subjoined, the genuine poems of the same author, and seven plays that have been ascribed to him. . . . With notes by the editor [Edmund Malone] and others. 8vo. 2 vols. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man.*] London, 1780

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the first and second books of the History of Cornwall [by Richard Polwhele]; containing remarks on St Michael's Mount, Penzance, the Land's End, and the Sylleh Isles. By the Historian of Manchester [John Whitaker, B.D., F.S.A., rector of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall]. 4to. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter, 1804

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the first and second parts of Lay-baptism invalid; shewing, that the heretical and schismatical baptisms which some ancient Churches esteem'd to have been valid, were not lay-baptisms, in the opinion of those churches: in answer to the second part of Mr Bingham's pretended Scholastical history of lay-baptism: . . . By the author of *Lay-baptism invalid* [Rev. Roger Laurence]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 32, p. 207.] London, 1714

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the first part of The Gentleman instructed; with a word to the ladies. . . . [By William Darrell, or Darell, S.J.] 8vo. London, 1708

*See above* "A gentleman instructed . . ."

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the German grammar for the use of students in that language by S. W. [Rev. Stephen Weston, F.R.S., M.A.S.]. 12mo. [*W.*] London, 1829

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the History of Robinson Crusoe; being the history of Crusonia, or Robinson Crusoe's Island, down to the present time . . . copied from a letter sent by Mr Wishit [Thomas Spence]. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1782

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the History of the Crown Inn [Great Britain and Ireland]. . . . To which is added some account of an adventure . . . at the Mitre Inn. . . . [By John Arbuthnot, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1717]

A satire directed against the Government in the early part of the reign of George I.

SUPPLEMENT (a) to "The Hymnal noted," with appendix. [By Rev. Thomas Isaac Ball, LL.D.] 12mo. London, 1882

SUPPLEMENT to the Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gent., serving to elucidate that work. By the author of Yorick's meditations [Laurence Sterne]. 12mo. London, 1760

SUPPLEMENT to the Life of David Hume. [By Samuel Jackson Pratt.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.* vol. 46, p. 296.] London, 1777

Another edition appeared in 1789.

SUPPLEMENT to the Miscellaneous works of Mr Gibbon. [By John Wilkes.] 4to. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1796

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Negro's and Indian's Advocate; or, some further considerations and proposals for the effectual and speedy carrying on of the Negro's Christianity in a Plantation . . . without any prejudice to their owners. By M. G. [Morgan Godwyn, B.A.], a Presbyter of the Church of England. 4to. [*Christie-Miller Cat.*] London, 1681

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Present state of England as to coin and publick charges; containing . . . considerations of the circumstances of the Kingdom: with a proposal of help by the raising the value of credit. . . . By J. H. [James Hodges]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1697

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Profund; containing examples very proper to illustrate the rules laid down in a late treatise called the Art of sinking in poetry [by Martinus Scriblerus]. Extracted from the poetical works of the authors [Swift, Pope, and Arbuthnot]. In two letters to a friend. [By Matthew Concanen ?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1728

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Review of London; in an historical account of all the Cathedrals, Churches, and Chapels of the Metropolis, and in . . . Westminster and Southwark. [By Edward Hatton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1722

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the second edition of the Treatise on reversionary fragments. . . . [By Richard Price, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1773

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Secret history of the White staff, &c.; containing, I. Dr Freind's Character of the Staff. II. Dr Atterbury's Character of the Purse. III. Dr Smallridge's Character of the Mitre. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1715

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the sermon preached from Job 34/30, on Jan. 30/1732. By a layman [Thomas Gordon, of Kirkcudbright]. 8vo. London, 1733

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the sermons lately preached at Salters' Hall against Popery; containing just and useful remarks on another great corruption therein omitted. By G. K. [Grantham Killingworth]. 12mo. Pp. 74. [Whitley's *Bapt. Bibl.* i. 157.] London, 1735

SUPPLEMENT to the Statement of the right of the Norwegian Church Mission established by Schreuder, to the Entumeni mission-station in the Zulu Reserve. [By Marcus Ploën Ingstad.] 8vo. [Pettersen's *Norsk-Lexikon.*] Christiania, 1887

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Stemmata Chicheleana; containing corrections, and very large additions to the tables of descents from Thomas Chichele, of Higham-Ferrers in the County of Northampton. . . . [By Benjamin Buckler, D.D.] 4to. Oxford, 1775

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the Sure Guide to Hell; in a letter of approbation from Belzebub, Prince of the infernal regions, to a favourite subject on earth. [By Abraham Bourn, bookseller.] 12mo. Pp. 28.
London, printed by Peter Imp, 1755
Wrongly attributed to Rev. Samuel Bourn.

SUPPLEMENT (a) to the treatise, entituled, The nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments considered; wherein the nature and value of positive institutions is more particularly examined, and objections answered. By the same author [Daniel Waterland, D.D.]. 8vo. Pp. 71. London, 1720
Reprinted in his collected works.

SUPPLEMENTAL annotations to the book of the New Covenant. By the author of the former *Annotations* [Granville Penn]. 8vo. [*W.*] London, 1841
A new edition revised and extended.

SUPPLEMENTAL (the) hymn and tune book. [By Rev. Robert Brown, *later* Rev. Robert Brown Borthwick.] 8vo. London, 1867

SUPPLEMENTAL papers by the Church-goer, making the fourth collection from the same source. [By Joseph Leech, editor of the "Bristol Times."] 8vo. Bristol, 1888
*See above*, "The Bristol Church-goer."

SUPPLEMENTARY memoirs of English Catholics, addressed to Charles Butler, Esq., author of the "Historical memoirs of English Catholics." By the Rev. J. M. [John Milner], D.D., F.S.A. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1820

SUPPLICACYON (a) for the beggers. [By Simon Fish.] Reprinted from the original edition of 1524, with a preface [by Rev. William Maskell]. 12mo. [Martin's *Cat.*] London, 1845

SUPPOSED (a) dialogue between a member of the religious Society of Friends and another religious professor, who had been at one of their public meetings for worship, which had been held in silence. [By Ann Alexander, *née* Tuke.] 8vo. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' Books*, i. 8.] York, N.D.

SUPPRESSED chapters, and other bookishness. By "Droch" [Robert Bridges]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1895

SUPPRESSED evidence; or, R[oya]l intriguing: being the history of a courtship, marriage and separation, exemplified in the fate of the Princess of - - - - - [Wales]; together with a particular account of those characters which immediately led to it: comprising the hitherto unknown mysteries of "My own memoirs." By P—— P——, Poet Laureat, author of *R——l Stripes* (suppressed) [George Daniel]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Bodl.*] London, 1813

SUPPRESSION (the) of doubt is not faith; a letter to the Lord Bishop of Oxford, on his two sermons, entitled "The Revelation of God the probation of man." By a layman [Goldwin Smith, M.A.]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Bodl.*] Oxford, 1861

SUPREMACY (the) and jurisdiction of the Roman Pontiff demonstrated. By Verax, a Roman Catholic layman [M. D. Talbot]. 8vo. London, 1843

SUPREMACY (the) and sufficiency of Jesus Christ as set forth in the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Ignotus [James E. Mathieson]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1896

SUPREMACY (the) of man; a suggestive inquiry, respecting the philosophy and theology of the future. [By John Pulsford, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 267. London [1877]

An edition issued in 1883 bears the author's name.

SUPREME (the) deity of our Lord Jesus Christ maintained; in a letter. . . . [By Aaron Burr, President of the College of New Jersey.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] New York, 1757

SUPREME (the) power of Christian states vindicated. . . . [By Johann Justus, Lansberger.] 4to. London, 1647

SURE and honest means for the conversion of all hereticks; and wholesome advice and expedients for the reformation of the Church; writ by one of the communion of the Church of Rome [——Vigne] and translated from the French printed at Cologn, 1682: with a preface by a divine of the Church of England [William Wake]. 4to. [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 267.] London, 1688

SURE characters, distinguishing a real Christian from a nominal; together with some certain directions how to render the baptismal graces effectual. . . . Done originally in French by Father Cyprian de Gamaches, Capucine, and faithfully translated into English [by John Reid]. 12mo. Pp. 133. [*N. and Q.* II. Series, ix. 263 and 328.] Printed at Holyrood House, 1687

SURE footing in Christianity [by John Sergeant] examined. By G. H. [George Hughes]. 8vo. Pp. 29. 311. [*Bodl.*] London, 1668

"By G. Huish sometimes of Pembroke Coll. Oxon Lib. T. Barlow e coll. Reg: Oxon ex dono authoris."—Note by Barlow.

SURE footing in Christianity, or rational discourses on the rule of faith; with three appendixes relating to Dr. Pierce, Mr Whitby, and Mr Stillingfleet. Second edition. Adding a fourth, subverting fundamentally and manifoldly my Ld. of Down's Dissuasive: with a letter to Dr Casaubon, and another to his answerer. By J. S. [John Sergeant]. 8vo. London, 1665

SURE (a) guide to Hell. By Beelzebub [Benjamin Bourn, bookseller]. 8vo. London, 1787

See, further, "A Supplement to the Sure Guide."

Wrongly ascribed to Rev. Samuel Bourn.

SURE (the) hope of reconciliation. By the author of *Proposals for Christian union* [Ernest S. Appleyard]. 8vo. London, 1847

SURE; or it pays. By J. B. P. [J. B. Peat]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 222.] Boston, 1872

SURE (the) word of prophecy in relation to past and future events. By C. S. R. [Charles S. Romanes]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kilmarnock [1915]

An attempt to show that the Great War of 1914–18 was predicted in Scripture.

SURE words of promise. By the author of *Doing and Suffering*, etc. [Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 241. London, 1865

SURF; a summer pilgrimage. By Saul Wright [T. T. Wilson]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 310.] New York, 1881

SURFEIT (the): to A. B. C. [By Philip King, D.D.] 12mo. Pp. 82. London, 1656

"It was written, I believe, by Dr Philip King, a younger son of Dr John King, Bp. of London, and brother of Dr Henry King, Bp. of Chichester." MS. note by Malone in the Bodleian copy. But others ascribe the work to Philip Kynder, B.A.

SURGEON'S (the) secret; a novel. By Sydney Mostyn [William Clark Russell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1872

"SURLY Tim," and other stories. By the author of *That lass o' Lowrie's* [Mrs Frances Hodgson Burnett]. 8vo. Pp. 333. London, 1878

SURNAMES; their origin, meaning, and distribution. . . . By Volume XIX [Thomas Mathews Blagg]. 8vo. Pp. 20.
Private print, Newark, 1900

SURPRISE-LAND; a girl's letters from the West. [By Ellen G. Hodges.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Boston, 1887

SURPRISIN' adventures an' hairbreadth escapes o' the renowned Jock Gordon an' his mither. . . . [By James Thomson, senior.] 8vo. Pp. 114.
Kirkcaldy, 1888

SURPRISING adventures of . . . Baron Munchausen. . . . [By Rudolf Eric Raspe.] 12mo. London, 1809
Many editions with varying titles. *See* footnote on p. 177, vol. 1.

SURPRISING (the) adventures of the Venerable Gooroo Simple and his five disciples. With illustrations by Alfred Crowquill [Alfred H. Forrester]. 8vo.
London, 1881

SURPRISING (the) travels and adventures of Baron Manchausen.
*See* "The Surprising Adventures . . ."

SURPRIZE (the); or, the gentleman turn'd apothecary: a tale written originally in French prose, afterwards translated into Latin, and from thence now versified in Hudibrastics. [By John Ellis.] 8vo. Pp. 139. [*European Mag.* xxi. 126.] London, 1739

SURPRIZING miracles of nature and art. . . . By R. B. [Richard or Robert Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch]. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1708

SURRENDER. [A novel.] By Rowland Grey [Lilian Rowland Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Lit. Year Book.*]
London, 1909

SURRENDER; a novel. By Leslie Keith, author of *A simple maiden*, etc. [Grace Leslie Keith Johnston]. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*]
London, 1881

SURRENDER (the) of Margaret Bellarmine: a fragment, edited [but rather wholly written] by Adeline Sergeant. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1894

SURREY described; . . . [By Charles Laycock, solicitor]; being a complete index to a map of the county by C. and J. Greenwood. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 340. [*Manch. Free Lib.*] London, 1823

SURREY triumphant; or, the Kentishman's defeat [at cricket. A poem. By Rev. John Duncombe]. 4to. Pp. 27.
London, 1773

SURROGATE, Tenth Lustre, and other poems. By Φιλόγαμος [William Sandford]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Newport, Salop [1850 ?]

SURSUM Corda. [Poems.] By E. L. H. [Ellen Louisa Harvey]. 8vo.
London, 1862

SVRVAY (the) of London; containing, the originall, antiquitie, encrease, and more moderne estate of the say'd famous citie, as also, the rule and gouernment thereof (both ecclesiasticall and temporall) from time to time. . . . Written in the yeere 1598, by Iohn Stow, citizen of London. Since then, continued, corrected and much enlarged. . . . [by Anthony Munday]. 4to. Pp. 10. 980. 3. [*Bodl.*]
London, 1618
The author's name in the handwriting of Wood.
The Epistle dedicatorie is signed: A. M. Other editions followed.

SVRVAY (a) of the pretended holy discipline, contayning the beginninges, successe, parts, proceedings, authority, and doctrine of it; with some of the manifold and materiall repugnances, varieties, and vncertainties, in that behalfe. [By Richard Bancroft.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
London, 1593

SURVAY (the), or topographical description of France; with a new mappe . . . collected out of sundry authors. [By John Eliot.] 4to. [*Edin. Univ. Lib.*] London, 1592

SURVEIORS (the) dialogue, very profitable for all men to pursue, but especially for gentlemen, farmers, and husbandmen, that shall either have occasion or be willing to buy, hire, or sell land. . . . Now the third time imprinted . . . and a sixt Booke newly added. By I. N. [John Norden]. 8vo. [Macdonald's *Agricultural Writers*, p. 63.]
London, 1618

SURVEY (the) of Cornwall; and an epistle concerning the excellencies of the English tongue: now first published from the manuscript. By Richard Carew, of Antonie, Esq; with the life of the author, by H *** C ***** [Hugh Carew] Esq. 4to. [Lowndes' *Bibl. Man. s.v. Carew.*]
London, 1723
The authorship of the life is ascribed also to Pierre Des Maiseaux. [Boase and Courtney's *Bibl. Corn.* i. 57.]

SURVEY of Naphtali. Part II; discoursing of the heads proposed in the preface of the former: together with an examination of the doctrines of the Apolog. narration concerning the king's supremacy in and about ecclesiastick affairs, and the obligation of the covenants. [By Andrew Honyman.] 4to. Edinburgh, 1669

For Part I., *see* "A Survey of the insolent . . ."

SURVEY (a) of Quakerism, as it is stated in the professed doctrine and principles of that party; with a serious reflection on the dreadful import thereof, to subvert the very being and reality of the Christian religion. By a lover of the truth [Robert Fleming]. 8vo. Pp. 3. 67. 10. [Smith's *Bibl. Anti-Quaker*. p. 19.] London, 1677

SURVEY (a) of [George Garden's] The case of the Episcopal clergy, and of those of the Episcopal perswasion. [By James Hadow, D.D.] 4to. Pp. 48. [*Nat. Lib. of Scot.*] Edinburgh, 1703

Ascribed also to James Hart, minister of Greyfriars, Edinburgh.

SURVEY (a) of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. . . . The whole being an improvement of Mr Stow's, and other surveys, by adding whatever alterations have happened in the said cities &c. to the present year. By Robert Seymour, Esq. [John Mottley]. Fol. 2 vols. London, 1734–35.

SURVEY (the) of the Friendly conference; or the discourse between the countrie-man and his nephew breiflie examined, wherein the countrie-mans assertions, and arguings are confirmed, and vindicat, the surveyers lyes, slanders, willful misrepresentations, and inconsequentiall reasonings are detected; . . . in a letter from the countrie-man to his surveyor. [By Thomas Lin, Junr.] 4to. Pp. 32. N.P., N.D.

SURVEY (a) of the Great Dukes State of Tuscany, in the year of our Lord 1596. [By Sir Robert Darlington.] 4to. Pp. 66. [*W.*] London, 1605

Dedicated to the author by the publisher. [*W.*]

SURVEY (a) of the insolent and infamous libel, entituled, Naphtali, &c.; wherein several things, falling in debate in these times are considered; and some doctrines in Lex Rex and the Apolog. Narration (called by this author Martyrs) are brought to the touch-stone. Part I, representing the dreadful aspect of Naphtali's principles upon the powers ordained by God, and detecting the horrid consequences in practice necessarily resulting from such principles, if owned and received by people. [By Andrew Honyman.] 4to. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] Edinburgh, 1668

For Part II. *see* "Survey of Naphtali."

SURVEY (a) of the Province of Moray, historical, geographical, and political. [By John Grant and William Leslie.] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1798

SURVEY (a) of the wisdom of God in the creation; or a compendium of natural philosophy. . . . [By John Wesley.] Second edition. 12mo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1770

SURVEY (a) of trade, in four parts; together with considerations on our money and bullion. [By William Wood, Secretary to the Commissioners of Customs.] 8vo. [M'Culloch's *Lit. of Pol. Econ.* p. 45.] London, 1718

SURVEYOR'S (the) utmost desire fulfilled; or, the art of planometry, longemetry, and altemetry brought to the greatest perfection. . . . [By James Douglas.] 8vo. London [1724 ?]

SURVIVORS (the). [A novel.] By Lucas Malet [Mrs St Leger-Harrison, *née* Mary Kingsley]. 8vo. Pp. 329. London, 1923

SUSAN; a poem of degrees. By the author of *Dorothy*, etc. [Arthur J. Munby]. 4to. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1893

SUSAN Brown's victory; a sequel to *John Brown's trouble*. . . . [By Emma F. Lloyd.] 12mo. London [1864]

SUSAN Drummond; a novel. By F. G. Trafford [Mrs Charlotte E. L. Riddell]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*D.N.B.* Second Supp. vol. 3, p. 193.] London, 1884

SUSAN Fielding. [A novel.] By the author of *Archie Lovell* [Mrs Annie Edwards]. 8vo. 3 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1869

SUSAN Hopley; or, the adventures of a maidservant. [By Mrs Catherine Crowe.] 8vo. [*Bristol Pub. Lib.*] Edinburgh, 1842

In an earlier edition (1841) the title is "Adventures of Susan Hopley . . ."

SUSAN in charge. [A novel.] By J. E. Buckrose [Mrs Falconer Jameson]. 8vo. London, 1824

SUSAN wooed, and Susan won. By the author of *A Superfluous Woman* [Emma Frances Brooke]. 8vo. London, 1905

SUSANNA; or, the arraignment of the two vnjust elders. [By Robert Aylett.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [*Bodl.*] London, 1622

SUSPENDING (the) power, and the writ of Habeas Corpus. [By James F. Johnson.] 8vo. [Cushing's *Anon.*] Philadelphia, 1862

SUSPENSE. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. London, 1890

SUSPENSION (the) of the Triennial Bill the properest means to unite the nation. In a letter to ——. [By Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [Disney's *Memoir of Sykes*, p. xii.] N.P., 1716

SUSPICION; a story. By Christian Lys [Percy James Brebner]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1889

SUSPICIONS aroused. [Tales.] By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1893

SUSPICIONS (the) of Ermengarde. By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1908

SUSPICIOUS (the) jackdaw, and the life of John Smith. [By Jean Ingelow.] 12mo. London, 1867

SUSPIRIUM sanctorum; or, holy breathings: a series of morning and evening prayers. By a lady [Lady Charlotte Maria Bury]. New edition, enlarged. 12mo. 2 vols. London, 1830

SUSSEX and the other southern counties ancient iron works, and their revival by the use of peat-coke. . . . [By Saxe Bannister, M.A.] 8vo. Brighton, 1870

SUSSEX industries. [By Henry William Wolff.] 8vo. London [1883]

SUSTENTATION (the) Fund; with special reference to the Presbyterian Church in England. By an elder [Alexander Brown, in Liverpool]. 8vo. London, 1873

SUTHERLAND and the Sutherlanders; their religious and social condition: or, the duties of the Church and the chieftain. [By Hugh Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 441.] Edinburgh, 1844

SUTHERLAND as it was and is; or, how a country may be ruined. [By Hugh Miller.] 8vo. [Mitchell and Cash's *Scot. Topog.* i. 441.] Edinburgh, 1843

SUTHERLAND (a) snuggery [at Tongue. By Charles A. Cooper, editor of the Scotsman]. Edinburgh, 1878

SUTHERLANDS (the). By the author of *Rutledge* [Mrs Miriam Harris]. 8vo. London, 1865

SWALLOW Barn; or a sojourn in the Old Dominion. By Mark Littleton [John Pendleton Kennedy]. 12mo. 2 vols. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 172.] Philadelphia, 1832

Incorrectly attributed to J. K. Paulding.

SWALLOWELL (the) family. The Rev. G. Swallowell and his family connexions; or, the Rev. H. W. Wilberforce's thirteen reasons for submitting to the Church of Rome weighed in the balance. [A satire. By Rev. Brewin Grant.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1851

Reprinted, with additions, from "The Bible and the people."

SWALLOW-TAILS and skippers. By Darley Dale [Francesca M. Steele]. 8vo. London, 1886

SWAMP (the) doctor's adventures in the South-west; containing the whole of the "Louisiana Swamp Doctor" [by Madison Tensas]; "Sketches of Squatter Life"; and "Far-Western Scenes". [both by "Solitaire," *i.e.* J. S. Robb]. 8vo. Philadelphia [1858]

SWAN (the) Creek blizzard. By Ralph Connor [Charles W. Gordon, D.D.]. 8vo. Chicago, 1904

SWAY (the) of Philippa. [A novel.] By James Blythe Patton [Edmund White]. 8vo. Pp. 424. London, 1900

SWEAR not at all, saith the Lord God of heaven and of earth. [By John Wesley, M.A.] 12mo. Pp. 4. N.P., N.D.

SWEDENBORG, a hermetic philosopher; being a sequel to "Remarks on alchemy and the Alchemists." . . . By the author of *Remarks on Alchemy and the Alchemists* [Ethan Allan Hitchcock]. 12mo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1858

Signed: E. A. H.

SWEDENBORG, the man of the age; a lecture. [By Rev. John Hyde.] 12mo. Pp. 24. [*Swedenborg. Bibl.* p. 669.] London, N.D.

Afterwards enlarged, and entitled "Emanuel Swedenborg; a lecture . . ." 1879.

SWEDENBORG'S writings and Catholic teaching; or, a voice from the New Church porch. . . . [By Rev. Arthur Clissold, M.A.] 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Swedenborgian Bibl.*] London, 1858

SWEDISH (the) brothers; a tale. [By Sir Charles H. J. Anderson, Bart.] 8vo. London, 1845

SWEDISH (the) discipline, religious, civil, and military. The first part, in the formes of prayer daily used by those of the Swedish nation in the Armie, together with two severall prayers uttered upon severall occasions by that pious King, which God immediately heard and granted him. The second part, in the excellent orders observed in the Armie, whereof we here present you the articles by which the souldiery is governed. The third part, in the Kings commission for levying a regiment . . . [Drawn up by Dr William Watts, or Sir Thomas Roe]. 4to. [Cockle's *Mil. Books*, p. 98.]
London, 1632

SWEDISH (the) emigrant: or, a brief sketch of the life of Augustus William Marblestone. [By —— Milner.] . . . 8vo. Pp. 120. Sheffield, 1852

SWEDISH (the) intelligencer; wherein, out of the truest and choysest informations, are the famous actions of that warlike Prince [Gustavus Adolphus] historically led along, from His Majesties first entring into the Empire untill his great victory over the General Tilly, at the Battell of Leipsich. . . . [By William Watts, D.D., Prebendary of Wells.] Eight parts. 4to. [*New Coll. Lib.*] London, 1632–5
Parts 1-6 are by Watts.

SWEEPING (a). By Edward of the Golden Heart [Winifred James], whose watchword shall ever be "Semper jocosus lepidusque." 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911
A parody of E. F. Benson's "A Reaping."

SWEET Cicely, or Josiah Allen as a politician. By "Josiah Allen's wife" [Marietta E. Holley]. 8vo. Pp. 381. London, 1891

SWEET counsel; a book for girls. By the author of *Papers for thoughtful girls* [Henrietta Keddie]. 12mo. Pp. 2. 308. London, 1867

SWEET Cymbeline. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte M. Braeme]. 12mo. New York, 1887

SWEET hours. By Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania]. 8vo. London, 1904

SWEET is revenge; or, his wife's soul. By Ernest Wilding [Joseph Fitzgerald Molloy]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 346. London [1895]

SWEET Magdalen; a novel. By Marie Connor [Mrs Robert Leighton]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1887

SWEET Mary. By the author of *The way to holiness* [Mrs Phoebe Palmer]. 12mo. London, 1862

SWEET Millie; or, wayside ministries. By Ernest Gilmore [Mrs Helen H. Farley]. 8vo. New York, 1892

SWEET seventeen; a home and colonial story. By Arthur Locker, author of *Sir Goodwin's folly* [J. H. Forbes]. Second edition. 8vo. 2 vols. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SWEET (the) story of old; a Sunday school book for the little ones. . . . By Hesba Stretton [Sarah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 103. London [1884]

SWEET water and bitter; a tale of ten years ago. By Bessie Dill [Miss L. Beith Dalziel]. 8vo. London, 1910

SWEETE (the) thoughts of death and eternity; written by Sieur de la Serre [*i.e.* Jean Puget de la Serre. Translated by Henry Hawkins, English Jesuit.] 12mo. Pp. 10. 175. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] Paris, 1632
Translator's dedication signed: H. H.

SWEETE thoughts of Jesus and Marie, or meditations for all the feastes of our B. Saviour, and his B. Mother, togeither with meditations for all the Sundayes of the yeare. And our Saviour's Passion; for the use of the daughters of Sion. By Thomas Carre [Miles Pinkney]. 8vo. 2 vols. [Gillow's *Bibl. Dict.*] Paris, 1665

SWEETHEART (the). By Ernest Gilmore [Mrs Helen H. Farley]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1896

SWEETHEART Submarine. By Guy Thorne [Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

SWEETHEARTS and friends; a novel. By Maxwell Gray [Mary Gleed Tuttiett]. 8vo. London, 1903

SWEETNESS (the) of contrition. [By Rev. William Kevill Davies.] 8vo. London, 1876

SWETHLAND and Poland warres. A souldiers returne out of Sweden, and his newes from the warres; or Sweden and Poland up in armes; and the entertainment of English souldiers there, with the fortunes and successe of those 1200 men that lately went thither. [By Anthony Nixon.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1610

S[WIF]T contra omnes. . . . *See* " S—T contra omnes . . .".

SWIFTIANA. [Edited by Charles Henry Wilson.] 12mo. 2 vols. [Dyce's *Cat.* ii. 340.] [London] 1804

SWIM (a) for life. By Uncle Teb [Herbert Myrick]. 8vo. New York, 1904

SWIMMING. A bibliographical list of works on swimming. By the author of the *Handbook of fictitious names* [Ralph Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 14. London, 1868

SWINGIN round the cirkle. By Petroleum V. Nasby [David Ross Locke]. 12mo. Boston, 1888

SWISS (the) emigrants; a tale. [By Hugh Murray.] 12mo. London, 1804

SWISS (the) family Robinson; or, adventures of a father and mother and four sons in a desert island. [Translated from the German of Johann Rudolf Wyss.] New edition, combining the first and second series, illustrated with notes and engravings. 8vo. Pp. viii, 525. London, 1852

Wrongly attributed to Joachim Heinrich Kampe. *See also* " Robinson the younger."

SWISS pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [By Samuel Manning.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1866

SWITZERLAND. By an American resident [Samuel Hawkins Marshall Byers]. 8vo. Zurich, 1875

SWITZERLAND, the South of France, and the Pyrenees in M.DCCC.XXX. By Derwent Conway, author of *Solitary walks through many lands*, etc. [Henry David Inglis]. 12mo. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1831

Forming Vols. 66 and 67 of Constable's Miscellany.

SWORD (the) accuminated. [A letter to the editor of the Eclectic Review]. By the writer of *The Sword unsheathed* [J. A. Stephenson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1834

*The Sword unsheathed* is not anonymous.

SWORD (a) against swearers and blasphemers: shewing the lawfulnesse of an oth, and how great a sinne it is to sweare falsely. . . . [By Edmond Bicknoll.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1611

Wrongly attributed to Alexander Nowell. The first edition, " A Swoord agaynst Swearyng " (1579), was not anonymous.

SWORD and gown. By the author of *Guy Livingstone* [George Alfred Lawrence]. Originally published in " Fraser's Magazine." 8vo. Pp. 311. London, 1859

SWORD and pen; or, English worthies in the reign of Elizabeth. By Walter Clinton [W. H. Davenport Adams]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 469. Edinburgh, 1869

SWORD (the) decides! A chronicle of a queen in the dark ages, founded on the story of Giovanna of Naples. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1908

SWORD (a) in the heart of Leviathan. [By Henry James Prince.] 8vo. Pp. 41. Fourth thousand. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bridgwater, 1878

Signed: B.

SWORD (the) maker. By Luke Sharp [Robert Barr]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1910

SWORD (the) of Agrael. By John Hayman. . . . Edited [but rather wholly written] by R. E. Forrest. 8vo. London, 1903

SWORD (the) of peace; or a voyage of love: a comedy [in five acts, and in prose. By Mrs Mariana Starke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1789

SWORD (the) of Rath-Cöll, to the chief of his name [D. H. O'Kelly, of Castle-Kelly]. By E. P. K. [Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1841

SWORD (the) of the Spirit; a Scriptural testimony of the pre-existence of Jesus Christ. [By Rev. F. Silver.] 8vo. London, 1835

SWORD-BEARER (the); or the Byshop of Chichester's armes emblazoned in a sermon preached at a Synod. [By Thomas Vicars.] 4to. [Bliss' *Cat.* 322.] London, 1627

SWORDMAN'S (the) vade-mecum; or a preservative against the surprise of a sudden attaque with sharps. . . . By W. H. [Sir William Hope], Gentleman. 12mo. [Gelli's *Bibl. della Scherma*, p. 495.] Edinburgh, 1691

A later edition (London 1694) bears Hope's name.

SWORDS into anchors; a comedy. Written by the author of the *Beaux Merchant* [John Blanch]. 4to. Pp. 6. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester, 1725

Dedication signed: Blanch.

SVVORNE (the) confederacy between the Convocation at Oxford, and the Tower of London. [By Francis Cheynell.] 4to. Pp. 10. [Thomason's *Coll. of Tracts*, i. 515.] London, 1647

SWYTHAMLEY and its neighbourhood, past and present. [By P. L. Brocklehurst.] 8vo. 1874
Presentation copy from the author.

SYBIL and her live snowball. By the author of *Dick and his donkey* [Mrs C. E. Bowen]. 4to. London [1865]

SYBIL Campbell; or, the Queen of the Isle: a tale. . . . By Cousin May Carleton [May Agnes Fleming]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 227.] New York [1861]

SYBIL Lennard; a novel. By the author of *The young prima donna*, etc. [Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline Grey]. 12mo. 3 vols. [Cushing's *Anon.*] London, 1846

SYBIL Trevyllian. By "Lyndon" [Mrs Reginald Hughes]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] New York, 1892

SYDENHAM; or, memoirs of a man of the world. [By W. Massie.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1830

SYDNEY Beresford. [A tale.] By the author of *The Bandit's Bride* [Louisa Sidney Stanhope]. 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1835

SYDNEY delivered; or, the princely buccaneer. By Jasso Australasiatticus [David Burn]. 12mo. Sydney, 1845

SYDNEY Grey; a tale of school life. By the author of *Mia and Charlie* [Annie Keary]. 8vo. London, 1857

SYDNEY (a) sovereign; and other tales. By Tasma [Jessie Huybers, *later* Mrs Fraser, *next* Madame Auguste Couvreur]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Baker's *Guide to fiction.*] London, 1899

SYDNEY Stewart; or, love seeketh. By "Cousin Kate" [Catherine Douglas Bell]. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1856

SYDNEY-SIDE (a) Saxon; a novel. By Rolf Boldrewood [Thomas Alexander Browne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1891

SYDONIE'S dowry. By the author of *Mademoiselle Mori*, etc. [Margaret Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 220. London, 1865

SYLLABUS (a) of a course of lectures upon trigonometry, etc. [By Henry Pearson, M.A.] 8vo. Cambridge, 1883

SYLLABUS (a) of lectures on ecclesiastical history, during the first six centuries, for St John's Hall, Highbury. [By Rev. Charles Henry Waller.] 8vo. London, N.D.

SYLLABUS (a) of the differential and integral calculus. [By John Phillips Higman.] Part I. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1825

SYLPH; a novel. [By Georgiana Cavendish, Duchess of Devonshire.] 12mo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1779

SYLVA; or a discourse of forest-trees, and the propagation of timber; to which is annexed Pomona, or an appendix concerning fruit-trees. . . . By J. E. [John Evelyn]. Fol. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1664

SYLVA; or, the wood: being a collection of anecdotes, dissertations, characters, apophthegms, original letters, bons mots, and other little things. By a Society of the learned. [By Ralph Heathcote, D.D.] 8vo. [Nichols' *Lit. Anec.* iii. 543.] London, 1786

SYLVAN (the) dream; or, the morning muses: a poem. [By John Philips, author of *The Splendid Shilling.*] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1701

SYLVAN Holt's daughter. By Holme Lee [Harriet Parr], author of *Kathie Brande*, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. [*Lond. Lib. Cat.*] London, 1858

SYLVAN (a) queen. [A novel.] By the author of *Rachel's secret* [Eliza Tabor, *later* Mrs Stephenson]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1880

SYLVAN sketches; or, a companion to the park and the shrubbery: with illustrations from the works of the poets. By the author of the Flora domestica [Mrs Elizabeth Kent]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1825
Flora domestica has also been attributed to R. Bryant, to —— Phillips, and to —— Wordsworth.

SYLVANA'S letters to an unknown friend. By E. V. B. [Hon. Mrs Eleanor Vere Boyle, *née* Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 190. London, 1900

SYLVANUS, Netherton, and other poetical works. [By Charles Gulland.] 8vo. Pp. 306. Edinburgh, 1867

SYLVESTER (the) quarry. By Elisabeth Olmis [Annie E. Loomis]. 8vo. [*Amer. Cat.*] Philadelphia, 1901

SYLVIA and the Secretary. [A novel.] By Olivia Ramsay [Laetitia Selwyn Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1909

SYLVIA in Society. By Mrs George Norman [Mrs George Blount, *née* —— Mackenzie]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Cath. Who's Who.*] London, 1908

SYLVIAN, a tragedy; and other poems. By John Philip Varley [Langdon Elwyn Mitchell]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* ii. 148.]
New York, 1886

SYLVIE and Bruno. By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 8vo. [S. H. Williams' *Bibl. of C. L. Dodgson.*]
London, 1889

SYLVIE'S betrothed. [A novel.] By Henri Greville [Madame Alice Marie Durand]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [Baker's *Guide to fiction.*]
Philadelphia, 1882

SYMBOLIC logic. Part I. Elementary. By Lewis Carroll [Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 8vo. [Williams' *Bibl. of C. L. Dodgson.*] London, 1896

SYMBOLIC (the) parables of the Church, the World, and the Antichrist; being the separate predictions of the Apocalypse, viewed in their relation to the general truths of Scripture. [By Mrs Anne Stevenson, *née* Reddie.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 301. Edinburgh, 1877
Information from a relative of the author.

SYMBOLS and metaphors [with illustrations.] By Cynicus [J. Martin Anderson]. 4to. London, 1902
An earlier edition was issued in 1892.

SYMMACHIA, or a true loves-knot; tyed betwixt Great Britaine and the Vnited Prouinces by the wisedome of King Iames and the States Generall. . . . [By Thomas Scott, B.D., of Utrecht.] 4to. Pp. 34. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] [Utrecht ? 1624 ?]
This was included in the Collection commencing with Vox populi, published in 1622/23 which bore Scott's name.

SYMMES'S theory of concentric spheres. . . . By a citizen of the United States [James M'Bride]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 59.]
Cincinnati, 1826

SYMPATHY; or a sketch of the social passion: a poem. . . . [By Samuel Jackson Pratt.] Second edition. 4to. [Shum's *Bath Books*, p. 171.]
London, 1781

SYMPATHY; or, words for the weak and weary. By Alfred [Rev. David Alfred Doudney]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 10.] London, 1862

SYMPHONIES; a novel. By George Egerton [Mary Chavelita Dunn, *later* Mrs Egerton Claremonte]. 8vo.
London, 1897

SYMPTOMS, nature, cause, and cure of a gonorrhea. [By William Cockburn, M.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1713

SYNAGOGVE (the), or the shadow of the temple; sacred poems, and private ejacvlations: in imitation of Mr George Herbert. [By Christopher Harvey, M.A., vicar of Clifton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1640

SYNCHRONISTICAL annals of the Kings and Prophets of Israel and Judah, and of the Kings of Syria, Assyria, Babylon, and Egypt, mentioned in the Scriptures. [By Rev. William Jenkins, M.A.] 8vo.
London, 1843

SYNOD (the); a prophetic poem. By "A Scott" [Alexander Peterkin]. 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1813

SYNODUS Anglicana; or, the constitution and proceedings of an English Convocation, shown from the acts and registers thereof, to be agreeable to the principles of an Episcopal Church. . . . [By Edmund Gibson, D.D.] 8vo. Pp. 34. 221. 308. 10. [*D.N.B.* vol. 21, p. 274.] London, 1702
The first issue bears the date 1672 in error. Reissued with the date corrected.

SYNOPSIS Apocalyptica; or, a short plain explication and application of Daniel's prophecy and of St John's Revelation, in concent with it, and consequential to it. By G. E. of C. [George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1708
The "Essay on the Revelation of St John" has a separate pagination.

SYNOPSIS (a) of heraldry; or, the most plain, short, and easie way for the perfect attaining of that art: containing all the necessary directions in order thereunto. [By Payne Fisher.] 12mo. Pp. 131. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 530.] London, 1682

SYNOPSIS of lectures on Logic and Belles Lettres read in the University of Glasgow. [By George Jardine, Professor.] 12mo. Pp. 145.
Glasgow, 1804

SYNOPSIS of the Books of the Bible (Genesis to II Chronicles). [By John Nelson Darby.] 8vo. London, 1857

SYNOPSIS (a) of the ecclesiastical history of the three first centuries of the Christian era, down to the General Council at Nice. [By William Welton.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Cambridge, 1848

SYNOPSIS of the physiological series in the Christ Church Museum [at Oxford], arranged for students. [By Henry Wentworth Acland, M.D.] 4to.
Oxford, 1853

SYNOPSIS (a) of the three first Gospels; including the four last chapters of St John's Gospel. [By Charles Dunster, rector of Petworth.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 168. [*Bodl.*] London, 1812

Preface signed: C. D.

SYONS prerogative royal; or a treatise tending to prove, that every particular congregation hath from Christ absolute & entyre power, to exercise in & of her selfe every ordinance of God. . . . By a well-wisher to the truth [John Canne.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Hist. of Diss. Ch.* iv. 126; *D.N.B.* vol. 1, p. 193.] Amsterdam, 1641

Attributed also to Henry Ainsworth.

SYPHON (the) and the slipper. By Frank Boniface [Alexander Harvey]. 8vo. 1876

SYR P. S. [*i.e.* Sir Philip Sidney] his Astrophel and Stella; wherein the excellence of sweete Poesie is concluded. . . . 4to. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1591

SYRACUSAN (the) tyrant; or, the life of Agathocles: with some reflexions on the practices of modern usurpers. [By Richard Perrinchief.] 8vo. Pp. 263. London, 1661

The dedication to the Right Honourable Thomas, Earl of Southampton, is signed: R. P.

A large paper presentation copy of this edition in the British Museum bears the author's full name at the dedication.

SYRIAC reading lessons; consisting of copious extracts from the Peschito version of the Old and New Testaments, and the crusade of Richard I. from the Chronicles of Bar Hebraeus, grammatically analysed and translated: with the elements of Syriac grammar. By the author of *The analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon* [Benjamin Davidson]. 8vo. London, 1851

SYRIAN (the) Church in India. [By John David Macbride, D.C.L.] 12mo. Oxford, 1856

SYRINX. [A novel.] By Laurence North [James David Symon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

SYRLIN; a romance. By "Ouida" [Louise de la Ramée]. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1890

SYSTEM (the); a tale of the West Indies. By Charlotte Elizabeth, author of *Consistency, Perseverance*, etc. [Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]. 12mo. Pp. 233. London, 1827

SYSTEM (a) for the construction of crystal models. [By John Gorham.] 8vo. London, 1886

SYSTEM (a) of arithmetic, with the principles of logarithms. [By Richard Frederick Clarke.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1833

SYSTEM (a) of divinity and morality . . . compiled from the works of the most eminent divines of the Church of England. [By Ferdinando Warner.] 12mo. 5 vols. [*D.N.B.* vol. 59, p. 393.] London, 1750

SYSTEM (a) of education for the Girard College for Orphans. By a native of Philadelphia [David M'Clure]. 8vo. [Cushing's *Init. and Pseud.* i. 488.] Philadelphia, 1838

SYSTEM (a) of geography. [By Herman Moll.] Fol. [Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*] London, 1695

SYSTEM (a) of horse-taming. . . . By one of the fancy [Frederick Taylor]. 8vo. London, 1858

SYSTEM (a) of magick; or, a history of the black art: being an historical account of mankind's most early dealing with the Devil, and how the acquaintance on both sides first begun. [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [Wilson's *Life of Defoe*, iii. 564.] London, 1727

SYSTEM (a) of oral surgery and dentistry. By John Darby [James E. Garretson]. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1897

SYSTEM (the) of training cavalry horses. By Kenner Garrard [Lewis Edward Nolan, Captain, 15th Hussars]. 8vo. London, 1853

SYSTEM of universal science. [By A. E. B. Woodward.] 4to. Philadelphia, 1816

SYSTEMA agriculturæ: the mistery of husbandry discovered; wherein is treated of the several new and best wayes of tilling, planting, sowing, manuring, ordering and improving all sorts of grounds; and also treating of all sorts of fruits, corn, grain, pulse, new hays, cattel, fowl, beasts, bees, silk-worms, etc. With an account of the instruments and enquiries useful in this profession. [By T. Langford.] To which is added, The Husbandman's almanack and dictionary, by J. W. Gent [John Worlidge, or Woolridge]. Fol. [Arber's *Term Cat.* i. 530.] London, 1669

Another edition, having a fuller and somewhat different title, appeared in the same year.

SYSTEMA horti-culturæ ; or, the art of gardening. In three books. The I. Treateth of the excellency, scituation, soil, form, walks, arbours, springs, fountains, waterworks, grotto's, statues, and other magnificent ornaments of gardens. . . . The II. Treateth of all sorts of trees. . . . The III. Treateth of the kitchin garden, and of the great variety of plants propagated for food or for any culinary uses. . . . By J. W. Gent [John Worlidge, or Woolridge]. 8vo. Pp. 22. 285. 18.
London, 1677

SYSTEMATIC (a) handbook of practical brewing, including a full description of the building plant. . . . [By E. R. Southby.] 8vo. London, 1895

SYSTEMATIC (the), or imaginary philosopher ; a comedy, in five acts. [By Lieut. Col. Buckeridge.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 1. 95. London, 1800

" Never acted. It has, indeed, but little merit. We heard this play ascribed to the pen of L. Col. Buckeridge."—Biog. Dram. by Jones. MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

SYSTEMS of physiognomy of Camper, Blumenbach, Virey, Gall and Spurzheim, Lavater, Schimmelpenninck, and A. Walker. By the author of *Kalogynomia* [Thomas Bell]. 8vo. Pp. 235. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1825

PRINTED BY OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH

Ref
Z
1065
H17
1926
v.5

UNIV OF MAINE
3 7550 00993454 9